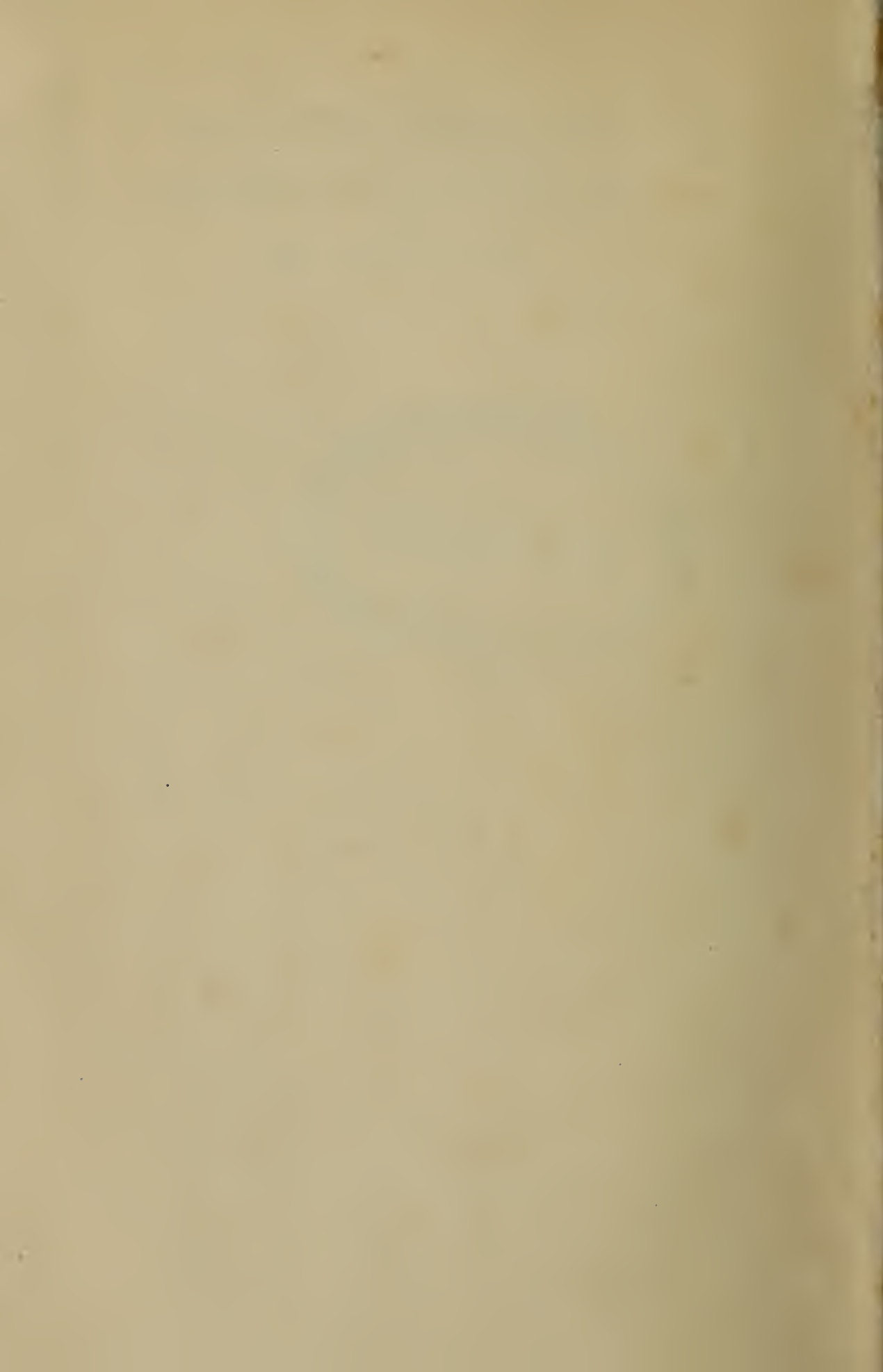


This book belongs to
THE CAMPBELL COLLECTION
purchased with the aid of
The MacDonald-Stewart Foundation
and
The Canada Council





A

GAELIC DICTIONARY

SPECIALLY DESIGNED

FOR BEGINNERS AND FOR USE IN SCHOOLS.

Profusely illustrated,

*and contains every Gaelic word in all the Dictionaries
hitherto published, besides many hundreds collected from
Gaelic-speakers and scholars all over the world, and
now printed for the first time.*

Vol. 2

LIBRARY

Herne Bay:

Toronto, Ontario

PUBLISHED BY E. MACDONALD & CO.,

AT THE GAELIC PRESS.

1902—

eachanachd,** *s.f.* Windiness.
each-aodach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Horse-furniture, caparison, horse-cloth.
eacharais, *s.f.* see eachrais.
eacharuach, *s.f.* Park for horses.
each-bhalach, -aich, *s.m.* Groom, jockey, stable-boy.

—an, -ain, see each-bhalach.
each-chir, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Horse-comb, curry-comb.
eachd, -a, -an, *s.m.* see euehd.
eachda,** *a.* Clean, neat, spruce, trim. 2 Pure. 3 Comely, decent.

eachdail,** *a.* Conditional. 2 Cleanly, neat, comely. Gu h-e, *cleanly*.
eachdair, -e, -ean, *s.m.* History, story, relation. 2**Historian, recorder, chronicler. [some give eachdaire as *n. sing.*]

—eachd, see eachdraidheachd.
eachdaran, -ain, *s.m.* Pen for confining straying cattle or sheep, pin-fold.

eachdarra, *s.m.* see eachdaran.
eachdrachail,** *a.* Narrative.
eachdra, see eachdaran.
eachdradh, see eachdaran.
eachdraich,* see eachdraidh.
eachdraiche, -an, *s.m.* Historian.
eachdraidh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* History, chronicle, record, tale, narrative.

—eachd, *s.f. ind.* History, historiography.
eachdranach, -aich, *s.m.* Foreigner.

—,** *a.* Foreign.

eachdrath, see eachdaran.

each-fodair,(AH) *s.m.* Term applied in derision and contempt to a coarse, churlish man.

each-fuinn, *s.m.* Calp, herezeld. This, in early times, was the symbol of dependance paid by the native man to his lord, but in later ages it was exacted by the chief from his vassals. On the death of a tenant the best horse had to be given over. The custom was forbidden by law in 1617, but like most Celtic customs it survived long after, being still recognized in 1710—*Clan Donald, iii.* [also each-ursainn.]

eachlach, -aich, *s.m.* see each-laoch.

eachlair,* *s.m.* Brutish fellow. 2††Hostler.

—eachd,* see eachalachd.

eachlais,* *s.f.* Passage, entry.

each-lann, -ainn, *s.m.* Stable.

each-laoch, -laoich, *s.m.* Groom, jockey, post-boy.

eachlaraiche, -an, *s.m.* Unfeeling churl.

each-lasg, -laisg, -an, *s.f.* Lash, horse-whip.

each-léigh, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Farrier, veterinary. 2(AF)Horse-leech.

—eas, -ghis, *s.m.* Veterinary art.

eachliath, -aith, *s.f.* Horse-rack, manger.

each-loinn, -e, *s.m.* Horse-litter.

each-maide,(Fionn) *s.m.* Mason's tress.

each-mhuileann, -linn, -mhuillnean, *s.f.* Horse-mill.

eachradh, see eachraidh. 'Nuair a chithear an t-eachradh air an raon, *when the cavalry are seen on the field.*

eachraidh, *s.m. pl.* Horses, cavalry. 2 Stud of horses. Achfuinn na h-e, *the harnesses of the stud.*

eachrais, -e, *s.f.* Confusion, disturbance, bustle, mess. 2 Lumber. †3 Fair. †4 Rowing. †5 Method.

—each,†† *a.* Confused, bustling.

eachrann,§ *s.m.* Place where brambles grow. 2 Bramble. 3 Impediment, stumbling-block.

eachras,** *s.m.* Fair. 2 House.

eachruidh, see eachraidh.

each-saic,* *s.m.* Sumpter.

each-seamrag,(AF) *s.f.* Horse-clover.

each-shlighe, -ean & -eachan, *s.f.* Horse-road, horse-path.

each-siannar, see each-seamrag.

teacht,** *s.f.* Condition.

eachta,(AF) Kind of bird,—*Dean of Lismore's Book.*

eachtradh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Adventure, enterprise.

eachtran, see eachtrannach.

—nach, -aiche, *a.* Foreign. 2 Adventurous, enterprising. Gu h-e. eadar-bhuaiseach, *adventurously and victoriously.*

eachtrannach, -aich, *s.m.* Foreigner. 2 Adventurer.

each-uisge, *s.m.* Water-horse, kelpie (fabulous.)

each-ursainn, *s.m.* The best horse on a farm, always claimed by a proprietor on the death of a tenant. [see each-fuinn.]

ea-ciinnt, -e, see eu-ciinnt.

—each, -iche, see eu-ciinnteach.

—ealas, see eu-ciuntealas.

eacnach,** -aich, *s.m.* Blasphemy.

ea-cneasda, see eu-cneasda.

—chd, see eu-cneasdachd.

ea-coir, -corach, -ean, see eucoir.

ea-conn, -a, see eu-conn.

—ach, -aiche, see eu-connach.

ea-corach, -aiche, *a.* see eucorach.

ea-còrdadh, -aidh, see eu-còrdadh.

ea-cosmhuil, -e, see eu-cosmhuil.

—each, see eu-cosmhuileach.

—eachd, see eu-cosmhalachd.

ea-cosmhalas, see eu-cosmhalas.

ea-crionna, *a.* see eu-crionna.

—chd, see eu-crionnachd.

ea-crionnta, see eu-crionna.

—chd, see eu-crionnachd.

ea-cubhaidh, -e, *a.* see eu-cubhaidh.

ead, *s.m.* see eud.

fead, see feid.

eadach, -aich, *s.m.* see aodach.

eadachadh, -aidh, see eudachadh.

èadaich, *v.a. & n.* see eudaich & aodaich.

eadail, see feudail.

eadailleach, see feudaileach.

Eadailis,** *s.f.* The Italian language.

ea-daingean, *a.* see eu-daingean.

ea-daingneachd, see eu-daingneachd.

èadaire, see eudaire.

feadal, -ail, *s.f.* Profit, advantage. 2 Prey, spoil.

eadan, } see aodann.

eadann, } see aodann.

eadannan, see aodannan.

eadar, *prep.* [Governs a substantive in the nominative. Combined with the personal pronouns thus :—eadarainn, *between us* ; eadar-aibh, *between you* ; eatorra, *between them.*] 1

Between, betwixt. Eadar thusa is mise, *between you and me* ; eadar long agus laimhrig, *between the cup and the lip (lit. between the ship and the quay)* ; e. feala-dhà is dà-ri-readh, *between jest and earnest* ; e. am bogh' agus an t-sreang, *with much ado, making both ends meet with much difficulty* ; e. an dà chuid, *between the two* ; e. chlàr is ursainn, *between the door and the post* ; 'se chaidh e. thu's do rùsg, *it has gone between you and your clothes (lit. your fleece—you have very much at heart)* ; a' cur e, *causing us to disagree* ; thàinig rud-eigin e, *we disagreed about something* ; e. sinne agus sibh-se, *between us and you* ; leig e. sinn féin's na biodagan, *let us fight it out with dirks, none interfering.* 2* Among. Eadar-aibh fhéin shuaradh e, *he was found among yourselves.* 3 Both. [When signifying both, it does not admit the article between itself and the noun ; but aspirates both its nouns, as, eadar cheann is chasan, *both head and feet* ; eadar bheag agus mhór, *both great and*

- small*; eadar mhath is olc, *both good and bad*.
 eadaradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Division. 2 Interest. 3 see eadradh.
 eadaraibh, *prep. pron.* Between you.
 eadar-aimsir, †† -e, -ean, *s.f.* Intermission.
 eadaraiun, *prep. pron.* Between us.
 eadar-aisneach, †† -eiche, *a.* Intercoastal.
 eadar-astar, †† -air, -ean, *s.m.* Interval.
 eadar-bhacain, *s.* Space between the row-locks or thole-pins in a boat.
 eadar-bhalla, †† -chan, *s.m.* Mid-wall.
 eadar-bhuaidh, *s.f.* Defeat, rout, 2**Victory.
 eadar-bhuais, *s.f.* Agony. 2 Dismay, confusion.
 †eadar-bhuaiseach, ***a.* Discomforting, routing. 2 Victorious. 3 Of, or belonging to, a rout or defeat. Gu h-eachtrannach e., *adventurously and victoriously*.
 eadar-chasaideachd, *s.f.ind.* Discord.
 eadar-cheanas, *s.m.* Distance.
 eadar-cheangail, *v.a.* Interjoin.
 eadar-cheart, -cheirt, *s.m.* Equal distributive right.
 eadar-cheart-fhacal, -ail, *s.m.* Right interpretation.
 eadar-chluich, †† -e, -ean, *s.m.* Interlude.
 eadar-choimhearsnachd, †† *s.f.ind.* Intercommunity.
 eadar-chòmhradh, * -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Interlocution.
 eadar-chomunnachadh, -aidh, †*s.m.* Intercommunity.
 eadar-chraicneach, -eiche, *a.* Inter-cutaneous.
 eadar-chuir, *v.a.* Interpose.
 eadar-chur, -chuir, -ean, *s.f.* Interjection. 2 Interposition.
 eadar-dhàil, -dhàlach, -dhàlaichean, *s.f.* Interval. 2 Interposition.
 eadar-dhà-lionn, *adv.* Between sinking and swimming, floundering.
 eadar-dhà-shian, (DU) *s.* (Between two pelts of rain) Applied to a fine day following a succession of wet ones which are likely to continue, hence *a.* Exceptional. [*pron.* "eadarra(th)-shian," the aspirate being very slight.]
 eadar-dhà-thuinn, *Poolwee, &c.*, for eadar-dhà-lionn.
 eadar-dhealachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Difference, distinction. 2 Distance. 3 Separating, act of separating, distinguishing, parting, dividing. 4 Divorcing. 6**Faction. 6††sedition. Cha'n 'eil e ann, *there is no difference*. Ag e—, *pr. pt.* of eadar-dhealaich.
 eadar-dhealachail, ***a.* Causing separation. 2 Causing divorce. 3 Like a separation or divorce.
 eadar-dhealaich, *pr. pt.* ag eadar-dhealachadh, *v.a.* Separate, part, divide. 2 Distinguish. 3 Divorce.
 eadar-dhealaichte, *past pt.* of eadar-dhealaich. Separated, parted. 2 Distinguished. 3 Divorced.
 eadar-dhealbhadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Distinction.
 eadar-dhealrach, †† -aiche, *a.* Interlucent.
 eadar-dhlùthaich, †† *v.a.* Interjoin.
 eadar-dhol, †† *s.m.* Transit.
 eadar-dhuilleagaich, †† *v.a.* Interleave.
 †eadar-dilgin, *s.f.* Devastation, ravaging.
 †eadar-easga, *s.f.* Change of the moon.
 †eadar-eug, *s.f.* Change of the moon.
 †eadar-fhas, -fhais, *s.m.* Space, distance.
 eadar-fhìgh, †† *v.a.* Intervene.
 eadar-fhìzheadh, †† *s.m.* Intertexture. 2 Interweaving. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eadar-fhìgh.
 eadar-fhill, †† *v.a.* Intervolve.
 eadar-ihonn, *s.m.* Space, distance.
 eadar-fhosgladh, †† *s.m.* Interstice.
 eadar-fhrasach, -aiche, *a.* Between showers.
 eadargain, -e, -can, *s.f.* see eadraiginn.
 eadargaineach, see eadragainneach.
 eadar-ghaire, see eadar-ghèarradh.
 eadar-ghèarr, *v.a.* Intersect.
 eadar-ghèarradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Divorce. 2 Separation. 3 Intersection.
 eadar-ghèarrtach, †† *a.* Intersecant.
 eadar-gheanas, -ais, *s.m.* Distance.
 eadar-ghlacach, †† -aiche, *a.* Intercipient.
 †eadar-ghlaodh, *v.a.* Judge, decide.
 eadar-ghnàth, *s.m.* Ingenuity.
 †eadar-ghnàth, *v.a.* Know, distinguish.
 eadar-ghnàthach, -aiche, *a.* Ingenious. Gu h-e., *ingeniously*.
 eadar-ghuaille, -ghuailne, -ghuailnean, *s.f.* The space between the shoulders.
 eadar-ghuidh, * *v.a.* Intercede, make intercession.
 eadar-ghuidhe, *s.f.* Intercession, mediation. 2 Supplication.
 eadar-ghuidheach, ***a.* Intercessory, mediatory.
 eadar-ghuidheadh, -idh, *s.f.* see eadar-ghuidhe.
 eadar-ghuidhear, -eir, -eirean, *s.m.* Intercessor, mediator.
 eadar-ghuidhearachd, ***s.f.ind.* Intercessorship.
 eadar-ghrab, †† *v.a.* Interpose.
 eadar-ionlaideach, -eiche, *a.* Intermutual.
 eadar-ionad, -aid, -an, *s.m.* Interval.
 eadar-labhair, *v.a.* Intertalk.
 eadar-labhrach, *a.* Interlocutory.
 eadar-labhrair, -ean, *s.m.* Interlocutor.
 eadar-làmh, -làimh, *s.f.* Temporary happiness.
 eadar-luaths, -luaithe, *s.m.* Hurly-burly.
 eadar-luighe, *s.f.ind.* Interjacency.
 eadar-luigheach, *a.* Interjacent.
 eadar-mhala, ** *s.m.* Distance between the eyebrows.
 eadar-mhalairteach, †† -eiche, *a.* Intermutual.
 eadar-mheadhon, -oin, *s.f.* Mediation. 2 Middle.
 eadar-mheadhonaich, -aiche, *a.* Mediatorial, intercessory. 2 Indifferent, middling. 2 Lik• a go-between.
 eadar-mheadhonaich, * *s.f.* Middling state. Tha e 'san e., *he is but very indifferent*.
 eadar-mheadhonair, -ean, *s.m.* Mediator, intercessor, reconciler, go-between, arbiter. 2 Interpreter.
 eadar-mheadhonaireach, -iche, *a.* Intercessory, mediatorial.
 eadar-mheadhonaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Mediation, intercession, continued mediation, practice of intercession.
 eadar-mhineachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Interpretation. 2* Annotation, explanation. 3**Translating. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eadar-mhinich.
 eadar-mhineachair, -ean, *s.m.* see eadar-mhiniche.
 eadar-mhinich, *pr. pt.* ag eadar-mhineachadh, *v.a.* Interpret, translate. 2* Explain.
 eadar-mhiniche, -an, *s.m.* Interpreter, translator. 2 Explainer.
 eadar-mhinichear, see eadar-mhiniche.
 eadar-mhinichte, *a.* & *past part.* of eadar-mhinich. Interpreted, translated.
 eadar-mhùth, *v.a.* Alt•nate.
 eadarnach, ** *a.* Fraudulent, malicious. Gu h-e., *fraudulently*.
 eadarnaidh, ** *s.f.* Fraud, double-dealing. 2 Malice.
 eadar-phill, †† *v.n.* Intervene.
 eadar-phongaich, †† *v.a.* Interpoint.
 eadar-phòs, †† *v.n.* Intermarry.
 eadar-phòsadh, †† *s.m.* Intermarriage.
 eadarrach, †† -aiche, *a.* intermediated.
 eadarrachd, †† *s.f.* Interjacency.

eadar-riaghladh, *†† s.m.* Interregnum.
 eadar-riogbachd, *s.f.* Interregnum.
 eadar-ruiitheach, *†† a.* Intercurrent.
 eadar-ruiith-fhear, *†† s.m.* Internuncio.
 eadar-sgàin, *** s.f.* Interposition. 2 Reconciliation. 3 Parting. 4 Greeting.
 eadar-sgaoil, *†† v.a.* Intersperse.
 eadar-sgap, *v.a.* Intersperse.
 eadar-sgapadh, *†† s.m. & pr.pt.* Interspersion.
 eadar-sgar, ** v.a.* Separate. 2 Divorce. 3 Pull asunder. 4 Analyze.
 eadar-sgarach, -aiche, *a.* Separating, causing separation. 2 Divorcing, causing divorce. 3 Intersectant.

—dàinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Separating, separation. 2 Divorce, divorcing. 3 Analysis.
 eadar-sgaradair, *s.m.* Interpolator.
 eadar-sgaradh, -aidh, *s.m.* see e—sgarachdàinn.
 eadar-sgrìobh, *v.a.* Interline.
 —adh, *†† s.m.* Interlineation.
 —ta, *a.* Interlinear.

eadar-shion, *s.m.* Pet day (*lit* between weather).

eadar-shlighe, -an, *s.f.* Intercurrence.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Intercurrent.
 eadar-shoillse, see eadar-sholus.
 —ach, -iche, *a.* Having a glimmering light, as twilight.

eadar-shoillsich, *pr.pt.* ag eadar-shoillseachadh, *v.a.* Glimmer, as in twilight or dawn. 2** Dawn. 3 Shine between.

eadar-sholus, -uis, *s.m.* Twilight. 2** Dawn.
 —ach, *** a.* Having twilight. 2 Glimmering, as twilight.

eadar-shreathach, -aiche, *a.* Interlinear.
 eadar-shreathadh, *s.m.* Interlineation.
 eadar-shreathaich, *v.a.* Interline.
 eadar-shruth, (DC) *s.m.* Slack tide.
 eadar-shruthach, *a.* Interfluent.
 eadar-shuidheachadh, *s.m.* Interlocation.
 eadar-thamull, -uill, *s.m.* Interval of time. 2 Interval between two remote distances.

eadar-theachd, *s.f. ind.* Intervention.
 —ail, *a.* Intervient.
 —air, *s.m.* Internuncio.

eadar-theangachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Interpretation, translation, version. 2 Act of interpreting or translating. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eadar-theangaich.

eadar-theangachair, see e—-theangair.
 eadar-theangachd, *s.f.* see e—-theangachadh.
 eadar-theangaich, *pr.pt.* ag eadar-theangachadh, *v.a.* Translate, interpret.

—te, *a. & past pt.* of eadar-theangaich. Translated, interpreted.
 eadar-theangaidh, *** s.f.* Translation.

eadar-theangair, -ean, *s.m.* Interpreter, translator.
 eadar-theangaireachd, *s.f.* see e—-theangachadh.

eadar-thig, *v.a.* Intervene.
 eadar-threach, -iche, *a.* Mediterranean.

eadar-thoinn, *v.a.* Intertwine.

eadar-thràth, -àith, -àithean, *s.m.* Interval of time. 2** Noon. 3 Mid-day milking. Dòmhnach an eadar-thràth, *a certain Sunday in May when cows were brought to the milking-place for the first time in the year.*

eadar-thriath, -an, *s.m.* Interregnum. 2 Regency. 3 Regent.

eadar-thuinn, (AII) *s.f.* Hollow between two succeeding waves.

eadaruibh, *prep. pron.* see eadaraibh.
 eadar-uidhe, *s.f.* Interval.

—ach, *a.* Interstitial.

eadar-ùine, *s.f. ind.* Intermission.

—ach, *a.* Intermittent.

eadarunn, *prep. pron.* see eadarainn.

eadh, *adv.* It. Used adverbially, as, Seadh (is eadh) *y-es, it is so*; an eadh? *is it so?* cha'n e., *ni h-e, it is not so*; an e nach cronaich e? *is it that he will not rebuke?* [not "an eadh nach cronaich e?" as given by **]

eadh, *† s.m.* Space, time. 2 Opportunity.

eadh, (Ck) *Suth'd.* for feadh, (extent.)

eadha, *s.f.* The aspen-tree, old name of the letter E. 2 The depth.

eadha, -chan, *s.m.* see eighe.

—dh, -aidh, -aidhean, see eadha.

eadhain, *** see eadhon.

eadhal, -ail, *s.m.* Brand. 2 see éibheall. 3 (DMY) Udder of a heifer before calving.

eadhann, -ainn, *s.f.* Joy. 2 see eidheann.

eadhon, *adv.* To wit, namely, even, "viz." (videlicet). Bheir mise, e. mise dile air an talamh, *I, even I will bring a flood upon the earth.*

èadmhor, -oire, see eudmhor.

—achd, see eudmhorachd.

èadnan, see aodann.

èa-dòchas, -ais, see eu-dòchas.

—ach, see eu-dòchasach.

èa-dòchasachd, see eu-dòchasachd.

èa-domhain, see eu-domhain.

feadrad, (for eadar thu.) Eadrad agus mise (eadar thus' agus mise) *between you and me.*

eadradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Division or time. 2 Morning time of milking, or folding of cows, goats, sheep, &c. 3* Noon. 4** Lust, adultery. 5(DC) Process of milking—*Uist.* Mu e., *about noon.* [see eadar-thràth.]

eadraig, *pr.pt.* ag eadraiginn, *v. a.* Interpose, separate two combatants.

eadraiginn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Act of interposing in order to separate two combatants. 2* Interference. Is minic a fhuaire fear na h-eadraiginn buille, *often has the queller of strife been struck.* Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eadraig.

—each, *a.* Interposing, parting, quieting, of or pertaining to a reconciliation, like a reconciliation.

èadrom, -uime, *a.* see aotrom.

—an, -ain, -an, see aotroman.

eadruinn, see eadarainn.

eadthorras, see eatorras.

eadtlàith, see eadtlathach.

eadtlathach, -aiche, *a.* Courageous, strong, undaunted. Gu h-e., *courageously.*

eadtreoir, -e, see eudtreoir.

èag, *priv. prefix*, Various spelt, eug-, ea-, eu-, ao-, see eu-.

eag, eige, -an, *s. f.* Nick, hack, notch, gap. 2 Slip. 3** Chap. †† Moon. [†† gives *gen. eig.*]

èag, -a, see eug. [** gives éig for *gen.*]

eagach, -aiche, *a.* Notched, indented. 2** Deep. Giacag e. nan nédinean, *the deep dell of the daisies.*

eagachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Hacking, notching. 2 Act of hacking or notching. 3** Dovetail. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eagach.

eagaich, *pr.pt.* ag eagachadh, *v.a.* Hack, notch, mark with notches, nick, indent. 2* Imbed. 3** Dovetail.

—te, *a. & past part.* of eagaich. Hacked, notched, marked with notches. 2* Dovetailed.

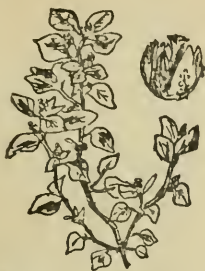
eagail, *gen. sing.* of eagal.

eagair, *** *v.a.* see eagaraich.

eagal, -ail, *s.m.* Fear, timidity, fright, dread, terror. 2 Superstition. Dé is eagal duit? *what harm can happen to you?* ni h-e. leam, *I am not afraid*; tha eagal orm, (temporary), *is eagal leam (permanent), I am afraid*; is mór m' e., *I am much afraid*; cò a chuireas e. orm? *who shall make me afraid?* is beag m'

e., *I am not the least afraid*; tha e. a chridh' air, *he is terrified out of his wits*; an e. domhsa do chruth? *Am I afraid of your spectre?* cha'n e. duit, *there is no fear of you*; chuir an t-e. às da, *superstition deprived him of his senses*; uallach an eagail, *the burden of fear*; air eagal gu'n tig osag, *for fear (or lest) a blast should come*; air e. gu'n tuit e, *lest he fall*; e. urramach, *reverence*; e. trilleil, *slavish fear*; ghabh e e., *he took a fright*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a. Fearful, timid, cowardly*.
 2 Terrible, dreadful. 3 Causing fear. 4* Superstitious. 5**Skittish. Ni e., *a dreadful thing*; duine e., *a terrible man, a superstitious person*; tha e e., *he is superstitious*; duine leth-eagalach, *a half-timid or cautious man*.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Terribleness, dreadfulness, apprehensiveness. 2 Superstitiousness.
 eagalaich, *†† v.a.* Intimidate.
 eagall, -ail, *see eagal*.
 —ach, -aiche, *see eagalach*.
 eag-amhairc, *see eug-sùl*.
 eagan, *adv.* Perhaps, *see theagamh*.
 eagan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Gizzard. 2 Depth. 3 Bottom. 4(AF) Salmon.
 eagar, -air, *s.m.* Order, art, class, row, array. 2 Tenor, appointment. 3* Regular building, as of peats, hewn stone, &c. An cath an e., *the battle in order*; eagar-cath, *battle-order*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Systematic, methodical, precise, well-ordered, arranged, in ranks, rows, or files. 2 Digestive.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of arranging, setting in order. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eagaraich.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Correctness.
 eagaradh, *s.m.* Digestion.
 eagaraich, *pr.pt.* ag eagarachadh, *v.a.* Digest. 2 Set in order or rows, arrange. 3 Draw up in files, as an army. 4* Build as peats.
 eagarair, ** *s.m.* Digester.
 eagarra, *a.* Exact, precise, methodical. 2 Artificial, by rule.
 éag-bhroth, ** *s.m.* Carrion.
 éagcoir, *see eu-coir*.
 éagcosg, -oisg, *see aogasg*.
 éag-cosmhuil, *see eu-cosmhuil*.
 —eachd, *see eu-cosmhuiteachd*.
 éag-cruaidh, -e, *a.* *see eu-cruaidh*.
 éag-cruas, -ais, *see eu-cruas*.
 éag-cubhaidh, *see eu-cubhaidh*.
 eagh, *see eadha*.
 eaglach, -aiche, *see eagalach*.
 eaglain, *s.m.* Tag of a lace.
 eaglais, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Church, temple. An e. chathach, *the church militant*; an e. neamhaidh, *the celestial church*; an e. bhuadhach, *the church triumphant*; an E. Chaitleach, *the Catholic Church*; an E. Easbuigeach, *the Episcopal Church* (the term "E. Shasunnach," is often applied by Gaelic speakers to the Scots Episcopal Church, which is not correct); an E. Chléireach, *the Presbyterian Church*; an E. Stéidhichte, *the Established Church*; an E. Shaor, *the Free Church*; an E. Shaor Chléireach, *the Free Presbyterian Church*; an E. Shaor Aonaichte, *the United Free Church*; E. Bhaisteach, *a Baptist Church*; E. Choimhthionalach, *a Congregational Church*; e. fhàs, [or, more generally, e. bhàn,] *a vacant church*.
 —each, ** *a.* Ecclesiastical. 2 Like a church.
 —each, -ich, *s.m.* Ecclesiastic, churchman.
 —ear, * *s.m.* *see eaglaiseach*.
 —eil, -eala, *a.* Ecclesiastical.
 —iche, ** *s.m.* *see eaglaiseach*.
 teaglam, -aim, *s.m.* *see greim*.

eaglan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Biting.
 teaglasda, *a.* Ecclesiastical.
 teagma, *s.m.* Order, arrangement.
 eagnhais, *see eugnais*. [able.
 —each, ** *a.* Famous, great. 2 Admirable.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Admirableness.
 teagmin, -ean, *s.m.* Winding, circuit, meander.
 E. mall, *a slow meander, winding of a river*.
 eagna, *s.f.* Wisdom, prudence.
 eagnach, ** -aich, *s.f.* Blasphemy. 2 Complaint. 3 Resentment. 4 Cause of grief.
 —, -aiche, *a.* *see eagnaidheach*.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Prudence. 2 Cunning. 3 Wisdom.
 eagnadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *see eagna*.
 eagnaidh, -ean, *s.m.* Philosopher, wise man. 2**Prudence. 3**Wisdom. 4**Caution, subtlety, sharpness. Comhairle o' n e., *counsel from the wise*.
 —, *a.* Wise. 2 Prudent. 3 Precise, accurate, punctilious, attentive to nick-nacks, extremely careful. 4**Subtle. Gu h-e., *exactly, accurately*.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Wise, prudent. 2 Precise, accurate, punctilious. 3 Subtle. 4 Sharp. Gu h-e., *prudently*; duine e., *a prudent man*.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Wisdom, prudence. 2 Punctuality, exactness. 3 Pointedness about the minute articles of gain. 4 Subtlety, sharpness.
 teagnairc, *s.f.* Love. 2 Querulousness. 3 Complacency.
 eagnuidh, -e, *see eagnaidh*.
 —eachd, *see eagnaidheachd*.
 eagonach, ** *s.m.* Caitiff.
 —, ** *a.* Foolish.
 éag-samhlachadh, *see eug-samhlachadh*.
 éag-samhlachd, *see eug-samhlachd*.
 éag-samhlaich, *see eug-samhlaich*.
 éag-samhlas, -ais, *see eug-samhlas*.
 éag-samhluidh, *see eug-samhuil*.
 éag-samhuil, -e, *see eug-samhuil*.
 —eachd, *see eug-samhlachd*.
 eag-sùl, *s.f.* Loop.
 éairleigeach, * *a.* Urgent.
 éairleigeadh, -idh, *s.m.* Temporary want. 2 Immediate need.
 éairleis, *see éairlas*.
 éairlig, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Want, poverty.
 éairlin, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Kelson of a boat, *see bàta* F9, p.73. 2 Bottom. 3 End or limit of anything. [†† gives éairlinn.]
 éairneis, -ean, *see airneis*.
 —each, -iche, *see airneiseach*.
 —ich, *see airneisich*.
 eal, ** *s.* (for neul) Swoon, trance.
 eala, ¶ -aidh, ealachan, *s.f.* Mute swan—*cygnus olor*. [†† gives *sylvestris olor, s.m.*] 2(AC) Pillared stone. 3(AC) Sanctuary.
 ealabar, *Laggan* for earball.
 eala-bhàn, -aidh-bàine, -chan-bàna, *s.f.* Wild swan, hoopoe—*cygnus ferus*.
 eala-bheag, ¶ *s.f.* Bewick's swan—*cygnus Bewickii*.
 eala-bheag an sgadain, (AF) *s.f.* Black guillemot, *see calltag*.
 eala-bhuidhe, ¶ *s.f.* Perforated St. John's wort—*hypericum perforatum*. Badge of the Mackinnons. 2 Common hypericum. [illust.287.]
 ealach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in swans. Of, or belonging to, a swan.
 —, -aiche, -aichean, *s.m.* Peg to hang anything on, as clothes, arms, &c.
 —ag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* *see ealachainn*. This form (ealachag) is always used in *Poolewe* for a block or hacking-stock—W.C.

287. *Eala bhuidhe*. 288. *Eala fheadh*.

ealachainn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Armoury, ward-room, keeping-place, repository. 2 Peg, pin, hook, crook, bracket. 3 Stand for arms, stand to lay a gun upon. 4 Platform in a travelling crane. 5 Furnace, particularly of a distillery. 6 Fulcrum. 7* Hearth.

—each, *a.* Full of hooks, pegs, &c. 2 Of, or pertaining to, hooks, pegs, &c.

ealachd (an), *adv.* Presently. Is mór an cèd a thig as an e., *great will be the smoke from it presently*; gu'm faic thu 'n tràigh an e. ann, *that you will see the ebb presently*—*Filidh*, 80.

ealachuinn, (DC) *s.f.* Disgust, scunner—*Argyll*. ealadair, * *s.m.* Prowler.

ealadh, *s.f. prov.* for eala.

ealadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Creeping, crouching, as to get within reach of game. 2**Stepping softly. 3**Desertion.

ealadh, see ealdhain.

eala-dhà, see feala-dhà.

ealadhan, see ealdhain.

—ach, see ealdhanach.

ealadhanachadh, -aidh, see oileanachadh.

ealadhanta, see ealdhantach.

ealadhantach, ** *a.* see ealdhantach.

ealadhantair, ** *s.m.* see ealdhantair.

eala-dhonn, (AF) *s.f.* Cygnet, (*lit.* brown swan).

eala-thiadhaich, (AF) *s.f.* Wild swan, see eala-bhàn.

eala-fheadh, *s.f.* Stinking goose-foot—*Chenopodium vulvaria* or *olidum*. [illustr. 288.]

ealag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Little swan. 2 Block, hacking-stock. 3** Bracket. Is math an e. a' chlach gus an ruigear i, *the stone is a good chopping-block till it is reached*—*N.G.P.*

—ach, ** *a.* Like a block.

eala-gheal, (AC) *s.f.* White swan.

eala-ghlas, (AC) *s.f.* Cygnet, grey swan.

eala-ghual, *s.m.* Peat-charcoal used of old by the blacksmiths in Gaeldom instead of coal-dross.

ealaidh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Ode, song. 2 Music. 3 Merriment. 4 Art, science. 5 Knack. Far an greadhnach luchd-e., *where the sons of mirth are glad*; seòlta air e., *understanding science*.

ealaidh, *pr.pt.* ag èalaidh, & ag èaladh (MMcL) *v. n.* Creep, crawl, skulk, stalk. 2**Watch jealously. 3**Steal away, desert.

èalaidh (ag) *pr.pt.* of èalaidh. Creeping, stealing softly.

—each, -iche, *a.* Creeping, crawling. 2** Stealing softly, sneaking. 3**Jealous. 4** Deserting. Gu h-e., *jealously*.

—each, -ich, *s.m.* Deserter, revolter.

ealaidheachd, ** *s.f.* Creeping softly, sneaking. 2 Propensity to jealousy.

ealain, see ealdhain.

—each, -iche, see ealdhanach. 2††Musical.

ealainn, *s.* Ditty, song.—*Làin I. Ghobha*.

ealainn, -ainne, *a.* Quick, nimble, ready. 2

Expert.

ealainhachd, *s.f.ind.* Alertness, quickness. 2

Acumen. 3*Expertness. An e., *soon, quickly*.

[see ealachd.]

ealan, see ealdhain.

—ach, see ealdhanach.

—achd, see ealdhanachd.

fealang, -aing, -an, *s.f.* Fault, flaw.

ealanta, see ealdhanach.

—chd, see ealdhantachd.

—s, see ealdhantachd.

fealar, -air, *s.m.* Salt.

ealbh, † *s.* Bit, tittle.

—, (AF) *s. m.* Herd or drove of cattle.

—a, see ealbh.

ealbhar, † *s.m.* Good-for-nothing fellow—*Suth'd*.

ealbhuidhe, † see eala-bhuidhe.

ealc, ** *a.* Malicious, envious, spiteful.

ealchadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Grain pounded in the corn-pounder, previous to being ground—the pounding makes it easier to grind on the quern—DC. Ma's ealchadh a th' agad no gradan, *whether you have pounded or parched grain*.

ealachainn, -ean, see ealachainn. 2††Arm-pit.

ealcmbor, ** *a.* Malicious, spiteful, envious. 2

Lazy, sluggish.

ealdhain, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Learning, art, science.

2 Skill, ingenuity. 3 Poesy. 4*Trade, profession, occupation. 5**School, academy. 6

Trickery—*Gairloch*. [spelt eallainn here, the liquid *ll* and not the *ea* being long—DU.] Dé 'n e. a tha e a' leantainn? (*or* a th' aige) *what is his occupation? a réir ealdhain an léigh, according to the apothecary's art; fear e., an artist, a mechanic*.

—chéirde, †† *s.f.* Mechanics.

—ghluasadachd, †† *s.f.* Mechanism.

—sgriobhaidh, †† *s.f.* Orthography.

ealdhanach, -aiche, *a.* Ingenious, expert, clever.

2 Alert. 3 Technical, scientific. 4 Artificial.

5 Curious.

ealdhanta, ** *a.* Same meanings as ealdhanach.

—ch, see ealdhanach.

—chd, ** *s. f.* Ingenuity, expertness,

cleverness. 2 Quickness.

ealdhantair, *s.m.* Artificer.

ealdhantas, -ais, *s.m.* Same meanings as ealdhantachd.

fealg, eilge, *a.* Noble, excellent. 2* Expert.

eal-ghris, -e, *s.f.* Horror. 2 Deadly paleness.

eall, ** *s.m.* Essay, trial, proof.

ealla, *adv.* Nothing ado. Gabh e. ris, *have nothing ado with him*; modh na crice, *gabh-ail e. rithe, hen politeness, letting her alone*;

2 (MMcL) Gabh e. ris, *take stock of him, watch him*.

eallaban, -ain, see allaban.

teallabhair, -e, *s.f.* Vast number. 2 Multitude.

teallach, -aich, *s.m.* see meadhon.

† —, -aiche, *a.* Gregarious.

eallach, -a, *pl.* -an & eallaichean, *s. f.* [Always

m. in W. of Ross-shire—WC.] Burden, armful,

load. 2 Trick. 3 Battle, charge. 4**Bracket.

5(CR) Herd. 6(AF) Cattle given as tocher or dot.

—ail, * *a.* Hard, grievous. 2††Cumber-

some.

eallag, -aig, see ealag.

eallaiche, ** *s.f.* Household stuff, furniture.

eallaigh, *s.m.* Cattle.

† —, -e, *a.* White.

—mèithe, (AF) *s.m.* Fat cattle.

teallaighe, *s.f.* see eallaiche.

eallainn, *Gairloch* for ealdhain.

eallamb, ** -ainn, *s.m.* see eallach 6. 2 Wonder,

astonishment.

eallan, -ain, *s.m.* Elecampane.
 eallbha, see ealbh.
 eallsg, -an, *s.f.* Termagant, scolding female.
 —ail, -ala, *a.* Scolding. 2 Inclined to scold.
 ealp, -an, *s.f.* Chip from an axe.
 ealpadh, *a.* Notched.
 ealpaid(AF) *s.f.* Monster.
 ealt, -a, ealtan, *s.f.* Covey or flight of birds;
 number of quadrupeds, as drove of cattle, trip
 of goats, rout of wolves, pace of asses, sound-
 er of swine. *E. eun, covey of birds; e. asal, a*
pace of asses.
 fealt, *s.m.* Repentance.
 —a, see ealt.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Gregarious. 2**Flighty, as
 a flight of birds.
 ealtag, see ialtag.
 —leathraich, (CR) *Arran* for ialtag.
 —leuthraigh, (AF) *s.f.* Bat.
 ealtain, *s.* The bird world.
 ealtainn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see ealt. 2 see ealtuinn.
 Toirm ealtainn eun, *the noise of a flight of*
birds.
 —each, -iche, *a.* In flights, as birds.
 ealtar, -air, *s.f.* Drove.
 ealtraidh, (AC) *s.* Mischance.
 ealtuinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Razor. 2 Any sharp-
 edged instrument. 3 see ealt. *Mar e. ghéir,*
like a sharp razor.
 —each, -aiche, *a.* Like a razor. 2 Sharp.
 3 see ealtainneach.
 ealuidh, see ealaidh.
 eaman, see feaman.
 teamhainse, *s.f.* Wisdom.
 teamhan, -ain, *s.f.* see dias.
 eamhanta, ** *a.* Double.
 teamhuadh, -aidh, *s.m.* The connection of two
 things inseparable.
 èan, see eun.
 tèan, *s.* Water. *a.* One.
 eanach, -aich, *s.f.* Dandruff. 2 Bounty. 3 Praise,
 renown. 4* Hat. 5 Scarf. 6 Scurf between
 the bark and trunk of a tree. 7 Down, wool.
 —, -aich, § *s.f.* The plant *nardus stricta*.



289. Eanach.

eanachaille, ** *s.f.* see eanchainn.
 eanach-gàraidh, -aiche, *s.f.* Endive, —*cichorium*
endiva.
 eanag, (AF) *s.f.* Plover.
 éanaidh, *Suth'd* (Rob Donn) for ainmhidh—
heifer.
 eanaraich, see eanraich.
 eanasg, -aisg, -an, *s.m.* Tie, engagement.
 eanbhruth, -e, see eanraich.
 eanchaill, see eanchainn. Chaidh an t-e. as,
he was brained; ceanna gun e., a brainless
yellow—Gairloch.
 eanchainn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Brains, the brain. 2
 *Impudence, audacity. 3 Ingenuity, genius,
 capacity. Dh'fhagadh e 'e., *he would leave*
his brains.
 —each, -iche, *a.* Of, or belonging to,

the brain. 2 Ingenious. 3 Bold, impudent.
 4**Clear-headed. 5** Cerebral. Gu h-e., *in-*
geniously.
 eanchainneachd, ** *s.f.* Ingeniousness.
 teanda, *s.m.* Simple in medicine.
 eandag, see deanntag.
 —ach, see deanntagach.
 ean-dealbhach, -aiche, see eun-dealbhach.
 eang, -a, -an, *s.f.* Leg, foot, hoof. 2 Track,
 footstep. 3 Point of land. 4 Skirt, nook, cor-
 ner. 5 Small portion. 6 Mark on an ar-
 cher's bow, to guide the aim, also applied to
 the whole strength of the weapon. 7 The
 twelfth of an inch. 8 Gusset. 9**Nail. 10
rarely Year. 11 (AH) Muscle. 12 (DU) Any
 organ of the body. Cha ghluais e eanga, *he*
cannot move a limb; ghabh e a rithid gu
gluasad nan eang, he betook himself again to
exercise at running; leun nan ceithir eang, an
agile standing leap, in which the whole pow-
ers of a man's body were exercised. Some-
times used for ionga. 13 Mesh of a net.*
 eangach, -aiche, *a.* Hooked. 2 Nailed. 3 Nim-
 ble-footed. 4**Having a gusset. 5**Having
 headlands. 6**Full of footsteps. 7**Talkative.
 8 see iongach.
 —, -aich, -an, *s.f.* Fetter, snare. 2
 Train of herring- or salmon-nets. 3 Drag-net.
 4**Large fishing net. 5 Net-bladder. 6 Tuck.
 7**Babbler. Eangaich bàis, *the agony of death.*
 eangag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Little foot. 2 Slender
 leg.
 eangaich-bàis, *s.* Agony.
 eangan, *pl.* -a, *s.m.* Mesh—*Dùn I. Ghobha.*
 eangarra, *a.* Nimble, agile, quick. 2 Spirited,
 lively. 3 Stout. 4 Persevering. 5 Well-
 hoofed. 6 Cross-tempered, fretful, ill-natured.
 —chd, *s.f. ind.* Niubleness, agility. 2
 Ill-nature.
 eangbhaidh, -e, *a.* High-mettled, hard to tame.
 eanghach, ** -aich, *s.m.* **Bladder. †2 Babbler.
 ean-ghabhrag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Snipe, so call-
 ed from its habit when mounting in the air
 of making sounds with its wings resembling
 the bleating of a goat.
 eanghlas, -aise, *s.f.* Gruel. 2**Any weak drink.
 3**Milk and water. Deoch eanghlais, *a*
drink of milk, meal and water.
 eanghnabh, ** *s.* Liberality.
 eanghuath, ** *s.m.* Prudence. 2 Dexterity,
 cleverness. 3 Generosity.
 —ach, ** *a.* Prudent. 2 Dexterous,
 clever. 3 Generous. Gu h-e., *prudently.*
 eangla, ** *s.* Anniversary feast.
 eangladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Entanglement. Tha e
 air e., *it is entangled.*
 eang-ladhrach, -aiche, *a.* Well-hoofed.
 eanlair, see eunlair.
 eanlaith, see eunlaith.
 eannach, ** -aich, *s.f.* Innocence, spotlessness.
 —, ** *a.* Innocent.
 eannraidh, (AF) *s.* Heifer—*Suth'd*.
 eannsaich, *prov.* for ionnsaich.
 eanntag, -aige, see deanntag.
 —ach, -aich, *s.f.* see deanntagach.
 —ach, *a.* see deanntagach.
 eanraich, -ean, *s.f.* Kind of soup, flesh-juice,
 broth, gravy. Am fear a dh'itheas a shean-
 mhair, faodaidh e a h-e. òl, *he that eats his*
grandmother, may sup her broth. When Fear-
 char lighiche had tasted the bree of the ser-
 pent, his master, who knew that his appren-
 tice now had his eyes opened to see the se-
 crets of nature, and his ears to understand
 the language of birds, throw the pan at him
 in wrath saying, Ma dh'òl thu an sùgh, ith
 an fheoil, *if you have supped the juice, eat the*

flesh—N.G.P.

eanruic, see ionraic.

ean-ruith,* see eun-bhrigh.

teantar, see eadar.

teantog, see deanntag.

te-nuair, *s.f.* Bad weather. 2 Ill-luck.

ear, *s.f.ind.* The East, eastward. O'n ear, *from the East*; an ear-thuath, *the North-East*; an ear-dheas [in *Gairloch & Lewis* an earra-dheas,] *the South-East*; gaoth an ear, *the East wind*; an ear 's aniar, *on every side*.

tear, *s.m.* Head.

ear,†† *a.* Easterly.

earabhruich,** *a. & past part.* Parboiled. 2 Fomented.

—, *past pt.* earabhruich, *v.a.* Parboil. 2 Foment.

—te,** *past part.* see earabhruich.

earacais,(MMcL.) *s.f.* Strait. Ní e 'chuis an e., *it will do for a shift*.

earach,** *a.* Feigned.

—ainn,(CR) *Reay country* for eanchainn.

earachall, see earchall.

earadh, see earradh. 2 see earradh.

—ain,** *s.f.* Bit, bridle. E. sréine, *the reins of a bridle*.

earag, *s.f.* *Suth'd.* for adharc. 2(AF)Squirrel.

earail, earalach, earalaichean, *s.f.* Exhortation, urging. 2 Importunacy. 3 Caution, warning.

4 Provision. 5* Guard. 6**Reproof. 7 Bidding. Rinn e ro-earail, *he urged*.

—, *v.a.* see earalaich.

—each, see earailteach.

—ich, see earalaich.

earailt,* see earail.

—each, -iche, *a.* Cautious, circumspect. 2 Ready to exhort, exhorting. 3 Cautioning, warning. 4 Importunate. 5 Providing, providing, foreseeing.

—eachd,* *s.f.* Cautiousness. 2**Exhortation. 3 Importunacy. 4**Warning.

earair,†† *pr.pt.* ag eararadh, [pron. uraradh in *Gairloch*.] *v.a.* Parch or dry corn.

tearais, *s.f.* End, conclusion. 2 Tail.

earal, -ail, see earail.

—ach, -aiche, see earailteach. Gu h-e., *importunately*.

—achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Exhorting, act of exhorting. 2*Putting one on one's guard, warning. 3**Importunacy. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of earalaich.

earaladh,** -aidh *s.m.* Cautioning. 2 Importunacy. 3 Exhortation.

earalaich, *pr.pt.* ag earalachadh, *v.a.* Exhort, urge, press. 2 Caution, warn. 3 Entreat.

Dh' e. mi air, *I cautioned him*.

—e, -an, *s.m.* Exhorter.

—idh, *fut. aff. a.* of earalaich.

—te, *past pt.* of earalaich.

earalas, -ais, *s.m.* Foresight, precaution. 2 Sagacity. 3 Provision. 4 Caution. 5 Exhortation.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Cautious, circumspect.

earar, *adv.* (an earar) The day after to-morrow.

eararach, *a.* Eastern—*Islay*.

—, -aich, *s.m.* see eararadh 4.

eararadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Seeking, searching. 2 Night watching of the dead. 3 Parching of corn for the quern, by putting it in a pot over the fire. 4 Corn so prepared. Ag e—, *pr. pt.* of earair.

Air eararadh, *on the search*; e. maidne, *morning search*; e. chloimh, *wool-search*; e. dhaoine, *seeking people*.

eararais, (an eararais) which see.

earas,** -ais, *s.m.* End, conclusion. 2**Consequence.

earasaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Square of cloth, usually



290. Earasaid.

tartan, worn over the shoulders of females, and fastened before with a brooch, female robe. 2 Ornament. 3 Petticoat. 4 Simar. 5 Hoop. [** says the e. covered the whole body, and was worn without any under-clothing.] Cha choisim balbhan e., 's cha'n fhaigh amadan oighreachd, *a dummy won't win a mantle, nor a fool get an inheritance*. The use of the word earasaid here is peculiar, the article of dress it denotes being known to us only as feminine. The second half of the proverb means that no fool can win a fortune —N.G.P.

ear-astar,†† -air, *s.m.* Longitude.

earb, *pr.pt.* ag earbsadh, *v.a. & n.* Trust, confide, hope, rely. 2 Bid, command. 3**rarely Tell, relate. Earbam ris, *I confide in him*; earbam riut, *I confide in you*; na h-earb as a sin, *do not depend on that*; earbaibh á Dia, *trust ye in God*.

earb, -a, *pl.* -aichean, †† & -an, *Roe*. 2**rarely Command. 3 Offer. 4 Employment. Mhosgail an e., *the roe awoke*.

—ach,* *a.* Full of, or like roes. 2 Of, or belonging to, a roe.

earbag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Young roe. 2 Little roe. An e. a' clisgeadh a leabaidh, *the young roe starting from its bed*.

—ach,†† *a.* Abounding in little roes. 2 Like little roes.

earbaidh, *fut.aff.a.* of earb.

earbail, -e, *s.f.* Trust.

carbais, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Inhibition, command.

earball, -aill, *s.m.* Tail. 2* Ludicrous name for the train of a dress. E. an eich, *paddock-pipe, horse-tail*; bun an earbail, *the rump*; e. sguabach, *a bushy tail*.

—ach,** -aiche, *a.* Long-tailed. 2 Like a tail. 3 Of, or belonging to, the tail.

—eich, Plants of the order *equisetaceæ* growing in the drier places.

—iasaid,†† *s.m.* Affix. [cuil.

—righ, *s.m.* The herb Robert, see righeal

earbar, *fut.pass.* of earb.

earbchean, (for earbaichean) *n.pl.* of earb.

earbsa, *s.f.* Confidence, hope, trust, reliance. Na cuir e. ann, *do not trust him*.

earbsach, -aiche, *a.* Confident, relying, trusting. 2 Accredited. E. 'na easaibh, *trusting to her legs (swiftness)*. [This ex. given by ** is not a Gaelic idiom, but only a translation

from English.]
 earbsachd,* see earbsalachd.
 earbsach, -aidh, *s.f.* see earbsa.
 earbsadh, see earbsa.
 earbsail, -ala, *a.* Trusty, confident.
 earbsalachd, *s.f. ind.* Complete confidence, fullest assurance, trust.
 earbull, see earball.
 —ach, see earballach.
 tearc, *s.f.* Cow. 2(AF) Heifer. 3 (AF) Trout.
 4**Bee. 5**Honey. 6**Dew. 7**Salmon. 8
 Tax. 9Heaven.
 †—, *a.* Speckled. 2**Red.
 earcail,** *a.* Pleasant, sweet, agreeable.
 tearca-iucna, *s.pl.* White cows with red ears,
 notched cattle, fairy cattle.
 tearcan, *s.pl.* Sweets, dainties, delicacies.
 tearclhath, *a.* Coloured red.
 earc-dhruchd,** *s.f.* Mildew. Ma bhitheas e.
 ann, *if there be mildew.*
 earchail,** *s.f.* Prop, post, pillar. 2 Barring,
 hinderance.
 earchall,** *a.* Evil.
 earchall, -aill, *s.m.* Misfortune. 2 Loss by
 death of cattle. 3(DU) Sudden and unexpected
 loss of cattle. 4**Detriment. 5**Mischief.
 6**Suffering. Is fad' a lean e. ris, *long has*
misfortune pursued him.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Subject to loss by
 death of cattle. 2**Calamitous, unfortunate.
 earcnaich, *v.n.* Reflect.
 tearchaomh, *a.* Noble.
 earc-iucna, see earca-iucna.
 earc-luachrach, see dearc-luachrach.
 teardach, -aich, *s.f.* Feast, solemnity.
 eardanal,** -ail, *s.m.* Piper. 2 Trumpeter.
 ear-dheas (an), *adv.* The South-East.
 earfhitheach, *s.* Glede—*Dean of Lismore.*
 ear-fhlaitheachd,** *s.f.* see iarlachd.
 ear-fhlath, *s.m.* see iarla.
 tearg, *v.a.* Build, frame, make up.
 ear-ghabh,** *v.a.* Arrest, apprehend, make
 prisoner.
 —ail,** *s.f.* Miserable captivity.
 earghair,** *s.f.* Embargo, prohibition.
 —,** *v.a.* Congratulate. 2 Forbid, pro-
 hibit.
 earghalan,** -ain, *s.m.* Piper.
 —,** *a.* Noisy, clamorous.
 earghalt,(CR) *s.m.* Arable land.
 tearghlais, -ean, *s.f.* Horror.
 tearghlaiseach, -eiche, *a.* Horrible, nauseous.
 ear-ghóblach, see earr-ghóblach.
 eargnachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Irritation, painful
 swelling. Ag e—, *pr. pt.* of eargnaich.
 eargnadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Conception, quickness
 of apprehension. 2**Devastation, destruction.
 eargnaich, *pr. pt.* ag eargnachadh, *v.a. & n.*
 Inflame, enrage, cause or feel rage.
 earghnaidh, *a.* Magnificent. 2 Worthy. 3
 Virtuous. 4**Munificent.
 —,** *s.f.* Munificence.
 teargnamh, *s.f.* see aithne.
 †—, *a.* see uasal.
 teargnamh, see gníomh.
 earlach,** *a.* Diffusive.
 earlachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Preparing of food, i.e.
 the culinary preparations, and not the same
 as the southern word *deasachadh*—*Suth'd.*
 earlaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Expectation, hope. 2 De-
 pendence, trust, confidence. 3†Land. 4(AH)
 The right sometimes sold by an outgoing to
 an incoming tenant to enter into possession
 of the arable land early in spring—the incomer
 doing the ploughing, sowing and planting,
 and subsequently claiming the resulting crop.
 It is in vogue only in places where Whitsun-

day is the removal term for farmers.
 earlaidach,** *a.* Expectant. 2 Dependent,
 confident.
 tearlamh, *a.* Noble, grand, august.
 earlas, -ais, see airleas.
 tearmadh, see arm.
 earn,† see iolair-mhara.
 tearn, see eorna.
 earna,(AC) *s.* Invocation. E. Mhoire, *an invo-*
cation to the Virgin Mary.
 tearnach,†† -aich, *s.m.* Iron.
 èarnach, -aich, *s.f.* Red-water in cattle. 2*
 Murrain, bloody-flux.
 —-dhearg, (AC) *s.f.* Red murrain.
 —-dhubb,(AC) *s.f.* Black murrain.
 earnadh,(AF) *s.m.* Black spawl, disease of cattle.
 earnadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Payment. 2 Assess-
 ment. 3 Promulgation. 4**Extension. 5**
 Prophecy.
 earna-dhearg, see èarnach-dhearg.
 —-dhubb, see èarnach-dhubb.
 èarnag, -aig, see àirneag.
 —-ach, *a.* see àirneagach.
 earnaid,(AC) *s.f.* Fairy wort.
 —-shith, see earnaid.
 earnail,** *s.f.* Part, share.
 earnail,** *s.f.* Endowment. 2 Department of
 any science.
 earnais, see àirneis.
 tearnbhàs, -ais, *s.m.* Death by steel.
 earoch, see under beart-fhigheadaireachd.
 èarr,** *v.a.* Clothe, array.
 èarr, -a, -an, *s.m.* [*f.* in *Badenoch.*] End, con-
 clusion. 2 Extremity, limit, boundary, bot-
 tom. 3 Tail, as of salmon. †4 Champion. 5
 ††Heroism. 6 see earran-geal. 7(AH) Dead-
 wood in stern of a boat, see O 3, p.73. 8* Ex-
 tremity of a barrel. 9 (DMY) Chimb of a tub
 or barrel. 10 (DMY) Rock submerged on a
 promontory. 11 (AH) Butt of a gun. Gu'm
 bu tapaigh thu féin air èarr a' ghuuna-
 ghlaic, *how expert you were at the butt of the*
gun!
 †èarr,** *a.* Noble, grand.
 —ach, -aiche, *s.f.* Bottom of a dish. 2 Low-
 er extremity. 3* Chimb of a tub or cask.
 —ach,** *a.* Tailed. 2 Having a long tail. 3
 Limited, bounded. Am bradan e., *the long-*
tailed salmon.
 Earrach, -aich, *s.m.* Spring (season.) [Among
 the old Gaels it was divided into two parts,
 E. Geamhraidh and E. Samhraidh.
 Earrachail,* *a.* Spring-like.
 earrachail,* *s.m.* Loss of cattle in Spring—*Skye.*
 èarr-a'-chridhe, *s.f.* Kind of creeping plant.
 earradh, aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Dress, habit,
 clothing. 2 Armour, accoutrements. 3 Wares,
 goods, commodities. 4**Tail. 5**Conclusion.
 6**Limit, border. E. righ. *a king's robe*; e.
 stàta, *a robe of state.*
 —, see earradhuh.
 earradhris,§-e, -ean, *s.f.* Dog-brier, see ròs-nan-
 con.
 earradhuh, -uibh, *s.m.* Wane. 2 The waning
 moon. 'San e., *on the wane.*
 —,** *a.* Waning. A' ghealach e., *the*
waning moon.
 earrag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Taunt. 2† Blow. 3 see
 earag. 4† Shift, refuge, attempt. E. chéilidh,
a gossiping stroke—said of a hurt received by
 one when visiting.
 earragach, -aiche, *a.* Taunting.
 èarragheall,* see èarr-gheal.
 èarra-ghlan, *a.* Shapely-tailed. Thig bradan
 iteach, è., *a finned and shapely-tailed salmon*
shall come.
 earra-ghlòir, -e, *s.f.* Bold or taunting language.

2*Gibberish. 3† Vain glory. [*also fearra-ghloir.*]

—each, *a.* Foolishly talkative. 2 Vain-glorious.

earra-ghobhlach, see èarr-ghòbhlach.

èarraich, *a.* Bottom-most. Thilg e 'n cearcal ò, *he has cast the bottom hoop*—said of one losing his chief support or honour.

earraid, -ean, *s.m.* [*s.f.* in *W. Ross-shire.*] Tip-staff, officer of the law. 2 King's-messenger.

3 Notary public. 4 Sheriff-officer. 15**Mistake, fault.

—each, -iche, *a.* Pertaining to messengers.

2 Quarrelsome. 3**Erroneous.

earraig, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Shift. 2 The last shift, great dead aldo, greatest strait.

—each, -iche, *a.* Ingenious. 2*Straitened.

earraich, -ean, *s.m.* Captain, commander.

earraichteach, ** *a.* Hospitable.

earran-ghéal, (AF) *s.m.* Gazelle (*lit.* white tail.)

earrann, -ainn, -an, *s.f.* Share, portion, section of land, division. 2 Province. 3 Paragraph, clause. Ceithir earrannan, *four parts.* [Earrainn is used as *nom.* in *Gairloch.*]

earrannach, * *s.f.* Fleece, wool.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Division. 2 Act of dividing, or making into shares. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of earrannaich.

earrannaich, *pr.pt.* ag earrannachadh, *v.a.* Share, divide.

—e, -an, *s.m.* Sharer, divider.

earraradh, see earraradh.

earras, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Wealth, treasure, richness, property, goods, portion. 2 Provision, precaution. 3 The person secured or the principal. Thèid Eilidh 'sa h-earras dhachaidh, *Helen and her marriage-portion shall go home*; cha'n fhèarr an t-urras na'n t-earras, *the security is not a whit better than the principal (the one secured)*; gun òr, gun e., *penniless and without property.*

earrasach, -aiche, *a.* Rich, wealthy. 2**Having goods or commodities. 3**Of, or pertaining to goods or commodities.

earrasaid, *s.f.* see earasaid.

earrasgaidh, *s.f.* Superfluity.

èarr-bhruich, *v.a.* Stew.

èarr-dhearg, † *s.f.* Redpole, see ceann-dearg. 2 (McL & D) Redstart, see cam-ghlas.

èarrdhris, *s.f.* see ròs-nan-con.

èarr-dhubh, see earradhuh.

èarr-fhighe, -an, *s.f.* Weaver's tenter.

èarr-ghainmhich, † *s.f.* Sandpiper, see luatharan.

earrghas, *s.m.* Mainpiece of plough.

èarr-ghéal, -ile, -an-geala, *s.f.* The bird white-tail. 2 The pygarg of Scripture, a kind of antelope. [** gives *s.m.*]

earra-ghlòir, -e, see earra-ghlòir.

—each, see earra-ghlòireach.

èarr-ghòbhlach, -aiche, *a.* Fork-tailed. Na bric e., *the fork-tailed trout.*

èarr-ite, -an, *s.f.* Tail-feather. 2(AH) The caudal (sometimes the anal) fin of a fish.

èarr-iteach, † *a.* Having tail-feathers.

earrlaich, † *v.a.* Kiln-dry.

earrlainn, (AC) see èirlin.

earrlainn, ** *s.f.* Limit of anything. 2 End, conclusion, close.

earrlait, (AC) *s.f.* Rich soil, ground manured one year and productive the next. 2 Productive animals. 3 Prosperous undertaking.

èarr-loisgeach, -iche, *a.* Nipping. 2 Taunting.

èarr-loisgith, (AH) *a.* Pleasant. 2 Shrewd, quick of apprehension, discerning, perspicacious. [Applied to persons.]

èarrnag, -aige, -an, see àirneag.

èarr-thalmhuinn, † *s.f.* Yarrow, see lus-chosg-

adh-na-fola.

fearsail, *s.m.* Song.

earrurath, *adv.* for an earar.

ear-thuath, *s.f.* The North-East. [Ear-thròth in *Gairloch*, the *o* being full like English, but short, as in *bow, low.*]

eas, -a, -an, *s.m.* Waterfall, cataract. 2 Cascade. 3**Stream with high precipitous banks. Gach coille, gach doire 's gach e., *every wood, grove and waterfall.*

eas, ** *s.f.* see neas. 2(AF) Eel.

eas-, *privative prefix*, signifying *in-, un-, as*, eas-aonachd, *disagreement.*

feas, *v.a.* Do, make.

easach, -aich, -achean, *s.m.* Thin water-gruel. 2**Panada, bread boiled in water, saps. 3**

Dark, deep, rocky stream. 4**Cataract, cascade. Mar thoirin easaichean, *like the roar of cataracts.*

—, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in waterfalls.

—, * *s.f.* see eas, *s.m.*

feasadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Sickness, disease.

easag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Pheasant—*phasianus colchicus*. 2 Squirrel. 3**see neasag. 4**Shrew-mouse. 5(AF) Stoat. 6(AF)Ermine.

—ach, † *a.* Abounding in pheasants, squirrels, &c.

easaich, *gen.sing.* of easach.

easaichean, *n.pl.* of easach.

easaille, ** *s.f.* Dispraise, disparagement.

easair, ** *s.f.* Excess.

easair, (AH) *v.a.* Roll in mud, bespatter.

easal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Tail.

eas-amail, -e, *a.* Unseasonable.

—asamh, see eis-dhamh.

easamplair, -ean, see eisimpleir.

easamplar, -air, -airean, see eisimpleir.

easan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Little waterfall or cascade. 2 variant of esan. 3(AF) Squirrel. 4(A F) Little weasel. 5(AF) Stoat. 6(AF) Ermine. 7(AF) Launce eel. 8††h'm gruel. Crònan t' easain srùthlaich, *the murmur of thy flowing cataracts.*

easaonach, see eas-aontach.

—d, see eas-aontachd.

easaont, -a, *s.f.* Dissention, disagreement.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Dissenting. 2 Disobedient, rebellious. 3 Guilty, transgressing. 4**Repugnant. Gu h-e., *disobediently.*

—achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Disagreeing. 2 Act of disagreeing. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eas-aonaich.

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Disagreement, discord, schism, factionousness, dissent. 2 Disobedience, insubordination, rebellion.

—aich, *pr.pt.* ag easaontachadh, *v.a.* Disagree, discord, secede.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Disobedience, transgression, trespass, iniquity. 2**Discordance, faction. Air son easaontais, *on account of transgression.*

easar, † see eas, *s.m.* 2 Surface drain in a byre or stable to carry away the water.

—adh, (AH) *s.m.* The having of mud clinging to all parts of one's attire, bespattering. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of easair.

—aich, -e, -ean, *s.f.* The boiling of a pool where a cascade falls. 2 Bustle, tumult, confusion, noise. 3* State of requiring much attendance and service without moving from your seat. 4(WC) Sportive leap, as of a fish playing itself. Dè an e a bh' air! *what sportive leaps it was making!*

—chaisain, *s.f.* Thoroughfare.

easard, ** -aird, *s.m.* Quarrel. 2 Cataract. 3 Fowl-house.

feasarg, -an, *s.m.* & *f.* Tumult.

easargain, ** *s.f.* Contrition.

easarguin,** *s.f.* Tumult, confusion. 2 Mou. 3 Quarrel.
 easarlaich,** *v.a.* Philtre.
 easarluidheachd,** *s.f.* Incantation.
 easba, *s.m.* Want, scarcity, defect. 2 Vanity. 3**Idleness. 4**Absence. [easbhuidh.]
 ———bràghad, -aid, *s.m.* King's evil.
 easbach.(PM) *s.m.* Iron loop or chain used for securing doors or gates.
 easbadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Vanity. 2 Idleness.
 ———brothach,§ *s.m.* Ox-eye, see neòinean mór.
 easbal, see abstol.
 ———air,* *s.m.* Trifling, tall, slender, handsome, good-for-nothing fellow.
 easbaloid, -e, *s.f.* Absolution.
 ———each,** *a.* Pertaining to absolution.
 easba-riaghad, see easba-bràghad.
 easbarta, *s.pl.* Vespers, evening prayers.
 eas-bhacaig,** *s.f.* Obstacle.
 easbhuidh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Want, defect. 2 Necessity. 3 Caret in writing (Λ) Dè tha a dh' e. ort? what do you want? gun e. gheibh e, he will receive without fail.
 ———each, -iche, *a.* Poor, empty, needy, lacking, wanting, deficient. Duine e., a needy man.
 easbuig, -ean, *s.m.* Bishop. E. na Ròimhe, the Pope.
 ———bàn,§ bàin, *s.m.* Great ox-eye, see neòinean mór.
 ———each, -aiche, *a.* Episcopal. An eaglais Easbuigeach, the Episcopal church.
 ———eachd, *s.f. ind.* Bishopric, seat of a bishop. 2 Prelacy, episcopacy.
 ———ich,†† *v.a.* Bishop.
 easbul, -uil, see abstol.
 †——achd, see abstolachd.
 †easc, see uisg.
 †easraich, *s.f.* Quagmire, fen.
 eascain, -e, -ean, *s.f.* *Imprecation, cursing, blasphemy, envy, slander. †2 see ascaoin. Le h-e.'s le mallachadh, with slander and cursing. [eascain in Uist—PM.]
 eascair,** *s.f.* Storm, blustering wind. 2 Surprise. 3 Warning.
 ———each, -iche, *a.* Inimical, hostile. 2 Inveterate. Gu h-e., hostile.
 ———dean, *n.pl.* of eascaraid.
 ———deas, -eis, *s.m.* Enmity, hostility. Luchd eascairleis, private enemies.
 ———deil, -e, *a.* Opponent.
 eascann, see easgann.
 eascaoin, -e, *a.* see ascaoin. 2*†Unsound, as grain—Islay.
 eascaoin,* *s.m.* Unsoundness, as of meal, grain, &c.—Islay. 2 for ascaoin.
 ———each,** *a.* Malignant, malicious, envious. Gu h-e., malignantly.
 ———eachd,** *s.f.* Malignity, maliciousness, enviousness.
 †eascar, *s.m.* Fall. 2 Shooting into ears, flourishing.
 eascar, -air, *s.m.* see eascaraid. Cia an t-e.? who is the enemy?
 eascara, -an, see eascaraid.
 eascaraid, -cairdean, *s.m.* Adversary, enemy. Pòg e., an enemy's kiss.
 eascard, -aird, see ascart.
 eas-chridheach, -iche, *a.* Discordant.
 ———d, *s.f. ind.* Disagreement.
 eascnadh, -aidh, see asgnadh.
 eascoinn, see eascaoin.
 ———each, see eascoineach.
 ———eachd, see eascaoineachd.
 eas-comain, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Ill-requiting, ungrateful return.

feascoman, *a.* Dirty, nasty, filthy.
 feascann, -oinn, *s.f.* Moon. 2 Old man.
 †eascra, *s.m.* Cup, drinking vessel.
 feascradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Walking, stepping, marching.
 feascu, *s.f.* Eel. [for easgann.]
 easdradh,* *s.m.* see easradh.
 easg,* -a, -an, *s.f.* Ditch formed by nature. 2 Fen. 3 Bog. 4 see easgann. 5 see easga.
 teasga, *s.f.* The Moon. [This word was in use in Braemar in the 18th. century.]
 easgach,* *a.* Full of ditches. 2**Like an eel. 2**Abounding in eels.
 easgaid, -e, -ean, see iosgaid. 2 see neasgaid.
 ———each,* -iche, *a.* see iosgaideach, *a.*
 ———each,* -ich, *s.* see iosgaideach, *s.*
 easgaidh,** *s.f.* Quagmire.
 easgaidh, -e, *a.* Ready, nimble, active. 2 Willing to oblige. 3*Officious. 4 Nimble to do a thing you do not need to do, but neglectful of duty. 5**Obsequious. 6 Laborious. Is e. an droch ghille air chusairt, the lazy servant is active from home.
 ———eachd, *s.f. ind.* Nimbleness. 2 Readiness to oblige. 3* Officiousness, excessive readiness of a lazy person to do what he does not need to do.
 easgann, see easgaidh.
 easgaire,** *s.f.* Quagmire, bog, fen.
 easgall,** -aill, *s.m.* Storm, blustering wind. 2 Wave. 3 Noise.
 ———ach,** *a.* Stormy, blustering. 2 Billowy. 3 Noisy.
 easgan, *n.pl.* of easg. 2 see iosgaid.
 easgann, -ainne, -an, *s.f.* Eel. 2 Grig. 3 Merry creature. 4 Anything below natural age. 5 see iosgaid. Là fheill Mo Cheasaig bithidh gach e. torrach, on St. Kessock's day every eel is pregnant. In a MS. collection of proverbs easan is substituted for easgann. This is intelligible, though the use of the word torrach as applied to water is anomalous, the reference to eels is more singular, that fish being of ill-repute in Gaelic—N.G.P. [A "band" of eels is 250, a "stick" 25.]
 ———ach, -aiche, *a.* Lively, supple or slippery as an eel. 2 Anguliform. 3 Wanton.
 easgann-bheag, (AF) *s.f.* Grig.
 ———bhreac, (AF) *s.f.* Lamprey.
 ———faragaidh, (AF) *s.f.* Eel.
 ———mhara, (AF) *s.f.* Conger eel.
 feasgar, -air, *s.m.* The plague. 2 Grain of corn. 3 Kernel.
 easgar,** *s.* Fall.
 feasg-bhàineach, -eiche, *a.* Lunatic.
 easg-bheag, (AF) see easgann bheag.
 ———bhreac, see easgann bhreac.
 eas-ghleusadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Confusion.
 easg-mhara, see easgann-mhara.
 easgonnach, -aiche, see easgannach.
 feasgradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cup, drinking vessel. 2 Grain of corn. 3 The plague.
 easgraich, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Torrent. 2 Coarse mixture.
 easg-shùileach,** *s.f.* Conger eel.
 easgaid, -e, -ean, see iosgaid.
 ———each, see iosgaideach.
 easgaidh,** see easgaidh.
 feasguinn, -e, *a.* see easgaidh.
 easgull, see easgall.
 easgunn, see easgann.
 feas-idhe, *a.* Conspicuous.
 eas-ionraic, -e, *a.* Dishonest. 2**Faithless. 3**Wicked.
 eas-ionracas, -ais, *s.m.* Dishonesty. 2 Faithlessness. 3**Wickedness.
 ea-sith,** *s.f.* Mischief. 2 Disturbance.

easlabhra,** *s.m.* Bounty, courtesy, affability.

easlach, see easloch.

easlain, see easlan.

ea-slainne, *s.f.* see easlaint.

easlaint, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Infirmary, ill-health, sickness. Luchd-easlainte, *invalids, sick people.*

—each, -iche, *a.* Invalid, sickly, infirm.

Gu h-e., *unhealthy.*

—eachd, *s.f.ind.* Morbidity, sickness, infirmity. 5 Unwholesomeness.

—ich, *v.a.* Indispose.

ea-slainnt, see easlaint.

easlan, -aine, *a.* Infirm, sick, not healthy. Bha mi e., *I was sick.*

ea-sleine, -léintean, *s.f.* Shroud, winding-sheet.

[see eislinn.]

easloch, *s.m.* Lake, pool.

easmaidh,** *s.f.* Lach. 2 Spear.

easmail, -malach, see eisimeil. †2 Reproach, reproof.

—teach, -ich, *s.m.* see eisimeilteach.

easanadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Time. 2 Music, melody. 3 Song.

teasmoid, -e, *s.f.* Disrespect, dishonour.

† —each, -eiche, *a.* Disrespectful.

easmun, see easgann.

ea-snaith,** -snaith, *s.m.* Want of sufficient web for the loom.

easomaid,** *s.f.* Disrespect, dishonour.

—each,** *a.* Disrespectful, disobedient.

easoman,** -ain, *s.m.* Welcome.

eas-onoir, -e, *s.f.* Dishonour, abuse. 2**Disgrace. 3**Reproach. 4**Dishonesty.

ea-onorach, -aiche, *a.* Dishonourable. 2 Abusive. 3 Ill-bred. 4**Disgraceful. 5**Reproachful. 6**Dishonest.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Dishonouring. 2 Disgrace. 3 Abuse. 4 Act of dishonouring or disgracing. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eas-onoraich.

ea-onoraich, *pr.pt.* ag eas-onorachadh, *v.a.* Dishonour, abuse. 2**Disgrace.

—te, *a. & past pt.* Dishonoured, abused.

teasontach, -aiche, *a.* Rude, guilty.

easontachd, see easaontachd.

ea-sòrach, -aich, *a.* Factious, unruly. 2**Irregular.

ea-sòrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Disarranging, disordering. 2 Act of disordering or confusing. 3 Disorder, confusion, disarrangement, anarchy.

Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eas-òrduich.

ea-sòrduigh, -uigh, -uighean, *s.m.* Disorder, anarchy, confusion, irregularity, unruliness, ado.

ea-sòrduich, *pr.pt.* ag eas-òrduichadh, *v.a.* Disarrange, confuse.

easorgain,** *s.f.* Contrition.

teasorgnadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Squeezing, crushing.

easpuig, see easbuig.

—each, see easbuigeach.

—eachd, see easbuigeachd.

ea-sraih, -aidh, *s.m.* Ferns or heather to litter cattle.

ea-sraich, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see easaraich. 2 Sowens —Arran.

easran, -ain, *s.m.* Dispersion.

teasrannachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Decaying substance.

eastarruing, -e, -ean, see as-tharruing.

teastraloch, -oich, *s.m.* Astrologer.

easuan,** *v.a.* Scum, skim.

ea-sùmhail, -ala, *a.* Disobedient, stubborn, insubordinate, rebellious. 2 Irreverent. E. do pharantan, *disobedient to parents*; gu h-e., *disobediently.*

ea-sùmhachd, *s.f.ind.* Disobedience, contumacy, obstinacy, rebelliousness, insubordination. 2 Disloyalty. 3 Irreverence. Luchd na h-e., *the insubordinate.*

ea-sùmhlaich, *v.a.* Disobey.

ea-surram, -aim, *s.m.* Disrespect, contumacy, dishonour, disgrace, reproach.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Disrespectful, contemptuous. 2 Stubborn. 3 Dishonourable, disgraceful, causing dishonour or disrespect.

—achadh, -aich, *s.m.* Disobedience, act of disobeying or rebelling. 2**Degrading, disgracing or treating contemptuously. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eas-surrauaich.

—achd, *s.f.ind.* Contumacy, stubbornness. 2††Dishonour, disrespect.

—aich, *pr.pt.* ag eas-surrauaichadh, *v.a.* Condemn. 2**Dishonour, treat with contempt, degrade, despise.

teata, *a.* Old, ancient, antique.

teatach, -aich, *s.m.* Elderly person. 2 Elder.

teatal, -ail, *s.m.* Flight. 2 World. 3 Pleasure, delight.

teatha, *s.f.* Cattle. 2 *s.m.* Corn.

eathaidh,(AF) *s.pl.* Birds.

eathar, -air, -thraichean, *s.m.* [Always *f.* in *Gairloch*, and the *gen. sing.* frequently eathrach—DU.] Generally used as the name for a small fishing-boat in *W. of Ross-shire*, the word "bàta" being seldom heard there. 2

Skiff, barge, vessel. 3Cup. E. iasgaich, *a buss*; e. ur is seana chreagan, *a new boat and old rocks*—suggestive of a thousand tragedies beyond the mere literal translation. Both rock and boat are personifications; the rock is old and cunning and unscrupulous, the boat is young and simple and unsuspicious, and when the two come into collision, the boat goes down.

—aile,** *s.m.* Balloon.

—trithinn,(WC) *s.m.* Boat on hire which is paid for with a share of the fish caught—*Poolwee, &c.*

teathla, *s.pl.* Prayers.

eathlamh, -aiùhe, see ealamh.

—achd, see ealamhachd.

eathrach, *gen. sing.* of eathar, in *Gairloch*.

eathraichean, *n.pl.* of eathar.

teatia, *s.m.* Boldness. 2 Sadness.

eatlathach,** *a.* Bold, intrepid. 2 Sad. Gu h-e., *eugmhaiseach, in a bold and singular manner.*

—d,** *s.f.* Boldness, intrepidity. 2 Sadness.

eatorra, *prep. pron.* Between them. 2 Among them. E. fhéin, *among themselves*; thàinig e., *they quarrelled.*

éa-torrach, -a, see neo-thorrach.

eatorras, -ais, *s.m.* Mediocrity. 2**Middle state of health. Tha mi an e., *I am tolerably well, in tolerable health.*

éa-tràthach, -aiche, see eu-tràthach.

ea-treòir, see eu-treòir.

éa-treòrach, -aiche, *a.* see eu-treòrach.

éa-treun, -éine, see eu-treun.

éa-tròcair, see eu-tròcair.

—each, -iche, see eu-tròcaireach.

éa-trom, -truime, see aotrom.

—achadh, see aotromachadh.

—aich, see aotromaich.

—aichte, see aotromaichta.

—an, see eutroman.

—uich, see aotromaich.

ea-truime, see aotruime.

—ad, see aotruinead.

teatuaithcheall, *s.f.* Imprudence, folly.

teatualang, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Injury.

ebeir, see cabar.

teconnta, *a.* Silly, unwise, see eu-connta.

teconinne, see ecconnta.

techt, *s.m.* Death, murder. 2 Exploit. [euchd.]

techtge,(?) (AF) s. Cow, cattle.
 teomacht,|| a. Impotent.
 teconn,|| s.m. Lunatic, idiot. [euconn.]
 teosidhe, a. Apparent, clear.
 teu, see feudail. 2 see eit. 3 see eid.
 ted, v. Make. 2 Receive. 3 Handle.
 tedat, s.f. see feudail. [eudal.]
 teidearbh, a. Uncertain.
 teideigheach,(AF) s.m. Gelded horse.
 tedidh, -, see eitigh.
 tedir, see eadar.
 tedire, s.pl. Hostages.
 ei-, see eu-.
 eibeantach, a. Faulty, inferior, faint, wishy-washy—*Rob Donn*.
 éibh, see éigh.
 eibheadh, -idh, s.f. see eadha.
 eibheall, -bhle & -bhill, pl. -bhlean, [nom. in *Gairloch eibhill—bh silent.*] s. f. Live coal.
 2**Flame. 3**Hearth-fire. Mar é. 'sa bhealach, like a fire in the pass.
 eibheis, see aibheis.
 éibhinn, -e, a. Odd, curious. 2 see aoibhinn.
 3 Delightful. 4(PM) Jolly and witty—*Uist*.
 —, s.f. see aoibhinn.
 Is é an gail thu, what a funny fellow you are!
 —each, -iche, see aoibhneach.
 —eachd, see aoibhneas.
 eibhir, s.f. Granite.
 eibhle,* see éibheall.
 éibhleach, -iche, a. Of, or abounding in live coals.
 éiohlead, see éighlead.
 —ach, see éighleadach.
 éibhleadh, -idh, see féileadh.
 eibhleag, -eige, -an, s.f. Burning coal. 2 Little fire. 3†small ember. *Mhúch iad m' é, they have quenched my fire.*
 éibhleagach, -aiche, a. Of or belonging to burning coal, like a burning coal.
 éibhlean, n.pl. of éibheall.
 éiblich,** v.n. Sparkle, kindle, flame.
 féibhlich, v.n. Sparkle.
 feiohlich, see eibhlich.
 feibhing, v.n. Spring off or on.
 éibhlisg,(Oft) s.f. Slow or stupid woman—*W. of Ross*.
 éibhneach, -iche, see aoibhneach.
 —d,†† s.f. Joyfulness.
 éibhneas, -eis, see aoibhneas.
 éibhrionn,* see eibhrionnach.
 eibhrionnach, -aich, s.m. Castrated goat, whether goat.
 eibhrionta, see eibhrionnach.
 feibir, -e, -ean, s.f. Report, character.
 enoit,** s.f. Interjection.
 feibtheadh, for rádh.
 feiceas, -eis, s.m. Art, science.
 eiceart, -ceirte, see eu-ceart.
 —as, see eu-ceartas.
 eich, gen.sing. & n. pl. of each.
 éich, see éigh.
 teicisidhe, a. Apparent, manifest.
 teid,** int. Word used on discovery of any animal of prey, or game, meant to give notice to the hunting companion to be in readiness to seize the animal.
 teid, -e, s.f. Tribute, tax, subsidy. 2 see feudail.
 éid, v.a. Clothe, dress. 2 Accoutre, put on a uniform. 3 Mount, as with silver. 4 Mount, as swingles. 'Ga éideadh féin, putting on his accoutrements, dressing; ged éid thu thu féin le corcur, though thou clothe thyself with crimson. pr.pt. ag éideadh.
 eide-bheann,* Clough.
 éide, see éideadh.
 —ach, -iche, a. Clothed, harnessed, accou-

tred, armed.
 éideadh, -idh, -ean, s.m. Clothing, apparel. 2 Act of clothing. 3 Armour. 4 Act of arming. 5*Uniform. 6 The garb of the Scottish Gael. 7**Dressing. 8**see eige. E. anairt, a web of linen; é. thailinn, a web of twilled linen; é. láirthe, a gauntlet; 'na é. soillse, in his armour of light; ar n-é. cuirp, our body garments; gun é. gun each, without horse or armour; 'nuair a rachadh tu 'd é., when you arrayed yourself in all your panoply; é. calpa, greaves; é. uchd, a breast-plate; é. bróin, mourning dress; é. muineil, gorget; é. Gáidhealach, the garb of the Gael; é. droma, back-piece; é. ambaich, cravat. Ag é—, pr.pt. of éid.
 éideag, s.f. White pebble. 2 (Fionn) White quartz—*Argyll*.
 —ach, -aiche, a. Pebbly.
 éideam, 1st. sing. pr. aff. of éid. I clothe. E. na néamha, I clothe the heavens. [Irish form.] 2 1st. sing. imp. of éid. Let me clothe. 3 (for éididh mi) I will clothe.
 eidean,** s.m. Receptacle.
 —n,†† -inn, -an, s.f. Suit, equipment.
 eidear, see eadar.
 teidearbh, -a, a. False.
 éidh, v.n. Go—*Suth'd*. Dh'éidhinn, I would go.
 eidhe, see deigh.
 eidheachail, see deigheach.
 eidhean, -eidhne, see eidheann.
 —ach, -aiche, a. see eidheannach.
 —an, s.m., dim. of eidheann. Ivy bush.



291. Eidheann.

eidheann, -eidhne, s.f. [* gives m.] Ivy—*hedera helix*. Badge of the Gordons. Spion an e. bho [or bharr] a craoibh, tear the ivy from its twigs.
 —ach, -aiche, a. Of, or belonging to ivy, ivied.
 —ach, -aich, s.f. Ivy—*Arran & Argyllsh.*
 2 Ice—*Islay*.
 —ag, -aige, s.f. Ivy branch or bough.
 —thalmhainn, s.f. Ground-ivy, see iadh-shlat-thalmhainn.
 eidheinean, see eidheann.
 eidhionn, see eidheann.
 —mu-chrann,(AC) see eidheann.
 eidhneach, a. see eidheannach.
 eidhnean,** -ein, s.m. Bough or branch of ivy.
 2 Young ivy.
 —thalmhuinn, s.f. Ground ivy, see iadh-shlat-thalmhuinn.
 eidhre, s.f. ind. see eighre. 2**Burden.
 eidhreadhail, a. see eighreadail.
 eidhreannach, -aich, s.f. Icicle.
 eidhreanta, a. see eighreadail.
 eidh-shlat, see iadh-shlat.
 eididh, *Perthsk.* for eidhreannach.
 éididh, s.m. see éideadh. 2 see eige. 3a. see éitigh.
 feidimhin, a. Doubtful, uncertain. 2 Fluctuating, changeable.

feidir, *v. impers.* Ni h-eidir [leis,] [he] cannot.
 feidir, see eadar.
 feidir, *pl. -e, s.m.* Captive, hostage.
 eidir-cheart, ** -cheirt, *s. m.* Equal distribution.
 éifeachd, *s.f. ind.* Effect, avail, consequence, efficacy. Gun e., *without effect.*
 éifeachdach, -aiche, *a.* Effectual. efficient, of avail. A' ghairm e., *effectual calling*; gu h-e., *effectually.*
 éifeachdail, see éifeachdach.
 éifeasach, *a.* Serious.
 eig, *dat. of eag.* †2 see easg.
 éig, *gen. sing. of eug.*
 teigcneasda, *a.* see eu-cneasda.
 eige, *gen. sing. of eag.*
 eige, * -achan, *s.f.* Web. E. de chld, *a web of homespun* is na garmain agus an e., *the pin of the beam and the web.*
 eigeach, * *s.f.* Abb.
 teigeal, *s.m.* see torran. 2 Furrowed rock or eminence.
 éigean, see éiginn.
 eigeán, ** *a.* Lawful, rightful, just.
 éigeanach, * see éiginneach.
 —-adh, see éigneachadh.
 éigeanntach, * *a.* see éiginneach.
 —-adh, *s.m.* see éigneachadh.
 éigeanntach, -aiche, *a.* see éiginneach.
 éigeanntas, -ais, *s. m.* Necessity. 2 Miserable shifts. 3 State of requiring every kind of shift.
 teigeas, *s.m.* Bard, learned man.
 éigh, *pr. pt. ag éigheach, v. a. & n.* Call, shriek, shout, cry in a slow, swelling manner. 2** Proclaim. 3** Sound. Éighibh caismeachd, *sound an alarm*; cha'n éighear cath, *battle shall not be called—thy shall not call battle.*
 éigh, -e, -ean & -eachan, *s. f.* Cry. 2* The death-watch, a tingling noise in the ear, supposed to portend news of death. 3 Long continued swelling cry, as of women when hearing of some disastrous catastrophe. Is fhad' an é. o Loch Odha, *it is a far cry from L. Awe* —expressive of its remoteness; tha 'n é. 'nam chluais, *gu'n gleidheadh Dia na's caomh leam, the death-watch is in my ear, may God keep all that are dear to me*; é. nam ban Muileach, 's iad a' caoineadh 's a' tuireadh, *the lamentation of the Mull women, mourning and lamenting*, [this is given by * under éibh, but the correct form of the saying is "gaoir nam ban Muileach" &c.]; é. a' bhàis, *the lamentable cry of death*; thoir an éigh "shiod thu," *shout out "that's you"*; é. còmhraig, *war-cry, shout of battle.*
 eigh, -e, -ean -eachan & -eannan, *s.f.* Ice. 2 (AF) Roe.
 eigh-bheinn, (WC) *s.f.* Ice-berg.
 éigh-còmhraig, ** *s.f.* War-cry.
 eighle, -achan, *s.f.* File, especially a 3-corner one. 2†† Peat-cutter. Bha e. aca, *they had a file.*
 éigheach, -ich, -ichean, *s.f.* Cry, earnest entreaty. 2** Proclamation. 3** Shout. 4** Wail. 5** Loud voice. 6** Act of crying, calling, shouting, bawling or proclaiming. Ag e-, *pr. pt. of éigh.* 2 *pr. pt. of éighich.* E. mhór, *great wailing*; is aithne dhoibh t' é., *they know thy call.*
 —, -iche, *a.* Clamorous, vociferous, noisy. 2** Crying, shrieking, shouting, bawling.
 eighach, †† -eich, *a.* see deigheach.
 éigheachd, †† *s. f. ind.* Proclamation. 2 (DU) Shouting, clamour.
 eightheadail, -ala, *a.* Icy. 2 Abundant in ice. 3 Ice-built. 4 Glacial.
 eightheadair, ** *s.m.* Crier, proclaimer.

éigheamh, -imh, *prov. for éigheach.*
 eighneach, -aich, *s.m.* Icicle.
 eighneach-air, *s.* Gill.
 eighneann, see eidgeann.
 —ach, see eidgeannach.
 teighi, *s.f.* Science.
 éighich, *pr. pt. ag éigheach, v.n.* Call, cry, shout, shriek, bawl. 2 Proclaim.
 éighlead, ** -eid, *s.m.* Interjection.
 —ach, ** *a.* Interjectional.
 eighneachair, ** *s.m.* see éigneachair.
 eigh-mhòine, (CR) *s. f.* Peat-cutting spade—Perthsh.
 eighneadh, see deigh.
 eighre, †† *s.f.* Ice. 2 Frost. see deigh.
 eighreach, see deigheach.
 eighreadail, see deigheach.
 eighreadh, see deigh.
 eighreag, † see oighreag.
 eigh-thogte, †† *a.* Ice-built.
 éigin, see éiginn.
 éigneach, -iche, *a.* see éiginneach.
 éiginn, *pron. indef. sing. & pl.* Some. Cuid-eiginn, *some person*; fear-eiginn, *some man*; rud-e., *something*; té-e., *some female or woman.* In all such compounds the *e* of this word is hardly sounded, thus *cuid'eiginn*, not *cuid-éiginn*. [We could say *fear-éiginn*, &c. with the same meanings.]
 éiginn, *s. f.* Force, violence, compulsion. 2 Straits, hardship. 3 Difficulty. 4 Necessity, distress. 5 Rape. 6 Oppression. 7 (TS) Steep hillside nearly impassable. Thug e a h-é., *he committed rape, he violated her*; tha e 'na é., *he is distressed*; thog e air é. a shùil, *he raised his eye with difficulty*; beò air é., *just alive and that is all*; air e., *with much ado, scarcely, with difficulty*; 'nuair is é., *when it is necessary*; tein'-éiginn, *forced fire*, [for particulars see under tein'-éiginn]; bu rabbadh na h-é. e, *it was an emergency warning*; an rud a chuir an earb air an locu—an e., *what made the hart take to the loch—necessity.*
 —-fhual, *s.f.* Dysury.
 —each, *a.* Necessary, indispensable, requiring every kind of shifts. 2 Oppressive. 3 Needy, needful, poor. 4** Indisputable, certain. 5** Compulsive. 6** Ravishing, forcing. 7** Critical. 8 (AH) Niggardly, parsimonious.
 —eas, ** -eis, *s. m.* Force, violence. 2 Necessity, need. 3 Compulsion. 4 Rape.
 —teach, see éiginneach.
 éigiontach, -aiche, see éiginneach.
 eighr, (AC) *a.* Small, insignificant. Iasg e., *a dwarf fish*; iasgach e., *a poor fishing—Arran*; ugh e., *a small egg*; uighean e., *the eggs of the smallest birds—Barra*; teòrn e., *a small dole*; deire e., *miserable alms*; tiodhlac e., *an illiberal religious oblation.*
 —, -eau, *s.m.* Small insignificant person. 2 (AF) Small gull, kittiwake, see seagair. E. giollain, *a puny boy*; e. bodaich, *a miserable carle*; e. duine, *a mean, miserable man.*
 eighlidh, ** *a.* Meau, abject, feeble.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Abjectness, feebleness.
 éigne, (AF) *s.* Salmon.
 éigneach, -iche, *a.* see éiginneach.
 —, -ich, *s.m.* Oppressor. 2 Compeller.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Forcing, compelling, constraining. 2 Ravishing, compulsion, rape. 3 Act of forcing, compelling, or ravishing, rape. Ag e-, *pr. pt. of éignich.*
 —air, ** -ean *s.m.* Oppressor. 2** Ravisher, constrainer, compeller.
 éignich, *pr. pt. ag éigneachadh, v. a.* Compel, force, constrain. 2 Ravish. 3** Oppress.

- 4**Take by force. Agus dh'é, na h-Amor-
aich Clann Dain, and the Amorites forced the
children of Dan ; -dh' é. thu mo chridhe, you
have ravished my heart.
- ear, fut. pass. of éignich. Shall be ra-
vished.
- te, a. & past pt. of éignich. Forced, con-
strained, compelled. 2 Ravished.
- eignidh, see eagnaith.
- eigse, ** s.f. Art, science. 2 Knowledge.
- ach, ** -aich, s.f. School, study.
- éil, (AC) for éill, gen. of iall.
- 'eill, (for bheil) see bi, v.
- †eill, v.a. see eile.
- †eile, v.a. Rob, spoil.
- éilde, gen. of eilid.
- ach, -iche, a. Abounding in hinds. 2 Of,
or belonging to hinds. Gleann é, the valley
of hinds.
- éildeag, -eige, -an, s.f. Young hind or roe. (fe-
male of stag or red-deer.) [The doe is the fe-
male of the fallow-deer.]
- ach, †† a. Abounding in young hinds or
roes.
- éild, Harris for eilid.
- éildear-an, s.m. Gaelic spelling of elder.
- achd, s.f. Office of an elder.
- éile, Skye, Badenoch & N. Argyll for féileadh.
- eile, pron. indef. Other, another. 2 The other
of two. see dara. 3**Else. Duin' eile, an-
other person ; ní e., another thing ; neach e.,
another individual ; agus rud e. dheth, and
more than that, (another thing of it) ; cò e. ?
who else ?
- teile, s.f. Prayer, entreaty. 2 Oration. 3
Loving of deer.
- †eileabair, s.f. Hellebore.
- eileabanachd, (MMcL) s.f. Mockery, making a
fool of anyone.
- eileach, -ich, -ichean, s.m. [** gives s.f.] Mill-
dam. 2 Mound, bank. 3††Rock. 4(CR) Weir,
bank of stones to guide fish into a cabhuil or
bag-net. 5(CR) Any place where water can
be crossed on stones. [Last two meanings
both W. of Ross.] E. na muilne, the channel
bringing the water to the mill.
- †eileachadh, ** -aidh, s.m. Accusing, accusation.
- eileachair, ** s.m. Impeacher.
- éileachanaichte, ** a. Numb.
- éileadh, Skye & N. Argyll for féileadh.
- éileadh, -idh, -idhean, s.m. Folding, plaiting.
- éileag, -eige, -an, s.f. see éibhleag. †2 V-shap-
ed structure, wide at one end and narrow at
the other, into which deer were driven and
shot with arrows as they came out.
- ach, -aiche, a. see éibhleagach.
- eilean, -ein, -an [pron. eilean in Suth'd, &c.]
s.m. Island, isle, islet. 2 see oilean. E. àr-
aidh, a certain island ; a null do na h-eilean-
an, away to the isles ; e. lòn, a mud island—
Arran.
- , see oilean.
- ach, -aich, s.m. Islander, inhabitant or
native of an island, especially one of the Heb-
rides. 2 Generous man. Ban-e., an Hebri-
dean woman.
- ach, -aiche, a. Abounding in islands, in-
sular. 2 Like an island. 3 Peninsular. 4
Generous, liberal, munificent.
- achd, * s.f. ind. Generosity, liberality, mu-
nificence. 2 Insularity.
- eilear, * see eilthir. 2 **Deer's walk.
- eilear, † s. m. Crose, notch on the staves of a
cask where the bottom is fixed.
- eileineach, -ich, see eileanach.
- eileinich, v. n. see oileinich. 2 (PM) Abuse,
thoroughly villify, also often applied to phy-
sical punishment—Uist.
- eileir, -ean, see eilthir.
- eilgheadh, -idh, s.m. Levelling a field for sow-
ing. 2 Fallow ground. 3 First ploughing of
land that requires a second to prepare it for
seed. 4 Ploughing of stubble—W. of Ross-sh.
- 5**Burial, interment.
- , †† v.a. Plough for a second ploughing.
- eile-trom, (DC) s. m. see eilitriom.
- eile-trium, Lewis for eilitriom.
- eilibear, ** s.f. Hellebore.
- eilich, ** v.a. Accuse, charge, call to account.
- eilid, éilde, éildean, s.f. Hind, female of the red
deer, roe. Laidh an e. air an fhuaran, the
hind lay at the spring well ; e. ag iarraidh a h-
annasachd, a hind in search of its mate.
- each, -iche, a. Full of hinds. 2 Of, or rela-
ting to hinds.
- eilidh, ** s. Fallow ground.
- eilig, † -e, s.f. Willow herb, see seileachan.
- †eiligtheoir, -e, -ean, s.m. Creditor. 2 Accu-
ser.
- eilitriom, -an, s.m. Plank or board on which
a dead body is placed—Uist. 2†† Hearse.
- eill, ** s.f. Precipice. 2 Advantage. 3 Flock.
- eillbhuiun, -e, s.f. Sensation of burning, as of
a barefooted person treading on a live coal.
Cuspach is gág is e., 's mairg an spàg air am
beireadh iad, kibe and crack and burning heel,
pity the foot they come on—these are only ex-
perienced by those who go barefooted.
- éille, gen. of iall.
- eillimh, ** s. Plea.
- †eiligheadh, s.m. Burial.
- eillteil, -eala, see oilteil.
- eilltich, see oiltich.
- †eilminte, Gaelic form of element.
- eilne, ** s.f. Uncleaness, pollution.
- eilnich, ** v.a. Corrupt. 2 Soil. 3 Violate.
- †eilnichte, a. & past pt. Corrupted.
- eilteachadh, -aidh, s. m. Rejoicing, gladness,
act of rejoicing. Ag e—, pr. pt. of eiltich.
- eiltair, -ean, see éildear.
- eilthir, (AG) Reay country for oirthir.
- eil-thir, -ean, s.m. Sequestered region or dis-
trict. 2 Coast, sea-coast. 3**Foreign land,
strange country. 4**Desert. 5**Pilgrim.
- eilthire, see eilthireachd.
- eilthireach, -ich, s.m. Pilgrim, stranger, sojourn-
er, alien, foreigner.
- , -eiche, a. Foreign, strange. 2 Of,
or belonging to, a pilgrim.
- eilthireachd, s.f. ind. Pilgrimage, sojourning.
- eiltich, v.a. Rejoice, be glad. 2 Exult.
- †eim, s.m. see im.
- eimh, ** a. Quick, active, brisk. 2 Gairloch
pron. of amh, raw.
- †eimh, -e, s.f. Haft. 2 Tail. 3 Sanctuary.
- †eimbe, see éighe.
- eimheach, ** a. Nimble, swift.
- eimheachd, ** s.f. Obedience, compliance.
- †eimhidhe, -an, s.f. Proclamation.
- eimhilt, ** a. Slow, tedious.
- éimhleag, see éibhleag.
- †ein, see aon.
- ein, (AC) s. Sap. Mar e. nan sugh, as the sap of
strawberries.
- †einchineadh, (for aon chineadh) One family.
- eineach -ich, s.m. Bounty, goodness, courtesy.
- 2 Affability. 3**Truce, armistice. 4**Shirt.
- 5***mock. 6 Fine countenance. 7 Face. 8
Any body. (Irish form of aon neach.)
- éineach, (MMcL) s.m. Stalks of heather.
- eineachas, -ais, see eineach.
- eineach-lann, -lann, s.f. Protection, defence,
safeguard. 2 Attribute.
- †ei-neart, -neirt, s.m. Weakness.

†eíng, *gen. sing.* of eang.
 eíngéal, see aíngéal.
 eíngíghín, for aou-ghín.
 eíngílich, * *v.a.* Benuum.
 eíngmheid, *a.* Of equal size. (aon mheid.)
 eínnid, *s.f.* Generosity.
 eínrídh, Gaelic spelling of *entry*.
 eípsítil, ** Gaelic spelling of *epistle*, see litir.
 téir, ** *v.a.* Rise, mount, ascend.
 teirb, *s.f.* Quickness.
 teirbhe, *s.f.* Fence, wall. Camus na h-eirbhe,
 a place name near Callart.
 eirbheach, ** *s.f.* Wasp. 2 Hornet.
 feirbhearn, *v.a.* Transgress, break.
 eirbheirt, -o, *s.f.* Moving, stirring. 2 Power of
 motion. 3 Endeavour. 4** Burden. 5†† Ac-
 tivity. Tha comas eirbheirt aice, she is able
 to move about.
 †——, *v.a. & n.* Move. 2 Carry.
 eirbhir, * *pr.pt.* ag eirbhir, [†ag eirbhirt,] *v. n.*
 Seek in an indirect way. Co tha ag eirbhir
 sin ort? who asks that of you, or who insinua-
 tes that?
 eirbhir, -e, *s.f.* Act of asking or blaming indi-
 rectly. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eirbhir. Bha e. nan
 corp air a cheann, he was indirectly blamed
 for the dead bodies—for their being dead bodies
 —Call Ghaig.
 —each, -ich, *s.m.* Person that questions or
 blames indirectly.
 eirbhirt, *pr. pt.* of eirbhir.
 eirbhirth, *s.f.* Drying by fire.
 eirbleach, *a.* Decrepit, infirm, crippled.
 eirleach, (P.M) *s.m.* Decrepit man or beast—
 Uist. Cha'n fhac' 'thu e. riamh ach e, you
 never saw a more miserable object.
 eirbheach, see eirbheach.
 eirc-chòmhlá, *s.m.* Portcullis.
 eirceach, see eiriceach.
 eiriceachd, see eiriceachd.
 éire, *s.f.* Burden. 2 for eighreadh, see deigh.
 Is e. mo sgiath, my shield is a burden; och
 agus ochain nan och éire! alas! alas! bith-
 idh mi an e. sin ri m' bheò, I shall feel the
 effects of that as long as I live. 3 Effect.
 éireach, -iche, *a.* Burdensome, heavy.
 eireachd, -an, *s.f.* Assembly, meeting. 2 Con-
 gregation. 3 Heresy. 4†† Elegance, beauty.
 —ail, -ala, *a.* Handsome, beautiful, come-
 ly, seemly, graceful, fair. 2 Decent, becoming,
 proper, as dress. 3** Specious.
 eireachdas, -ais, *s.m.* Handsomeness, showi-
 ness, good appearance. 2 Good breeding. 3
 Congregation. 4* Decency, suitableness to ap-
 pear in company with. A' dol a dh' e. leis,
 becoming quite handsome with it, cutting a
 dash with it; gleann air an robh e. thar gach
 gleann, a glen that was beautiful beyond all
 others.
 éireadail, †† *a.* Burdensome.
 eireadail, -ala, *a.* Frosty, pinching, severely
 cold, see deighreach.
 éirealh, 3rd. *sing. & pl. imper.* of éirich. É. e,
 let him arise.
 éireadh, see éire.
 éireag, see oighreag.
 éireag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* Young hen, pullet.
 —ach, *a.* †† Abounding in pullets.
 éireagach, see oighreagach.
 éireallach, -aich, *s.m.* Clumsy old man. 2 Mon-
 ster.
 eireannach, (CR) *s.m.* Plunger churn—Gairloch.
 eircarach, -c, see eararach.
 †éirghe, see éirigh.
 †eírgionnach, -aich, *s.m.* Pursuer.
 éiribh, *dat. pl.* of éire.
 éiribh, 2nd. *imp. a.* of éirich. Rise ye.

éiric, -e, -ean, *s.m.* éirig.
 eiriceach, ** -eich, *s.m.* Heretic, unbeliever.
 ———, ** -eiche, *a.* Heretical, unbelieving.
 ———d, *s.f.* Heresy.
 eiriceil, * *a.* Heretical.
 éirich, *pr. pt.* ag éirigh, *v.a.* Rise, ascend. 2
 Rise out of bed. 3** Befall, happen. 4**
 Rebel. É. trathail 'sa mhadaoinn, rise early
 in the morning; dh' é. e air an obair, he start-
 ed the work; é. air, go at it; 'nuair a dh' éir-
 eas maduinn, when morning shall rise or dawn;
 is bocht mar a dh' é. dhuit, sad is that which
 has befallen you; dh' leis, he succeeded or
 prospered; é. air, set to—said, for example, as
 an encouragement to a singer about to com-
 mence; é. ort, arise; dh' é. Fionn 'na comh-
 air, F. rose to meet her; éiridh mi, I shall rise.
 —idh, *fut. aff. a.* of éirich. [Erroneously given
 by ** for éiridh, which is the correct form]
 Shall or will rise.
 éiridh, see deigh.
 éiridh, *fut. aff. a.* of éirich. 2 Often erroneously
 used for éirigh, *pr.pt.*
 eiridinn, *s.m.* Nursing, attendance on the sick.
 2 Person so attended, patient. 3 (MLicL)
 Medicina. Deoch e, a potion. Ag e—. *pr.pt.*
 of eiridnich.
 ———, *v.a.* see eiridnich.
 eiridinneach, see eiridneach.
 eiridneach, -iche, *a.* Cherishing, affectionate.
 eiridneach, * -ich, *s.m.* Patient.
 eiridneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cherishing, nursing.
 Ag e—, *pr. pt.* of eiridnich.
 eiridneadh, *s.m.* see eiridneachadh.
 eiridnich, *pr. pt.* ag eiridneachadh & ag eirid-
 inn, *v.a.* Cherish, nurse, foster.
 éirig, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Ransom, forfeit, reparation,
 amercement, fine. An é. m' anama, in ran-
 som for my soul; an é. a ghráidh, in return
 for his love. [For amounts of éirig accord-
 ing to rank, see under crodh.]
 teirige, ** *s.f.* Command, government.
 éirigeach, * *a.* As a ransom. 2†† Piacular.
 ———, * -ich, *s.m.* Heretic, captive, bonds-
 man. Duine a tha 'na e., a man that is a
 heretic.
 teirigeachd, see eirige.
 éirigeil, *a.* Redemptory.
 éirig-fheumnach, see éirigeach, *s.*
 teirigh, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Viceroy, chief governor.
 éirigh, *s.f. ind.* Rising, mounting. 2 Rise,
 act of rising, ascension. 3* Rebellion, mutiny.
 Am é., time of rising; am bheil thu air é.?
 have you risen, are you out of bed? é. na gréine,
 sunrise; bha gach ni ag é. leis, everything
 was prospering with him. Ag e—, *pr. pt.* of
 éirich.
 éirigheachd, ** *s.f.* Ascension.
 éirionnach, -aich, see éibhrionnach.
 eirint, *s.f.* Advancement—Dain I. Ghobha.
 teirtis, ** *s.f.* Era. 2 Friend. 3 Mistrust. 4
 Heresy.
 teirle, *s.f.* Fragment.
 teirlioc, -oic, -an, *s.f.* Flake of ice.
 eirlioch, ** *s.m.* Destruction.
 eirnis, *pr. pt.* ag eirneas, *v.a.* Find out, hit,
 find out by searching. Dh' e. mi air, I found
 him.
 eirniseach, -iche, *a.* Quick, expert, good at
 finding, searching or aiming. É. air a thean-
 gaidh, quick in repartee.
 eirniseachd, *s.f.* Finding after a search.
 eirneadh, ** *s.m.* Gift.
 éirneis, see áirneis.
 teirr, ** *s.f.* Shield. 2 End. 3†† Snow. 4††
 Ice. 5 *gen. sing.* of earr.
 teirt, -e, *s.f.* Strength.

eirthir, -e, -ean, see oitir. Coast, used in place-names about Gairloch.

eirthreach, see oitreach.

éis, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Delay, detention, hindrance. 2 Rest, respite. 3 Defect, want. 4* Obstruction—*Lewis*. 5** Band, troop. 6 Footstep, trace. 7 (Fionn) Trouble, annoyance. 8 (M McL) End—*Lewis*. Bho thus gu é., *from beginning to end*; air é., *back, backwards*; cha'n 'eil agam da éis sin, *I have nought in consequence*; na bi deanamh é., *do not delay*; dè tha cur é. ort? *what is annoying you?* cha'n 'eil é. moine 'n Uidhist, *there's no lack of peats in Uist*.

éis, *pr.pt.* ag éiseadh, *v.a.* Hinder, prevent, obstruct. 2 Trace, search.

éis-bhreith, -e, -ean, *s.f.* False judgment.

eisceach, -eich, ** *s.m.* Exception, exclusion.

eis-chinnealachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Degeneracy.

éisd, *pr.pt.* ag éisdeachd, *v.n.* Hear. 2 Hearken, listen. 3 Be slow to obey. 4 Take no heed. Éisidibh uile shluagh, *hearken all ye people*; éisd! *hst! be silent! obey!* a chluas, nach é. thu! (ironical) = *what nonsense*; é. do bheul! *be quick!*

éisleachd, *s.f.ind.* Hearing, hearkening. 2

Act of hearing, hearkening or listening.

3 Attention. 4**Audience. 5**Auditory. 6††

Confession. Ag é—, *pr.pt.* of éisd. Luchd

é., *hearers, audience*; an tì a bheir é., *he that*

hears or listens; ag é. ri caoirean na coille,

listening to the murmur of the wood; thoir é.,

listen; an t-slabhruidh é., *the audience chain*,

—rattled to secure a hearing. [Often pron.

éisneachd in *Gairloch*.]

éisdeam, *1st.sing.imp.* of éisd. Let me hear or

listen. [not for éisdidh mi, *as given by ***,—

that should be éisdim.]

éisdear, -eir, -ean, *s.f.* Hearer, hearkener.

éisleir, see éisdear.

eis-dhamh, (AF) *s.m.* Ox.

éisdich, see éisd.

éisdim, *v.* (for éisdidh mi,) *I shall hear*.

eise, (AF) *s.* Fish.

eiseach, * *s.* see eiseach.

éiseach, see éiseil.

éiseadh, ** -idh, *s.m.* Seeking, hunting after,

tracing, research. Ag é—, *pr.pt.* of éis.

eiseart, *a.* Poor destitute, feeble.

eiseamplair, * see eisimpleir.

eisean, *prov.* for esan.

eisear, * see eisir.

eisearach, †† -aiche, *a.* Destitute.

eisearadh, -aidhe, *a.* Poor, destitute. 2 Feeble.

éiseil, *a.* Obstruent, hindering.

eiseimeileachd, see eisimeil.

eiseirgho, see aiseirigh.

eiseolach, see aineolach.

eiseòlas, see aineolas.

éisg, *gen.sing.* of iasg. Gach seòrsa é., *every*

kind of fish.

eisg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Satirist, lampooner, scurri-

lous poet. 2 Scold. 3 *Suth'd* for aisg. 4**

Lampoon, satire. Ard-eisg nan droch fhill-

idh! *thou supreme failure of all lampooning*

barbs! [** gives *s.f.* for 4, and *s.m.* for 1.]

eisgeach, *a.* see eisgeil.

eisgeach, ** *s.m.* Study.

eisgeadh, -idh, -idbean, *s.m.* Satirizing, censuring.

eisgealachd, *s.f.ind.* Scurrility, satire.

eisgeanta, *a.* Satirical, scurrilous.

eisgear, -eir, -eirean, *s.m.* Satirist, lampooner,

scurrilous poet. 2 Scold.

eisgearra, ** *a.* Bitter, satirical, scurrilous. 2

Unsociable.

eisgearrachd, ** *s.f.ind.* Bitterness of language,

scurrility, satire, lampooning.

††eisgeartha, see eisgearra.

eisgeil, -eala, *a.* Satirical, scurrilous. 2* Flip-

pant.

éisgin, -e, -ean, see éisglinn.

eisgir, *s.* Ridge of mountains.

éisglinn, -e, -lean, [** gives *pl.* -linntichean] *s.f.*

Fish-pond.

teisil, *a.* Ignorant, rude.

eisimealach, -aiche, *a.* Dependent, under obli-

gation or subjection. 2 Reverent, respectful.

3 In one's debt or reverence. 4 ††Biased.

eisimealachd, *s.f.ind.* Same meanings as eisi-

meil. 2* State of dependence or 3 poverty.

eisimeil, eisimealach, [eisimeil—N.G.P.] *pl.* eisi-

mealaichean, [†† gives *gen.* eisimeile, *n. pl.*

eisimeilean,] *s.f.* Dependence, reverence, obli-

gation. 2 Partiality, bias to one side of

a question. 3* Power. 4††Courage. 5(DU)

Respect, Is diuid fear na h-e., *the dependent*

is timid; cha'n 'eil mi an e. do chuid Beurla,

I can do very well without your English; cha

'n -eil mi 'nad e., *I am not in your reverence*;

gun e. gun ùmhachd, *without reverence or*

obedience; ni mi e. gun e., *I can do it with-*

out being in the reverence of anyone for help;

cha'n 'eil mi bonn 'nad e., *I am not a whit in*

your reverence; thoir e., *show respect*.

—each, see eisimealach.

eisimeilteach, -ich, *s.m.* Reproachful person.

teisimh, *a.* Near, close at hand.

eisimpleir, -ean, *s.m.* Example, pattern, en-

sample. 2 Model. 3**Copy. 4**Parable.

Gu'n robh sibh 'nur n-eisimpleiribh, *that you*

were examples.

eisimpleireach, -aiche, *a.* Exemplary. 2††

Precedented.

eisimpleireiche, ** *s.m.* Copyist.

eisinn, see eislinn.

††eisinnil, ** *a.* Weak, infirm.

††eisiodhan, *a.* Unclean.

eisiomail, see eisimeil.

eisiomalach, see eisimealach.

eisiomlair, see eisimpleir.

eisiomlaireach, see eisimpleireach.

eisio-nplair, see eisimpleir.

—each, see eisimpleireach.

—eiche, see eisimpleiriche.

eisir, -ean, [(AF) eisiridh, *eisrean,] *s.m.* Oys-

ter. [eisir in *Gairloch*.]

eisireach, -iche, *a.* Of oysters, abounding in

oysters.

eisirean, ** -ain, *s.m.* Scallop, clam. 2 *nom. pl.*

of esir. 3 *dim.* of esir.

eisireineach, see eisireach.

eisiridh, see esir.

eisith, ** *s.f.* Debate, disagreement.

eisleach, -ich, -ichean, *s.f.* Crupper. 2**pl. (CR)*

Stretchers of withe or cord, from the ends of

the tail-beam to the corresponding sides of

the saddle.

††eisleadhach, -aiche, *a.* Feeble, weak, unwar-

like.

éislean, -ein, *s.m.* Grief, sorrow, affliction.

2 Heaviness, doowness, melancholy, dul-

ness, stupor. 3 Infirmary. 4††Hinderance.

Làn éislein, *full of sorrow*.

éisleineach, -iche, *a.* Sorrowful, wretched, lan-

gud, melancholy, sickly, heavy, dull, drowsy,

distressful.

eisleir, -ean, *s.m.* Defect, damage, detriment.

eislig, see eislinn.

eisling, see eislinn.

eislinn, -ean, *s.f.* Plank or couch on which a

corpse is laid—*Argyll*. 2 Shroud, winding-

sheet.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Assailable.

††eislis, *s.f.* Neglect. 2 Mistake. 3 Forgetful-

ness.

eismeach, ** *a.* Lying, false. 2 Unready.
 eismen, see eismenil.
 eisreachd, ** *s.f.* Orphan.
 eisreadh, ** *s.m.* Research.
 eist, see eitionach.
 eist, see eisd.
 eisteachd, *s.f.* Death.
 eit, (AF) *s.* Cattle.
 eite, † *s.m.* Unhusked ear of corn.
 eite, *s.m.* see eiteadh. 2 *s.f.* see ite. 3** Piece added to a ploughshare when worn.
 eiteach, -ich, *s.f.* Wings, fins.
 eiteach, -ich, *s.m.* Denial, refusal. 2 Lie. 3 Root of burnt heath. 4 Asthma. 5†† Consumption. 6 see éitig.
 eiteach, †† *a.* Consumptive. 2 (MMcL) Insignificant. Duine é., *an insignificant person*.
 eiteachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Denying, refusing. 2 Act of swearing. 3 Confirming. 4 Denial, refusal. Ag é—, *pr. pt. of éitich*. Ag é. o ar bórdaihb, *banishing from our tables*.
 eiteachail, -ala, *a.* Tabid, wasting away from disease.
 eiteadh, -idh, *s.m.* Stretching, extending.
 eiteag, see iteag.
 eiteag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* White pebble. 2 Fair maid. 3 (DU) White quartz. 4† Precious stone.
 —ach, †† *a.* Abounding in white pebbles or fair maids.
 eitealaich, see itealaich.
 teiteam, -im, *s.m.* Danger, hazard.
 eitean, -ein & eitne, -ean, *s.m.* Kernel, nucleus. 2* Grain, as of corn. E. chnò, *kernel of a nut*; e. peasrach, *grain of peas, a pea*; e. peubair, *a peppercorn*; e. paidirein, *a bead*.
 —ach, *a.* Kernaly.
 eiteodha, *s.f. ind.* Hemlock.
 teiteog, see iteag.
 eith, † *v.n.* see eith.
 eith, see deigh. 2** see eighe. Mar mheall e., *like a lump of ice*.
 eitheach, -ich, *s.m.* Lie. 2 False oath, perjury. 3** Mistake. Thug e mionnan eithich, *he perjured himself*; luchd eithich, *perjurers*.
 teitheach, † *s.* Oak, see darach.
 eitheadh, see eighe (file).
 eitheann, -iun, see eidheann.
 —ach, see eidheannach.
 eithear, -eir, -thraichean, *s.m.* see eathar. 2** Liar.
 eithich, -e, *a.* False. 2 Of, or connected with perjury. 3** Perverse. Mionnan e., *a false oath*.
 —, *v.n.* Lie. 2 Swear falsely, perjure, deny, refuse.
 eithichibh, see feudail.
 eithir, see oitir.
 eithre, *s.f.* ** Tail of a fish. 2 (AF) Salmon. 3 (AR) Ox, bull, cow. 4** see eighre. 5** Burden 6** Conclusion.
 —ach, *a.* see deigheach.
 —ach, ** -rich, *s.f.* Wilderness.
 —ag, -eige, -an, see oighreag.
 —agach, -aiche, see oighreagach.
 eithibh, see feudail.
 eitch, see eiteach. 2* see eithich.
 éitidh, -e, *a.* see éitigh.
 —eachd, see éitigheachd.
 eithidh, see feudail.
 eitig, (DC) *s.f.* Fault, flaw—*Uist*. 2 (DU) Disease, germs of disease, applied to any long standing illness in man or beast. Làn eitig, *full of disease*; tha droch e. anns an each, *the horse is far from sound*.
 éitig, † -e, -ean, *s.f.* Consumption. 2 Tendency to decay.

feitig, *v.n.* Foreswear, abjure. 2 Refuse. 3 Contradict.
 éitigheach, †† -eiche, *a.* Consumptive.
 éitigh, -e, *a.* Fierce, angry. 2 Boisterous, stormy. 3 Dreadful. 4 Ugly. 5 Dismal. Tan-nasg e., *a frightful spectre*.
 éitigheach, -ich, *s.m.* see de-tigheach.
 éitigheachd, ** *s.f.* Dismalness. 2 Frightfulness, ugliness.
 eitionach, (AF) *s.m.* Gelded horse.
 eitleag, -eig, -an, } *s.f.* see ialtag.
 eitleog, -oig, -an, }
 eitne, *gen. sing.* of eitean.
 teitre, *s.f.* Trench, furrow.
 eitreach, † *s.m.* Storm. 2 Sorrow.
 eitreach, -aiche, *a.* see eu-treach.
 eitrich, * see séidrich.
 eitridh, ** *s.f.* Ditch.
 tela, see eala.
 telc, see olc.
 elebor, † *s.m.* Green hellebor—*helleborus viridis*.
 elebor geal, † *s.m.* White helleborine—*epipactis latifolia*.



292. Elebor.



293. Elebor geal.

elta, (AF) *s.* see ealt.
 eltlagh, (AF) *s.m.* Flock, herd.
 enach-ghàraidh, see eanach-ghàraidh.
 enig, *Suth'd.* for aing. 2 *prov.* for eiginn, e, g. duin'-einig.
 enigeach, *Suth'd.* for aingeach.
 enigidh, *Suth'd.* for aingidh.
 teo, (AF) *s.* Salmon. 2** Peg. 3 Thorn. 4** Pin. 5** Grave.
 teo, *a.* Good, worthy.
 teobhrat, -ait, *s.m.* Head-dress, cap, coif.
 eochair, *s.f.* Brim, brink, edge. 2 Tongue. 3 Young plant, sprout. 4 see iuchair.
 eog, (AF) *s.m.* Salmon.
 teoghunn, *s.m.* Youth.
 eoilse, see eòlas.
 eòin, *gen. sing.* & *n.pl.* of eun.
 eòinean, -ein, *s.m.* Little bird. 2 Gairloch for neòinean.
 eòin-fhiadhaich, *s. pl.* Wild fowl.
 eòin-fhiadhachd, ** *s.f.* Fowling.
 eòin-shealgair, **, -ean, *s.m.* Fowler, bird-catcher.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Fowling, bird-catching.
 eòin-taigh, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Hen-house, hen-coop.
 eòir, (AC) *s.* Spell, charm, incantation—*Lewis*.
 eòisinn, *s.* Quietness.
 eòisle, an, *s.f.* see eòlas 6. (Metathesis of eòlas.)
 eòl, *s. m. ind.* Knowledge, discernment. 2 Science. 3 Art, charm. 4** Nostrum. Is eòl dhomh, *I know. classic.* [** seldom used.]
 teòl, *a.* Expert, knowing.
 eòlach, -aiche, *a.* Knowing, acquainted, cunning, skilled, expert. 2* Intelligent. Tha mi e. air, *I am acquainted with him*; an bheil thu eòlach air? *are you acquainted with him?*

duine e., *a man well acquainted, an intelligent man*; rinn mi e, *air a chéile iad, I introduced them to each other*; maor e., *maor a's mios' a théid an crò, a bailiff acquainted with the stock, the worst to send among the flock*—NGP.

eòlach, -aich, *s.m.* Adept, guide. 2 Acquaintance.

eòlaiche, *comp.* of eòlach.

eòlais, *gen. sing.* of eòlas.

eòlan, -ain, *s. m.* Lamp-oil. 2(DU) Preparation of fish-oil, &c., sprinkled on wool before carding. 3 Sore with broken skin and raw flesh, putrefying sore.

eòlas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Knowledge. 2* Acquaintance. 3 Intelligence. 4 Skill, art. 5 Science. 6 Enchantment, spell, incantation. Dith eòlais, *ignorance*; an tìr m' eòlais, *in my own country*; chaidh e air 'e., *he strayed to the place he knew before*—said of cattle; e. nan sùil, *a spell to get free of a mote in the eye*; e.-adhair, *aerology*; e.-bhithean, *ontology*; e.-cogaidh, *tactics*; e.-daingneachd, *fortification*; e.-inntinn, *metaphysics*; e.-meudachd, *geometry*; e.-nàduir, *physics*; e.-seòlaidh, *intuition*; cuir e air, *get acquainted with him*.

eòlasair, †† *s.m.* Necromancer.

eòlchaire, ** *s.f.* Sorrow, grief, mourning, concern.

—ach, ** *a.* Sad, sorrowful.

teòlgach, -aiche, *a.* Knowing, skilful.

eòllach, -aich, *see* eallach.

teòlmhor, -oire, *a.* Wise.

eòluidhe, -an, *s.m.* Guide. 2 Doctor.

eònanan, ** -ain, *see* eunadan.

eòrlain, *s.* The three planks on each side of the keel of a boat—eòrlain na h-eathair. 2 Floor, bottom. 3 Lower part of a glen that slopes to a narrow compass.

eòrna, *s.m. ind.* Barley—*hordeum distichon*. An lion 's an t-e., *the flax and the barley*; e. fo dhéis, *barley in ear*; Eilean ìosal an eòrna, *the island of Tiree*; feitheamh fada ri e, *na gainmich*, = *barley sown in sand comes to nothing*; a' cur eòrna, *sowing barley*.

eòrnach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or connected with barley, abounding in barley.

—, * *s.f.* Barley-land.

eòrlain, *see* eòrlain.

eòrrtha, (DU) *s.f.* Spell, charm.

eòsag, ** -aig, -an, *s.m.* *see* uiseag.

teòth, *s.* Horse.

eòthanachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Languishing.

eòthanaich, †† *pr.pt.ag* eòthanachadh, *v.n.* Languish, decay.

teòthan-bàrag, (AF) *s.m.* Weak white animal.

fer, *a.* Great, noble.

tera, *s.m.* Denial, refusal.

ferc, *see* earc.

feribeirt, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Burden. 2 Carriage.

† —each, -eiche, *a.* Burdensome.

†err, *see* earr.

es, (AF) *s.* Ox, *see* is.

es', esa, *see* esan.

esan, *emphat. form* of *pers.pron. e.*

†ess, *s.f.* Ship, vessel. *s.m.* Death.

†essid, *s.* Unrest.

†etenge, *a.* (eu+teanga) Mute.

†étrad, *s.* Lust.

escung, (AF) *s.* Fen snake.

eu-, *neg. particle*, also eug-, ea-, ei-, and a-.

eu, The following remarks about the distinguishing features between the North and South dialects of Scottish Gaelic through the occurrence of *eu* or *ia* in various words, are extracted from an article by Rev. C. M. Robertson, in *Celtic Review*, October, 1906. Most Gaelic Grammars and Dictionaries say that the North and South dialects of Gaelic are

distinguishable by their respective uses of *eu* and *ia* in certain words, but no detailed list is ever given.

"Dr. MacBain says the crucial distinction between the two main dialects of Gaelic consists in the different way in which the dialects deal with *é* derived from compensatory lengthening—in the south it is *eu*, in the north *ia*. Another characteristic of the words in which this change is found is that their original stems ended in *o* or *a*. There are exceptions, drawn in, perhaps, by the influence of analogy.

The vowel that changes to *ia* in the north is usually written *eu*, but it occurs also as *èa*, *èi* and *è*. In southern pronunciation it generally has the sound that is called open *e*, and that resembles, except that it is long, that of *e* in English *let*. The close sound *e*, like that of *e* in English *when* or of *a* in English *fate*, occurs occasionally in words that have *ia* in the north, but in general is confined to those words in which diphthongisation is not found, as, beum, ceum, treum, beud. In contact with nasals diphthongisation is found as a rule only in those instances in which the vowel is nasalised in the south, *e.g.* in eun, meur, but *not* in beum, treun.

Of the words that have *ia* in the north, the following are found with *é* in the south—Ceudna 'ceunna', 'féirseag' (for feursann), geur, reustladh (for reusladh), sleuchd, in Arran.

Deug, feun, geug, leubh, in Arran & Islay.

Feudail, gleus, reul, in Arran, Islay & Perth.

Peur (a pear), in Arran, Islay & Glenlyon.

Reud in Arran & East Perth, Seumas in Arran & Glenlyon.

Sgeun ('sgéan') and déabh in Islay, geuban in Islay & Perth.

Céud (first) and céud (hundred) in Mid-Argyll.

Créadhach (crà), in Perth.

In Strathspey and in Sutherlandshire there are fewer instances of *é* than in Arran. The only words showing the change to *ia*, that are not known to have *è* in place of *é*, in some district or other, are ceud, ceudna, deug, feudail, feun, geuban, peurtag, reul, reusail, and reusan, and of these, three are borrowed words, while the diphthongisation of at least two others, feudail and reul, is local and exceptional. The association of the change to *ia* with the open sound *è* is thus very close. The tendency, apparently, when the vowel happens to be left undiphthongised in the north, is to sound it *é*, and further, the vowel is apt in such cases to be *é* also in Arran and Islay, but *è* in Perth, Strathspey and Sutherland. Beurla, *e.g.* is béurla in Arran, Islay, North Argyll, part of Skye, North Inverness and West Ross, but béurla in Perth and Sutherland; geug is géug in Arran, Islay, part of Skye and Lewis, but gèug in Perth, Strathspey and Sutherland.

The vowels that are subject to diphthongisation are arranged in the following groups to show the occurrence of the change in the southern dialect, in Arran, Islay and Perthshire, and in the northern dialect in the following districts in order, North Argyll (Appin and Sunart), Skye (Sleat), North Inverness-shire (the Aird, south and east of Beaully), West Ross-shire, and Lewis. The pronunciation given in MacAlpine's *Dictionary* is, in general, that of his native island and is that given here under the name Islay. The ab-

sence of a word from the list for any particular district does not in all cases imply non-diphthongisation of the vowel in that district; it may mean that there is some other alteration on the word, or that the attempt to ascertain its pronunciation has not been attended with success. *Smeuraich*, for example, is *smebraich* in Sutherland and Lewis. *Feusgan*, *mussel*; *fè*, *a calm*; and *muir-tèachd*, *a jelly-fish*, (II. iii. below), are not in Dr. Henderson's list for the Aird, and were unfamiliar as Aird words to an aged farmer from the district. *Cè*, *cream*, is unknown in several districts, *uachdar* or *bàrr* being used instead, and *smeur*, *bramble*, is unfamiliar in Lewis. *Geug*, *branch*, no doubt owes its non-diphthongisation in parts of the northern Hebrides to its disuse during a treeless period and its subsequent adoption from literature. In West Ross-shire, *giag* was not disused, but was degraded during the treeless period, and now means, in part at least of the district, a stalk of heather, while a branch of a tree is called *meur* ('*miar*').

Southern Dialect—

I. Ceud (hundred), *ceud* (first), *Di-ceudaoin*, *ceutach*, *ceutadh* (sense, impression), *ceudna*, *deug*, *brèagh*.

North Argyll et seq.—

II. i. *Beul*, *breug*, *deuchainn*, *deur*, *dreuchd*, *eudach* (jealousy), *eulaidh* (stalk game, &c.), *eun*, *feuch*, *feur*, *feusag*, *freumh*, *geuban* (*ciaban* in Skye and onwards), *geur*, *greusaich*, *lengach* (clammy, &c.), *leug*, *leugaire*, *leus* (torch, &c.), *meud* or *meudachd*, *cia meud*, *meur*, *neul*, *reub*, *seud* (hero), *seun*, *breac-sheunain*, *sgeul*, *sgrench*, *crè* (clay), *dèan*, *èasgaidh*, *gèadh*, *lèad*, *mèanan*, *sè* (six), *sglèata*, *tearuinn*.

North Argyll et seq. except Lewis—

II. ii. *Beuc*, *ceus* (hain, coarse part of fleece), *geug*, *reusail* (ill-use), *smeur* (bramble), *smeuraich* (grope), *speuc*, *sèap*.

North Argyll et seq. except Inverness—

II. iii. *Feusgan*, *fè* (calm), *lèana* or *lèanag*, *rèap* (a slattern, *rèapach* *adj.*, *rèapail* *verb*), *muir-tèachd*.

Skye et seq.—

III. *Loch-bhlèin* or *dubh-chlèin* (flank, loin), *sgeun* (fright), *smeur* or *smiùr* (to smear), *mèith*, *sèamarlan*.

North Inverness et seq.—

IV. *Feursann* (warble), *speucan* (spectacles), *teuchdaidh* (viscid, &c.), '*tiachaidh*' N. Inverness).

North Inverness &c.—

V. i. *Feunaidh* (peat-cart, from *feun*), *peurtag* (partridge), *cè* (cream).

V. ii. *Peuras* (a pear), *seum* or *seumaich* (enjoin, &c.), *Scumas* (James), *leubh* (read), *clach-nèaraidh* (grindstone), *trèasg* (shrivel).

V. iii. *Sleuchd*, *nèarachd*.

Various—

VI. i. *Beurla*, *eud*, *m'fheudail*, *càl-feurain* (cives), *gleus* (trinn, &c.), *spleuc* (stare), *teuchdadh* (parching), *lèabag*, *piata*, *trèan-ri-trèan*.

VI. ii. *Earlais* (arles), *reusan* (reason).

Group I. contains words that are diphthongised in the South; all have *ia* (or *iao*) in Perthshire, all but the last in Islay, and all but the last three in Arran. MacAlpine gives '*a chaid*' or '*a chiad*'. The diphthong is *ia* in all the instances in Arran, and in

Glenlyon in Perthshire; in East Perthshire and in the North generally in those words, with the exception of *brèagh*, it is *iao*, *i.e.* the second constituent of the diphthong is not *a*, but the Gaelic *ao* sound. *Ceudna* varies; '*ciadna*' N. Argyll, '*cianda*' N. Inverness, West Ross, Sutherland, '*ciaont*' Lewis, '*ciadainn*' East Perth, Strathspey, '*céunna*' Arran, '*cianna*' Skye. MacAlpine gives '*cianna*' and apparently '*ceudna*'.

In addition, *dreuchd*, omitted by MacAlpine, has *ia* in Arran, and *earlais* and *reusan*, Group VI. ii., have *ia*, the former in Arran and Islay, and the latter throughout Argyll and in West Perth ('*riaosan*' in N. Argyll). *Nèaraidh* (V. ii.) has *ia* in Perthshire.

Groups I. and II. i. have the diphthong in N. Argyll, Skye, N. Inverness, W. Ross and Lewis; Group II. ii. in N. Argyll et seq., except Lewis, and Group II. iii. in N. Argyll et seq., except N. Inverness. Group III. falls to be added to the number in Skye and onwards, and Group IV. in N. Inverness and onwards. The words in V. i. ii. and iii. all have *ia* in N. Inverness, and those in V. ii. in West Ross also. *Trèasg* in N. Argyll, and *sleuchd* in Skye have *ia*. *Nèarachd* is '*niarachd*' in N. Argyll, '*miarachd*' in Skye, and '*meurachd*' according to MacAlpine (sub *nèarachd*) in Argyll.

The words of VI. i. have *ia* as follows:—*Eud* (and *eudmhor*, '*iadar*') *càl-feurain*, *spleuc*, and *lèabag* in N. Argyll.

Spleuc, *teuchdadh*, *lèabag* and *trèan-ri-trèan* ('*trianaiddh-trian*') in Skye.

Beurla ('*biaorla*' or '*biaolla*') so also *Lochbroom*, *eud* ('*iad*' in Barra also) '*m'fheudail*', *gleus*, and *teuchdaidh* in Lewis.

'*Piata*' a puny child, N. Inverness and W. Ross, has been explained by Dr. Henderson as a by-form of *peata*, English 'pet'; in Lewis '*piatan*' is used affectionately of one craving for a drink.

Eud in the North generally means zeal, while jealousy is '*iadach*' (in Glenlyon '*eudach*').

Diphthongisation of the vowel *è* thus appears to be most prevalent in the central Highlands, and somewhat less so in N. Argyll and Lewis. It has extended strongly into Rannoch which breaks away from the rest of Perthshire in this respect, and is sharply distinguished from Glenlyon and the parish of Blair-Atholl, bounding it respectively on the south and east, and is in full force in Badenoch and Strathdearn, its eastern limits. On the other hand, Strathspey, which means in local usage the part of the valley of the Spey below Rothiemurchus, and lies in an angle between Badenoch on the south-west, and Strathdearn on the north-west, differs from both districts, and agrees closely with the South. Far north Sutherlandshire also, with the exception perhaps of the Assynt quarter of the county, claims to stand with Strathspey and the south in this matter. The words in which *ia* has been found in Strathspey are:—

Ceud, *ceud*, *ceudna*, *Di-ceudain*, *deug sgreach*, *brèagh*, *sè*, *ceutach*, *seun*.

With the exception of the two last, those words are diphthongised in Sutherlandshire—*Crèich*, *Kildonan*, and *Strathy*—and with the following list, they exhaust the known instances of that vowel change in the south-

ea-t and in the north of that county :—

Deuchainn, feuch, feusgan, cia meud, reul, crè.

Beul, neul, sgeul, 'cial'.

Ceutach and feusgan have the diphthong in Creich, deuchainn and feuch in Creich and Kildonan, reul ('rialt' or more frequently 'rialtag') in Kildonan, and crè ('eriaodhach') in Kildonan and Strathy. Ceutach and ceutadh apparently are diphthongised by some speakers and not by others ('ceutach' and 'cèntu') in the Strathy district.

The southern è of beul, neul, and sgeul is changed in Sutherland, not into *ia*, but into *à*, so that the words would be written respectively, beal, nyàl, and sgeal, and are pronounced byàl, nyàl, sgyàl. Cial, *brim of a vessel*, is also changed into ceàl in Sutherland. Though this resembles in the result the change in Arran of brèagh, cè *cream*, crè, gèadh, and sè, respectively into breagh (brè or bryà, *Mac-Alpine*), ceà, creà, gèadh, seà (br'à, cyà, cr'à, gya, shà), it is no doubt to be compared rather with the transference in Gaelic generally, of the pronunciation from *e* to *a* in such words as geal, ('gyal,') seal, ('shal,') &c.

A substitution of other sounds for è sometimes occurs. Leàbag is leòbag ('lyòbag') in N. Inverness, W. Ross, Lewis, and Sutherland; feusag is feòsag (fyòsag) in Sutherland; and reàpach is reòpach in N. Inverness. Teuchaidh *viscid*, in N. Inverness tiachaidh, is teaochaidh in Creich, and beurla is beaorla in Strathspey, and in parts of Skye and Lewis. The name for the landrail—trèan-ri-trèan—is traon in Lewis and, according to MacAlpine, in Skye; in Ireland it is traona, [but pronounced *trevna*, in *Uist treona*.]

It is not an unknown thing that a word should come to have two pronunciations accompanied by some differentiation in meaning or usage. In N. Argyll, Skye, N. Inverness, W. Ross, and Lewis, *seud*, when it means jewel, is 'séud,' but when it means hero it is 'siad.' The word is everywhere in those districts familiar in the latter sense. As séud, *jewel*, it is not at all so frequently used, and may have been adopted from literature. Meud is undiphthongised throughout Sutherland, except in the phrase 'co miad' *how much*. The phrase is 'ce miad' in Skye and Lewis, while the word otherwise is both 'miod' and 'miad' in Lewis, and 'miadachd' in Skye, and also in N. Argyll. Mac-Alpine gives 'meud' and 'miod.' The undiphthongised form of deug is kept in Perth, Strathspey, W. Ross, and Lewis in 'da uair dhéug,' often preceded by the article and compressed 'an da'r'éug' *the twelve o'clock*; in Sutherland 'an da'r'iaog.' In Irish 'dar-eug' means twelve persons.

Similar diphthongisation is found in Munster in such words as ceud, deug, eun, feuch, feur, and also in words in which it is unknown in Scotland, as breun, eug, treun, and even eudochas, eudtrom, *light*, eugcoir, *injustice*, eugmhais *want*, and others. To Scottish Gaels the diphthongisation of eucoir and eugmhais, not to speak of eudochas or aotrom (for eutrom), seems a sheer impossibility, and yet it is found with us in the word éasgaidh, *i.e.* eu-sgith, of exactly similar formation."

eubarlag, (AH) *s.f.* Ragged, emaciated creature.

eubh, -a, -an, *s.f.* see éigh.

—, -aidh, -ean, see eadha.

—, *v.n.* see éigh.

eubhach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* see éigheachn.

eubhadair, see éigheadair.

eucaig, -aige, -an, *s.f.* see euchdag. 2 see peucag.

eucail, -alach, -ean, *s.f.* Disease, infirmity, distemper. Neart m' eucalach, *the strength of my disease*; gach e. 'na aoraihb, *every disease in his constitution*; aon de na h-eucairibh, *one of the diseases*.

eucail, -ala, *a.* see euchdach.

eucaileach, -iche, *a.* Diseased, infirm. 2 Causing disease. 3 Unhealthy. 4**Infectious.

—d, * *s.f. ind.* State of disease or distemper. 2 Infectiousness.

eucailich, ** *v.a.* Disease.

eu-càirde, *s.f. ind.* Enmity.

eucairdeach, -iche, *a.* Inimical, hostile.

eucairdeas, *s.f. ind.* Enmity, unfriendliness.

eu-càirdeil, †† *a.* Unfriendly.

eucairteachd, *s.f. ind.* Unlawfulness.

eucalach, *gen. sing.* of eucail.

eu-ceart, -eirte, *a.* Unjust, unfair. 2 Iniquitous. 3 Injurious.

—, ** *s.f. ind.* Injustice, unfairness. 2 Iniquity.

—ach, †† *a.* Unjust.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Injustice. 2 Iniquity. 3

Oppression. Luchd eu-ceartais, *unjust people*.

eu-céillidh, -e, *a.* Mad, insane. 2 Foolish, giddy, thoughtless. Gu h-e., *foolishly*.

—eachd, *s.f. ind.* Irrationality.

euchall, see earchall.

euchar, see iuchar.

euchd, -an, *s.m.* Feat, exploit, achievement. 2

Mournful event. 3Valour. Cuimhne e. no treubhantais, *a memory of exploit or achievement*; iorghail nam mór e., *the strife of mighty feats*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Heroic, valorous, performing achievements. 2*Daring, brave. Daoine treubhach, e., *heroic, chivalrous people*; bàs a' ghaighich euchdaich, *the death of the chivalrous hero*; dùisg! a leòghaiun euchdaich! *wake! thou bold lion!*

—ag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Charmer, fair or lovely female.

—ail, -ala, *a.* see euchdach.

—alachd, *s.f. ind.* Heroism, bravery. 2 Performance of feats. 3**Achievement.

eu-ciall, -céill, see mi-chiall.

—ach, *a.* see mi-chiallach.

eu-cinnt, -e, *s.f.* Uncertainty, doubt.

—each, -iche, *a.* Uncertain, doubtful, hesitating.

—ealas, ** *-ais, s.m.* Uncertainty, doubtfulness.

eu-cneasda, *a.* Inhuman, cruel. 2 Intemperate. 3 Rude, impolite. Gu h-e., *inhumanly*.

—chd, *s.f. ind.* Inhumanity, cruelty. 2 Intemperance. 3 Rudeness.

eucoir, -corach, -ean, *s.f.* Injury, wrong, injustice. 2 Guilt. 3 Impropiety. Ris an e., *acting unjustly*.

eu-coireach, -iche, *a.* Innocent, blameless, see neo-choireach.

—d, *s.f. ind.* Injuriousness. 2†† Injustice.

eu-coirich, ** *v.* Aggrieve.

eu-coltach, -aiche, *a.* Unlikely, improbable. 2 Dissimilar. 3 Inconsistent.

eu-coltas, -ais, *s.m.* Unlikelihood, improbability. 2 Dissimilarity, unlikelihood. 3 Inconsistency. E. a' ghnòthaich sin, *the improbability of that thing*.

eu-comas, (PM) *s.m.* Inability.

—ach, (PM) *a.* Impossible.

eu-conn, -a, *s.m.* Madness, insanity.

eu-connach, -aiche, *a.* Mad, insane.
 eucorach, -aiche, *a.* Unjust, wrong. 2 Inju-
 rious. Gu h-e., *unjustly.*
 —, -aich, *s.m.* Unjust, wicked, or evil
 person. 2†Devil.
 eu-córdadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Dissension, discord,
 disagreement, jarring, quarrel.
 feu-cosg, -oig, -an, see aogasg.
 eu-cosmhail, -e, *a.* Dissimilar. 2 Improbable.
 3**Unequal.
 eu-cosmhalach, ** *a.* Dissimilar, unlike, un-
 equal. 2 Unlikely.
 —, —d, *s.f.ind.* Dissimilarity.
 eu-cosmhallas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Dissimilarity, in-
 equality. 2 Improbability, unlikelyness.
 eu-cosmhail, -e *a.* Dissimilar.
 eu-crionna, *a.* Imprudent, thoughtless, foolish.
 2 Intemperate, immoderate. Gu h-e., *impru-
 dently.*
 —, —chd, *s.f.ind.* Imprudence. 2 Intem-
 perance, intemperateness, immoderateness.
 eu-crionnachd, *s.f.ind.* Vastness, immensity.
 eu-cruaidh, *a.* Sick, weak, feeble, impotent,
 delicate. 2** Soft, not hard. 3**Effeminate.
 —, —, ** *s.m.* Delicate person.
 eu-cruas, -ais, *s.m.* Sickness, feebleness. 2**
 Softness, effeminateness. 3**Delicateness.
 eu-cuandachd, *s.f.* Deformity.
 eu-cubhaidh, -e, *a.* Unfit, improper.
 eud, *s.m.* Zeal. 2 Jealousy. [E. in the North
 generally means *zeal*, while jealousy is *iadach*,
 —in Glenlyon *eudach*.] 3 Grudge. 4*Malice
 at another's success. Eud do theach-sa, *the
 zeal of thine house*; thig tri nithéan gun iarr-
 aidh, an t-eagal, an t-iadach (eud) 's an gaol,
*three things come without seeking, fear, jealousy,
 and love*; e. bean a' chlarsair, a' chlarsach
 théin, *the harper's wife's jealousy, the harp.*
 eudach, ** -aiche, *a.* Zealous. 2 Jealous. Gu
 h-e., *jealously.*
 —, -aich, *s.m.* Jealous man. 2* Jealousy
 between man and wife. Ag e. rithe, *accusing
 her of being unfaithful to his bed.*
 —, —, -aich, *s.m.* see aodach.
 —, —adh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Jealous watching. 2
 Stepping or stealing softly. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of
 eudaich. 3 see aodachadh.
 —, —ail, * *a.* see eudmhor.
 eudaich, *gen. sing.* of eudach (*for* aodach.)
 —, —, * *v.a.* Watch jealously. [*zealously.*] 2
 see aodaich.
 —, —te, *past pt.* Watched. 2 see aodaichte.
 eudail, -ean, *s.f.* see feudail.
 —, —each, -iche, *a.* see feudaileach.
 eu-daingean, -daingne, *a.* Weak, infirm, de-
 fenceless.
 eu-daingneachd, *s.f.ind.* Weakness, defenceless-
 ness. 2 Nakedness.
 eudainn, *gen. sing.* of eudann (*for* aodainn.)
 —, —ean, *n. pl.* of eudann (*for* aodannan.)
 eudaire, -an, *s.m.* Jealous person.
 feudairmeas, -ais, *s.m.* Act of invention.
 feudail, -ail, see feudail.
 eudanan, -ain, see aodannan.
 eudann, } *s.m.* see aodann.
 eudann, }
 —, —ach, -aiche, see aodannach.
 —, —an, -ain, see aodannan.
 feudaigh, -e, *a.* Uncertain.
 eud-fhulang, -aige, *a.* Intolerable.
 eu-dion, *s.m.* Leak.
 —, —ach, *a.* Leaky.
 —, —achd, *s.f.ind.* Leakiness. 2 Leakage.
 eud-mheadhonach, -aiche, *a.* Immediate.
 eudmhoire, *comp.* of eudmhor.
 —, —achd, see eudmhorachd.
 eudmhor, -oire, *a.* Zealous. 2 Jealous.

eudmhorachd, *s.f.ind.* Zealousness. 2 Jealousy.
 eu-dòcha, *comp. a.* Less probable.
 eu-dòchas, -ais, *s.m.* Despondency, despair, mel-
 ancholy, dejection. 2 Distrust.
 —, —ach, -aiche, *a.* Despairing, hopeless,
 despondent, melancholy.
 —, —ach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Person in despair.
 —, —achd, *s.f.ind.* Despondency, melan-
 choly, hopelessness.
 eu-domhain, -doimhne, *a.* Shallow.
 eu-dorcha, -doirche, *a.* Clear, plain, manifest.
 eudrom, -uime, *a.* see aotrom.
 eug, † *neg. particle.*
 eug, éig, *s.m.* Death. 2**Ghost, spectre. Suain
 an éig, *the sleep of death.*
 eug, *pr.pt.* ag eug & ag eugadh, *v.n.* Die, perish,
 expire, give up the ghost. 2 Fail, give way.
 3††Decay. Dh' e. i, *she died*; an dòigh 's an
 d' e. i, *the manner in which she died*; eug-
 iadh stri a choidhche, *strife shall die away
 for ever.*
 eugach, * *a.* Death-like. 2 Deadly. 3**Ghastly.
 Buille eagalach e., *a terrible deadly blow.*
 eugaidh, ** *a.* Ghastly, spectral, death-like.
 2 Hearse-like.
 —, —, *fut.aff. a.* of eug. Shall or will perish.
 eugail, -e, -ean, see eucail.
 —, —, ** *a.* see aogail.
 —, —eachd, see aogaileachd.
 eugais, see eugmhais.
 eugalachd, *s.f.ind.* Ghastliness.
 eugas, -ais, -an, see aogas.
 —, —ach, *a.* see aogasach.
 —, —g, -aisg, -an, see aogas.
 eug-bhoil, ** *s.f.* Deadly wrath. Bi treun 'nad
 e., *be strong in thy deadly wrath.*
 eug-coir, -e, -ean, see eucoir.
 eug-corach, -aiche, see eucorach.
 eug-cruaidh, -e, *a.* Soft.
 eugh, see éigh.
 —, —ach, *a. g. s.* see éigheach.
 eug-lios, -is, -an, *s.m.* Burying ground, church-
 yard, cemetery.
 eugmhail, (CR) *s.f.* Harm, evil—Skye.
 eugmhais, *s.f.* Possession. 2 Presence. 3**
 Privation. 4** rarely Fame. As e., *without,
 deprived of.*
 —, —e, -an, *s.f.* Defect, blemish.
 —, —each, -iche, *a.* Calamitous. 2 Fam-
 ous, remarkable, illustrious, great.
 eugnachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Dying. 2 Going into
 decay. 3 Becoming pale or ghastly. Ag e—,
pr.pt. of eugnaich.
 eugnaich, *pr.pt.* ag eugnachadh, *v.n.* Die, de-
 cay. 2 Make pale or ghastly.
 eugnaidh, -e, *a.* Death-like, pale, withered.
 2 Going into decay. 3**see eagnaidh.
 † —, —, *a.* Insane.
 eugsamhlachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Diversifying, vary-
 ing, mixing. 2 Chequering. 3 Diversity,
 variety. Ag e—, *pr.pt.* of eugsamhlaich.
 eugsamhlachd, *s.f.ind.* Variety, change, change-
 ableness of appearance. 2 Excellency. 3
 Strangeness.
 eugsamhlaich, *pr.pt.* ag eugsamhlachadh, *v. a.*
 Vary, diversify, change. 2 Spot, chequer.
 eugsamhluidh, see eugsamhuil.
 eugsamhuil, -samhla, *a.* Various, manifold,
 different. 2 Incomparable, matchless. 3*
 Mournful. 4** Mixed. 5**Chequered. 6**
 Strange. Dathan e., *various colours*; ceòl
 e., *incomparable music*; duine e., *a man whose
 like cannot be found.*
 euladh, -aidh, *s.m.* see éaladh.
 eulag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Escape.
 eulaghadh, -aidh, see éaladh.
 eulaigh, *v.n.* see éalaidh.

eulagheach, -ich, see ealaidheach.
 eumbann, -ainn, -an, s.m. Pearl. 2†Jewel.
 eun, eòin, s.m. Bird, fowl. 2*Chicken. 3**
 Pout (fish.) E.-siubhail, a bird of passage, a
 straggler.



294. Buill eòin.

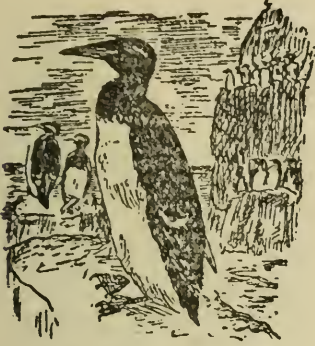
PARTS OF A BIRD (BUILL EÒIN):—

- 1 Dion cluaise, ear-covert, soft feathers covering external organ of hearing.
 - 2 Slinneanaich, scapulars, feathers which cover shoulders and shoulder-blades.
 - 3 Sgiath mhealltach, bastard wing, a number of feathers bearing a resemblance to the true wing.
 - 4 Dion-sgèith beag, lesser wing-coverts.
 - 5 Priomh dion-sgèith, greater do.
 - 6 (DC) Itean gairdeanach. (DMy) Priomh itean sgèith, itean móra na sgèith, primaries, or principal quills, (the termination of the wings, and the strongest feathers on the bird.)
 - 7 Dara itean sgèith, secondaries, or second quills of the wings.
 - 8 Treas itean sgèith, tertiaries, or third quills of the wings.
 - 9 Priomh itean an earbail, itean mór' an earbail, rump feathers and upper tail-coverts.
 - 10 Fo-itean an earbail, itean beag' an earbail, vent feathers and under tail-coverts.
- eunach, -aich, s.m. Fowling, shooting, hunting.
 Cù eunaich, a pointer.
 —, -aiche, a. Full of birds. 2 Of, or belonging to, birds.
 —adh, ** -aidh, s.m. Act of hunting, or of fowling.
 —an, -ain, see eòinein.
 eun a' chrùbain, ¶ s.m. Guillemot, see eun dubh an sgadain.
 eunadair, -ean, s.m. Fowler. 2 Gamekeeper. 3** Bird-catcher. O lion an e., from the fowler's snare; an t-e. mallachta, the Devil.
 —eachd, s.f.ind. Fowling, shooting, occupation of a fowler or bird-catcher. 2 Game-keeping.
 eunadan, -ain, s.m. Aviary. 2 Cage. E. do gach eun, a cage for every bird.
 eunag, ** -aig, s.f. Young bird.
 eunaich, ** v.n. Fowl.
 eun aille, (AF) s.m. Guillemot, see eun-dubh-an-sgadain.
 eunan, * gen. eòinein, n. pl. eòineinean, s.m. Humming-bird. 2 dim. of eun, Little bird.
 eunan-dé see dearbadan-dé.
 eunan-àir, (AF) s.m. Bird of prey.
 eun-an-sgadain, see eun-dubh-an-sgadain.
 eun-an-t-sneachda, ¶ s.m. Snow-bunting—*plectrophanes nivalis*. 2 Redwing.



295. Eun-an-t-sneachda.

- eunarag, ¶ s.f. see gobhar-adhair.
 eun-ballach-a'-ghart, (AF) Common bunting, see gealag-bhuachair.
 eun bàin an sgadain, ¶ see sulaire.
 eun bàin an t-sneachda, (AF) s.m. Ptarmigan, see tarmachan.
 eun-Bealltuinn, ¶ s.m. Whimbrel—*numenius phaeopus*.
 eun-bhiadh, -bhìdh, s.m. Birds' meat, bird-seed.
 eun-bhrìgh, -e, s.m. Chicken-broth. 2†Soup, gravy, see eanraich.
 eun-bhrìgheach, eiche, a. Of, or pertaining to, chicken-broth.
 eun-bhualadh, -aidh, s.m. Palpitation, fluttering.
 eun-binn, (AC) s.m. Long-tailed duck.
 eunbhuich, see eanbhuich.
 eun-bruidhne, (AF) s.m. (lit. speaking bird) Parrot.
 eun-buchainn, ¶ s.m. Long tailed duck, "coal an' can'te licht,"—*fuligula glacialis*.
 eun-chridhe, ** s.m. Faint heart, chicken-heart.
 —ach, -iche, a. Timid, hen-hearted.
 eun-crom, s.m. Fulmar,—Lewis.
 eun-dealbhach, -aiche, a. Painted with pictures of birds.
 eun-druidh, ** -ean, s.m. Augur. 2 Augurer.
 —eachd, s.f.ind. Augury.
 eun-dubh, ¶ s.m. Blackbird, see lon-dubh.
 eun-dubh-a'-chrùbain, ¶ see eun-dubh-an-sgadain.
 eun-dubh-an-sgadain, ¶ s.m. Common guillemot—*uria troile*. (illust. 296.) 2 see coltraiche.
 eun-fhionn, ¶ see clamhan-fhionn. 2 (WC) Ptarmigan, see tarmachan. Nach ann air du' éirich an t-ian-fhionn! (eun-fhionn),—said of a greedy person doing an unusual act of kindness, also, nach tu a chunnaic an t-ian-fhionn! said to a person who was telling a friend that a miserly person gave her (or him) a gift or a sum of money—*Poolewe*, (WC.)
 eun-fhiosachd, s.f.ind. Auspice.
 eun-foghladh, (AF) s.m. Horned owl, see comb achag.

296. *Eun-dubh-an-sgadain.*

eun-foirthir, (AF) *s.m.* Bird of passage.
eun-fraoich, ¶ see coileach-fraoich and cearc-fhraoich.
eun-ghobhrag, ¶ *s.m.* see gobhar-adhair.
eun-ghurag, -aig, -an, see gobhar-adhair.
eun-glas-an-sgadain, (AF) *s.m.* Great northern diver, see bur-bhuachail. 2 "Holy Car-rara."
eun-gur-le-gùg, (AF) *s.m.* Storm petrel, see luairag.
eunlach, (DC) *s.m.* Fowls about a house, as hens, ducks, turkeys, &c.
eunlaidh, * *v.n.* Creep, sneak, as a bird-catcher or fowler.
eunlainn, *s.pl.* see eunlaith.
eunlaireachd, ** *s.f.* Fowling.
eunlaith, *s.pl.* Fowls, birds, all the feathered tribes. Ealt *e.*, or sgaoth *e.*, a flight of birds; *e.* a réir an gné, fowls after their kind.
eun-laun, *s.m.* Aviary.
eun-leadain, (AF) *s.m.* War-bird, barnacle-goose.
eun-liath, (AF) *s.m.* Black grouse.
eun-lion, -lin, -liontan, *s.m.* Fowler's net, bird-net.
eun-mór-an-fhásaich, *s.m.* Pelican, see pealag.
eun-òtrach, (AF) *s.m.* Barn-door fowl.
eun-rap, (AF) *s.m.* Landrail, see trèan-ri-trèan.
eun-ruadh, (AF) *s.m.* Grouse, see coileach-fraoich & cearc-fhraoich.
eun-snámh, (AF) *s.m.* Aquatic bird.
eun-snámhach, ¶ *s.m.* Coot, see lacha-bhlàir.
eun-uasal, *s.m.* Foreign bird, rare bird.
eun-uisge, eòin-, *s.m.* Waterfowl.
feur, *a.* see uasal.
eur, *pr. pt.* ag euradh, *v.a.* & *n.* Refuse. 2** Deny. Cha d'eur an rìgh dha, the king refused him not.
euradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Refusal, denial. 2 Refusing, denying. Eadar an t-e. is an t-aimbeart, between denial and want; cha d'thug Fionn an t-e. do dhuine riamh, Fionn never refused anyone. Ag e-, *pr. pt.* of eur.
eurmaireachd, ** *s.f.* Galloping, riding.
eusaontas, -ais, see easaontas.
teusgaid, -aid, -an, see iosgaid.
euslaint, see easlaint.
——each, -iche, *a.* see easlainteach.
——eachd, see easlainteachd.
——eil, ** *a.* see easlainteach.
——ich, see easlaintich.
euslan, see easlan.
——achd, see easlainteachd.
ensontach, ** *a.* see easaontach.
eusaontas, see easaontas.
teusploid, -e, *s.f.* Absolution.
eun-tairis-eachd, *s.f. ind.* Alienation, ill-will.
feulain, -aine, *a.* Not tame, courageous.

†——ach, -aiche, *a.* Not tame, courageous.
eu-torrach, †† -aiche, *a.* Barren, unfruitful.
eu-tràthach, -aiche, *a.* Late. 2 Tempestuous.
eu-treidh, -e, *s.f.* Imbecility, weakness, incapacity, pithlessness.
eu-treidhach, -aiche, *a.* Irresolute, weak, imbecile, silly, powerless, feeble. 2 Ungirded. 3 Unguided.
eu-treun, -tréine, *a.* Weak, silly, powerless.
eu-tròcair, *s.f.* Cruelty, want of mercy, mercilessness.
——each, -eiche, *a.* Cruel, unmerciful, unfeeling. Gu h-e., cruelly.
——eachd, *s.f. ind.* Unmercifulness, unfeelingness. 2 Practice of cruelty.
eutrom, -uime, *a.* see aotrom.
——achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* & *pr. pt.* see aotrom-achadh.
——achd, see aotromachd.
——ad, -aid, *s.f.* see aotromad.
——aich, see aotromaich.
——aichean, see aotromaichean.
——aichidh, see aotromaichidh.
——aichte, *past pt.* of eutromaich.
——an, see aotroman.
——as, -ais, see aotromas.
eutruime, *s.f. ind.* see aotromachd.
——, *comp.* of eutrom, see aotruime.

F

f

F, fèarn, the alder, the sixth letter of the Gaelic alphabet now in use. It is sounded like *f* in English, but when aspirated, that is, when followed by *h*, it is always silent, except in the three words fhathast, fhéin and fhuair, in which *fh* sounds like *h* in English.

f, ** for fa or fo.

fa, ** *prep.* On, upon, above. Fa làr, on the ground, omitted, neglected; fa 'n aobhar ud, on that account; ciod fa 'n abradh iad? wherefore should they say?

fa, *prep.* see fo. Used in adverbial expressions. Aspirates an indefinite noun, as fa dheireadh, at last. Fa 'r casaibh, under our feet; fa sgaoil, at liberty.

fà, see fàth.

†fa, *v.* see bha.

fàbh, * *s.m.* Thick cake, thick bread.

——achd, *s.f.* see fàbh.

fàbhair, *pr. pt.* a' fàbharadh, *v.a.* Favour, prefer, oblige.

——, (CR) *s.m.* Faint rumour—Perthshire.

——t, *s.f. ind.* see fadhairt.

†fàbhal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Fable, romance, 2 Journey.

†fàbhall, -aill, *s.m.* Report, account.

†fàbhaltas, -ais, *s.m.* Profit, benefit, gain, advantage.

fàbhan, (WC) *s.m.* Hint. Thug e f. dhombh, he gave me a gentle hint—Poolewe.

fàbhar, -air, -an, *s.m.* Favour, friendship. 2 Sign, badge, cockade. 3 (PM) Hint.

——, *v.n.* Favour, befriend.

fàbhar, -bhra, -bhran, *s.m.* Eye-lid. [see fàbhra.]

fàbharach, -aiche, *a.* Favourable. 2* Kind, disposed to befriend.

——d, ** *s.f. ind.* Favourableness. 2 Disposition to befriend, kindness.

fàbhd, * *s.m.* Fault, blame.—Perthsh., Lewis.

fàbhda, ** *s.* Crime.

†fàbhor, see fàbhar.

fàbhra, *n.pl.* -n, -innean & -nnan, Eyebrow. 2 Eyelid. 3 Veil, curtain. 4 Fringe. 5* Flounce.

—, *s.pl.* The eye-lids. 2 Hairs of the eye-lids.

†Fàbhra, *s.m.* February.

fàbhrach, ** *a.* Having eye-lids. 2 Having large eye-lids. 3 Of, or belonging to, an eyelid, ciliary.

fàbhrad, -aid, -an, *s.m.* see fàbhra.

fàbhradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* see fàbhra. 2 (AC)Swirl, eddy, whirl. F. nimheil na gaoithe 'n ear, *the venomous swirl of the east wind.*

fàbhraiche, ** *s.* Blazer.

fàbhraidh, *s.pl.* see fàbhra.

fàbhranta, } *a.* Having large eye-lashes or
—ch, } eye-lids.

fàbhsadh, (AO) *s.m.* Eddy.

fàbht, *s.* Error, flaw.—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*

fàbhtas, *Lewis* for fàbht.

†fàbhtoiseach, -eiche, *a.* Negligent.

fàbhunn, ** *s.m.* Surmise, rumour.

fàbhur, see fàthann.

faca, *past interr.* of faic.

fàcach, *s.m.* see sgraib.

fàcadh, *past interr. pass.* of faic.

fàcain, *Suth'd* for acain, *moaning.*

fàcal, -ail, *pl.* -ail & -clan, *s.m.* Word. 2 Sol-
emn oath. Thoir t' fh., *swear.*

—-aonaidh, *s.m.* Conjunction.

—-buaidhe, *s.m.* Epithet.

—-comharraidh, *s.m.* Countersign.

—-comh-bhoinn, *s.m.* Conjunction.

—-faicill, *s.m.* Countersign.

—-fhreumh, ** -fhreimh, *s.m.* see freumh-
fhacal.

—-ach, ** *a.* see freumh-fhaclach.

—-achd, *s.f.ind.* see freumh-fhac-
lachd.

—-aiche, ** *s.m.* see freumh-fhac-
laiche.

facal, -aill, see fàcal.

†facamar, *past synthetic* of faic (*for chunnaic sinn.*)

fach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Hole of a lobster. 2 see faochag.

—ag, see faochag.



297. Fachach.

fachach, ¶ -aich, *s.m.* Puffin, coulteneb, shear-water,—*fratercula arctica.* [A small bird with a yellow beak, which carries sand-eels or small herrings in its mouth to its young every morning, having been gathering them all night. The tails of the fishes are hanging out on both sides of its bill, and 20 or 30 of them packed in its mouth.] The young is called "gille bog" *soft, fat fellow* (DMy.) 2 (AF) The young of these and other sea-birds.

3(DC) Sand-martin—*Argyll.* 4 Mole.

fachail, -e, *s.f.* Strife, contention, dispute, struggle.

—each, -aiche, *a.* Litigious.

†fachail, *a.* Full of words.

fachainnt, -e, *s.f.* Scoffing, derision, ridicule, mockery, sneering. [† gives fachaint.]

—e, *a.* see fachainnt.

—each, ** *a.* Derisive, scoffing, apt to sneer.

fachanta, -ainte, *a.* Insignificant, petty, puny.

—chd, *s.f.ind.* Insignificancy, puny appearance or size.

†fachd, *s.m.* Fight.

fa cheud, *adv.* One hundred times.

fachlas, -ais, *s.m.* Reward for valour. Fion is f. is feòil, *wine, a prize and meat.*

fa-choill, ** *s.f.* Thick wood.

—, ** *a.* Full of woods.

fa chomhair, *adv.* Opposite to, or before him or it (m.) 2 In anticipation of, in preparation for.

fa chùis, *adv.* By reason of, because.

fa chùl, *adv.* Backwards, behind. Fa 'n cùl, *behind them.*

faclach, -aiche, *a.* Wordy, full of words.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Expressing by words.

2 Diction. 3 Etymology. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of faclach.

faclaich, *pr.pt.* a' faclachadh, *v.n.* Word, indict, express by words, speak. Cha d' fh. e orm, *he did not speak to me.*

—e, *s.m.* Good speaker. 2**Spokesman.

facladair, -ean, *s.m.* Lexicographer.

—eachd, *s.f.ind.* see faclairachd.

faclair, -ean, *s.m.* Vocabulary, dictionary. 2 **Lexicographer.

—eachd, *s.f.ind.* Lexicography.

fa comhair, *adv.* Opposite or before her or it (f.)

facon, ¶ -oin, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of falcon.

fad, ¶ *pr.pt.* a' fadail, *v.a.* Kindle, see fadaidh.

fàd, -aid, fòid, 2(DMy) Furrow of the plough.

3 Single peat. F. mòineach, *a peat.*

fad, *s.m.ind.* Length. 2*Distance. 3*Tallness.

prep. During, over. 2 Throughout. 3** Altogether, wholly. 4**Longitudinally.

fada, faide, *a.* Long, of great length, the opposite of short. 2 Of long continuance, for a long time. 3* Distant.

[This is the way *fad* is treated in the other dictionaries, but the different significations of the word in different positions are more clearly explained by grouping the various examples given according to the different meanings of *fad*, rather than according to its parts of speech, thus.]

(a) Length, longitude—

Fad is leud an taighe, *the length and breadth of the house*; a' dol am fad, *getting longer*; air fhad, *lengthwise, longitudinally*; cuir am f., *lengthen*; rathad fada, *a long way.*

(b) Subordinate to Length, longitude—

Air fad an t-saoghail, *throughout the world*; air fad, *altogether, wholly*; fìor air fad, *just wholly.*

(c) Distance—

Fad as, *afar off*; fad air astar, fad air falbh, *far away, at a great distance*; o thir fhada, *from a distant country*; fada bhuan, *far from me*; cian fhada, agus fada nan cian agus làn fhada.

(d) Time—

Fad an là, *all day long*; fad finn foineach an là, *throughout the live-long day*; fad làith-ean mo bheatha, *throughout my whole life*; is fad' an là dha-san nach do chuir blas na h-oidhche á 'bheul, *long is the day to a hungry*

man, (lit. to him who hasn't put the taste of the night out of his mouth); is fhad' a dh' fhan thu, you stayed long; cia fhad? how long? I am fad, whilst; fhad's a blitheas mi, as long as I am; o chionn fada, long ago; cha tig e gu ceann fada, he will not come for a long while. Baile fada-gu-là, the township of the long night (lit. the long-till-day township.) The reference is to Paible, N. Uist. Long ago a stranger, happening to spend a night in the place, some mischievous lads covered up his bedroom window from the outside, with the result that the night was lengthened by many hours. Several times the astonished stranger was heard to mutter "b'e seo am baile fada-gu-là!" *what a long-till-day township!*

[Fad is always aspirated in sentences of comparison, but like other adjectives, it is not aspirated by *cho*. as, air cho fad? *how long?*]

fadach, *a.* see fòideach. 2†† Abounding in peats.

fadachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Lengthening, extending. 2 Act of lengthening, prolonging or stretching. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fadach.

fadachd, (CR) *s.f.* Skye, Uist & W. of Ross for fadal. An robh thu gabhail fadachd rium? *were you wearying for me?*

fadadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of kindling, lighting or inflaming. 2* Blowing into a flame. 3 Fireplace of a kiln. 4 Pan of a gun. A' f. gealbhain, *kindling a fire; a' f. bhuir n-ana-mianna, inflaming your lusts; f. cluaise, the priming of a gun, match; f. cruaidh, part of a rainbow seen by sailors in stormy weather, called "a dog-tooth"; f. spuig, touchwood, tinder.* A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fadaidh. [Sometimes spelt fadadh.]

fadaich, *pr.pt.* a' fadachadh, *v. a.* Lengthen, extend, stretch out, prolong. 2 Grow long.

fadaich, *v.a.* see fadaidh.

fadaichear, *fut. pass.* of fadaich.

fadaichidh, *fut. aff. a.* of fadaich.

fadaichte, *a. g'past pt.* of fadaich. Lengthened, extended. 2*Kindled.

fadaidh, *pr.pt.* a' fadadh, *v.a.* Kindle, as a fire, inflame. 2 Blow into a flame.

fadail, *gen.sing.* of fadal. 2 *pr. pt.* of fad.

fadair, ** *s.m.* Match-maker.

fadal, -ail, -an, *s.m.* Delay, tediousness. 2 Longing, weariness, anxiety, ennui. 3 Proximity. 4 Appetite. Na gabh f., *do not weary; tha f. orm, I am wearying; a' gabhail fadail, wearying.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Tedious, lingering, wearisome, late. 2 Dreary, slow, tardy. Oidhchechan f., *dreary or tedious nights; tha thu f., you are late.*

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Proximity, tediousness.

fad-altach, -aiche, *a.* Long-jointed.

fad-anaileach, -liche & -alaiche, *a.* Long-winded.

fad as, *adv.* Afar off.

fada-spuinge, see fadadh-spuinge.

fad-bhuinn, (AC) *s.m. (lit. Sole-sod)* Door-step. The name originated when a grassy turf was, as it still occasionally is, the door-step. 2 Wooden step. 3 (DC) Stick laid across a doorway, to close up the space between the door and floor, to keep out draughts, rain, &c. (called a threshold berge.)—Uist.

fad-chasach, ¶ *s. m.* Black-winged stilt, see luirgneach.

fad-cheannach, * *a.* Long-headed, sagacious, shrewd.

fad-cheum, ** *s.m.* Long step or pace, stride.

—ach, * *a.* Striding, bounding, bouncing, taking long steps.

fad-chluasach, * *a.* Long-eared.

fa d' chomhair, *adv.* Opposite thee, in front of thee.

fa-déistinn, *s.f.* see fath-déistinn.

fad-fnoidhidinn, -e, *s.f.* Patience, longanimity. —each, see fad-fhoidhidneach.

fad-fnoidhidneach, -iche, *a.* Patient, longanimous.

fad-fhuingeach, -eiche, see fad-fhulangach.

fad-fhulang, -aing, *s.m.* Long-suffering, forbearing, patience, longanimity.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Long-suffering, forbearing, patient. Gu f., *patiently.*

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Long-suffering, patience.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Same meanings as fad-fhulang.

fad-gheugach, -aiche, *a.* Long-branched.

fadh, *s.m.* Science.

fadh, † *gen. pl.* of fàidh. 'Nam bitheadh fios nam fadh again, *had I the gift of prophecy (of the prophets.)*

fadh, (AF) *s.m.* see famh.

fadhadh, (WC) -aidh, *s.m.* Little handful of anything, as meal. Crath f. air, *shake a little on it.*

fadhail, -dhlach, -dhlaicean, *s.f.* Extensive beach. 2 Hollow in the sand, formed by and retaining water, after the egress of the tide.

2 Ford, space between islands when rendered passable on foot through the tide receding. The hollowed out rhines are called *digean*.

fadhairt, -e, *s.f.* The temper of a cutting instrument. 2 Forging, moulding, hammering. Gun fh., *blunt.*

—e, *past pt.* Tempered. 2 Sharpened.

—each, -iche, *a.* Tempered, as steel. 2 Well-tempered.

—ich, * *v.a.* Temper.

fadharsach, -aiche, *a.* Trifling, paltry, mean, of little value. Gu f., *in a trifling manner.*

fadharsachd, *s.f. ind.* Insignificancy, paltriness, meanness.

†fadhbach, see saoghlach.

†fadhban, -ain, *s.m.* Mole hillock. 2 Tossing.

fadhbh, * *s.f.* see famh.

fadhbhag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* see faobhag.

fadhdach, (AC) *s.m.* Black, blackness. 2 Confusion.

fa dheigh, *adv.* see fa dheigh.

fa dheire, *adv.* see fa dheireadh.

fa dheireadh, *adv.* At last, at length, at the end.

fa dheoidh, see fa dheigh.

fa dheigh, *adv.* At last, finally, after all, at length. F. air sgeul, *found at last.*

fadhlach, †† -aiche, *a.* Having an extensive beach.

fadhlainn, *s.f.* Exposed place beside the shore, covered with small white stones.

†fa dhò, *adv.* Twice.

fa dhruim, ** *adv.* Backwards.

fadhtag, see faobhag.

fad-labhairt, (PM) *s.f.* Loquacity. Generally preceded by the article, as, 's ann ort a bha an fhad-labhairt, *how loquacious you were!*—said to one repeating secrets.—Uist.

fad-lámhach, -aiche, *a.* Long-handed, thievish, dishonest. Gu f., *thievishly.*

fad-monadh, ¶ *s.m.* Little grebe, dabchick, see spag-ri-tòin.

fad-seilbh, (AC) *s.m.* Possession, infestment. 2 The sod or handful of earth, given by the seller to the buyer of land.

fad-shaoghalach, -aiche, *a.* Long-lived. Gu na f. thu! *long may you live!*

fad-shaoghalachd, *s.f. ind.* Longevity.

fad-sheallach, -aidhe, *a.* Prospective. 2 Long sighted.

fad-inarruing* *s. f.* Dilatoriness, drawing, procrastination.

—each,* -iche, *a.* Dilatory, procrastinating.

fad-theangach, -aiche, *a.* Long-tongued.

fàfann, -ain, *s.m.* Gentle breeze.

fàfannach, -aiche, *a.* Breezy.

fàg, *pr.pt.* a' fàgail, *v.a.* Leave, quit, abandon,

forsake. 2* Relinquish. 3 Outrun, outstrip.

4 Render, make, effect. 5 Cackle, as a duck.

Dh' fhàg e i, he forsook her, he abandoned her;

dh' fhàg an dara bàt' an té eile, the one boat out-

stripped the other [when a boat is sailing she

is feminine in Gaelic, thus while "bàta math"

is a good boat, they always say "is math a

sheolas i!" how well she sails!; dh' fhàgadh

tu am buamastair treubhach, thou wouldst

render the blockhead heroic; fàg m' fhianuis, get

out of my presence! fàg mis' am aonar, leave

me alone; fàg an t-àite 's am bheil thu 'nad

shuidhe, leave your seat—of the same import

and of similar application to "fìuch do

shùil."

fàg, *pr.pt.* a' fàgail, *v.n.* Father upon, accuse

of, lay to the charge. Dh' fhàg iad sin air,

they fathered that upon him, they laid that to

his charge; dh' fhàg iad am pàisd' air, they fa-

thered the child upon him.

fàgaid,** Gaelic spelling of faggot.

fàgaidh, *fut. aff. a.* of fàg.

fàgail, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Leaving, quitting, abandon-

ing, act of leaving. 2* Rendering. 3†† Cust-

tom, habit, failing. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fàg.

fàgail, *s.f.ind.* Anything left. 2* Curse. 3*

Fatality, destiny, fate. 4 Bias, disposition—

Dàin I. Ghobha. Tha 'fh. féin aig gach neach,

everyone has his own fate; is bochd an fh. a

th' agad, there is a sad fatality following you.

fàgaire,* -an, *s.m.* Wag, wit, though nothing

like such.

fàgaireachd,* *s.f.* Wagery or witticisms of a

person, from whom nothing of the kind is to

be expected.

fàgalach, -aiche, *a.* Ready to fail or desert.

fàgain, *1st. per. sing. imp.* of fàg. Let me leave.

†2 (for fàgaidh mi) *1st. fut. aff. a.* I will leave.

fàgannta,* *a.* Slow and drawing, yet witty

and waggish.

fàgar, *fut. pass.* of fàg.

†fàgbbhuid, for dh' fhàg iad.

†fàgba, *s.m.* Spear. 2 Attempt. 3 Offer.

fàghaid, see foidhidinn.

fàghaid, -e -ean, *s. f.* Hunting. 2 Game. 3

Starting of game. 4 Chase, hunt. 5 Hunt-

ing party. 6 Men who start the game. Tha

f. a' bhaile 'na déidh, all the dogs in the vil-

lage are in pursuit of her; f. an réidh, the chase

of the plain; f. fàsaich, a forest hunt.

—each -eiche, *a.* Hunting. 2 Connected

with hunting or game. 3** Carniverous.

—each, *s.pl.* Carniverous birds.

fàghail, *s.f.ind.* see faotainn. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of

fàigh. A' f. cuideachd, getting help; a' f.

bàis, dying.

fàghail, -lach, -laichean, *s.f.* see fadhail.

fàghainn, *s.f.ind.* see faighinn.

fàghairt,†† *s.f.* see fadhairt.

fàghairt,†† *v.a.* see fadhairtich.

†fàghual, -ail, *s.m.* see fadhail.

fàghualtach,** *a.* Profitable, gainful, lucrative.

Gu f., profitably.

fàghaltas,** -ais, *s.m.* Profit, gain, advantage.

fàghar,†† -air, *s.m.* see foghar.

fàgharach,†† -aiche, *a.* see fogharach.

fàgharsach, *a.* see fadharsach.

fàgharsachd, *s.f.* see fadharsachd.

fàghuaid, *1st. pers. pl. imp.* of fàg. Let us leave.

fàgta, *past pt.* of fàg. Left, abandoned.

fagus, fàisge, *a.* Near, nigh. 2 Nearly related.

Fagus oru, fagus dhomh, near me; am fad 's

am f., far and near; f. air a bhà deas, or f do

bhi deas, nearly ready; na 's fàisge, nearer.

[Fagus takes the prep. air or do, simple or

compounded, after it, as, fagus do 'n bhàs,

near death; ged is fagus "duinn," is fàisge

"oirnn," though "near us" be nigh, "upon

us" is nigher.]

fagusach, -aiche, *a.* Adjacent.

fagusachd, *s.f.ind.* Adjacency, nearness.

fagus air, *adv.* About. 2 *prep.* By.

fagusg, see fagus.

faibhle, see fàidhbhile.

faic, *irreg. v.* See, look, behold. 2* Observe. 3

(CR) Show.—W. of Ross.

Active Voice—

IND. *past.* Chunnaic mi, &c. I &c. saw.

„ *fut.* Chì mi, &c., I &c. shall see.

INTERR. & NEG. *past.* am? (nach fh—? cha'n

fh—,) faca mi, &c. Did I &c. (not) see?

„ *fut.* am? (nach fh—? cha'n fh—) faic

mi, &c., Shall I &c. (not) see?

SUBJ. *past.* (ged) chithinn, (though) I would

see; (ged) chitheamaid, (though) we would

see; (ged) chitheadh tu, e, i, sibh, iad,

(though) thou, he, she, you, they would see.

[Another form after interrogative or nega-

tive particles—am? (nach fh—? cha'n fh—,

mur,) faicinn, would I (not) see?]

„ *fut.* (ma) chì mi, &c., (if) I &c. shall see.

IMPER. *1st. per. sing.* Faiceam, let me see.

INFIN. A dh' fhaicinn, [& a dh' fhaicsinn] to

see.

PRES. PART. A' faicinn, [& a' faicsinn] seeing.

Passive Voice—

IND. *past.* chunnacadh mi, &c. I, &c. was seen.

[Chunnacas is generally used in preference

to chunnacadh.]

„ *fut.* chithear mi, &c., I &c. shall be seen.

INTERR. & NEG. *past.* am? (nach fh—? cha'n

fh—,) facadh mi, &c.

„ *fut.* am? (nach f—? cha'n fh—) faic-

ear mi.

SUBJ. *past.* (ged) chitheadh mi, &c. (though) I

&c. would be seen.

„ *fut.* (ma) chithear mi, &c. (if) I, &c.

shall be seen.

PAST PART. faicte, seen.

[Parallel passive impersonal forms—o'n chi-

teadh, since it would be seen; but, nach faic-

teadh? would it not be seen?

Chì mi dhuit e, I will show it to you; faic

dhomh e, show me it; faiceam do phìob, let me

see your pipe.

faic! int. See! behold! lo! Faic mo dhèidir,

observe my tears.

faic, *fut. interr.* of faic.

faic, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Hiding-place, den, hole. 2

**Sparkle.

faice, *s.f.* see aice, 3. 2**Tatter.

faicealach, -aiche, *a.* see faicilleach.

faiceall, see faicill.

—achd,** see faicilleachd.

faiceam, *1st. sing. imp.* a. of faic.

faicean,** *s.m.* Swaddling-band, child's blanket.

faiceanaich,** *v.u.* Swaddle.

faiceanaichte, *past part.* of faiceanaich.

faicear, *fut. interr. & neg., and imperf. pass.* of

faic. F. t' obair, let thy work be seen; cha'n

fh. an ceum na 's mó (tuilleadh), their ap-

proach shall no more be seen.

faiceil,** *a.* Momentary, in a trice.

faich,†† -e, -ean, see faiche.

faichd, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see faic.

faiche, -an, *s.f.* Field. 2 Field where soldiers

are reviewed. 3 Plain, meadow, green. 4 The burrow of a shell-fish. 5**Forest. 6† Green by the house. *F. giomaich, a lobster's burrow*; *f. bhuill, bowling-green*; *saidhe na faiche, meadow-hay*.

faicheach, -iche, *a.* Lawny. 2 Agrarian.

—**d**,** *s.f.* Traversing the fields. 2 Field sports. 3 Stately gait. 4 Field manoeuvring, drilling of soldiers, parading.

faichealachd, *s.f.ind.* Showiness.

†faicheall, -ill, *s.m.* Wages, reward, salary.

faicheallach,** *s.m.* Lamp, candle.

—, *a.* †Luminous.

—**d**, see **faicilleachd**.

faichean, see **faicean**.

faicheil,** *a.* Graminivorous.

faicheil, -eala, *a.* Stately, trim, showy. 2* Tidily and cleanly dressed, as soldiers, and at the same time proud of such. 3**Agrestic.

†faichilleach, -ich, *s.m.* Hired servant.

faichilleach, see **faicilleach**.

faichuach,** *s.f.* see **faich-uach**.

faicibh, *ind. pl. imp.* of **faic**. See you or ye.

faicill, -e, *s.f.* Caution, guard, watchfulness, precaution. 2 Care. 3**Attention. 4**Chariness, circumspection. 5**Evidence. *Trid f. mhaith, by means of great attention*; *air 'fh., on his guard*; *f. ort! take care! be on your guard!*

faicill,** *a.* see **faicilleach**.

—**each**, -iche, *a.* Cautious, wary, watchful, observant. 2 Careful. 3**Attentive. 4**Evident, manifest. 5;††Provident. *Gu f. circumspectly, warily*; *tha 'n aois f., age is circumspect*.

—**eachd**, *s.f.ind.* Attentiveness. 2 Cautiousness, circumspection, observance. 3**Evidence.

faicinn, *s.f.ind.* Seeing, perceiving, act of seeing. 2 Vision. 3**Sight. 4**Observation. 5 View. 6**Visibility. *A' f—, pr. pt. of faic*. *Leig faicinn dhombh, show me*.

—, *irreg. past subj.* form of **faic**.

—**each**, -iche, *a.* see **faicsinneach**.

faicieach, -iche, *a.* see **faicilleach**.

faicse,** (faic thusa) *v.* See thou, behold, observe.

faicsinn, *s.f.* see **faicinn**. 2 *A' f—, pr. pt. of faic*.

—**each**, -iche, *a.* Visible. 2**Conspicuous. 3**Watchful, observant. 4**Wrathful. 5††Evident, manifest. 6*Notorious. *An eaglais fh., the visible church*; *f. agus neo-fhaicsinneach, visible and invisible*.

—**eachd**, *s.f.ind.* Conspicuity, conspicuousness. 2**Visibleness. 3 Clearness.

†faicsiona, *s.m.* Fashion, form, pattern.

faicte, *past pt.* of **faic**.

faid, *s.m.* see **faidh**.

faide, *s.f.ind.* Length, degree of length. 2 Tallness of a person.

—, *comp.* of **fada**. Longer. 2 Longest. *A's fhaide gu mór, longest by far*; *'s e a's fhaid' a mhaireas, he will last the longest*; *mar a's fh. ch' mi, the longer I can see*.

faidead, -eid, *s.m.* Distance. 2 Length, degree of length. 3 Longitude. *Air f. bhuir saoghal, no matter how long you may live*.

faideag,** -eig, -an, *s.f.* Lot. 2 Chance. 3 see **feadag** (plover.)

†faidear, *adv.* see **fainear**.

faidh, see **faigh**.

faidh, -e, -ean, *s. m.* Prophet, seer. 2 Soothsayer. *Tha 'm f. brengach, the prophet is lying*. [*g-n.pl.* sometimes **fádh**—in *Gairloch*, **fáth**.]

faidhbhile, -an, *s.f.* Beech-tree.

faidhbhile dhubbh, *s.f.* The black beech-tree —*Junus sylvatica* var. *atrorubens*.

—**ach**, -iche, *a.* Bee-chen.

faidheachd, see **faidhead-airéachd**.

faidheadair,** -ean, *s. m.* Prophet.



faidheadairéachd, *s. f. ind.* Prophesying, prophecy, prediction, divination.

†faidheamhuil, *a.* Prophet-ic. 2 Critical.

faidheil,* *a.* Prophetic, like a prophet. 2**Apt to criticize. 3** Happy in expression. 4**Witty.

298. *Faidhbhile dhubbh.*

faidhidinn, see **foithidinn**.

faidhin, see **faighinn** & **faidhrean**.

faidhir, -dhreach, -dhrichean, *s.f.* Fair, market. 2 Faring. *Là na faidhreach, the market day*; *f. na feòla, the flesh-market*; *f. an éisg, the fish-market*; *f. nan luideag, the rag-market*.

faidhneachd, see **faighneachd**.

faidhreach, *a.* Showy, fit for sale or show. 2 Of, or pertaining to, a fair.

—**ail**, -ala, *a.* see **faidhreach**.

faidhreag, -eige, -an, see **oighreag**.

faidhrean, -ein, *s.m.* Faring, present purchased at a fair.

faidhrichean, *n.pl.* of **faidhir**.

faidhrionn, -inn, -an, *s.f.* see **oighreag**.

faidse,* -achan, *s.m.* Lump of bread, "piece."

2**Budge. 3 (MM) Paucake about two inches thick.

faidseach, -iche, *a.* Lumpish. 2 Clumsy.

—,†† -ich, -an, *s.f.* Lumpish girl. 2 Bout, hard spell—*Gairloch*.

faidseachd,** *s.f.* Lumpishness.

†faig, see **faidh**.

†faigean,** *s.m.* Sheath, scabbard. 2 Vagina.

faigh,** *s.f.* Begging by licence. 2 Thickster.

faigh, *irreg. v.* Get, obtain, acquire. 2 Find. 3**Reach.

Active Voice—

IND. past, **fhuair mi**, &c., *I, &c. got.*

[*fhuair*, not aspirated in *Suth'd.*]

„ *fut.* **gheibh mi**, &c., *I, &c. shall get.*

INTERR. & NEG. past, (an? nach? cha) **d' fhuair mi**, &c., *did I, &c. (not) get?*

„ *fut. am?* (nach? cha'n fh—) **faigh mi**, &c., *shall I, &c. (not) get.*

SUBJ. past, (ged) **gheibhinn**, (though) *I would get*; (ged) **gheibheamaid**, (though) *we would get*; (ged) **gheibheadh tu**, e, i, sibh, iad, (though) *thou, he, she, you, they would get.*

[Another form used after interrog. and neg. particles—'nam? (nach? cha'n fh—, mur) **faighinn**, (if) *I would (not) get*, save personal terminations, as "gheibhinn."

„ *fut.* (ma) **gheibh mi**, &c., (if) *I, &c. shall get.*

IMPER. 1st. per. sing. **faigheam**, *let me get.*

INFIN. a dh' fhaotainn [a dh' fhaighail & a dh' fhaighinn††] *to get.*

Passive Voice—

IND. past, **fhuaradh** or **fhuaras mi**, &c., *I, &c. was got.*

„ *fut.* **gheibhear mi**, &c., *I, &c. shall be got.*

INTERR. & NEG. past, an? (nach? cha) **d' fhuaradh mi**, &c., *shall I, &c. (not) be got?*

SUBJ. past, (ged) **gheibhteadh mi**, &c., (though) *I, &c. would be got.*

„ *fut.* (ma) **gheibhear mi**, &c., (if) *I, &c. shall be got.*

PAST PART., **faighte**, *got.*

[Parallel passive impersonal forms—(ged) **gheibhteadh**, (though) *it would be got*; (mur) **faighteadh**, (if) *it would not be got.*

[*Faigh* in its impersonal forms has the meaning of *do, achieve, exert*, as, is math a fhuaras tu! *how much you have achieved*; and, is math a gheibhear thu, *you would do much*.] Fhuair sinn, *we have found*; faigh a mach, *find out*; faigheam do lorg, *let me get thy staff*; fhuair iad a mach thu, *they found you out*; cha d'fhuair mi faigineachd gus a seo, *I did not get (a chance) to enquire till now*; a' bheairt sin nach fhaighear ach cearr, *the loom that is awry*; cha mhath a fhuaras Lachlann ort, *L. treated you badly, or outdid you*; a h-uile olc ge 'n d' fhuaras mi, *in spite of every disadvantage I laboured under*; fhuaras i an àit' a fir, *she was found in her husband's place*.
 faighbhuile, see faidhbhuile.
 faighdhe, see faoighe.
 faighe, *s.f.* see faoighe.
 faigheam, *1st. per. sing. imp.* of faigh. Let me get.
 faighear, *fut. interr. pass.* of faigh. Tha e far am f. e, *it is where it shall be found*. 2 *imp. pass.* Faighear mi, *let me be found*.
 faighean, *** s.m.* Scabbard.
 faighid, *s.f.* see foidhidinn.
 —inn, *s.f.* see foidhidinn.
 faighidinneach, *a.* see foidhidneach.
 faighidneach, *a.* see foidhidneach.
 faighileach, -iche, *a.* Acquirable.
 faighinn, *s.f. ind.* Getting, obtaining, acquiring.
 A' f—, *pr. pt.* of faigh.
 faighinn, *irreg. past subj.* of faigh, which see.
 faighir, see faidhir.
 ffaighleadh, *** -idh, s.m.* Ivy. 2 Conversation.
 faighneach, *a.* Inquisitive.
 faighneachadh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Enquiring, asking. A' f—, *pt. pt.* of faighnich.
 faighneachd, *pr. part. a' faighneachd, v.n.* Ask, enquire, question. This verb takes the prep. *de*, simple or compounded, after it, as, f. de Sheumas, *enquire of James*; f. dheth, *ask of him*.
 faighneachd, *s.f. ind.* Asking, questioning. 2 Inquisitiveness. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of faighneachd and faighnich.
 —ach, *a.* see faighneach.
 —ail, -ala, *a.* see faighneach.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* Inquisitiveness.
 faighnich, *pr. pt. a' faighneachd & a' faighneachadh, v.n.* Ask, enquire, question.
 faighreag, see oighreag.
 faighrean, -ain, see faidhrean.
 faighrichean, see faidhrichean.
 faighte, *past. pt.* of faigh. Got.
 —adh, *past subj. pass.* of faigh.
 —ear, **** see faighear.
 faigse, ** s.m.* see faigse.
 —, *a.* see faigse.
 fail, *pr. pt. a' faileadh, v.a. & n.* Corrupt, putrefy. 2 Make bald or bare. 3 Loosen the hair by maceration or putrefaction.
 fail, ** adv.* see far.
 fail, *v.a.* Confine in a sty.
 ffail, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Sty. 2 Hicough. 3** Den. F.-chon, *a dog-kennel*; f.-mhuc, *a pig-sty*.
 fail, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Ring, wreath, bracelet. 2 Ear-ring. 3* Mark, print, trace. 4 Beautiful collar—*Dàin I. Ghobha*. 5 rarely Company, society. 6 see faile. 7* see fàl. F. do làimhe, *the print of your hand*; f. do chois, *the print of your foot*; mar fh. òir, *like a jewel of gold*.
 fàil, *gen. sing.* of fàl.
 ffail, *** a.* Fatal. 2 Generous, liberal. see Lia fàil.
 failbhe, *s.f. ind.* Emptiness. 2 Exhaustion. 3 The aerial expanse. A' snàmh 'sao fh. mhóir, *swimming in the great firmament*.

failbhe, an, for fail, *ring*. 2 (AH) Ring-bolt.
 †failbhe, *** a.* Lively, sprightly.
 failbheath, *** -idh, s.m.* Vegetation.
 failbheag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* Ring, bolt-ring for a rope. 2 (DU) Curl. 3** Ring of any metal.
 Failbheagan òir, *gold rings*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of rings. 2 Like a ring.
 failbhean, -ein, see failbheag.
 failbheas, *** -eis, s.m.* Liveliness, sprightliness.
 failbheig, *** gen. sing.* of failbheag.
 †failbhich, *** v.a.* Quicken, enliven.
 faibhisg, *a.* see failnisg. Dh' fhogair iad cuid gu bàs, *is cuid gu àitean faibhisg, they compelled some to go to their death, and some to places much exposed to bad weather*—Joseph Mac-Kay's elegy on John Grant, Reay country, speaking of the clearances.
 failc, *** -e, s.f.* Gap, opening. 2 Hairlip. 3 Bath, bathing. 4 (AC) Flood, flooding. F. theth, *a hot bath*.
 —, *pr. pt. a' failceadh, v.a. & n.* Bathe.
 —each, ** s.f.* see failceadh.
 —each, *** a.* Like a bath. 2 Having a bath.
 —eachd, -idh, *s.m.* Bath, bathing. 2 Cleaning of the hair by bathing. 3** Lye of potash. F. de dh' iubhar beinne, *bath of the juice of the juniper*—a popular remedy for head-ache. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of failc.
 failcean, *† s.m.* Pot-lid. 2 Rotula or whirl bone of the knee. 2 see falman.
 fail-chon, *s.f.* Dog-kennel.
 fail-chuach, *§ -aiche, -an, s.f.* Sweet violet—*viola odorata*.



299. Fail-chuach.

failcin, ** s.m.* see falman, failcean and faircill.
 failcra, ** s.m.* Bather.
 failci, *** -e, -ean, s.f.* Pit.
 failcte, *past pt.* of failc. Bathed.
 faile, *pl. faileachan, s.m.* see àileadh.
 †faileabadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Death.
 faileach, ** -aiche, a.* Rank.
 faileach, *†† a.* Abounding in styes.
 faileach, *†† a.* Abounding in rings.
 —an, -ain, *s.m.* Ear-ring.
 —d, (CR) *s.f.* Hiding, concealment. Tha e air f., *he is in concealment*,—said e. g. of a boy who has been in mischief and is keeping out of sight, (*from falach*)—W. of R ss-sh.
 faileadh, *s.m.* see àile. 2** Putrefying, putrefaction.
 faileadh, -idh, *s.m.* Corrupting, putrefying. 2 †† Soddening. 3 Said of a creature that lies dead till the hair falls off. 4 (CR) Moulting. Tha na cearcan air f., *the hens have moulted*—W. of Ross. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fail. In Poolwe —na caoraich fhailidh, *the sheep are scabby, and losing their wool (from some disease)*; tha na cearcan fo na h-itean gorma, *the hens are moulting*—WC.
 faileag, *s.f.* see àileag. 2** Hump, hillock. 3 (AG) Little lawn, little meadow.
 faileag, -ei, -e, -an, *s.f.* Dog-briar berry. 2 Uist for faireag.

fàilean, -ain, *s.m.*, *dim. of fàil*. Little sod.
 —ach, * -aiche, *a.* Turfy. 2††Smelling.
 fàileanta, *a.* see àileanta.
 fàileanta, *s.m.* Honeysuckle—*Arran & Lorn*.
 fàileas, -eis, -an, *s.m.* [*s.f. in Badenoch*.] Shadow.
 2* Reflected image. 3** Shade. 4**Spectre,
 ghost. *Mar fh. teichidh tu, as a shadow thou
 shalt fly; mar fh. ar làithean, our days are
 like a shadow; f. an ré, the reflected image of
 the moon.*
 fàileasach, -aiche, *a.* Shadowy, causing a sha-
 dow. 2 Polished. 3 Reflecting. 4**Spectral.
 5 Air-built. *Inthar f., polished yew.*
 fàileasachd, ** *s.f.* Shadowiness. 2 State of being
 polished.
 fàileasaiche, -an, *s.m.* Stile or gnomon of a sun-
 dial.
 fàilcineach, -iche, *a.* Fragrant.
 fàile-raineach, § see cràidhm-raineach.
 fàileus, *s.m.* see fàileas.
 —ach, *a.* see fàileasach.
 fàilgeach, ** *a.* Poor, necessitous.
 fàilghe, -an, see fàil (ring).
 fàil-gleidhte, *s.m.* Hedge.
 —ach, see fàil-gleidhte.
 fàil-gleusta, *e.m.* see fàil-gleidhte.
 fàil-gleuta, see fàil-gleidhte.
 fàilich, (MMcD) *v.* Lewis for fairtlich.
 †fàilidh, *a.* Gentle, unperceived.
 fàilidh, (WC) *a.* Scabby and losing the wool, as
 sheep.
 fàilig, see fàillinn.
 fàilingeach, see fàillinneach.
 fàilingeachd, see fàillinneachd.
 fàiling adh, see fàillinneadh.
 fàil inn, see fàillinn.
 †fàill, ** *s.f.* Opportunity. 2 Advantage. 3
 Leisure. 4 Kernel. 5 Precipice, see fàill. 6
 Branch, twig, sprout. 7††Hard lump of flesh.
 8 Danger. 9 Decay. *Cha d' thug mi f. eag-
 alach da, I did not give him time to get afraid.*
 fàilleach, ** *a.* Branchy, abounding in twigs. 2
 Sprouty. 3 Like a sprout, branch or twig. 4
 (DU) Uncomfortable, not feeling at home.
 —d, (DU) *s.f.* Uncomfortableness, feeling
 of not being at home.
 fàilleadh, ** -eidh, *s.m.* Neglect, omission, failure.
 fàilleagan, † *s.m.* see fàillean.
 fàillean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Sucker of a tree. 2 Bud.
 3 Young branch, twig. 4 Root of the ear. 5
 *Drum of the ear. *A' chluas o' n fh., the ear
 from the root.*
 fàilleanaich, -aiche, *a.* Full of young suckers or
 branches. 2 Like a twig. 3 Sprouting.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Branchiness. 2 State of
 sprouting. 3 Tendency to sprout.
 fàilleanaich, *pr.pt. a'* fàilleanaichadh, *v.n.* Ger-
 minate.
 fàillein, see fàillean.
 fàillich, ** *v.n.* Fail, neglect, decay.
 †fàillidheach, ** *a.* Drowsy.
 fàiligh, *pr.pt. a'* fàilligeadh, *v.n.* see fàillinnich.
 [*Fàiligh is the form always used in Lewis.*]
 —each, see fàillinneach. *Duine f., a phy-
 sically weak or frail man—Uist.*
 —eadh, (PM) *s.m.* Mental deficiency—*Uist.*
*A' f—, pr.pt. of fàiligh. Bha f. mór anns an
 duine, the man was very mentally deficient.*
 fàilling, -e, -ean, see fàillinn.
 —each, -iche, *a.* see fàillinneach.
 fàillingich, see fàillinnich.
 fàillinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Failing. 2 Fainting-fit.
 3**Falling off. 4**Lack. 5**Blemish, fault.
*Thàinig f. air, he fainted; thig ort f. tuigse, a
 failing of judgment shall come over thee; gun
 fh. truacantachd, without lack of compassion;
 cha d' aithnich mi f. ort, I never knew a blem-*

ish in thee; gun fh., without fail.
 fàillinneach, ** -nich, *s.m.* Defaulter.
 —, -iche, *a.* Failing, fallible, liable
 to error. 2 Neglectful. 3**Weak, faint, deli-
 cate, frail. 4 Decaying. 5 Languid, falling
 off. 6* Wanting.
 fàillinneachd, *s.f. ind.* Defectiveness. 2 Falli-
 bility, faintness. 3 Failing off, failing.
 fàillinneadh, -idh, *s.m.* Failing. 2 Fainting. 3
 Tendency to decay.
 fàillinnich, *v.n.* Fail. 2 Fall off. 3 Decay.
 —c, ** *s.m.* Defaulter.
 fàillne, see fàillinn.
 fàillnich, *pr.pt. a'* fàillneachadh, see fàillinnich.
 fàillseach, ** *a.* Sterile.
 fàillsich, ** *v.a.* Sweat, perspire.
 fàiln, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Helm of a boat or ship. 2
 Tiller of a rudder, see rudder 5, p. 78. *Glac
 an fhàilm, steer, take your turn at the helm.*
 fàilmeach, †† *a.* Pertaining to a helm.
 fàilmean, -ain, see fàilmau.
 fàilmhe, see fàillbhe.
 fàil-mhuc, ** *s.f.* Pig-sty.
 fàil-mhuineil, ** *s.f.* Collar.
 fàilmisg, *a.* Stormy, as weather. 2 Fierce, as a
 man—both *Suth'd*. 3 Unprotected, as a place.
 fàilmisg, (DMC) *s.f.* Wickedness. *F. ort! may
 evil take you!*
 fàilmse, †† -ean, *s.f.* Mistake, blunder. 2 *Skye*
 for ailmse—Gael. Soc. Inv. xxiii, 80. *A f.,
 unawares.*
 fàilmseach, †† *a.* Blundering, mistaking.
 fàilneach, *a.* see fàillinneach.
 fàilneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Failing, act of failing.
 3 Decaying, giving way. *A' f—, pr.pt. of fàil-
 nich.*
 fàilnich, *v.n.* see fàillinnich.
 fàilreag, ** -eig, *s.f.* Lump. 2 Hillock.
 fàil-shlatan, *s.m.* Honeysuckle—*Arran*.
 fàilt! *int.* Hail!
 fàilte, -an, *s.f.* Salutation, welcome, hail, sa-
 lute. *Chuirinn f., I would hail or salute; cèid
 f. a rìgh! a hundred welcomes, O king! f. shìth,
 a salutation of peace; cuir f. air, (oirre,) sa-
 lute him (her); f. do 'n là, hail to the day; f.
 na maidne dhuit! good morning to you; f. na
 Nollaige ort! Gaelic form of "a merry Christ-
 mas to you; f. na Bealltainn ort! may also
 be heard.*
 fàilteach, -iche, *a.* Welcoming, saluting. 2
 Receiving kindly. 3**Hospitable. 4**Wel-
 come.
 fàilteachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Saluting, greeting, act
 of saluting. 2 Welcoming, hailing. 3 Salute,
 welcome, kind reception. *A' f—, pr.pt. of fàil-
 tich.*
 fàilteachail, -ala, *a.* Prone to salute. 2 Ready
 to welcome, hospitable.
 fàilteachas, **s.m.* Same meanings as fàilteachadh.



300. Fàillean-fionn.

failtean, ** -cin, -teana, *s.m.* Head-band. Na failteana, *the head-dress.*
 failtean-fionn, § *s.m.* Maidenhair fern—*Alantum capillus veneris.* (see illust. 800) [Often erroneously applied to trichomanes (dubh-chasach.)]
 fàiltean, *pr. pt.* a' fàilteachadh, *v.a. & n.* Greet, welcome, salute, hail. Le 'r n-ait hosanna fàiltichidh sinn e, *with our glad hosannas we shall welcome him.*
 fàim, *s. & v.* see fàithcam.
 fàimeach, -eiche, } *a.* see fàitheamachail.
 fàimeachail, -ala, }
 fàimear, see fàitheamar.
 fàince, } (AF) *s.m.* Fox.
 fàinche, }
 fàin-chu, }
 faine, *s.f.* see fàinne.
 faine, (CR) *a.* Lower—*Suth'd.*
 fàineachadh, -aidh, see aithneachadh.
 fàineachas, -ais, see aithneachas.
 fàinear, *adv.* (to 'n air') Under consideration into consideration. ** Under observation, attention, heed, or notice. Bha 'n t-olc f. dhaibh, *they had evil intentions; mise f. dha sin, I brought that about.*
 fàing, *gen.sing.* of fang. [Used in *Gairloch* as *nom.*]
 fàinich, *v.* see aithnich & fairich.
 fàinleag, -aige, -an, § *s.f.* Swallow, see gobhlán-gaoithe. 2 (AF) Storm petrel, see luairéag.
 fàinne, *pl.* -achan & -au, *s.f.* Ring, circle. Thug iad leo fàinneachan, *they brought rings; f. pòs-aidh, a wedding-ring.* [n. in many places, e. g., f. mór, in *Argyll.* Fàinnte in *Gairloch.*]
 fàinne, *s.f. ind.* Weakness, weakening. 2 Languishment, languor. 3 Debility. † Ignorance.
 fàinneach, -iche, *a.* In rings. 2 Abounding in rings or ringlets, curled. A cùl f., *her curled locks.*
 † fàinneadh, see fionnadh.
 fàinneag, -eige, -an, *s.f., dim.* of fàinne. Little ring, ringlet, annulet.
 fàinneagach, -aiche, *a.* In ringlets.
 fàinneal, -eil, *s.m.* Ignorance. 2 State of being astray. 3 Bewilderment. 4** Fannel, handful of straw used in thatching. Air f., *astray, bewildered.*
 fàinneamh, *Gairloch* for fannadh.
 fàinneil, ** *a.* Annular.
 fàinnich, *pr. pt.* a' fàinneachadh, *v.a.* Curl, ring.
 fàionte, *pl.* fàinntichean, *Gairloch* for fàinne.
 fair, *pr. pt.* a' faireadh, *v. def.* Give me, bring. F. a nall an t-searrag, *hand over the bottle.*
 fair, † see fair.
 fair, *s. f.* Ladder—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*
 fair, -e, *s.f.* see faire.
 fair, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Dawn. 2 (AC) Horizon. 3 Sky-line. 4 Height, hill, ridge. Briseadh na f., *the dawn; tha 'n fhair' a' briseadh, the dawn is breaking; fhuair mi f. orra, I spotted them on the horizon; is luath fear air f. ri là fuar earraich, swift moves a man over the mountain ridge on a cold spring day.*
 fair-aim, * see for-aim.
 fairbheach, ** *s.m.* see fairfeach.
 fairbhiteach, (DC) *s. m.* Township constable, bailiff in charge of social arrangements under the estate factor.
 † fairbre, *s.f.* Notch, impression. 2 Fault. 3 Stain.
 faire, † *s.f.* Links, land sometimes covered by the sea. 2 Hole—*Bute.* 3 Rammer. 4** Hammer.
 faire, see faile.
 fairece, -an, *s.m.* see fairche. † 2 Extent.

fairceadh, -idh, see faileceadh.
 fairceall, -ill, -an, *s.m.* Reward. 2** see faircill.
 ————ach, see faircilleach.
 fairche, -an, *s.m.* Hammer, beetle, mallet. 2 Diocese. 3 Parish. 4** Choice. 5 (AF) Death-watch beetle. F.-chlach, *a rammer.*
 faircheach, † *a.* Abounding in mallets. 2 Pertaining to a mallet.
 faircheadh, -idh, *s.m.* Beating with a mallet.
 fairean, *s.m.* see fairche.
 faircill, see farch-chuil.
 faircill, -ean & fairelean, *s.m.* Lid of a cask or pot.
 faircilleach, ** *a.* Having a lid.
 fairce, ** *s.f.* The uppermost. 2 Extremity. 3 Choice.
 faircte, see failecte.
 fairdeach, -iche, *a.* see farraideach.
 fairdeadh, see farraideadh.
 fairdean, -ein, -deinan, *s.m.* see feòrling.
 ————ach, *a.* Abounding in farthings.
 fairdhris, see fearra-dhris.
 fairduin, see feòrling.
 faire, *v.n.* Properly fairich or dean faire.
 faire, *s. f.* Watching, watchfulness. 2 Watch (division of time.) 3 Watch, sentinel, guard. 4* Attention, circumspection. 5** Watch-bill. 6 see fair. 7 (PM) Wake—*Uist.* Cuir f. air, *set a watch or guard on it; cnoc-f., a watch-knoll; taigh na f., the wake-house; f. chliadh, a churchyard watch; dè a th' air t' fhaire? what do you mean? thoir an fh., take care, be circumspect, be upon the watch; cum fair' air sin, attend to that; 's e sin a bh' air m' aire, that is what I had in view; a' deamamh f. na h-oidhche, watching by night.*
 faire, *s.m. ind.* see fair.
 faire! faire! *int.* Aye! aye! so! so! heyday! what! pronounced in a tone of anger and surprise. 2 (DU) as applause, Well done! hear, hear!
 faireach, -iche, *a.* see faireil.
 ————, see faireachadh.
 faireachadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Waking, awakening. 2 Watching. 3 Sitting up. 4 Feeling. 5 Warning, alarm. Am bheil thu 'nad fh., *are you awake? eadar cadal agus fu., between sleeping and waking.* A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fairich.
 faireachail, -ala, *a.* Given to watching. 2 Feeling. 3 That has feeling. 4** Watchful, observant, attentive. Gu f., *watchfully.*
 † faireachas, -ais, *s.m.* Watching.
 faireachdainn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Feeling, perception. 2 Act of feeling. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fairich.
 faireadh, ** -ridh, *s.m.* Watching. 2 Watchfulness, attention. 3 Sentinel. 4 see faire. Ri f., *keeping watch; fear-fairidh, watchman, sentinel.* A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fair.
 faire-claidh, ** *s.f.* Spectre's watch over a grave.
 faire-druim, -droma, -ean, *s.m.* Saddle-back.
 faireag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Gland, hard lump between flesh and skin. 2 Wax-kernel. 3** Hump. 4** Hillock. 5 (DMY) What the plough or spade would leave unturned of the furrow when it had too broad a piece to turn. 6 (DU) Sod. F. am bun na teanga, *almonds of the throat or tongue; fàireagan, swollen glands.*
 faireag, † *s.f.* Kittiwake, see seagair. 2 Lapwing, see adharcan-luachrach.
 faireagach, *a.* Glandular. 2** Kernelly.
 faireagach, ** *v.a.* Kernel.
 faireagan! *int.* Bravo! F. a Mhóraig; *bravo Morag!*
 faireamh, -eimh, -an, *s.m.* see faire.
 faireil, -eala, *a.* Watchful, circumspect. 2 Wakeful.

fairge, *pl.* -achan & -annan, *s.f.* Sea, the sea. 2
 **Océan. 3 *Wave. 4†† Swelling of the sea,
 storminess. 5 (CR) Angry sea—*W. of Ross.*
 Tha 'n fh. mór, *the sea is rough*; tha f. air a'
 chialadh, *there is a sea on the beach*; 'san fh.,
in the sea; thar f., *across the sea*; annradh f.,
a storm at sea; an fh. mhór, *the great ocean.*
 [* gives *pl.* fairgeachan.]
 fairgeach, -aiche, *a.* Marine. 2 Pelagic, in-
 habiting the deep sea.
 —an, *n.pl.* of fairge.
 fairgean, * *s.m.* Mallet.
 fairgear, -an, *s.m.* Sailor, seaman.
 —ach, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, seamen.
 —achd, †† *s.f.* Seamanship.
 fairgeir, *s.m.* see fairgear.
 fairgeadh, -idh, *s.m.* Hacking. 2†† Sacking.
 fairgeamh, -imh, *s.m.* Building.
 fairic, see failc.
 fairich, *pr. pt.* a' faireachadh & faireachduinn,
 [faireachdain in *Suth'd.*] *v.n.* Feel. 2 Per-
 ceive, observe. 3 Watch. 4** Awake, arouse,
 bestir. 5** Smell. 'Dè a dh' fhaireich thu?
what did you feel? what do you mean? what
ails you? f. as do shuain, *awake from your*
profound sleep; teich no f. m' fhearg, *flee or*
feel my wrath; dh' fh. e boladh, *he smelled*
a smell; dh' fh. mo chridhe, *my heart felt.*
 fairich, * *s.f.* see faireiche.
 —ear, *fut. pass.* of fairich.
 —idh, *fut. aff. a.* of fairich.
 —te, *past pt.* of fairich.
 fairig, * *v.a.* see failc.
 —(AC) *s.f.* Dead bird, dead fish, any dead
 creature found on the sea or shore.
 —ean, *int.* see faireagan.
 fairir, (AC) *s.f.* Border, coast. see oirthir.
 fairis, see thairis.
 fairisgeadh, *s.m.* Peeling.
 fairleag, ** -eig, *s.f.* see adharcan-luachrach.
 2 Swallow.
 —ach, ** *a.* Abounding in lapwings or
 swallows. 2 Like a lapwing or swallow.
 fairleas, -eais, an, *s.m.* Object seen on an emi-
 nence in contact with the sky.
 fairleus, *s. m.* Smoke-hole in the ridge of a
 house, for egress of smoke and ingress of
 light.
 fairneil, *a.* Noisy, merry—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*
 fairneachd, ** *s.f.* Meeting.
 fairneag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* see àirne.
 fairnuic, ** *v.a.* Get, obtain. 2 Invest. 3 De-
 vise, contrive.
 †fairngeoir, -e, -ean, see fairgear.
 fairnsbeag, ** -eig, -an, *s.f.* Large gull.
 —ach, ** *a.* Abounding in large gulls.
 †fairsgin, *a.* Viewing, espying.
 fairsing, † *a.* see farsuingich.
 fairsing, *v.a.* see farsuingich.
 —each, †† -eiche, *a.* see farsuingeach.
 —eachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* see farsuingeach-
 adh.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* see farsuingeachd.
 —ead, see farsuingeachd.
 —ich, *pr. pt.* a' fairsingeachadh, *v. a.* see
 farsuingich.
 fairsinn, see farsuing.
 fairsleachadh, see fairtleachadh.
 fairsleag, *s.f.* Large gull.
 fairslich, *v.a.* see fairtlich.
 fairsneachd, see farsuingeachd.
 fairsnich, *pr. pt.* a' fairsneachadh, *v.a.* see far-
 suingich.
 †fairspeag, -eig, -an, see farspach.
 fairtae, *s.f.* Feast.
 fairtleachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Overcoming, over-
 powering, act of overcoming. 2 Conquering,

conquest. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fairtlich.
 fairtleachair, ** *s.m.* Baffler.
 fairtlich, *pr. pt.* a' fairtleachadh, *v.a.* Overcome,
 overmatch. 2* Defy. 3 Worst, baffle. Dh'fh.
 e orm, *he or it defied me, or worsted me.* [Takes
 the prep. *air* after it, simple or compounded.
 Spelt *faillich* in *Uist.*]
 †fais-bheò, *s.pl.* Vegetative tribes.
 faiscre, ** *s.f.* Compulsion, violence, force.
 †faisdine, -an, see faisneachd.
 faiseach, (CR) *a.* Easy—*W. of Ross.* Cha'n 'eil
 sin f., *that is not easy (to do or bear.)* In
Gairloch "cha b' e sin a' faiseach," is the form
 used, making f. a substantive.—DU.
 faiseachail, -ala, *a.* Mitigant.
 fais, *a.* see fàs. Feadaireachd mu 'n bhuaille fh.,
is garadh mu 'n chuamhag, whistling round
the empty fold, and wall round the refuse corn.
 faisg, *pr. pt.* a' fàsgadh, *v. a.* Squeeze, wring,
 compress, press, squeeze by twisting, as wa-
 ter out of cloth. 'Ga fhàsgadh eadar a' làin-
 an, *compressing it between his hands*; fàisgidh
 iad oladh, *they shall squeeze (make) oil*; a
 dheansgann fàisgidh daoine daoi, *the wicked*
shall wring its dregs.
 faisg, * *s.m.* Cheese-press, chesit. 2** Penfold.
 3** Band. 4** Tie.
 †faisg, -e, -ean, see faisgeadh.
 faisg, *pr. pt.* a' fàsgaidh, *v.n.* Pick off vermin.
 faisg, -e, *a.* see fagus. Chunnaidh iad i' a' tigh-
 inn f. orra, *they saw her coming near them.*
 faisge, *s.f.* Nearness, proximity. 'Th. air a'
 bhaile, *his nearness to the town.*
 faisge, ** *s.f.* Cheese. 2 Pressure. 3 Violence.
 4 Extortion.
 faisge, *comp.* of fagus. Nearer, nearest. Is esan
 a's fhaisge, *he is nearest.*
 faisgeach, * see faisgean.
 faisgeachd, *s.f. ind.* Nearness, proximity.
 faisgead, -eid, *s.m.* see faisgeachd.
 faisgeadair, -ean, *s.m.* Presser.
 faisgeadh, -gidh, -gidhean *s.m.* see fàsgadh &
 fàsgadh.
 faisgean, -an, *s.m.* Cheese-press. 2 Sponge.
 —ach, ** *a.* Spongy. 2 Fungous.
 faisgear, ** *fut. pass.* of faisg.
 faisgeil, *a.* Flat, compressed.
 fàisgidh, *fut. aff. a.* of faisg.
 faisgneach, -ich, -an, *s.f.* Cathartic.
 faisgre, ** *s.f.* Cheese. 2 see faisge.
 fàisgte, *past pt.* of faisg. Squeezed, wrung, com-
 pressed.
 faisinneachd, see faisneachd.
 faisinniche, -an, see faisnichte.
 faisne, || -an, *s.f.* Wheal, pimple. 2 Measles.
 faisneach, ** see faisneachail.
 faisneachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Prophesying, di-
 vining. 2 Prophecy, divination. A' f—, *pr. pt.*
 of faisnich. A' f. aislingean bréige, *prophesying*
false dreams.
 faisneachail, -ala, *a.* Prophetic, divining, omi-
 nous.
 faisneachd, *s.f. ind.* Prophecy. 2 Soothsaying.
 3 Omen. Droch fh., *a bad omen.*
 faisneag, ** -eig, -an, *s.f.* Pimple.
 —ach, *a.* Pimply.
 faisnear, ** -ir, *s.m.* Prophet, soothsayer.
 faisneas, see faisneis.
 faisneigh, *v.* see faisnich.
 faisneis, ** *v.n.* Detect.
 —, *s.f. ind.* Speaking, whispering. 2 Small
 talk. 3 Friendly or secret hint. 4** Intelli-
 gence. 5 Rehearsal, relation. [* gives *fais-*
neas, s.m.]
 —, ** *a.* Speakable, utterable.
 faisnich, *pr. pt.* a' faisneachadh, *v.n.* Prophecy,
 foretell, divine, forebode. 2** Certify. 3**

Tell. 4**Prove. 5**Abide.
 fàisniche, -an, *s.m.* Prophet, soothsayer. 2** Wizard.
 fàisnichidh, *fut.aff.a.* of fàisnich.
 fàisnis, see fàisneis.
 †fàisteannair, -ean, *s.m.* Soothsayer, prophet.
 fàistinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Prophecy, omen. Luchd fàistinne, *wizards*; droch fh., *a bad omen*.
 —each, -iche, *a.* Prophetic. 2 Ominous.
 —each, -ich, *s.m.* Wizard, prophet, diviner. 2 Augur.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Prophecy, divination. 2 Ominousness.
 —ear, ** *s.m.* Augur.
 faitcheas, -is, see faiteas.
 —ach, see faiteasach.
 faitchios, see faiteas.
 faite, -ichean, *s.f.* Smile. 2 Timidity, shyness. [In *W. of Ross* f.-gàire is a smile, f., alone never being used there in the sense of smile.]
 —ach, -iche, *a.* Fearful, timorous, shy, diffident. 2 Smiling. 3 Delicate, Gu f., *timidly*.
 faiteachas, -ais, see faiteas.
 faiteal, -eil, -an, *s.m.* see aiteal. 2 Influence.
 —ach, see aitealach.
 —achd, see aitealachd.
 faiteachan, *s.m.* Timid person. 2††see aiteal.
 faiteas, -eis, *s.m.* Fear. 2 Bashfulness, delicacy of sentiment, shyness. 3**Reluctance. Cha ruig thu leas f. sam bith a bhi ort, *you need not feel the least bashful*.
 —ach, ** *v.* Apprehensive, timid.
 faitgheas, -eis, see faiteas.
 †faith, *v.a.* Clothe.
 †faith, *s.f.* Heat, warmth. 2 Apparel. 3 Field.
 †faith-bheadh, see fiamh.
 †faithche, see faiche.
 faithche, *s.* Lawn—*W. of Ross-shire*.
 †faith, see faitheam.
 †faithach, *s.m.* see athach.
 faitheam, -eim, -an, *s.m.* Hem or border of a garment. 2 Seam. 3 Circumspection. Cuir f. air do theanga, *be circumspect in what you say*.
 —, *v.a.* Hem, as a garment. 2 Surround.
 A' faitheamadh 'aodaich, *hemming his garments*.
 —achail, -ala, *a.* That which surrounds or hems in. 2 Hemmed, as a garment. 2 Hemming. 4 Surrounding.
 —ar, *fut.pass.* of faitheam.
 —te, *past pt.* Edged.
 faithiltair, * *s.m.* Broker.
 faithir, *s.* The shelving slope between an old raised beach or other plateau, and the present beach—*W. of Ross-shire*.
 faithirleag, (AF) *s.f.* Green plover, see feadag.
 faithleagh, § see eidheann.
 †faith-lios, ** -an, *s.m.* Wardrobe.
 fàithn, *Suth'd & Badenoch* for aithne.
 faithne, -an, *s.m.* see foinne.
 faithnich, *Skye* for aithnich.
 faitichean, *pl.* faite, Smiles.
 †faitgheas, *s.m.* Reluctance.
 †faitse, *s.f.* The South, South point.
 —ach, *a.* Southward, southern.
 fàl, -ail, *s.m.* Pen-fold for strayed cattle or sheep. 2 Circle. 3 Wall, hedge, dike. 4 Divot, sod. 5 Scythe. 6 Spade. 7* Bow. 8 Peat-spade. 9* Bow.
 †fàl, *s.m.* Noble. 2 King. 3 Plenty. 4 Malice. 5 Trifle. 6††Guarding.
 fàl, *v.a.* Scythe, mow. 2 Cut peats. 3 Enclose, hedge. 4**Cover with turfs.
 fàl, ** *a.* Ominous.
 fala, see fola. see faladh.
 falach, -aich, *s.m.* Veil, covering, case, caul.

2 Hiding, secreting, concealment. 3*Place of concealment. 4**Garment. 5**Military colours. 6††What remains in a milked cow's udder, afterings. 7 Emptying. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of falach. Tha e am f., *he is concealed*; f. fead, *bo-peep, hide and seek*.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Hiding, concealing, covering. 2 Cover. 3 Concealment. 4††Emptying. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of falach.
 —aidh, †† *a.* Hiding, secret.
 —air, ** *s.m.* One who conceals or hides.
 —an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Hidden treasure. 2 Concealment. 3 Place where treasure is hidden.
 —cuain, *s.m.* Marooning. 2 Outdistancing. When one boat under sail outdistances another so as to lose sight of her, they say "rinn i falach-cuain oirre," (*lit. she made so-hiding with her*)—an expressive way of describing a thorough beating.
 —d, -an, *s.f.* see folachd.
 fàlachd, (DMC) *s.f.* Rise and fall of a person riding on horseback. 2 Lumping.
 falachdach, ** *a.* Feudal. 2 Grudging. 3 Apt to grudge. 4 Causing feud. 5 Prone to feud.
 falach-fead, *s.m.* The game of hide and seek, "high-spy".
 falach-fuinne, (AC) *s.m.* Land-hiding. Thàinig cèd draogh air na fearaibh, agus rinn iad f., *a magic mist came over the men, and they made land-hiding*—taking advantage of every natural feature in the landscape to hide themselves.
 fàladair, -ean, *s.m.* Scythe. 2 Mower. 3 Orts, 4 Bare pasture. Iarunn f., *a scythe*.
 —each, -riche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, scythes. 2††Armed with scythes.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Operation of mowing or working with a scythe. Bis an fh., (*at the mowing of*) grass.
 fala-las, -ais, *s.m.* see foladas.
 fàladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Enclosing or covering with turf. 2 see foladh.
 fala-dhà, see feala-dhà.
 falaich, *pr.pt.* a' falach & a' falachadh, *v.a. & n.* Hide, conceal, cover, veil. 2 Keep secret. 3 Lewis for fairlich.
 —te, *past part.* of falaich, Hidden.
 fàlaid, *s.f.* Reaping-hook—*Dàin I. Ghobha*.
 fàlaid, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Varnish, gloss, polish. 2 **Veil. 3 see fallaid. 4(DU) Mockery, derision. A' fàlaid, *mocking*.
 —ich, *v.a.* Varnish.
 —iche, *s.m.* Varnisher.
 falaigheach, -iche, *a.* Secret.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Secrecy. 2 Skulking.
 falaimeh, *comp.* of falaimeh. More or most empty.
 —ad, -id, *s.f.* Emptiness.
 falain, ** -e, -ean, *s.f.* Whale.
 falair, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Interment, funeral entertainment.
 falair, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Ambler, pacer (of a horse or mare.)
 falaireach, †† *a.* Prancing.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Ambling, pacing, curvetting, stately motions of a war-horse, prancing. 2 Canter.
 falairich, *v.a.* Amble.
 falairidh, (PM) *s.f.* Uist for falair (funeral entertainment.)
 falaig, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Moor-burning, heath-burning. 2 Mountain conflagration. 3 Festive fire. A' leum o fh. an aonaich, *bounding from the heath-burning*.
 —each, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, heath-burning.
 —eadh, -idh, *s.m.* Heath-burning.

falamair, see falmair.

falamau, see falmán.

falamh, -aimhe, *a.* Empty, void. 2 Poor. 3 In want. 4 Unoccupied. 5 Wanting substance. 6 Vain. Taigh f., *an unoccupied house*; soitheach f., *an empty dish*; air aite f., *in a void space*; is fhéarr fuine thana na baith uile f., *a thin batch is better than to want bread altogether.*

—achd, *s.f.ind.* Emptiness, voidness, vacuity. 2**Void, gap. 3†Penury, poverty.

—aich, *v.a.* Empty, make void. Dh' fh. i a soitheach, *she emptied her vessel.*

—aichte, ** *past pt.* of falmhaich.

falanach, *a.* Pertaining to blood. Is orra path-adh f., *and the thirst of blood on them.*

falaioisge, see falaig.

famar, -air, -an, see falair.

—achd, see falaireachd.

—aich, see falairich.

—as, -ais, *s. m.* Pacing, ambling. 2 Horse-manship.

falasg, see falaig.

falatas, ** *s.m.* Chastisement.

falbh, *pr.pt.* a' falbh, *v. a.* Go, begone, walk. 2 Depart. 3 Retire. 4 Perish. F. romhad! *go about your business*; caoidh an t-sionnaich air a' chaora mhairbh, nach d' rug i 'n t-uain mu'n d' fhalbh i, *why the fox laments the dead sheep, because she did not drop her lamb before she died.*

falbh! *int.* Away with you!

falbh, *s.m.* Motion, going, departing, walking. 2 Act of departing or walking. 3**Withdrawing. 4**Gait, air. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of falbh. F. nam fear cródha, *the departure of the brave*; cia mórtha a f.! *how majestic her gait!*; fad' air f., *far away*; toman a' briseadh's a' f., *waves breaking and retiring.*

falbhach, -aiche, *a.* Moving, walking, travelling. Is éiginn do'n fheumach a bhi f., *the vedy must be moving.*

† —, ** -aich, *s.m.* Body, carcase. 2 One troubled with hiccup.

falbhadair, -ean, *s.m.* Walker, ambulator. 2†† Rudder.

falbhag, *Arran* for failbheag.

—, -aige, *s.f.* Sand-swallow, sea-swallow.

—mhara, (AF) *s. f.* Sea-swallow. 2 Storm-petrel, see luairéag.

falbhaich, (AC) *s. pl. (lit. restless ones)* Swallows.

falbhaiche, *s.m.* see falbhadair.

falbhaidh, *fut.aff.a.* of falbh.

falbhair, -ean, *s.m.* Young of cattle, follower, as calf, foal, &c. 2 Wanderer, mover, follower, creeper.

falbhaiteach, -eiche, *a.* Moving from place to place. Ma gheibh duine idir rud, 's e firionnach f., *if anybody can get anything, it's the man that keeps moving.*

fal-bhalach, (DMY) *s.m.* Lad undeveloped into a man.

falbhan, -ain, *s.m., dim.* of falbh. Moving about, easy walking, habit of walking, motion, agitation, locomotion, creeping, continual motion. F. a chiabh, *the agitation of his locks*; tha e air f., *he is able to get about, he walks about.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Ambulatory, in motion.

—ach, -aich, *s.m.* Wanderer, mendicant.

—achd, *s.f.ind.* Travelling. 2 Habit of travelling or wandering. 3 Motion, ambulatoriness, locomotion. 4**Struggling.

fal-bheart, -bleirt, -an, *s.f.* see failbheart.

—ach, †† *a.* see feall-bheartach.

falc, * *v.* see failc.

falc, † -aichean, *s. Hebrides* for falcag. 2(AC)

Razorbill. 3(AC) Guillemot.

†falc, -aile, *s. f.* Flood. 2 Frost. 3 Barrenness from drought.

† —. *a.* Sterile, barren. 2 Parched, as ground through heat.

falcadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see failceadh.

falcag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Common auk.

falcair, § *s.m.* Pimpernel or poor man's weather-glass—*angallis arvensis.*



301. Falcair.

falcaire, *s.m.* see failcure. 2**Scoffer. 3** Cheat. 4(AF) Horse. 5(AF) Mole.

falcaireachd, ** *s.f.ind.* Scoffing. 2 Cheating.

falcair-fiadhain, *s.m.* see falcair.

falcair-fuar, see falcair.

falcanaich, -aiche, *a.* Foamy. 2 Bristling—Gael. Soc. Inv. xv, 52.

falcanaich, *s.f.* Dashing, splashing.

falcas, -ais, *s.m.* Shade, shadow.

falchaidh, -e, *a.* Lurking, concealing, dissembling. 2 Secret, concealed.

falchaig, *s.f.* Work from which profit directly results, e.g. harvest, seaware gathering, digging potatoes, and the like. A special use of the word is *a raid* or foraging expedition, still used in falchaig chnò, *a nutting expedition*. 2(DMC) Small point of land projecting into the sea. Bha gach duin' a mach air falchaig, *every man was out a-gathering*,—*Duan-aire*, 151.

fal-cheumnaich, *v.a.* March.

†falcus, -uis, -an, see failcas.

fal-dhà, see feala-dhà.

fal-dhos, -ois, *s.m.* Thorn-hedge.

fal-dhuine, (DMY) *s.m.* Unmanly man.

fal-dos, -ois, see fàl-dhos.

fa leath, see fa leth.

fa leith, see fa leth.

fa leth, *adv.* Individually, apart, one by one, separately.

fàl-fuinn, -ail, *s.m.* Hoe.

fàl-gleuta, -ail, *s.m.* see fàil-gleidhte.

†falladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Dominion, power, rule.

fallag, † *s.f.* Sand-martin, see gobhlan-gainmhiche.

fallaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* (WC) Light shake or dip of anything. 2 Dry meal put on cakes when being fired. Fallaid is the refuse of meal left on the baking-board after a batch of bread has been baked. An interesting custom prevails in the Outer Hebrides, any remains of meal on the board being made into a cake in the palm of the hand, and set to fire among the other and larger cakes. The custom has its origin in a superstitious belief, that doing thus with the remains keeps the store of meal from wasting. No thrifty wife would think of dusting the baking-board into the meal girdel.—DC.

—cach, †† *a.* Pertaining to dry meal put on cakes.

fallain, -e, *a.* Sound, healthy. 2 Wholesome. 3**Salubrious. Duine f., *a healthy man*;

biadh f., *wholesome food*; àileadh f., *salubrious air*; cridhe f., *a sound heart*; teanga f., *a wholesome tongue*; gu slàn f., *sound and healthy*.

fallaine, *comp.* of fallain. More or most healthy or wholesome. Is esan a's f., *he is the most healthy*.

——, *s.f.ind.* see fallaineachd.

fallaineachd, *s.f.ind.* Healthiness, soundness, wholesomeness. 2 Salubriousness. F. 'nam fheòil, *soundness in my flesh*; f. inntinn, *soundness of mind*.

fallaineas, -ais, *s.m.* see fallaineachd.

fallainn, see falluing.

†fallamhnachd, *s.f.* Rule, dominion.

†fallamhnas, -ais, *s.m.* Kingdom, dominion.

fallan,* a. (fo+slant) The correct form according to its etymology of the adjective generally spelt fallain.

fal-loisg, -e, -ean, see falaig.

——each, -iche, a. Combustible.

fal-losgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Setting on fire, burning, combustion. 2 Heath-burning. 3**Fire of joy or triumph.

fallsa, a. False, deceitful, treacherous, sham. Am measg bhràithrean f., *among false brethren*.

——chd, *s.f.ind.* Deceitfulness, fallaciousness, falsity. 2**Treacherousness, falsehood, treachery. 3** False philosophy. 4††Sloth, sluggishness.

fallsail, a. see fallsa. Gu f., *falsely*.

fallsaire, -an, *s.m.* Sophist, false philosopher. 2 **falsifier. 3**Liar, deceiver, traitor.

——achd,* *s.f.ind.* see fallsachd 3.

fallsan, -ain, -an & -ain, *s.m.* Sluggard.

fallsanach,* -aich, see fallsair.

fallsanachd, see fallsachd.

falluing, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Mantle, garment, robe. 2 **Hood. 3‡ Alpine lady's mantle (plant) see trusgan. Sliabh na falluinge duirche, *the dark mantled hill*; f. an fhir, *the man's mantle*.

——each, -iche, a. Mantled, cloaked. 2 Furnished with mantles, cloaks or garments. 3**Like a mantle or garment.

falluing Muire,§ *s.f.* Common lady's mantle, see copan an driuchd.

falluinn, see falluing.

——each, see falluingeach.

fallus, -uis, *s.m.* Sweat, perspiration. Tha mi 'nam làn fh., *I am covered with perspiration*; f. do ghnùis, *the sweat of thy brow*; tha mi 'm fhluich fh., *I am perspiring all over*; cuir f. dhiot, *perspire*.

fallusach, -aiche, a. Sudorific, sweaty, perspirable, perspiring.

fallusaich,** *v.n.* Perspire, sweat. 2 Cause to perspire.

fallusail,* a. see fallusach.

falm,* *s.m.* see alm.

falm,* *s.f.* Elm-tree, see leamhan. 2 see failm. Mucazan failm, *elm-berries*.

falmach, see almach.

falmadair, -ean, *s.m.* Rudder, helm. 2 Tiller. 2 see fulmair. Cha robh f. gun sgoltadh, *there was not a rudder unsplit*.

falmadaireach,†† a. Having helms or rudders.

falmair, -ean, *s.m.* Hake—*merluccius vulgaris*.

falman, -ain, -an, *s.m.* The knee-pan. 2** Whirlbone of the knee. 3**Lid.

falmanta,** a. Aluminous.

falmhachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Emptying, pouring out, act of emptying. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of falmh-aich.

fàl-mhagadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Mockery, sneering.

fàlmhaich, see falamhaich & falbhaich.

falmhaichte, see falamhaichte.

falmhuich, see falamhaich.

falmhuichte, see falamhaichte.

fàl-mòine, *s.m.* Peat-spade.

fàl-mònadh, see fàl-mòine.

fàl-ni,** *s.m.* Trifle, trifling matter. Air f. na caith do chuid, *do not waste thy substance on trifles*.

faloisg, see falaig.

faloisge, see falaig.

faloisgeach,** a. Combustible.

falosgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Combustion.

fàl-rìreadh,** *s.m.* Earnest, anything but jest.

falsachd, see fallsachd.

falt, fuilt, fuiltean, *s.f.* Human hair. 2 Locks, ringlets. 3 Tail. 'Ph. òr-bhuidhe, *his golden locks*; cuach fh., *curled hair*. [The hair of any part of the human body other than the head is *gaoiseid*, *fionnadh* or *roinnean*.]

faltach, -aiche, a. Hairy.

faltag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Tendon. *prov.*

faltan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Tendon. 2 Welt, belt. 3 Ribbon. 4**Snood, hair-belt.

faltanach,†† a. Welled. 2 Having ribbons.

faltanach, -aich, *s.f.* Mountain bulrush, *prov.*

faltanas,** -ais, *s.m.* Occasion, pretence. 2 Quarrel. 3 Enmity.

faltan-fionn, *s.m.* Tendon.

falt-dhealg, -dheilge, *s.f.* Hairpin.

falthunn, *s.m.* Talk.

faltraich, see fartaich.

faluig, see falluing.

faluig, see falaig.

fa m' (for io mo) Under my. 2 Upon my.

fa m' chomhair, *adv.* Opposite to me. Fìneamhain fa m' chomhair, *a vineyard opposite me*.

faman,(WC) *s.m.* Gentle breeze, e.g. F. gaoithe.

famh, -aimh *s.f.* Mole. 2 (AC) Man addicted to burrowing underground.

famhair, -ean, *s.m.* Giant. 2 Champion. 3 Mole-catcher. 4 (DC) Bogle.—*Uist*. [Famh is a giant in *Uist*.] Ban-famhair, *a giantess*.

famhaireach,** a. Gigantic.

famhaireachd,* *s.f.* Giganticness. 2 Prowess of a giant.

famhalan, (AF) *s.m.* Water-vole. 2 Earth-mole.

famh-bhual, (AC) *s.f.* Water-vole. 2 Mole. 3 Shrewmouse.

famh-fhual, see famh-bhual.

famhlag,(AF) *s.f.* see falbhag.

famhlagan, (AF) *s.pl.* for falbhagan.

famhlag-mhara, (AF) see falbhag-mhara and luairag.

famh-thalmhainn, *s.f.* Ground-mole.

famh-thòrr, -a, -an, *s.m.* Mole-hill.

famh-ùir,(AC) *s.f.* Earth-mole.

fan, *pr.pt.* a' fantuinn [a' fanachd & a' fan-ailt] *v.n.* Stay, wait. 2*Stop. 3 Continue. 4 Remain. 5 Endure. 6 Recognize. F. an seo, *wait here*; f. ort, *stop, wait a little*; f. ris or air, *wait for him*; dh' fh. sinn, *we stayed*; fanaidh bhuir mnathan, *your wives shall stay*; fanaibh-se an seo, *tarry ye here*; f. agad fhéin, *keep by yourself, keep your distance*.

fàn, fàine, a Low. An rùn a's fhàine fo 'n àir, *the lowest room underground—the grave—Rob Donn*.

fa 'n, Under the. 2 Upon the.

†fàn,** *s.m.* Declivity, steep inclination. 2 Le vel plain, gentle slope.

†fàn,** -ain, *s.m.* Temple, chapel.

†fàn, *s.m.* Wandering, peregrination.

fan, a. Prone,—*Suth d.* 2 Propense.

fàn,** a. Headlong. 2 Steep.

fanachd, *s.f.ind.* & *pr.pt.* see fantainn.

fanadh, see fan.

fánaich, *s.* Place of the flat.
 fánaictheach, -eiche, *a.* Mad, frantic. 2 Fanatic.
 fanaid, *v.a.* see fanaidich.
 fanaid, -e, *s.f.* Mockery, ridicule, derision, scoffing, scorn. *Ri f., mocking; dean f., mock.*
 fanaideach, -iche, *a.* Deriding, mocking, ridiculing, scoffing.
 fanaidh, *fut. aff. a.* of fan.
 fanaidich, *v.a.* Mock, deceive, deride, ridicule.
 fanaidiche, -an, *s.m.* Mocker, scoffer. 2 Lam-pooer. 3 Mimic.
 fanaigse, -an, *s.f.* Dog-violet.
 fanait, -e, see fantuinn.
 fanaiseach, *a.* Mocking—Arran.
 fanam, *1st. sing. imp.* of fan. Let me stay. 2 for fanaidh mi, *1st. sing. fut. aff. a.* of fan. I shall stay.
 fãnas, -ais, *s.m.* Void space. 2* Opportunity. 3 Sly kind of undue advantage. 4 (DMY) Rent in a wall.
 fa 'n comhair, Opposite them, before them, in front of them.
 fancar, see faineir.
 fang, -aing, -an, *s.f.* Sheep pen, fold or fank. 2 Poind-fold. 3**Place for catching cattle. 4 Confinement. 5 Strait, difficulty, hardship. 6 Irish coin. 7** Gold-leaf, silver-leaf. 8†† Prison. Ann an fh., *in custody.* [†† gives *s.m.*]
 fang, *v.* see fangaich.
 fang, -aing, -an, *s.f.* Vulture. 2**Raven.
 —ach, ***a.* Like a vulture. 2 Rapacious, ravenous. 3 Full of folds or pens. 4 Like a fold or pen. 5 Of, or belonging to, vultures, folds or pens.
 fangachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Penning of cattle or sheep. 2 Driving into a fold. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fangaich.
 fangadh, -aidh, see fangachadh.
 fangaich, *pr. pt. a'* fangachadh, *v.a.* Enclose, pen, fold.
 —ear, *fut. pass.* of fangaich, Shall be pent.
 —te, *past pt.* of fangaich. Pent, enclosed, as sheep, folded.
 fanlag *s.f.* Sea-swallow, see luaireag.
 fanlanta, ***a.* Slender, small.
 fan-leac, -lic, *s. f.* Altar of rude stones. 2 Stone in an inclined position.
 fann, -a & fainne, *a.* Faint, languid, weak, feeble. 2 Infirm. 3**Helpless. Duine f., *a feeble person; is f. do ghuth, languid is thy voice; cride f. is com gun treoir, a faint heart and pitiless frame.*
 fann, **v.a.* Fish while boat is being rowed slowly—Islay. 2 while stationary—Skye. A' fannadh, fishing with the artificial fly, or playing a fish on the line, while the boat proceeds slowly; when under great weigh is siobladh. [In Lismore siobladh=fishing with a fly when the boat is under sail.—DC]
 fannachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Faint, act of fainting. 2 Circumstance of becoming weary, languid or faint. 3**Giving up through fatigue. Tha e air f., *he is worn out with fatigue; tha e a' f., he is getting more feeble, or making more feeble.* A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fannaich.
 fannachail, ***a.* Laborious.
 fannachdas, -ais, *s.m.* Imbecility.
 fannad, ***-aid, s.m.* Weakness, langour.
 fannadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Faintness, weakness, langour. 2 Fishing with a feathered hook. 3 Mode of rowing by which a boat is kept almost stationary when fishing. [fainneamh in Gairloch—DC. In Lewis—a' f. an t-sruth, rowing strongly enough to keep the boat over

the same ground; a' f. nan lion, rowing the boat as fast as the lines are hauled.] 4**Slackening, relaxing of exertion. 5**Remission. 6**Intermission. 7 Fainting. A' —, *pr. pt.* of fann. Cha robh f. air a' chòmhrag, the battle continued without intermission.
 fannaich, *pr. pt. a'* fannachadh, *v.a. & n.* Faint, become weak. 2 Make weak or faint. 3** Give up with fatigue. 4** Grow weary. Fannaichidh spiorad na h-Eiphit, the spirit of (the people of) Egypt shall fail.
 —te, *past pt.* of fannaich.
 fannan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Gentle breeze. F. de ghaoith 'n ear leannan an t-sealgair, a breeze from the East is the sportsman's favourite [lit. sweetheart—not feast as given by **].
 —ta, *a.* Faintish, weakish, infirm.
 fann-ghaoth, -ghaoithe, *s.f.* Soft breeze.
 fann-ghéal, -ghile, *a.* Pale, whitish.
 fann-ghlaodh, ††*-aidh, -aidhean, s.m.* Faint cry.
 fann-ghuth, -an, *s.m.* Faint voice, weak note. Fhreagair e le f. he replied with a faint voice.
 fannlag, ***a.* Weak, languid. 2 Fatigued.
 fanlanta, -ainte, *a.* Slender, weak.
 fannlas, -ais, *s.m.* Fatigue, wearying. 2 Worrying. 3 Destroying. F. chorp, carnage in battle.
 fann-leisgeul, -eil, -an, *s.m.* Pretext.
 fann-shealladh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Glimmering.
 fann-sholus, -uis, -an, *s.m.* Glimpse. 2††Weak or dim light.
 fanntais, -e, *s.f.* Weakness, faintness. 2 Languishing.
 fanntalach, -aiche, *s. f.* Faintish, inclined to faint.
 fanntas, see fanntais.
 —ach, ***a.* Weak. 2 Causing weakness.
 †fannuigh, *v.a.* see fannaich.
 fanoid, -e, *s.f.* see fanaid.
 —, *v.a.* see fanaidich.
 —each, -iche, *a.* see fanaideach.
 —ich, *v.a.* see fanaidich.
 —iche, see fanaidiche.
 fantalach, -aiche, *a.* Waiting, resting, '2 Inclined to wait or rest. 3 Permanent, stable, lasting, durable. 4 Steady. 5 Persevering. 6* Dilatory.
 —d, ***s.f.* Permanence, stability, durability.
 fantuinn, *s.f. ind.* Staying, delaying. 2 Remaining, abiding, continuing, lasting, waiting, tarrying. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fan.
 †fanus, -uis, *s.m.* Descent, declivity.
 fanus, -uis, *s.m.* The sky-line—Islay. Am fosgladh os ceann nam f., the space above the sky-line.
 faob, faoib, -an, *s.m.* Excrescence, lump. 2 Knot on a tree-branch. 3 Acorn. 4 Large one. 5**Any round lumpy substance, as a potato.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Tuberous. 2 Knotty. 3 Lumpy.
 —aire, -an, *s.m.* see faobairneach.
 —airneach, -ich, *s.m.* Lump, as a large-sized turnip or potato. 2 Large-boned person. 3† Anything large or lumpy.
 —an, -ain, -an, *s.m., dim.* of faob. Little knob or excrescence.
 faobanach, -aiche, *a.* Tuberculous.
 faob-cheann, -chin, *s.m.* Jolt-head, lump-head.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Jolt-headed.
 faobh, -oibh, *s.m.* Spoil, booty. 2**Conquest. 3**Dead men's clothes. 4**Carcase. 5 (CR) Windfall, any unlooked-for good fortune.—W. of Ross. Triath nam f., the chieftain of spoils or victories; faoibh nan namhaid, the carcasses

of the enemies.
 faobh,** *v.n.* Shout, cry aloud, proclaim.
 faobhach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in spoil. 2 Victorious. 3** Brave. 4 Plundering, spoiling.
 faobhachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Spoiling, plundering. 2 Robbery, plunder. 3†† Stripping the slain. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of faobhaich.
 faobhadh, (AC) *s.m.* Swirl.
 faobhag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Common cuttle-fish.
 faobhaich, *pr.pt.* a' faobhachadh, *v.a.* Despoil. 2 Strip, disrobe. 3 Plunder. 4 Strip by force. 5** Lay waste. Dh' fh. iad e, *they stripped him.*
 —te, *past pt.* of faobhaich. Despoiled.
 3 Disrobed, stripped.
 faobhair, see fahair.
 faobhairt, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see fadhairt.
 —e, *past pt.* see fadhairte.
 —each,** *a.* see fadhairteach.
 faobhar, -air, -an, *s.m.* Edge. 2 Edge, as of a sword or cutting instrument. 3** Ridge of a hill. 4** Edge or brink of a precipice. 5** Surface. 6 see fahair. Air fh., *edge-wise*; le f. a' chlaidheimh, *with the edge of the sword*; air f. bheann, *on a ridge of mountains*; f. a' chuain, *the surface of the sea*; air bheag f., *blunt*; f. nan neul, *the edge of the clouds.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Edged, sharp. 2 Keen, earnest. 3** Satirical, pointed. 4** Active, nimble.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Sharpening, act of sharpening. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of faobharaich.
 —aich, *pr. pt.* a' faobharaichadh, *v. a.* Sharpen, whet, set, as a razor, hone. F. an sgian, *sharpen or whet the knife.*
 —aichte, *past pt.* of faobharaich. Whetted, sharpened.
 faobh-bhleoghainn, *s.f.* Stealing the milk out of the udder of a cow or goat.
 faobhluinn, (DC) *a.* Mock, pretended. Saor f., *a would-be joiner*; dotair f., *a mock doctor—Uist.*
 —, (PM) *s.m.* Novice, man devoid of qualifications for his work. Cha'n 'eil ann ach am f., *he is only a novice.* Generally used as a noun.
 faobhraich, see faobharaich.
 faoch, -aoiche, *s.f.* see faochag. 2** Field. 3 (AC) Curve.
 —ach,** *a.* Abounding in shellfish.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Uist for faothachadh.
 —ag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of faoch. Periwinkle (fish.) 2 Whelk. 3 Any small shellfish. 4 Eye. 5 Whirlpool. 6 Eddy or curl on the surface of a running stream. 7 (DU) Arrangement of the hair on the top of the head, so called from being in the shape of a spiral. 8* Weaver's thrum. 2 Periwinkle (plant)—*vinca minor*. [Badge of the MacLachlans.] Tràigh nam f., *the shore of the shellfish*; oitir fhaochag, *a whelk reach*; "na faochagan," nickname for the natives of the

Mackinnons' country—Strath in Skye; f. an t-sruith, *the vortex of the stream*; f. mhullach a' chinn, *the top of the head*; f. na sùla, *the round of the eye*; a' dol air fh., *facing danger*; f. thuaichill, *an eddy, a small whirlpool.*
 faochagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in periwinkles, like a periwinkle. 2 Full of eddies. 3 Of, or belonging to, any small shellfish.
 faochag-bhàn, *s.f.* Pale whelk.
 —chuairein, *s.f.* Whirlpool.
 —dhubb, *s.f.* Black whelk.
 —mhòr, *s.f.* Whelk.
 —nan-gille-fuinbrinn, see faochag.
 —smeòraich, *s.f.* The smallest kind of whelk, usually found above high-water mark.
 faochainn,* *v.a.* Entreat most earnestly, urge. 2†† Struggle, strive.
 faochaire, (AC) *s.m.* see faoch. 2 Knave, betrayer, perjurer.
 faochan, see faochag.
 —aich, *v.n.* Ripple.
 faoch-mòr, (AF) *s.m.* Loon, roaring buckie.
 faochnach,* *a.* Earnest, urgent in requesting. Ni f., *an urgent affair.*
 faochnadh,* -aidh, *s.m.* Most earnest request or petition. 2 Urging. 3 Persistent effort. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of faochainn. A' f. orm dol leis, *vehemently urging me to go with him.*
 faochnaich,* *v.a.* Urge, entreat perseveringly, be not refused.
 faod, *v.aux.* May, can. 2** Must. Faodaidh mi an t-each a reic, *I may sell the horse*; dh' fhaodainn an t-each a reic, *I might have sold the horse*; am f. mi bhi? *may I be?*; cha'n fh. mi bhi, *I may not be*; am f. mi falbh? *faodaidh, may I go? yes (you may.)*
 —aidh, *fut. aff. a.* of faod.
 —ail, -ala, -alach, *s.f.* Goods found by chance. 2 Thing found. 3 Stray treasure. 4 Waif. Spealtaidh e an fh. le 'ghial, *he will tear she treasure-trove with his jaw—i.e. in his eagerness to get it*; cha'n e sealbh na faodalach a faotainn, *the advantage of the treasure-trove does not consist in the getting of it—to find goods is not to own them.*
 faodalliche, -an, *s.m.* see faodalach.
 faodalach, -aich, *s.m.* Foundling. 2 Anything found.
 †faodh, -oidh, *s.m.* Voice.
 —, *gen. sing.* of faodail.
 faodhail, -alach, -alachean *s.f.* see fadhail.
 †faogh, -oigh, *s.m.* Punishment.
 faoghailt, -e -ean, see faghaid.
 faoghaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see faghaid.
 faoghaid, -e, *s.f. prov.* for foidhidinn.
 fagohaideach, -iche, *a. & s.* see faigheadach.
 faoghaidiche, see faghaidenach.
 faoghail, -alachean, *s.f.* see fadhail.
 —t, -e, -ean, see faghaid.
 faoghal, *s.m.* Uist for fadhail.
 faoghar, -air, *s.m.* see foghair.
 faoghluimte, see foghluinte.
 faoghlunaich, *v.a.* see foghlumaich.
 †faoi, *prep.* see fuidh.
 †faoi, *s.* Noisy stream.
 faoibh, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of faobh.
 faoich, *gen. sing.* of faoch.
 †faoidh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Noise, sound. 2 Voice.
 faoidh,** *s.m.* Messenger, express. 2 Courser. 3 Departure. 4 see faoghe.
 †faoidh, *v.n.* Go. 2 Send. 3 Sleep, rest.
 faoidhe, see faidhe.
 †faoidheamb, -inn, *s.m.* Messenger.
 faoidhreag, *s.f.* see oighreag.
 faoighe, *s.f. ind.* Asking for aid in shape of corn, wool, and sometimes cattle, a custom once very common. 2 Gift. 3 Generosity. Cha'n



302. Faochag.

fh. e, it is not a thigging; f. eòrna, barley thigging; f. eòruidh, cattle thigging; f. do Mhac-Griogair, is leis leis fhéia a togail, give a gift to a MacGregor, and let him help himself to it,—i. e. he will not be bashful in doing so; f. fir gun chaoraich, the generosity of a man who has nothing to give; air f. nam bannag, going about begging for bannocks; cha'n e rogha nam muc a gheibh fear na faoighe, it is not the pick of the swine that the beggar gets. [N.G.P. says "The practice of going 'air faoighe' was common in the Highlands, and was also known in the Lowlands of Scotland. In the 'good old times,' when dearth was as common as a bad season, it was not considered degrading for respectable people to go foraging among their friends for grain, wool, &c. This kind of begging was also practised by or for young couples about to marry or newly married, to help them in setting up house. The custom is now (1880), I think, obsolete. It was still partially practised in 1830."]

†faoighle, *s.pl.* Words, expression.

faoighleann, -leinn, -an, see faoileann.

faoighreadh, *s.m.* Gift gathering, genteel begging—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*

faoil, -e, *a.* see faoilidh.

—, -e, *s.f.* Hospitality. [* gives profuse hospitality.] 2 Generosity. 3**Mildness, kindness. 4 Welcome, affability. [** gives faoile as *n. sing.*]

—, -e, *s.f.* Gull, poetical—*Gairloch.*

—e, *a.* see faoilidh.

—each, -iche, *a.* Glad, joyful, cheerful. 2 Generous. 3 Thankful.

—each, ** *s.f.* Holidays, feastdays, carnival. †2 Supplement.

Faoileach, *Gairloch* for Faoilteach.]

faoileachd, ** *s.f.* Gladness, joyfulness, thankfulness. 2 Generosity, kindness.

faoileag, (WC) *s.f.* White crest on the waves—*Poolwee.* Tha f. air a' mhuir, there are white crests on the waves.



303. Faoileag.

—, † -eige, -an, *s.f.* Black-headed gull—*larus ridibundus.* F. an droch chladaich, the gull of the bad shore—applied to poor creatures still preferring their wretched home.

—ach, †† *a.* Abounding in gulls.

—bheag, † *s.f.* Little gull, see crann-fhaoileag.

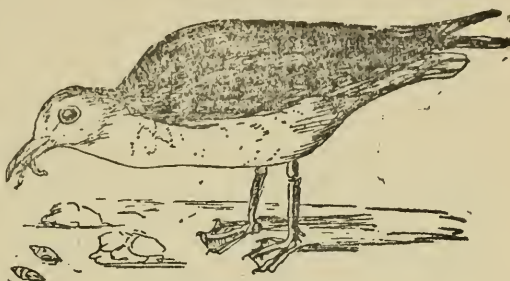
—bheag, † see sgairéag.

—dubh-cheannach, † see faoileag.

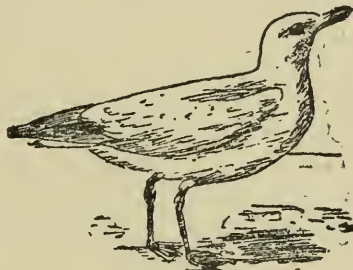
—mhór, † *s.f.* Glaucous or great white gull or burgomaster—*larus glaucus.* (illust. 304.)

faoileann, † -inn, -an, *s.f.* Common white gull,—*larus canus.* (illust. 305.) 2* Mew. 3(AF) see fadhlainn.

—ach, ** *a.* Like a sea-mew. 2 Abounding in sea-mews.



304. Faoileag mhór.
faoileag-mhór, † see farspach.



305. Faoileann.

faoilich, *v. a. & n.* Rejoice, be merry. 2 Entertain.

faoilidh, -e, *a.* Hospitable, generous. 2 Mild. 3 Glad, joyful, cheerful. 4* Profusely liberal.

Coire f., an inviting dell; gu f., mildly.

—eachd, *s.f. ind.* Hospitality. 2 Affability, 3**Gladness. 4**Thankfulness. 5**Generousness. 6**Mildness. 7**Kindness.

†faoiligh, *v.n.* Rejoice, be glad.

faoilinneach, see faoileannach.

†faoill, see foill.

Faoilleach, see Faoilteach. Faoilleach in *Le-wis* begins on the Friday nearest three weeks before the end of January, and ends on the Tuesday nearest the end of the third week of February—*Di-haoine* a thig 's *Di-màirt* a dh' fhalbhas, comes on Friday and goes on Tuesday—three weeks of Winter, and three weeks of Spring—(DMY.)

faoilt, see faoilte.

faoilte, *s.f.* Delight. 2 Cheerfulness, 3 Joyful salutation at meeting. 4 Welcome, welcoming. 5**Invitation to a feast. 6**Hospitality.

Faoilteach, -tich, *s.m.* The last fortnight of winter and first fortnight of spring (Old Style), proverbial for variableness.—McL & D. Season of the wolf-ravage††. It corresponded roughly to the present month of February. Sometimes the first half was called "Am F. Gearraidh" and the second half "Am F. Earraidh." Is coir 'san Fh. na trì claisean taobh-ri-taobh a bhi làn uisge is làn sneachda is làn tughan nan taighean, or trì làn anns na claisean; uisge, sneachd, is tughan nan taighean, in February the three furrows side by side should be full of water, full of snow, and full of house-thatch; cha'n 'eil port a sheinn-eas an smeòrach 'san Fh. nach guil i seachd uairean mu 'n ruith an t-Earrach, for every song the mavis sings in February, she'll lament seven times ere spring be over. The Gael of old regarded stormy weather toward the end of January as prognostic of a fruitful season to follow, and vice versa, as shown in the

- above proverbs. Smeuran dubha 'san Fh., *black bramble-berries in February*—applied to anything very improbable or out of season. Na faoitich, *the equinozes*; see *am Feillire*.
- faoilteach, -iche, *a. Happy at meeting. 2 Hospitable, generous, inviting. 3 Welcoming. Fhir a's fhaoitiche gun fheall! thou most generous without deceit!*
- faoilteachd, ** *s.f. Practice of hospitality. 2 Welcoming. 3 Readiness to welcome. Le h-aighear 's le f., with joy and welcoming.*
- faoilteas, ** -eis, *s.m. Gladness. 2 Hearty welcome, kind reception.*
- Faoiltheach, see Faoilteach.
- faoitich, *v.a. Receive kindly. 2 Rejoice at meeting. 3 Become cheerful.*
- faoin, -e, *a. Vain, foolish. 2 Idle. 3 Unavailing. 4 Empty. 5 Light. 6** Lonely. 7** Trifling. 8** Useless. 9** Sloping. Ni f., a trifling affair; is f. dhuit, it is unavailing for you; duine f., a silly fellow; tha thu f. 'nad bharail, your opinion is unfounded; beanntan f. a dhùthcha, the lonely hills of his country.*
- bheachdail, -ala, *a. Foppish.*
- bheanntan, *s.m. Sloping hill.*
- faoinbhleagha, *s.f. Gentleness, mildness.*
- faoin-bhrèagh, ** *a. Tawdry, 2 Foppish.*
- faoin-bhrèaghas, ** -ais, *s.m. Tawdriness. 2 Foppishness.*
- faoin-bhreith, *s.f. Abortion.*
- faoin-chainnt, *s.f. Idle talk, vain boasting, babble, babblement.*
- each, -iche, *a. Prone to foolish talking.*
- eachd, *s.f. Same meanings as faoin-chainnt.*
- faoin-cheann, -chinn, *s.m. Empty head.*
- ach, -aiche, *a. Empty-headed.*
- faoin-chòmhradh, ** -aidh, *s.m. Vain talk, babbling, tattle. A' seachnadh faoin-chòmhradh, shunning vain talk.*
- faoin-dreuchd, ** -an, *s.f. Sinécure.*
- faoin, *comp. of faoin. More or most vain.*
- , *s.f. ind. Same meanings as faoineas.*
- achadh, -aidh, *s.m. Making vain. A' f—, pr.pt. of faoinich.*
- faoineachd, *v.a. see faighnich.*
- , *s.f. ind. Vanity, folly, silliness, lightness, emptiness, vacuity, bauble, silly manner. 2 Toying, trifling. Luchd f., silly people; clachan na f., the stones of silliness.*
- faoineadh, -nidh, -nidhean, *s.m. Indulging, humouring of one, indulgence.*
- faoineag, -eige, -an, *s.f. Vain silly woman. 2 Vanilla (plant.)*
- faoinealach, -aich, *s.m. Silly man.*
- faoinealachd, *s.f. ind. see faoineas.*
- faoineas, -eis, *s.f. Vanity, bagatelle, idleness, uselessness, silliness, vacuity, trifling, toying. Ri f. riu, trifling with them.*
- faoinein, *s.m. see faoinealach.*
- faoineis, *s.f. see faoineas.*
- eachd, see faoineachd.
- faoin-ghalar, ** -air, *s.m. Feigned or imaginary sickness.*
- faoin-ghloireach, -iche, *a. Vain-glorious.*
- faoinich, *v.a. Make vain. 2** see faighnich.*
- faoin-leisgeul, see fann-leisgeul.
- faoinreadh, see faondradh.
- faoin-sgeul, -sgeòil, *s.f. Vain or idle talk. 2 Fiction.*
- ach, -aiche, *a. Idly talkative.*
- achd, *s.f. ind. Telling of idle tales. 2 Idle tale. 3†† Mythology.*
- aiche, -an, *s.m. Mythologist.*
- faoin-sheanchaidh, see faoin-sgeulaiche.
- faoin-smuain, ** *s.f. Foolish thought, idle thought. 2 Delusion. 3 Brown study. 4 Chimera.*
- faoirag, see oighreag.
- faois-dinn, -e, -ean, see faoisid.
- faoiseadh, ** -eidh, *s.m. Helping. 2 Recovering. 3 Recovery from sickness. 4 Aid.*
- faoiseid, see faoisid.
- faoisg, *pr.pt. a' faoisgeadh, v.a. Unhusk, take the husk off, hull, as of nuts. 2* Chink, gape, leak, as a dish.*
- faoisgeag, -eige, -an, *s.f. Filbert. 2 Unhusked nut. [** gives Ripe filbert.]*
- ach, ** *a. Abounding in filberts.*
- faoisgneach, ** *a. Ripe, as a nut. 2 Bursting, as a nut from the husk.*
- adh, -aidh, see faoisgneadh.
- faoisgneadh, -neidh, *s.m. Unhusking, unpodding. 2 Bursting from the husk, as a nut. 3 Emerging, as a heavenly body from behind a cloud. 4 Appearing on the horizon, as the sun. 5* Chinking, as a dish. A' f—, pr.pt. of faoisgnich. Tha a' chuinneag air f., the water-pitcher chinks or leaks; a' ghrian a' f., the sun appearing.*
- faoisgnich, *pr.pt. a' faoisgneachadh & a' faoisgneadh, v.a. Squeeze out. 2 Unhusk. 3* Chink, gape, leak, as a dish.*
- faoisid, -e, -ean, *s.f. Confessing, confession. 2 Avowal, acknowledgement. Cha'n aideachadh no f. e, it is neither acknowledgement nor avowal; dean t' fh., confess to the priest.*
- each, ** *a. Confessional.*
- ich, *v.a. & n. Confess.*
- faoisneadh, -idh, *s.m. Bursting from the husk.*
- faol, -oil, *s.m. Patience, forbearance. 2** Prop, support. 3 Wolf. 4 (AF) Wild dog. 5** Whelp.*
- faol, -a, *a. Wild.*
- ach, ** -aich, *s.m. Bird of prey.*
- adh, ** *s.m. Doctrine.*
- ag, see faoileag.
- asg, see falaig.
- bhaidh, (AF) *s. Wolf. 2 Wild dog.*
- chon, -choin, *s.m. Falcon.*
- faol-chu, -choin, -chona, *s.m. Wolf.*
- faol-fhulang, ** -aing, *s.m. Prop.*
- faol-iasg, (AF) *s.m. Wolf-fish.*
- faol-shnamh, ** *s.m. Swimming.*
- faol-ulaith, *s. Wolf, wild dog.*
- faolum, see fòghlum.
- aich, *v.a. see fòghlumaich.*
- faomach, ** -aiche, see umhail.
- faomadh, see aomadh.
- faomh, -aoimh, *s.m. Consent, permission.*
- faomh, *v.n. Assent. 2 Consent. 3 Bear with, permit.*
- faomhar, (CR) [ao short & mh sounded] *s.m. Harvest—Arran.*
- faon, see faoin.
- faonach, ** *a. Mild, meek.*
- faonbhach, -aiche, *a. Mild, meek. 2 Silent.*
- faondrach, -aiche, *a. Wandering, unsettled. 2 Irregular. 3 Defective. 4 Erroneous. 5 Neglected. 6 Straggling, apt to go astray, erring.*
- faondradh, -aidh, *s.m. Exposure. 2 Wandering, straying. 3 Desert, waste. 4** Straggling. 5* Neglect. 6* Unsettled state.*
- faontrach, -aiche, see faondrach.
- faontradh, see faondradh.
- faontradhach, -aiche, see faondrach.
- faontraigh, -e, -ean, *s.f. Exposed place, the open shore.*
- faor, (AC) *s.m. Blade (of grass.)*
- faosad, * see faoisid.
- faosadh, ** -aidh, *s.m. Protecting, relief. 2 Collecting.*
- faosaid, -e, -ean, see faoisid.

faosaideach, see faoisideach.
 —ich, see faoisidich.
 faosg,(AF) *s.f.* Snipe, see croman-lòin. [An fhaosg, is often written "an naosg."]
 —nach,** *a.* Auspicious.
 —nachd,** *s.f.* Auspiciousness.
 —nadh,** *s.m.* Auspice. 2 see faoisgneadh.
 faotail, -talach, *s.m.* see faodail.
 faotainn, *s.f. ind.* Getting, obtaining. 2 Finding. 3 Act of getting. 4* Accomplishment. 5**Receiving. 6**Winning. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of faigh. A' f. seo, *getting this.*
 faotalliche,** -an, *s.m.* Foundling.
 faothach, -aich, *s. m.* Alleviation—*Dàin Iain Ghobha.*
 faothachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Relief from suffering, alleviation of suffering. 2 Relief, lightening. 3**Rest, leisure. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of faothaich. Fhuair e f., *he got relief*; gun fh. fad an là, *without alleviation the livelong day.*
 faothachail, -ala, *a.* Anodyne. 2 Mitigant.
 faothaich, *pr. pt.* a' faothachadh, *v.a. & n.* Relieve, alleviate, be relieved, as from fever, &c.
 faothaid, see faghaid.
 faothaislean,(MMcL) *s.m.* Open space in creel for lifting it.
 faotuinn, see faotainn.
 far,*adv.* Where. Far am bheil e, *where he is*; cha bhi loinn ach far an bi thu, *there will be no joy but where thou art.*
 far, *a.* Additional, extra, as far-ainm, *nickname.*
 far, *v. def.* see fair.
 far, *prep.* (for mar) With, along with, in company with. Co théid far rium? *who will go along with me?*
 far. Islay, Mull, &c. for bhàrr—*Sgeulaiche-nan-còil.*
 far,†† *pr. pt.* a' faradh, *v.a.* Freight, as a ship.
 far? †† *adv.* Why? Wherefore?
 far,(AC) *prep.* On (used in compounds.)
 far,) *Suth'd form* of tair. *get, obtain. 2 come.*
 far, § Used after nach. (Nach fhar or nach thar.)
 fara-bhradan,(AC) *s.m.* Spent salmon.
 fara-bhreac,(AC) *s.m.* Spent trout.
 farach,** -aich, *s.m.* Mallet, beetle.
 farachaidh-chnocaidh,*s.f.* Mall, stone for grinding barley—*Arran.*
 farachan,†-ain, *s.m.* Death-watch beetle. 2†† Mallet, beetle. 3**Rammer.
 farachdach, -aich, *s.m.* Mallet, beetle.
 farach-donn,(AC) *s.* see lus-nan-cnapan.
 farach-dubh, -duibhe, *s.m.* Fig-wort, see lus-nan-cnapan. [McL & D gives Kernel-wort.]
 fara-chrann, see farch-chrann.
 fàradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* [f. in Perthshire.] Ladder. 2 Shrouds of a ship.
 faradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Hen-roost. 2 Loft made of sticks covered with divots. 3 Freight, ferriage. 4 Gallery. 5**Litter in a boat to receive horses or cattle. 6: Sometimes used for fàradh. Pàidh f., *pay the freight*; air an fh., *on the cock-loft*; f.-luing, *a ship's load.*
 faragair,** *v.n.* Welter. 2 Flounder. 3 Bathe.
 fara-ghaol,(AC) *s. m.* False love.
 fara-ghruag, *s.f.* Peruke.
 faragrach,** *a.* Weltering. 2 Floundering.
 faragradh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Weltering. 2 Floundering. 3 Bathing. 4 Report.
 fàraiche, -an, *s.m.* Cooper's wedge. Rinn e f. de'n fàraich, *he made a plug of the punch—driving out a plug with another and that other sticking in its place—i. e. he is as badly off as ever.*
 fàraid, see farraid.
 farail, -alach, -alaichean, *s.f.* Visit, enquiry

after health.
 far-aium, -ainmeannan, see fath-ainm.
 —each, see fath-ainmeach.
 faraire, -an, *s. f.* Night-watch, watching a corpse. 2 The entertainment on such occasions, wake.
 faralach, -aiche, *a.* Squeamish. †2 Like.
 fara-laogh,(AC) *s.m.* False calf, monstrosity.
 faram, -aim, -an, see farum.
 faramach, -aiche, *a.* see farumach.
 faran,§ *s.m.* Garlic, see gairgean. 2**see far-ran. 3(AF) Turtle-dove, see turtur. 4**Turtle.
 —aich,* *v.a.* see farranaich.
 faraon, *adv. & conj.* see araon & maraon.
 †faras, -ais, *s.m.* Reason, argument.
 farasda, -aisde, *a.* Solid, sober, composed. 2 Mild, gentle, tranquil. 3* Soft. Gu f. fòil, *solemnly and softly.* [F. is often confused with furasda.]
 —chd, *s.f. ind.* Solidity, composure, easiness, gentleness. 2††Softness. 3**Soberness.
 farasg,(AC) *s.m.* False fish, fish found dead on the sea or shore.
 farbhail, -e, *pl.* -ala & -ean, *s.f.* Lid, covering. F. nan sùl, *the eyelids.*
 farbhalach, -aich, *s.m.* Stranger, foreigner. 2 ††Big clown.
 farbhalla, -chan, *s.m.* Buttress.
 —ch,** *a.* Having a buttress. 2 Like a buttress. 3 Of, or belonging to, a buttress or rampart.
 —dh, see farbhalla.
 farbhas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Surmise, guess. 2 Report, rumour. 3 Destruction. 4 Attack, assault. 5 Coarse mixture. 6 Loathsomeness—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Guessing, surmising. 2 Rumouring.
 far-bheann,** -bheinne, -bheanntan, *s.f.* Clifly mountain. 2 Pinnacle. 3 Mountain ridge.
 —ach,** *a.* Clifly, rocky. 2 Pinnacled.
 far-bhonn, -bhuinn, *s.m.* Fore-sole of a shoe. 2 ††Inner sole.
 far-bhriathar,** see for-bhriathar.
 far-bhualadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Striking backwards.
 far-bhuille, -an, *s.f.* Back-blow.
 farca, -n & -chan, see farchan.
 farcan,** -ain, *s.m.* Oak. 2 Corn on the hand or foot.
 farch,(AC) -a, *s.f.* Kind of musical instrument, probably the lyre, possibly the lute.
 farchachan, see farchan.
 farchan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Mallet.
 farch-chrann,(AC) *s.m.* Bread-toaster.
 farch-chiùil, (AC) *s.f.* see farch. Bu bhinne na f. do ghuth, *sweeter than the lyre thy voice.*
 farchin, see farch-rann.
 far-chluais, see far-cluais.
 far-chraiceann,** *s.m.* Epidermis.
 far-cluais, -e, *s.f.* Listening unperceived, eaves-dropping, overhearing. 2 Harkening.
 —ich,** *v.n.* Overhear, eavesdrop, listen under windows. 2 Listen.
 fàrdach, -aich, -aichean, *s.f.* House, dwelling, lodgings, quarters, mansion, hearth, home. F. oidhche, *a night's lodging*; taobh cùil na fàrdach, *the back part of the house*; t' fh., *thy dwelling*; théid 'fh. bun os ceann, *his dwelling shall be overturned.*
 fàradh, -aidh, *s.m.* The bark of alder, used in dyeing black.
 fàrdal, -ail, -an, *s. m.* Delay, hinderance. 2 Detention. 3**Longing. Obair gun fh., *a work without delay.* [†† gives *pl.* fàdailean.]
 —ach, *a.* Slow. 2 Late, tardy. 3**Dilatory. 4 Obstructing. Gu f., *dilatorily.*

- fàrdan,† -ain, *s.f.* see fèdirling.
 fàrdath,* *s.m.* Lye or any colour in liquid. F. gorm, *liquid blue*.
 fàrdach, -oich, see fàrdach.
 far-dorus, -uis, *s.m.* Lintel of a door.
 fardrach, *s.f.* see fardach. Teasraig an teach 's an fh., *protect the house and household*.
 farfas.(CR) *s.m.* Loathing, nausea—*Lochbroom*.
 fàr-fhuadach, -aich, *s.m.* Banishing, forcing away.
 ————adh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Banishing, displacing, ejection, displacement. A' f—, *pr. pt.* fàr-fhuadaich.
 fàr-fhuadaich,** *v.a.* Banish, displace, drive away by force.
 fàr-fhuadaiche,** *s.m.* Exile.
 farfonadh,† -aidh, *s.m.* Warning.
 fargradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Report, rumour. 2 Surmise. Tha f. ann, *it is reported*.
 fa ri chéile, *adv.* see under far ri.
 far-iouga, -an, *s.f.* White swelling. 2††Agnail. *prov.*
 farlas, see fairleus.
 fàrlus, -uis, -an, see fairleus.
 farmachan, -ain, *s.m.* Sand-lark.
 farmad, -aid, *s.m.* Envy, grudge at another's success. 2 Malice. Cùis fharmaid, *an enviable object*; gabh f. ris, *envy him*; is e f. a ni treabhadh, *emulation makes ploughing*—one man's achievements spurs on his neighbour to similar deeds; an cunnart a chaidh seachad, is cùis fharmaid e, *a past danger is an enviable danger*—enviable in the sense that it is nice to talk about it.
 ————ach, -aiche, *a.* Envious. 2**Malicious. 3††Enviably.
 farmail, -alach, -an, *s.f.* Large water pitcher—*Hebrides*.
 ————, *a.* Enviably. 2 (DC) Business-like, of successful intention. An tìr ro fharmail, chliùteach, ainmeil, *the land that is much to be envied, famous and celebrated*—*Filidh*, p.21.
 far-mhaladh,** -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Eye-lid.
 farpas, -ais, see fortas.
 ————ach, -aiche, *a.* see fortasach.
 farpais, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Contest, strife, emulation.
 ————each, -iche, *a.* Contending, emulative.
 fàrr! *inter.* Off! be off!
 farrabhalladh, -aidh, -aidhean, see farbhalla.
 farrabhonn, -uinn, see farbhonn.
 farrach, -aich, *s.m.* Force, violence. 2 Act of forcing. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of farrach. Na bi 'ga fh., *do not press him*.
 farrachd,(DMC) *s.f.* Enquiring. A' f. air a shon, *enquiring for him*. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of farraid—*Uist*.
 farrachan,(AF) -ain, *s.m.* see farachan.
 farradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Crop raised by a married farm-servant for his own use. Strictly speaking, it means the tilling done by the wife, while the husband is attending to the gràithseach, the master's crop. Occasionally a very active woman might get through more work than her less active husband, in which case it would be said, is mó am f. na 'ghràithseach, *the servant's crop is bigger than the master's*.
 fàrradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Litter, straw or brushwood laid in a boat.
 †farradh, *s.m.* Company, vicinity. 2**Comparison. 3**Force.
 †farradh, *prep.* Along with.
 farra-dhrum, see forra-dhrum (A4 under bàta.)
 farragan,† -ain, *s.m.* Ledge—*Arran*.
 farraich, *pr. pt.* a' farrach, *v. a.* Force, urge, press, prevail.
 ————e, *s.m.* see fairche.
 farraid, *pr.pt.* a' farraid, (also farrachd—*Uist*) *v.a.* Ask, enquire, question, ask for or after.
 ————, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Enquiry, act of enquiring, asking for or after. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of farraid. Cha d' thug e f. orm, *he made no enquiry of me*; cha d'rinn iad m' fharraid, *they did not ask for me*.
 ————each, -iche, *a.* Inquisitive, prying, curious, meddling. 2 Mocking—*Arran*.
 ————eachd,** *s.f. ind.* Inquisitiveness, curiousness, prying habit.
 ————ich, *v.a.* see farraid.
 fàrrais, see pàrras.
 farral, -ail, *s.m.* see farran.
 ————ach, -aiche, *a.* see farranach.
 farran, -ain, *s.m.* Anger. 2 Pettishness. 3 Vexation. 4 Regret. 5* Slight offence. 6** Disquietness. 7 Incommodiousness. 8 rarely Force. Mu'n tig f. air 'aodann, *ere vexation fall on his brow*.
 farranach, -aiche, *a.* Vexatious, provoking, annoying. 2 Proud, haughty. 3 Meddling. 4**Vexed. 5 Incommodious.
 ————d, *s.f.* same meanings as farran.
 ————adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Exasperation, provocation, vexation, annoyance. 2 Provoking, teasing. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of farranaich.
 farranaich, *pr. pt.* a' farranachadh, *v.a.* Vex, exasperate, tease, pester, gall, annoy, anger. 2**Discompose.
 farranaiche, *comp.* of farranach.
 farranaichte,** *a.* Chagrined, soured.
 farranta, *a.* Neat. 2 Stout, great. 3 Lofty. 4 Stately. 5**Generous. 6**Brave.
 ————chd,** *s.f.* Stoutness. 2 Bravery. 3 Generousness.
 farrantan,** *s.pl.* Tombs.
 farrantas, -ais, *s.m.* Power. 2 Stoutness. 8 Manliness. 4 Bravery. 5**Generosity.
 fàrras, *s.f.* see pàrras.
 farrbhalladh, see farbhalladh.
 farr'bheinn, -e, -bheanntan, see far-bheann.
 ————each, see far-bheannach.
 farr-bhonn, see far-bhonn.
 far ri, *adv.* With, in company with. Far rium, *with me*; far riut, *with you*; far rithe, *with her*; far ri (for mar ri) chéile, *together*.
 farruinn,† *s.f.* see faruinn.
 far ruinn, for maille ruinn, & mar ruinn, see under far ri, with us, together with us.
 farrusg, -uisg, -an, *s.m.* Peeling. 2 Inner rind. 3 Cuticle of diseased flesh. 4 Scales. 5 Refuse of anything. 6 (DMC) Short new wool under the old fleece—*Uist*.
 farrusgag,† -aige, -an, *s.f.* Artichoke—*cynara scolymus*. [F. and bliosan are applied to Jerusalem artichoke (*helianthus tuberosus*) and plùr-na-gréine to the flower, from the popular error that the flower turns with the sun.]
 ————ach,** *a.* Of artichokes. 2 Abounding in artichokes.
 farsaing, -e, see farsuing.
 †farsan, -ain, *s.m.* } Explication, parsing.
 †farsanachd, *s.f. ind.* }
 farsanach, (DC) *a.* Given to straying or wandering.
 farspach,† -aiche, -aichean, *s.f.* The great black-backed gull—*larus marinus*.
 ————bheag, *s.f.* Lesser black-backed gull, see sgairéag.
 farspag, -aige, -an, see farspach.
 farsuing, -e, *a.* Large, wide. 2 Liberal, open. Gu fada f., *far and wide*.
 ————each,†† -eiche, *a.* Wide, extensive.
 ————eachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Widening, enlarging. 2 Act of widening, enlargement. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of farsuingich.

- farsuingeachd, *s.f. ind.* Width, extent, largeness.
 —eal, Same meanings as farsuingeachd.
 —ich, *pr. pt.* a' farsuingeachadh, *v.a.*
 Widen, increase, enlarge.
 farsuinneachd, *s.f.* see farsuingeachd.
 farsuinnich, see farsuingich.
 far-thagh, (AC) *s.m.* Certain amount of farm-pro-
 duc^r allowed to farm-servants in olden times.
 far-thir, (AC) *s.f.* Border, coast. 2 Out-of-the-
 way place.
 far-threach, (PM) *s.m.* Foreigner, stranger.
 far-thobhta, -chan, *s.f.* Buttress.
 fartus, -uis, see fortas.
 fàruinn, -ean, *s.f.* Pinnacle. F. na beinne, an
opening between mountains.
 faruinn, see far ruinn.
 far-uinneag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* Lattice, casement.
 —ach, ** *a.* Latticed.
 †farruisg, see farrug.
 farum, -uim, *s. m.* Noise, report. 2 Percus-
 sion. 3* Sound of the tramping of horses. 4
 Clangour, clashing. 5 Rustling. 6 Burliness.
 7(AC) Figwort, see lus-nan-cnapan. F. an
 stailiun, *the clangour of their steel*; f. an duill-
 ich sheargta, *the rustling of their withered*
foliages.
 †farum, *a.* Merry.
 farumach, -aiche, *a.* Noisy. 2**Loud. 3**So-
 norous. 4**Rattling. 5 Beating at regular
 intervals. 6 Energetic. 7* Merry. A' dol
 air aghaidh gu f., *going forward merrily*;
 beucadh an cuan gu farumach, *let the sea roar*
mightily.
 —d, *s.f. ind.* Noisiness.
 farusg, -uisg, -an, see farrug.
 —ag, -aige, -an, see farrusag.
 fàs, -ais, *s.m.* Growth, increase. 2 Growing,
 increasing, becoming, state or act of growing.
 3* Produce. F. an fhuiun, *the produce or in-*
crease of the land; cha'u 'eil f. aig ni 'sam
 bith, *there is no vegetation of anything*; teachd
 an fhàis mu dheireadh, *the shooting of the lat-*
ter growth; f. is gnàths is toradh, *growing,*
indigenous and fruit-bearing—on New Year's
morning a branch or twig having these three
characteristics was taken into houses in old-
en times, as a token of wished-for prosperity
during the coming year. The twig required
to have life in it, i.e. it must be plucked off the
tree. It required to be a native tree, no ex-
otic or introduced tree would do, and it would
require to bear fruit in its season. Fàs a'
ghruinnid a réir an nachdarain, the yield of
the ground is according to the landlord. A' f—,
pr. pt. of fàs.
 fàs, *pr. pt.* a' fàs, *v.n.* Grow, vegetate. 2 In-
 crease. 3 Become great or little, good or
 bad. 4*Rise. Dh' fh. e mór, *he grew tall*;
 dh' fh. sléibhteann ceò air an fhaireg, *mount-*
ains of mist rose on the sea; f. reamhar, *get*
or become fat; dh' fh. an t-eòrna, *the barley*
vegetated.
 fàs, -a, *a.* Empty, vacant, hollow, void. 2
 Waste. 3 Laid waste, desolate. 4*Unoccu-
 pied. 5 Uncultivated. 6 False, hollow. 7**
 Addle. 8** Addle-pated. Taigh f., *an unoc-*
cupied house; fearann f., *waste or uncultivated*
land; ni thu e f., *thou shalt make it hollow*;
 rinn mi f. an sraidean, *I have laid their*
streets desolate; thug e ceum f., *[thug e ceum*
fallsa], he took a false step; is f. a' chùl as
 nach goirean, *deserted is the corner whence*
no (voice of bird) is heard; cuir f., *lay waste.*
 †fàs, *s.m.* Homestead, abode.
 fasa, *comp.* of furasda. Easier.
 fàsach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* (except *gen. sing.*
 which is *f.*, but *f.* in all cases in *Ladenoch.*)
 Desert, wilderness, solitude, desolation. 2
- Mountain, hill, "forest." 3 Stubble. 4
 Choice pasture. 5††Edge, border. 6††Mark,
 spot. 7** Grassy headland of a ploughed
 field. F. fiadhaich, *a terrible wilderness*; féidh
 na fásaich, *the forest deer*; luchd-còmhnuidh
 na fásaich, *the dwellers of the desert.*
 fàsach, -aiche, *a.* Desolate, untrodden.
 —d, *s.f. ind.* see fàsalachd & falmhachd.
 †††Growth.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Depopulation. 2 Act of
 depopulating or laying waste. A' f—, *pr. pt.*
 of fàsaich.
 fàsachadh, ** -aidh, *s. m.* Encumbrance. 2
 Encumbering.
 fàsachail, -ala, *a.* see fàsail.
 fàsad, *3rd. comp.* of furasfa.
 fàsadach, †† -aiche, *a.* Crescent.
 †fàsadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Dwelling.
 fàsadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Protuberance.
 fàsag, *s.f.* Plug-hole in a boat. 2(MMcL) Plug,
 —Moidart. 3 (DU) Pea-pod in early stages,
 (before the peas have assumed anything like
 full size.)
 fàsaich, *pr. pt.* a' fàsachadh, *v.a.* Depopulate,
 lay waste, desolate. 2 Afforest. 3 Destroy.
 4 Encumber. Dh' fh. e an dùthaich, *he de-*
populated the country.
 —ear, *fut. pass.* of fàsaich.
 —te, *past pt.* of fàsaich. Depopulated, laid
 waste, desolated.
 fàsaid, *2nd. comp.* of furasda.
 fàsail, -ala, *a.* Desert, desolate. 2 Solitary,
 lonely. 3**Wild. 4**Growing. Sruthan f.,
a lonely brook; a dry brook.
 fàsaidheachd, *Suth'd.* for fàsachd (barrenness.)
 fàsair, (DU) *s.m.* Boat-plug. Toll(a) fàsair, *plug-*
hole.
 fàsair, *v.a.* see asairich.
 —, -srach, -sraichean, *s.f.* Luxuriant pastur-
 age. [Also asair.]
 —eachd, (AG) *Reay country* for fasanadh (pas-
 turing.)
 fàsairich, *v.a.* see asairich.
 fàsalach, †† -aich, *s.m.* Void.
 —d, *s.f. ind.* State of lying waste, desola-
 tion, emptiness, solitude. Là f., *a day of de-*
solation.
 fàsam, for fàsaidh mi, I will grow.
 fàsan, -ain, *s. m.* Refuse of grain.
 fasan, -ain, -an, -an, *s. m.* Fashion, custom,
 manner. 2 Homestead and cultivated ground
 around it. 'San fhasan, *in fashion*; as an fh.,
out of fashion.
 —ach, *a.* see fasanta. Gu f., *fashionably.*
 fasanadh, -aidh, *s.m.* The old custom of giving
 an hour's grazing to milch cows on the green
 patches (ceannamhagan) adjacent to the corn
 prior to their being sent to the hill for the
 day.
 fasanta, *a.* Fashionable, in fashion. 2 Cust-
 omary, habitual. 3**Fond of fashion. Bain-
 tighearna fhasanta, *a fashionable lady.*
 —chd, *s.f. ind.* Fashionableness. 2 Ad-
 herence to fashion or custom.
 fàs-bheann, *s.f.* Desert hill. Cìob nam f., *the*
rank grass of the desert hills.
 fàs-bhuain, -bhuaia, *s.f.* see asbhuaia.
 fàs-charn, ** *s.m.* Cenotaph.
 fàs-cheannach, -aiche, *a.* Barren, dull.
 fàs-cheig, ** *s. f.* Hollow guile, low cunning.
 Labhair e gun f., *he spake without guile.*
 fàs-choille, -choilltean, *s.f.* Young grove, grove
 or wood in the first few years of its growth.
 2††Wilderness.
 fàsd, ** *s.* Seizure.
 fàsda, (PM) *s. m.* Rope used in towing large
 lumps of seaweed called *maois* and *ball* after
 boats.—Uist.

fasdachadh, see fasdadh.

fasdadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Hiring, binding, as a servant, for a stated term. 2 Stoppage, seizure. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fasdaidh. Biodh siod air t' fasdadh 's lann chinn-aisnich, 's gairdean gasda leanadh i, *that will be part of your wage; and a fluted sword and strong arms to wield it—Fìlìdh, p. 11.*

fasdaich, *v.a.* see fasdaidh.

fasdail, *a.* Fee'd, as at market—*Arran.*

fasdaidh, *pr. pt.* a' fasdadh, *v.a.* Hire, engage. 2 Bind, secure, make fast, tie.

fasdail, -alach, -aiean, *s.f.* Dwelling. 2* Dome.

fà-dhiobhuirt, *s.m.* Retching.

fa seach, *adv.* Apart, distinctly, separately, individually. 2 Alternately. Ceòl is cuirm fa seach, *music and feasting by turns.*

fàsg, *v.a.* see faisg.

fàsg, ** -aisg, *s.m.* Prison. 2 Band, bond. 3 (DC) Cot in which to confine a sheep with a foster-lamb, to induce each to take to the other—*Argyll.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Sheltering, well-sheltered.

2**Screening. 3**Calm. Aite f., *a well-sheltered place.*

fàsgach, -aiche, *a.* Wringing.

fàsgadair, see faisgeadair.

fàsgadair, *s.m.* Arctic gull, Richardson's skua,

—*Istris Richardsoni.* [This name is sometimes applied to the *fàsgalan.*] 2††One that picks off or destroys vermin.



302. Fàsgadair.

fàsgadan, -ain, *s.m.* Umbrella. 2 Sun-shade, parasol.

fàsgadan, -ain, *s.m.* Common skua—*lestris catarractes.*

fàsgadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Protection, shelter, screen. 2**Refuge. 3**Shadow. 4**Sparks from red-hot iron. 5 Fold. 6 Pen-folding of cattle. 7 Blair Atholl for fàsdadh. F. na daraich, *the shelter of the oak; a dhith fàsgaidh, for want of shelter; taobh an fhasgaidh, a lee side.*

fàsgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Wringing, squeezing, pressing. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of faisg. An ni nach gabh nigheadh cha ghabh e f., *what will not wash will not wring; f. samhach, a copying-press; cha'n ionann do thear na neasgaid agus do thear 'ga fhàsgadh, it's different with the man of the boil and the man that squeezes it—N.G.P.*

fàsgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cleansing from vermin. A' f—, *pr. part.* of faisg.

fàsgadhach, ** *a.* Sheltering, protecting.

fàsgaich, *v.a.* Imbower, shelter.

fàsgaidh, †† *s.f.* Cleaning off vermin. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of faisg.

—, ** *a.* Sheltered. 2 Calm.

fàsgain, *pr. pt.* a' fàsganadh & a' fàsgnadh, *v.a.* Winnow. 2 Sift.

fàsgainte, *past pt.* Winnowed. 2 Sifted.

fàsgair, ** *s.m.* Gaoler, keeper.

fàsgan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Winnow. 2 Sieve. 3 Muscle. F. an diomhanais, *the sieve of vanity.*

fàsganadh, (MMcD) *s.m.* Separating the husks from the seed in a strong wind, winnowing.

A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fàsgain.

fàsgath, -aith, -aithean, *s.m.* see fàsgadh.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see fàsgach.

fàs-ghlac, -ghlaice, -an, *s.f.*

fàs-ghleann, -ghliun, *s.m.*

fàsguadair, (CR) *s.m.* Winnower.

fàsgnadan, * -ain, *s.m.* Ventilator.

fàsgnadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Winnowing, cleansing of grain out of doors. The process of cleaning grain by throwing it up with a sieve and catching it again, thus bringing the bad seed and chaff to the surface, after which it is lifted with the hand, and separated from the good grain—(DC.) 2 Sifting. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fàsgain. Cailleach-fhàsgnadh, *fanner.*

fàsguag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Corn-fan, winnowing-fan. (beantag.)

—ach, *a.* Of or belonging to a hand-winnow. 2 Like a hand-winnow.

fàsgriobhadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Appendix.

fa sheachd, *adv.* Seven times.

fàslach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Hollow, vacuum, void, space, interstice. 2 Instigation. 3 see fùrail.

ffaslairt, *s.* Encampment.

fàs-lomairt, -ean, *s.f.* Preparation of victuals in the fields or hills. 2 Hasty meal. 3**Expedition method of cooking victuals in the stomach of an animal, once practised in Gaeldom. 4 Temporary habitation.

fàsmhoire, *comp.* of fàsmhor.

fàsmhor, -mhoire, *a.* Growing, thriving, vegetative. 2 Desert, desolate, lonely, waste.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see fàsmhor.

—achd *s.f. ind.* State of growing, growth, increasing, thriving.

fàsnag, *prov.* for fàsgnag.

fàs-na-h-aon-oidhche, *s.* Mushroom, see agaig & balg-bhuachail.

fàspan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Difficulty, embarrassment.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Difficult, embarrassing.

fàsradh, -aidh, see asradh.

fàsraichean, *pl.* of fàsair (for asair)

fast, (AF) *s.m.* Reindeer.

fasta, *s.* see fàsdadh.

fàstachadh, see fàsdadh.

fàstadh, -aidh, -aidhean, see fàsdadh.

fàstaich, see fàsdaich.

fàstaidh, *v.a.* see fàsdaidh.

fàsuich, *v.a.* see fàsaich.

fàth, *s.m. ind.* Cause, reason, object. 2 Opportunity. 3 Ambuscade, principle. 4**Poem. 5**Field. 6**Heat. 7 Breath. 8 (AC) Vista, perspective. 9 (AC) Long narrow glen. 10**rarely Skill. F. mo dhuilichinn, *the cause of my sorrow; f. iongantais, a cause of wonder; gabh f. air sin, watch an opportunity for that; f. air son fola, an opportunity for bloodshed; f. fad air falbh, a view far away; ch'ni f. air an fhiaidh, I see a distant view of the deer; ni 'm faic mi f. dhiubh, nor do I see a view of them.*

fath, ** *s.* Advantage.

fath, † -ach, -achan, *s.f.* see fàmh. [gen. fath-àn, *pl.* fathan—*Gairloch, &c* (DU)]

fath, * *v.a.* see fàth-fheith.

fàth, *Gairloch* for fàdh, *gen. pl.* of fàidh.

—ach, -aich, *s.m.* see fàth.

—ach, -aich, *s.m.* Giant, monster, genius. F. was invariably used in the old tales, and through ignorance of grammar the fh has been dropped in many places, and the gen.

with the article is used instead of the *nom.*—*guth an fhathaich, the giant's voice*, is thus erroneously written *guth an athaich*. The same thing has happened to many other words as, *egal*, &c.

fathach, *-aich, s.m.* Prudence, knowledge.

fathach, *†† a.* Pertaining to cause, reason or opportunity.

fath-ainm, *-ean & -eannan, s.m.* Nick-name.

—**each**, *** a.* Nicknaming, apt to nick-name.

fathmach, *†† a.* Fearful, reverent, obedient.

fathamas, *-ais, s.m.* Degree of fear, reverence, awe, obedience. 2 Warning. 3 Occasion, opportunity. 4 Indulgence, partiality. 5 Mitigation. 6†† Sparing. 7 (DMC) Reprieve, respite—*Uist*. Gun fh. do dhuine seach duine, *without partiality to one man more than another*.

fathan, *-ain, s.m.* Journey. 2§ Colt's foot, see *cluasliath*. 3 (AH) Light wind.

—**ach**, *-aiche, a.* Trifling, silly, of mean appearance.

—**achd**, *s.f.ind.* Silliness of appearance.

fathann, *†† -ainn, s.m.* Rumour, news.

—**ach**, *†† a.* Pertaining to rumours or news.

fathas, *** -ais, s.m.* Skill. 2 Poetry. 3 Prudence.

fathasdaich, *Suth'd &c.* for *fathast*.

fathast, *adv.* Yet, as yet. 2 Still, notwithstanding. *Thig e fathast, he will come yet*; *is aoibhinn leam fhathast t' fhuaim, thy sound is still pleasant to me*; *'n ann fhathast? still? do you still persist?* [Generally, aspirated.]

fathbh, see *famh*.

fathbhan, *-ain, -an, s.m.* Mole-hill. [*famhan*.]

fath-bheathach, (AH) *s.m.* Puny, half-starved animal.

fath-chainnt, *-e, s.f.* see *fachaint*.

fath-deistinn, *s.m.* Cause of abomination.

fath-dhorsach, *** a.* Having small doors or wickets.

fath-dhorus, *-uis, -dhorsan, s.m.* Small door, wicket.

fath-each, *s.m.* Make-shift horse. Am fear a cheannaicheas am fath-each ceannaich'dh e an t-ath each, *he that buys a make-shift hack will have to buy another horse*.

fath-fhaim, *** s.f.* see *faithream*.

fath-fheith, *pr.pt. a' fath-fheithreamh, v.a.* Way-lay, beset. 2** Ensnare.

—**eamh**, *** s.m.* Ambuscade. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of *fath-fheith*.

fath-ghabhail, *†† s.* Ambush.

fath-loisg, *** v.a.* Char. 2(DMC) Burn heather.

fathmas, see *fathamas*.

fath-mhùgach, *s.f.* see *famh*.

fath-oide, *-an & -chan, s.m.* Schoolmaster, preceptor. 2** Usher.

fathrag, *** -eig, s.m.* Bath.

fathrag, *† pr.pt. a' fathragach, v.a.* Bathe.

fathraire, see *faraire*.

fa thri, *adv.* Thrice.

fath-rud, *** s.m.* Appendage.

fath-rusgach, *†† -aiche, a.* Paleous.

fath-sgrìobh, *v.a.* Subscribe, subjoin, write as a postscript. [*fo-sgrìobh*.]

—**adh**, *-aidh, s.m.* Subscribing, subjoining. 2 Act of subscribing or subjoining. 3 Appendix. 4 Postscript. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of *fath-sgrìobh*.

fa-thuaiream, *prep.* Towards. 2 About. Buille fa th., *a chance trial*.

fathunn, *-uinn, s.m.* see *fathann*.

—**ach**, *-aiche, a.* see *fathannach*.

fathur, *** -uir*, see *fathunn*.

fé, *Arran* for *fein*.

fè, *** a.* Wild, inconsistent in a fury.

fè, *s.f.ind.* see *feath*. 2 see *feith*. 3** Quagmire. 4** Park. 5** Fold. 6** rarely Measuring-rod. 7** Hedge.

fèabh, *s.f.* Conflict, storm. 2 Means, power, faculty.

feabha, One of the *comp.* forms of *math*.

—**id**, *2nd.comp.* of *math*.

feabhas, *3rd.comp.* of *math*, or *s.m.* (*gen. -ais*.) Superiority. 2 Goodness. 3 Beauty, comeliness. 4 Convalescence. 5** Improvement. 6 7** Excellence. 8** Better, best. 9 Decency. *Cha'n fhaic mi 'fh., I cannot see its superior, or better than it*; *an duine d' a fh., no matter how good the man may be*; *air son 'fh., for its superiority*; *air 'fh. g'u'm faighear thu, no matter how much you exert yourself*; *tha 'n duine tinn a' dol ann f., the sick man is getting better or convalescent*.

feabhasach, *a.* Better, improved, ameliorated.

feabhasaich, *v. a. & n.* Ameliorate, correct, amend.

feabulan, see *faioileann*.

Feabhradh, *** -aidh, s.m.* February.

fèabhsach, *a.* Cunning, skilful.

feach, *v.a.* see *feuch*.

fèach, *s.* Journey. 2 Spade. 3 Handle of a spade.

feachadh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Spade. 2 Mattock. 3 Pick-axe.

fèachainn, see *feuchainn*.

feachd, *-an, s.f.* Army, host, forces, levy, trained bands. 2 War. *Bladh' an fh., the year of the war (1745)*; *an làithibh cath is f., in the days of battle and warfare*; *f. nan sonn, the battle of the brave*; *f. oileinichte, a trained army*; *far nach bi namic-uchd, cha bhi na fir-feachd, where there are no boys in arms, there will be no armed men*.

—, *v.a. & n.* Bend, bow. 2 Yield. 3 Swerve. *Ceannabhard nach gabhadh f., a chief who would not yield*; *es an dh' fh. o'n choir, he that swerved from the path of rectitude*.

fèachd, *s.f.ind.* Bend, curve. 2 Cramp. 3 Danger. 4 Journey. 5 Alternative time, turn. 6 rarely Deeds.

feachda, ** a.* Regimental.

feachdach, *** a.* Crooked, bent. 2 Pliable. 3 Having armies.

feachdadh, *-aidh, s.m.* Bending, bowing. 2 Act of bending. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of *feachd*.

feachdail, *** a.* Hostile.

feachdaire, *-an, s.m.* Warrior.

feachd-aitreabh, *-an, s.f.* Barracks.

feachd-cheum, *†† -éim & -a, s.* March.

feachd-dhaingnich, *s.f.* Garrison.

feachd-dìon, *s.f.* Fencibles.

feachd-dùthcha, *-an, s.f.* Militia.

feachd-imeachd, *s.f.* March.

feachd-imich, *v.a.pr.pt. a' feachd-imeachd, v.a.* March.

feachd-mara, *s.f.* Armada, fleet, navy.

feachd-mharasgal, *-ail, s.m.* Field-marshal.

fèachdnach, *** -aich, s.m.* Prosperity, luck. 2 Manhood.

feachdraidh, *s.pl.* Armed infantry.

feachdta, *a. & past pt.* of *feachd*. Bent, bowed, crooked.

feachd-tìre, *s.f.* Militia. 2(AH) Army—foot, horse, and artillery.

fead, *-an, s.f.* Whistle. 2 Hiss, hissing noise. 3 ** Shriill voice. 4 Blast. 5 Smart blow. 6** Bustle. 7** Fathom. 8** Island. 9** rarely Bulrush. *F. 'an leth-cheam, a blow on the cheek*; *f. air fuar-luirg, whistling on a cold track*—"a wild goose chase"; *f. an aonaich, the whistling of the wind on the heath*; *dean f.,*

whistle; *ni e f.*, *he shall whistle*; *gearr f.*, *whistle—Uist.*
fead, pr.pt. a' feadail, v.n. Whistle, hiss.
fead, v.a. Tell, relate.
fead, s.f. Soft rush, see *luachair bhog*.
feada-coille, s.f. Wood-sorrel, see *seamrag*. 2
 **Bairnsh.
*feadhail, ** aith, s.m.* Whistling. 2 Relation.
 rehearsal.
feadag, -aige, -an, s.f. Flute. 2
 Whistle. 3 The third week
 of February. 4 Plover—*char-*
adrius plumialis. 5**Flageo-
let. 1*e* *fealagaibh, with*
flutes; *cha d' thugaian f. ort,*
1 don't care a whistle for
you.
 —ach,†† *a.* Abounding in
 whistles, or plovers.
 —bluidhe, (AF) see *fead-*
ag 4.
 —ghlas,† *s.f.* Grey plover, 303. *Feaday.*
 see *trillichachan*.
 —riagach, (AF) *s.f.* Lapwing, see *adhar-*
can-luachrach.
feadaidh, fut.aff.a. of *fead*. Shall whistle.
feadail, -alach, s.m. see *feudail*.
*feadail, ** s.f.* Whistling. 2 Hissing.
A' f—, m.pt. of fead. *Òganach a' f. 'sa mhaigh,*
a youth whistling on the plain.
feadail, a. Whistling. 2 Of, or pertaining to,
 a whistle.
 —ich,* *s.f.* see *feadalaich*.
*feadain, ** v.n.* Pipe, whistle.
 —, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of *feadan*.
 —e, (AC) *prov. pl.* of *feadan* (crevice.)
feadaire, -an, s.m. Whistler, piper.
 —achd, *s.f.* Whistling. *Thòisich e air*
f., he began to whistle.
feadalaich, s.f. Whistling.
feadan, -ain, -an, s.m. Fife, flute. 2 Chanter of
 the bagpipe. 3 Reed. 4 Spout. 5 The cali-
 bre of a gun. 6 Barrel. 7 Crevice through
 which the wind whistles. 8 Oaten-pipe. 9 Dis-
 charge of a still. 10**Canal. 11 Water-pipe.
 12**Flageolet. 13(DMC) Opening in the wall
 of a barn to let in the wind for winnowing
 grain. 14(DMC) Opening in the wall of a byre.
 15(DMC) Aqueduct under a road. *F. na bàth-*
aich, the byre-runnel; *f. taomaidh, a pump*;
ceòl an fheadain tlath, the music of the soft
reed.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, like, or pertaining
 to, pipes, flutes, chanters, whistles, conduits,
 reeds, waterpipes or crevices.
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* see *feadanaiche*.
 —achd, ** *s.f. ind.* Playing on a flageolet
 or pipe.
feadanaiche, -an, s.m. Pipe-chanter. 2††Piper.
 3**One who plays on a flute, flageolet, &c.
*feadan-uisge, ** s.m.* Water-pipe, gutter or
 rone of a house. 2 (AH) Small cascade or
 waterfall.
feadar, v. impers. see *feudar*.
 —, ** *air, s.m.* Pass.
*feadaran, ** -ain, s.m.* Mirth.
feadarsaich, (DMC) s.f. Whistling—*Uist.*
†feadarthachd, s.f. Possibility.
*fead-ghoile, ** s.m.* Noise in belly of horses
 when trotting.
*fead-ghuil, ** s.m.* Lamentation.
feadh, s.m. ind. [Governs the *gen.*] Extent,
 length. 2 Fathom. 3 Whilst, during, through,
 throughout. 4 Among, amid. 5 So long as.
F. ghleanntan fasail, through desert valleys;
f. gach tìr, throughout every land; *f. an la,*
during the day-time; *f. gach rè, for evermore*;



f. gach linn, through every age; *f. 's is beò mi,*
while I live; *f. 's a bha mis' a' tighinn, while I*
was coming. [Am *feadh*, and *air feadh* are
 often shortened to *feadh* by the omission of
 the prep.] *Feadh 's a nuaireas an ruaig,*
while the chase lasts; *air f. a chéile, mixed up*
together; *air f. an arbhair, among the corn*;
tha na rathain air f. an fhodair, the rats are
swarming in the hay; *feadh mo choisle, the*
length of my foot-print—Suth'd. (DC)
*feadhachan, * -ain, s.m.* see *feadhanach*.
feadhail, pl. feadhlaichean, s.f. see *feadhail*.
feadhain, (AF) s.m. Team of horses.
feadhainn, -dhna, -dhnach, s.pl. People, folks.
 2 Band, troop, company. 3 Group of persons
 or things. 4* Some, others, those. An fh. a
 thàinig a staigh, *the people that came in*; *f.*
eile, others; an fh. a dh' fhàg sinn, *those we*
left; an fh. dhiubh a thig, *those of them that*
mean to come; cuid na feadhachan seo, *the*
property of these; ceann-feadhna, *a chieftain*.
*feadhair, ** a.* Wild, savage.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Gift, present. 2 Stroll-
 ing, sauntering, idling.
 †feadhan, -aine, *a.* Wild, savage.
feadhan, (AF) s.m. Wild goose leader.
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* Soft breeze, *breath of*
wind. F. gaoithe, *breeze of wind*.
feadhlan, (AF) s.f. Service, superintendence.
†feadhna, s.f. Service, superintendence.
*feadhnach, ** a.* Powerful. Gu f., *powerfully*.
 —, ** *aich, s.m.* Governor, overseer. 2
 Steward, bailiff.
*feadhanta, ** a.* Official.
 —chd, *s.f.* see *feadhantas*.
 —s, ** *ais, s.m.* Superintendence,
 overseeing, stewardship.
†feadh-mghnathachadh, -aidh, s.f. Usurpation.
*feadhna, ** s.m.* Commander, chief, captain.
 —, *gen.* of *feadhainn*.
 —chd, *s.f. ind.* Captainship, captaincy.
 chieftainship, command.
feadraich, -e, s.f. Whistling.
feag, -an, s.f. see *eaig*. 2***rarely* Tooth. 3**
 Offence.
 —ach, ** *a.* Crenated.
 —aich, see *eagaich*.
 —aichte, see *eagaichte*.
feagal, -ail, s.m. *Badenoch, &c.* for *egal*.
feagamh, s.f. see *theagamh*.
feagh, -a, s.f. see *feadh* 2.
†feagha, s.f. Beech-tree.
feairde, s.f. see *feaird*.
 —achd, * see *feairdeachd*.
feairrd, comp. of *math*. [Described thus in all
 Gaelic grammars, but *feairrd* and *math* have
 really no connection etymologically.] Is fh.
thu sin, you are the better of that; *cha'n fh.*
thu stuth dheth sin, you are nothing the better
of that.
feairrde, (DMC) s.f. Betterment. *Cha'n 'eil f.*
dhoinn ann, it does me no good.
 —achd, * *s.f.* Improvement, convalescence.
 2 Superiority, excellence. *Cha'n fhaic mi*
fhéin f. sam bith air, I don't see any symptom
of convalescence or improvement.
feairsid, s.f. see *fearsaid*.
feairt, s.f. see *feart*.
†feal, s.f. Art, science. 2 Treason.
 —, -a, *a.* Bad, evil.
feala-bheadradh, s.m. Mirth.
feala-chluich, s.m. Mirth.
feala-dhà, s.f. ind. Joking, irony, jest, mirth.
Ri f., jesting, playing the fool.
fealan, -ain, -an, s.m. see *fiolan*. 2 Itch, hives.
 3**Fleshworm. 4**Furuncle, bile. 5 Rash on
 face or body.—*Badenoch.* Duine aig am bheil

am f., a man who has the itch.
 —ach,** a. Affected with itch. 2 Full of, or like, fleshworms.
 feala-ríeadh, s. f. Earnest. Is tric a chaidh feala-dhá gu feala-ríeadh (or feala tri), *joking has often ended in earnest.*
 feala-tri, s. f. Earnest.
 †fealb, -a, -an, s. m. Kernel. 2 Lump in the flesh.
 †—has, -ais, s. m. Evil vision. 2 Misinformation.
 fealcadh, -e, a. Austere. 2 Knavish, deceitful. 3 Unpleasant.
 —eachd, s. f. ind. Sharpness, sourness. 2 Knavery, deceitfulness. 3 Dispute, debate.
 —eas,** -eis, s. m. Debate, dispute.
 feall, s. f. ind. Treason. 2 Treachery, conspiracy, trickery, deceit, falsehood. Ri f., *practising guile.*
 feall,* a. False.
 feall, v. a. Deceive, betray, fail, impose upon.
 fealladh, -aidh, s. m. Deceit, desertion, failure. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of feall.
 fealla-dhá, see feala-dhá.
 fealladh-bog, † s. m. Water-hemlock—*cicuta virosa*.
 feallair,** s. m. Deceiver, traitor. 2 Liar. 3 Water-hemlock, see fealladh-bog.
 —eachd,** s. f. Deceiving, deceitfulness. 2 Falsehood.
 feall-aithris, s. f. Pretence.
 feallan, -ain, s. m. Felon, traitor. see fealan. see fiolan.
 fealla-ríeadh, see feala-ríeadh.
 fealla-tri, see feala-tri.
 feall-bheart, -bheart, -an, s. f. Deceit.
 —ach, a. Deceitful. 304. *Fealladh-bog.*
 feall-chomhairlich, v. a. Plot.
 feall-chruth,** s. Disguise.
 feall-chuinn, v. a. Counterfeit, forge.
 feall-chuinnéadair, †† -e, -ean, s. m. Counterfeiter.
 feall-chuinnéadh, -idh, s. m. Counterfeiting, forgery, act of counterfeiting or forging.
 feall-chuinnnte, *past. pt.* Counterfeited, forged.
 feall-dhealbh, v. a. see feall-chuinn.
 —ta, see feall-chuinnnte.
 feall-duine, pl. -daoine, s. m. Worthless man. 2 Deceiver, traitor.
 feall-faire, (DMC) s. f. Waylaying.
 feall-fheithbeamh,** -eimh, s. m. Lying in wait, ambush, ambuscade. Ri f., *lying in wait.*
 feall-fhios, (AH) s. m. Extravagant or lying story, canard.
 feall-fholach, -aich, s. m. Ambush, ambuscade.
 —ail,** a. Treacherous. 2 Prone to lie in wait.
 feall-fholaich, v. a. Lie in wait.
 feall-ghnáthachd, s. f. ind. Affectedness, affectation.
 feall-ghníomh, -aran, s. m. Deceitful action, swindle, trick.
 —ach,** a. Base in action, swindling, cheating.
 feall-innleachd,** s. f. Deceit, guile, snare.
 feall-léigh, -ean, s. m. Quack doctor, medicaster.
 feall-lighiche, see feall-léigh.
 †feall-mhac, -mhic, s. m. Learned man, scholar.
 feall-mhiann, -an, s. f. Conspiracy, deceitful intention.
 feallsa, a. Mendacious. 2 see fallsa.
 feallsachd, s. f. ind. Mendacity, deceit.
 †feallsadh,** -aidh, s. m. Philosophy, 2 Learning. 3 Literature.
 †feallsaidh, s. pl. Philosophers.
 feallsaimh, -ean, s. m. Philosopher.



feallsamhna, s. pl. Philosophers.
 —ch, -aich, see feall-samhna.
 —chd, s. f. ind. see feallsamhna.
 feallsanach, -aich, s. m. Sophist, quack, false philosopher.
 —d, s. f. ind. Philosophy. 2 Learning. 3 Literature. 4 Sophistry. Trid fh. dhíomhain, *through vain philosophy.*
 feallta, a. see fealltach.
 fealltach, -aiche, a. Treasonable, false, deceitful. Gu f., *treacherously.*
 fealltachd,** s. f. Treason, treacherousness, deceitfulness.
 fealltail,** a. Traitorous, treacherous, deceitful. 2 Murderous.
 fealltair, -ean, s. m. Traitor, villain. 2 Quack, rogue, deceiver.
 —eachd,** s. f. ind. Conduct of a traitor.
 2 Roguery, villany, deceitfulness.
 fealltanach, -aich, see fealltair.
 †fealmhac, see feall-mhac.
 feam,* s. see feaman.
 —ach,** a. Gross. 2 Dirty. 3 Silly. 4 Superfluous. 5 Having a large rump.
 —achail, a. Dirty, nasty. 2 Clumsy, inelegant. 3 Gross. 4 Stupid.
 —achas,** -ais, s. m. Grossness. 2 Dirtiness. 3 Silliness. 4 Superfluity.
 feamaid, (DC) s. f. Seaweed—*Uist*.
 feamain,* s. see feaman.
 feamainn, †feamnach, s. f. Seaweed of all kinds, cast ware, whether growing on the rocks or cast ashore. 2§ Rosebay, see seileachan Frangach—a common name for plants growing near water, especially if long-stalked. [Badge of the MacNeills.]
 [In *Skye, Lewis, &c.*, the red or tangle seaweed is called *bruchd*, and the cutting seaweed an *feamainn*. In *Uist* the red seaweed is called *feamainn dearg*, as distinguished from the black seaweed, which they cut on the rocks round the shore, and which is called *feamainn dubh*. *Feamainn* is the general name for all kinds of seaweeds, but there are names for the different kinds. F. *dearg*, or *búrr dearg*, as it is sometimes called, is red seaweed. In *Uist* the red seaweed, which is cast ashore in May, June and July, and of which kelp was made, is called *am bragaire*. The cutting seaweed, an *feamainn ghearraidh*, is known as (a) *feamainn dubh*, which does not float, it includes *aona-chasach* and *baitrach*—(PM); (b) *feamainn bhuidhe* or *bhuidheagach*, which floats; (c) *gleadh rach*, which also floats; and (d) *feamainn chirean* or *chireag*. It is known as *feamainn chireanach* in *Uist*, and *f. chireag* in *Skye and Lewis*. It is only a few inches in length, and grows only on rocks that are seldom under the water during neap-tides. It has a strong laxative property, often being plucked off the rocks and boiled, when it is given to cattle that are suffering from dryness—JM. In *Harris* the long seaweed that can be reached when the tide is very low is called *lanyadal*, in *Uist rochd*.—(DMC) In *Loch Ewe* red tangle is called *feamainn dearg* and *borra-stmh*.—(DU) All seaweed cast ashore is called when in a heap on beach *bruchd*, otherwise it is *feamainn churra*. The very same seaweed if cut from the rock by hand is called *feamainn ghearrta*.—(DMY)]
 —, *pr. pt.* a' feamnadh, v. a. Manure with seaweed. 2 (DMC) Carrying the seaweed from the shore to the land. A' feamnadh an fhearainn, *manuring the land.*
 —bhagairinn, s. f. Knotted seaweed, bladder-wrack—*fucus nodosus*.

feamainn-bhuidhe, § see feamainn-bhalgann. 2 Applied to all olive-coloured kinds of seaweed.

—bhuilgeanach, see feamainn-bhalgann.

—cheilp, (AII) *s.f.* see f—bhuidhe.

—chir, see feamainn-chirean.

—chireag, see feamainn-chirean.

—chirean, *s.f.* Channelled fucus—*fucus canaliculatus*. The short crisp seaweed near high-water mark.

—chireineach, see feamainn-chirean.

feamainn-chura, *s.f.* Seaweed cast ashore when ripe, ripe seaweed.

—dearg, *s.f.* All the red kinds of seaweed.

—dubh, § *s.f.* Serrated seaweed—*fucus serratus*. 2 All the dark green kinds of seaweed.

—phuil, *s.f.* Decomposed seaweed, used to manure the ground after it had become rotten.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in seaweed. 2 Like seaweed.

feaman, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Tail, rump. 1

—ach, ** *a.* Tailed. 2 Having a long tail. 3 Having a large rump.

—ach, ** -aich, *s.f.* Quantity of sea-ware sea-ore or dulse. 2** Hind.

feamnach, *gen.sing.* of feamainn.

feamnach, -aidh, *s.m.* Driving of sea-weed from the shore. 2 Manuring with seaweed. 3† Disarranging.

feamrach, *Arran* for feamainn.

feamuiun, see feamainn.

feau, see feun.

feannach, ** *a.* Rough, hairy, as a quadruped.

feanachas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Genealogy.

feanadh, see feun.

feann, *a.* Shortening or growing less by degrees. Mar chloich a' ruith le gleannan tha feasgar f. foghair, like a stone running down glen is the shortening autumn evening.

feann, *pr.pt.* a' feannadh, *v.a.* see fionn.

feannail, *s.m.* The surface "peat," as opposed to "dubh-fhad," the second or lowest "peat," So called from fionn, white, now obsolete here, it not being so black as the under peat from the presence in it of grass roots—*Suth'd.* 2 (DMC) The turf covering the peat.

feannadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* of feann, see fionnadh.

feannag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* † Carrion-crow—*corvus corone*. 2** Rook. 3 Rig, a ridge of ground generally used for growing potatoes, and sometimes also for raising corn, the seed being laid on the surface and covered with earth dug out of trenches along both sides. The term "lazy-bed" applied to it in English is merely a southern odium on the system of farming in Gaeldom, where soil was scarce, and where bog-land could not be cultivated in any other way. Gheibheadh tu na feannagan-firich, you would find the forest crows—said to persons who boast of doing impracticable things; ars' an seoladair anns a' chrann-aig—"tha e ro mhòr do fheannaig, agus ro bheag do fhearainn," quoth the sailor in the cross-trees—"it is too much for a rig and too little for a lot." This sentence is translated in Campbell's *West Highland Tales* "it is too big for a crow, and too little for land." A.F. gives a modern application of this saying from personal experience, which makes the meaning clearer, and as he narrowly escaped with his life on the occasion, the words and their application are indelibly fixed in his memory. When out fishing in the Sound

of Sleat, in his youth, and overtaken by a storm, an old fisherman who was at the helm told the boys who were rowing to keep a sharp look-out for land, as the evening twilight was fast failing. One of the latter suddenly cried out "Chì mi feannagan A Néill! tha sinn faisg air a' Chill bhig." After taking a deliberate survey (no easy matter in the circumstances), N. replied "Cha'n 'eil fhios ann e, 'ilean, tha e ro mhòr de dh' fheannag agus ro bheag do dh' fhearran, ach dh' fhaodadh gn' e an t-eilean mòr a th' ann," (I don't know, boys, it seems too big for a rig and too small for the land, but perhaps it's the large island;—which it was.



305. Feannag.

306. Feannag-ghlas.

feannag, ** *s.f.* Whiting.

feannagach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or pertaining to carrion crows; or 2 Rigs.

feannag-fhireach, (AF) *s.f.* Forest-crow.

feannag-ghlas, † *s.f.* Hoodie—*corvus cornix*. 2** Carrion crow.

feannag-uisge, † *s.f.* see gobha-uisge.

feannaidh, *fut.aff.a.* of feann. see fionnaidh.

feannan *a.* see feann.

feannar, *v. & a.* see fionnar.

—aclid, * *Can'tyre* for fionnarachd.

—aich, see fionnaraich.

feannag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* see deannag.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see deannagach.

—Ghrengach, see deannag-ghrengach.

feannasair, ** *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of fencer. 2 (DC) Bullying fellow.

—eichd, ** *s.f. ind.* Fencing, sword-playing.

feanntach, (DU) *s.m.* Turf taken off peat-bog before commencing to cut peats.

fè'ar, -aire, *a.* see feathail.

fear, *s.m.* see fear.

†fear, *a.* see fearr.

fear, *s.m.* Man. 2 Husband. 3 Any object or person of the masculine gender. 4 Mate.

Thus declined:

Indefinite.

N.	Sing.	fear,	Plur.	fir,
G.		fir,		fhear,
D.		fear,		fearaibh,
V.		fhir!		fheara!

Definite.

N.	Sing.	am fear,	Plur.	na fir,
G.		an fhir,		nam fear,
D.		(do) 'n fhear,		(do) na fearaibh,

[Fìrìbh, given by ** as *dat. pl.* is wrong.]

Cath an fhir mhóir, the hero's battle; fear dhiubh, one of them; an tore a lot t' fhear, the boar that wounded thy husband; am Fear Math, God—Arran; am fear dona, the devil—Arran; am f. móir, the devil—Argyll, Skye, Uist; mac an fhir mhóir, a son of the devil; am fear mór port no port a gheibh sibh bhuam an

nochd, *de'il a tune will you get from me to-night*; am fear ud, *the devil—Oist*; am fear ud troidh *de'il a foot*. [Generally used to signify a *single* or *individual* man, in contradistinction to *duine*, which means a *human being*. Tha aon dhiubh seo aig gach fear, *every man (but not woman) has one of these*; tha aon aig gach duine, *every man (and woman) has one*.

Compound words beginning with fear, form their plural with *fir* when men only are intended, but with *luchd* when women as well as men may be included, as, fear-ciùil, *pl. luchd-ciùil, musicians*.

f.-ain-cheairt, a *buffoon, puppet*.

f.-ainneirt, a *tyrant*.

f.-airm, a *soldier*.

f.-aiseig, a *ferryman*.

f.-amhairc, fir-a—, an *overseer*. 2 *scout*.

f.-an-taighe, the "*goodman*" of the house.

f.-astair, ** a *traveller, pedestrian*.

f.-baile, a *farm-tenant*. f. a' bhaile, the *farm-tenant*. 2 *tacksman, one allowed to sublet his land*.

f.-bainnse, a *bridegroom*; f. na bannse, the *bridegroom*.

f.-ballain, a *copper*.

f.-bàta, a *boatman*.

f.-bogha, * an *archer*.

f.-brataich, an *ensign (officer's rank.)* 2 a *standard-bearer*.

f.-brath, a *spy, traitor*.

f.-brionsgail, a *dreamer*.

f.-brosgail, a *flatterer*.

f.-buitseachd, a *wizard, sorcerer*.

f.-caidridh, an *accompanier*.

f.-cartach, a *carter*.

f.-casaid, an *accuser*.

f.-casaidh, an *assailant*.

f.-cèaid, a *tradesman, mechanic, artificer, travelling tinsmith*.

f.-cheistean, a *catechist*.

f.-cinnidh, a *kinsman, clansman*.

f.-chriochnachaidh, a *finisher*.

f.-chur, a *champion*.

f.-ciùil, a *musician*.

f.-ciùird, see f.-cèaid.

f.-cluig, a *bell-man*.

f.-cobhair, a *helper*.

f.-cogaidh, a *soldier*.

f.-coghnaidh, see f.-còmhnaidh.

f.-coimhid, a *watchman, scout, overseer*.

f.-còmhnaidh, a *contributor, helper*. 2 *dweller*.

f.-comaraidh, a *patron*.

f.-comuinn, fir-chomuinn, an *associate*.

f.-connspaid, a *wrangler*.

f.-cosnaidh, a *worker, working man, breadwinner for a family*.

f.-cuairt, fir-chuairt, a *sojourner, visitor, tourist*.

f.-cuideachaidh, a *helper*.

f.-cuideachd, fir-ch—, a *buffoon; droll, jovial companion, bottle companion*.

f.-cuidich, a *helper, assistant*.

f.-cuir, a *sover*.

f.-cuiridh, an *inviter*.

f.-cuirn, an *outlaw*. 2 *absconder*.

f.-cùl-chàinidh, a *slanderer*.

f.-cumaidh, an *artificer, former, framer*.

f.-cumail suas, a *sustainer*.

f.-cunntais, an *accountant*.

f.-dàn or f.-dàna, *pl. fir-dhàin or fir-dhàna, a poet*.

f.-dàna an *adventurer*.

f.-deasboireachd, a *debater*.

f.-deilbhe, an *artificer, artist*.

f.-dìona, a *defendant*.

f.-droch-bheairt, an *evil doer*.

f.-duan, see under f.-fuion.

f.-eadhlain, an *artisan*.

f.-eadraiginn, a *reconciler*.

f.-faire, fir-fhaire, a *watchman, sentinel, sentry*. F.-faire na h-aon shìla, the *one-eyed watcher—a legendary character*.

f.-farcluaise, an *eavesdropper*.

f.-fà-aich, an *ascetic*.

f.-fasgaidh, a *fanner*.

f.-feachd, a *soldier*.

f.-fearnain, a *landed proprietor*.

f.-fiacha, a *creditor*.

f.-foghlum, a *teacher*.

f.-fòirneirt, an *oppressor, robber, violator*.

f.-fritheil, seo f.-frithealaidh.

f.-frithealaidh, an *attendant*.

f.-fuadain, fir-thuadain, an *outcast, fugitive, straggler, vagabond, exile*.

f.-fuinn, a *chorus-man, one of a band of men who went about singing carols*. Their leader was called *fear-duan*.

f.-gairn-cùirte, a *court crier*.

f.-gleidhidh, a *keeper*.

f.-gnìomha, a *workman*.

f.-gu-breith, a *dictator or judge* (Cæsar's "Vergobretus," appointed by the Gael of old to take supreme command in case of emergency against a common enemy—*Gàidheal*, ii, 129).

f.-iasachd, a *borrower*.

f.-innleachd, fir-innleachd, an *artist, engineer, ingenious person*.

f.-innsidh, a *teller*.

f.-iomachair, a *bearer*.

f.-iomaill, an *accolent*.

f.-ionaid, an *agent, attorney*. 2 *lieutenant*.

f.-ionaid rìgh, a *viceroy*.

f.-iùil, a *pilot*. 2 a *guide*.

f.-labhairt, fir-l—, a *speaker, spokesman*.

f.-lagha, *pl. fir-l— & luchd-l—, a lawyer*.

f.-làimh-chèirde, fir-l—, an *artist*. 2 *artisan, mechanic*.

f.-laoidh, a *hymnist*.

f.-leisgeul, an *excuser*.

f.-na-fàrdaich, the *host of the house*.

f.-nuadh-pòsda, a *bridegroom*.

f.-oibre, luchd-oibre, an *artisan, artificer*.

f.-pòsda, fir-phòsda, a *bridegroom*. 2 *married man, husband*.

f.-ràiteachais, a *boaster*.

f.-réite, a *reconciler*.

f.-riachaid, a *steward*.

f.-riaghlaidh, a *magistrate, ruler, governor, overseer*.

f.-ruin, a *confidant*.

f.-sanais, an *advertiser*.

f.-saoraidh, a *redeemer*.

f.-sàrachaidh, an *oppressor*.

f.-seòlaidh, fir-sheòlaidh, a *director, guide, steerer, helmsman*.

f.-sgrìobhaidh, fir-sgrìobhaidh, a *writer*.

f.-sgrùdaidh, fir-sgrùdaidh, a *searcher, scrutinizer*. 2 *critic*.

f.-siubhail, fir-shiubhail, a *traveller*.

f.-solar-lòin, a *caterer*.

f.-sodail, a *flatterer*.

f.-stiùraidh, fir-stiùraidh, a *steersman, regulator, guide*.

f.-suilbheachd, an *overseer*.

f.-suiridh, fir-shuiridh, a *sweetheart, wooer*.

f.-sùl, & f.-sul-bheachd, an *observer*.

f.-tagair, see f.-tagraidh.

f.-tathaich, a *visitor*.

f.-tagraidh, a *pleader, defender, pursuer*. 2 *advocate*.

f.-taighe, a *husband*.

f.-tàimh, an *abider*.

f.-támha, see f.-táimh.
 f.-táimh, *a grumbler*.
 f.-tathuinn, *a barker*.
 f.-teóma, *an artist*.
 f.-togalach, *a bearer*. 2 *uplifter*. 3 *a builder*.
 f.-togal-fuinn, *a precentor, leader of a choir*.
 f.-tuailis, *a backbiter*.
 f.-tuiniche, *an abider*.
 f.-turuis, fir-thuruis, *a wayfaring man, traveller*.
 f.-uibe, *a wizard*.
 f.-uidhe, *a traveller*. 2 *pedestrian*.
 f.-úmhlaidh, *an amercer*.
 f.-urrais, *a surety*.
 fear, * *v.a.* Follow, as a chief. 2 Claim kindred with. A' dh'aindeoin có a dh' fhearas ort, *in defiance of any person that will take your part*.
 —ach, ** *s.m.* War-cry among the ancient Irish.
 —ach, *a. †wild*.
 —achail (DMC) *a. Mauly, brave*.
 —achas, -ais, *s.m.* **Adulthood, manhood. 2 *Act of claiming kindred or siding with. 3 Following, as a chief. 4 see fearaichd. 5** *Membrum virile*. Mar leóghann le f., *like a lion for boldness*.
 —achas-taighe, ** *s.m.* Frugality.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Feat of manhood. 2 Power, strength. 3 Manliness.
 —achdain, * see fearachas.
 fearachlais-ur-lair, *s.m.* Folding screen, fire-screen.
 fearaid, ** -ean, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *ferret*.
 fearail, -ala, *a. Manly, masculine*. 2 Brave. 3 †† *Mighty*. Gu f., *courageously*.
 fearain, see fearan.
 fearain, *gen.sing.* of fearann.
 fearach, ** *a. Wild*.
 fearalachd, *s.f.ind.* Manliness, courage, boldness. 2 Activity, vivacity.
 fearalas, -ais, *s.m.* Same meanings as fearalachd.
 †fearamhachd, *s.f.ind.* Force, might, power.
 †fearamhachd, see fearamhachd.
 fearan, -ain, -an, *s.m.dim.* of fear. Mannikin, little man.
 fearan, *s.m.* see fearan. 2 (AC) Dove, stock-dove, wood-pigeon. F.-eidheann, *turtle-dove*.
 fearanach, *a. Abounding in little men*.
 fearan-breac, } (AF) *s.m.* Turtle-dove, see fearan-eidheann, } *turtur*.
 †fearanda, *s.m.* Countryman, boor, farmer.
 fearann, -ainn, *s.m.* [*s.f.* in *Badenoch*.] Land, country. 2 Estate. 3 Farm. 4**Earth, land, in contradistinction to water. F. saor, *freehold land*; f. bán, *lea-ground*, 2 *vacant* (i.e. temporarily unoccupied) land; f. treabhta, *ploughed land*; f. álainn na h-Eireann, *the fair country of Ireland*; f. bioran, *dry land*; ann am f. fás, *in a desert land*; f. combroinn, *suburbs*; f. oighreachd, *a manor*; f. coillteach, *wood-land*; f. dlighe, *manor*.
 fearannach, -aiche, *a. Of, or pertaining to land*. 2 *Agricultural*.
 fearanbail, *a. see fearannach*.
 fearann buatha, *s.m.* Ancient Celtic tribal land customs, known later as the "run-rig system." By it there was no individual or isolated tenure. The peasantry lived in a village or township, and the surrounding lands and pasture were held, the latter in common, and the former—the cultivated part—was divided every year under the supervision of a village officer called "maor," and in later times "constable."
 fearanta, *a. Masculine*.

fearas, *Suth'd for furasda*.
 fearas, -ais, *s.m.* see fearachd & fearachas. F., *art of*; eòlas, *science of*.
 †—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Imitation.
 †—air, -ean, *s.m.* Imitator, mimic.
 †—aireachd, ** *s.f.* Mimicry.
 fear-asal, -ail, -an, *s.m.* Male ass.
 fearas-bogha, ** *s.m.* (Art of) archery.
 —chlaideamh, *s.m.* Sword-combat, gladiatorial combat—*Dán I. Ghobha*.
 —chuideachd, *s.f.* Diversion, wit, railery, joking. Ri f., *joking*. (art of company.)
 —dana, †† *s.m.* Poetry.
 —taighe, *s.f.* Domestic economy, house management. 2**Husbandry, croft management.
 †fearh, ** *s.f.* Cow. 2 Excrescence. 3 Pimple. 4 Goodness. 5 Word.
 fearban, ** -ain, *s.m.* Crowfoot (plant.)
 fear-bhoc, (AF) *s.m.* Hare.
 fearbholg, ** -bhuilg, *s.m.* Scabbard, sheath. 2 Budget.
 fear-bhuilleach, -iche, *a. Manly in action*. 2 Inflicting manly blows.
 fear-boc, *s.m.* Roebuck.
 fear-bréige, *s.m.* Puppet. 2 Heap of stones, used as a landmark.
 fear-chu, *s.m.* Greyhound. 2 Male fox. 3 Male dog.
 fear-choinean, *pl. fir-ch—, s.m.* Buck-rabbit.
 fear-cuir, see fear-cuir.
 fear-dha, * *a. see fearail*. Clann fh. tapaidh, *a brave and active clan*.
 fear-dhachd, ** *s.f.* Bravery. 2 Manliness, manhood.
 fear-dhalach, see fearail.
 —d, *s.f.* Manhood.
 fear-feòirne, fir-feòirne, *s.m.* Die. 2 Chess-man. 3 Draught-man.
 fearg, feirge, *s.f.* Anger, rage, ire, passion, wrath, displeasure. F. dhoinionnach, *stormy wrath*; a' cur feirg' air, *irritating or provoking him*; an feirg, *in a passion, furious*; 'nuair a thraogas 'fhearg, *when his passion subsides*. [* gives *s.m.* and *gen.sing.* feirg.]
 fearg, ** *s.m.* Passionate person. 2 Warrior, champion.
 fearg, ** *v.a.* Irritate. 2 Provoke, incite.
 feargach, -aiche, *a. Angry, passionate, enraged*. 2* Furious, outrageous. 3 Raging. 4 Irritated. 5 Causing irritation. 'San doinionn fheargach, *in the raging storm*; an dà rìgh feargach, *the two kings in a passion*; duine f., *a passionate man*.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Irritating, making angry. 2 Irritating, as of an ulcer, irritation. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of feargach.
 —as, †† -ais, *s.m.* Cholericness.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Anger, heat, passion. 2 Irritation, irritableness. 3 Moodiness.
 feargach, *v.a.* Provoke, fret. 2**Vex, enrage, anger. 3 Fester.
 fear-gheus, -eòis, -an, *s.m.* Manly achievement.
 —ach, -aiche, *a. Of, or pertaining to, manly achievements*.
 feargachadh, (AH) -aidh, *s.m.* Fighting, striving, or contending against a superior force with perseverance and pluck.
 feargnadh, † -aidh, *s.m.* Provocation.
 fearg-thàmailt, -ean, *s.f.* Indignation.
 —each, -iche, *a. Indignant*.
 fear-iag, *s.m.* Male fish.
 fearlagan, (CR) *s.m.* Field mouse—*W. of Ross*.
 fearna, § *s.f.* Alder—*alnus glutinosa*. 2 Old name for the letter F. 3 Shield. 4**Mast. Leis am bristear gach f., *by whom every shield shall be broken*; cabar fearna, *a rung*.

or *rafter of alder*; is *du teine f. ùr*, *new alder*, *worst of fuel*; *cliath-fh.*, *a wattle made of alder*; *gach fiodh as a bhun*, *ach am f. as a bhàrr*, (*split*) *all wood from the top, but alder from the root*. [*Not elder, as given by **.*]

307. *Fràrn.*

feàrnach, ** *a.* Aldern, abounding in, or made of alder.

fearnaich, ** *a.* Masculine.

fear-nimhe, *s.m.* Serpent. [*lit.* the poisonous one. Preceded by the art. *am.*]

fearndi, *gen.* of *feàrn*. 2 Buckler.

fear-ogha, -*oghachan*, *s.m.* Grandson.

fearr, *comp.* of *a. math*. Better, best. 2 Preferable. 'S *fhèarr dhuit falbh*, *you had better go*; *an fh. dhomh falbh* ? 's *fhèarr*, *had I better be going* ? *yes*; *b' fh. leam*, *I had rather, I prefer*.

fearra, (AF) *s.* Cow not milking.

feàrrad, ** -*aid*, *s.m.* Improvement, amelioration. 2 Convalescence. 3(DC) Good quality. 'S *e f. na h-achluinn a thug roimhe e*, *the good quality of the year brought it through*; *a' dol ann f.*, *getting better*.

feàrra-dhris, § -*e*, -*ean*, *s.f.* Bramble-brier, dog-brier, dog-rose, see *ròs-nan-con*.

fearra-gnòir, see *earra-ghlòir*.

fearraid, Gaelic spelling of *ferret*.

fearrasaid, * *s.f.* see *earrasaid*. 2 see *fearsaid*. 3**Tunic, Roman jacket.

feàrrdachd, †† *s.f. ind.* see *feàrrdeachd*.

feàrrdhalach, -*aiche*, see *feàrrail*.

feàrr-shion, *s.* Rain.

fearsach, ** *a.* Full of little ridges in the sand.

fearsa, Gaelic spelling of *verse*.

fearsad, *s.m.* Estuary, sandbank.

fearsaid, -*ean*, *s.f.* Spindle. [The spindle is for winding thread, the ring on it to weight it, so that it may gather momentum when twirled between the thumb and fingers.] 2 Axle of a cycle. 3 Dart. 4 Spear-shaft. 5†† Sand-pit. 6†† Wallet. *F. na làimhe*, *one of the bones of the fore-arm, the ulna*.

fearsaidéag, § -*eige*, -*an*, *s. f.* Thrift, sea-gilly-flower, rocket—*cavile maritimum*.

fearsaidh, -*an*, *s.m.* Sage, wise man.

fearsan, see *fearsa*.

fearsda, -*n*, *s.f.* Pool, standing water.

fear-shionn, see *fearthainn*.

feart, -*airt*, *s.f.* Attention, notice, [303. *Fràrsaid* carefulness, heed. 2 Predicate in grammar.]

†3 Grave. *Na toir f. air*, *do not heed him*.

—, -*a*, -*an*, [*pl.* in *Suth'd* also *feartainn*,] *s.m.* Virtue, inherent quality. 2 Efficacy. 3 Attribute, repute. 4 Miracle. 5 Country, land.

†5 Grave, tomb. 7 Field. 8 Fair-green. 9†† Action, deed. 10**Forces, host. *Le f. do fhrasaibh blàtha*, *by the virtue of thy warm showers*; *feartan buairidh*, *tempting qualities*;

Dia nam feart, *God of (many) attributes*.

feartach, -*aiche*, *a.* Full of virtue or energy. 2 Effectual. 3 Virtuous, reputable, renowned.

4 Infinitive (of mood in grammar.) 5 Substantial. 6**Powerful, having forces. 7 Valorous. *Toradh f.*, *substantial crops*.

feartag, (CR) *s.f.* Thrift, sea-pink—*W. of Ross*. [*not fearsaidéag there.*]

feartaich, ** *v.a.* Accomplish.

—*te*, *past pt.* Accomplished.

feartail, -*ala*, *a.* Reputable. 2 Valorous. 3

**Miraculous, wonder-working. 4* Having good qualities.

†**feartaille**, *s.m.* Funeral oration.

feartalachd, *s.f. ind.* Efficacy, virtue, energy. 2 Miraculous quality.

feartan, *n.pl.* of *feart*.

feartas, -*ais*, *s.m.* Manly conduct.

feart-bhriathar, -*air*, -*thran*, see *for-bhriathar*.

feart-bhriathrach, -*aiche*, see *for-bhriathrach*.

feart-fhacal, *s.m.* Adjective.

feart-ghràbh, *s.m.* Epitaph.

fearthainn, *s.f.* Rain. 2 (AF) see *feartuinn*.

—*each*, -*iche*, *a.* Rainy.

†**feart-laoidh**, -*ean*, *s.f.* Epitaph.

feart-mholadh, -*aidh*, -*aidhean*, *s.f.* Funeral oration. 2 Panegyric, epitaph.

feartuinn, (AF) *s.f.* Salmon.

†**feas**, see *fios*.

†—*ach*, see *fiosach*.

†**feasag**, see *feusag*.

feasan, § *s.m.* Adder's tongue fern, see *lus-nanathrach*.

feascorluch, see *feasgar-luch*.

feasgradh, -*aidh*, *s.m.* Shrivelling. 2 Decaying.

feasd, see *am feasd*.

feasdrach, ** -*aich*, *s.m.* Muzzle. 2 Bridle-bit.

feasgal, ** -*ail*, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *fiscal*.

—*aiche*, *s.m.* Herald.

feasgand, see *feusgann*.

feasgar, -*air*, -*gràichean*, *s.m.* Afternoon, evening. *Air f.*, *on an evening*; *beul an fh.*, *the evening twilight*; *mir f.*, *an evening meal*.

—*ach*, -*aich*, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, the afternoon or evening, vespereal. 2**Late.

—*an*, -*ain*, *s.m.* Vesper, evening-song.

—*luch*, *s.f.* Dor-mouse. 2 Field-mouse.

3**Cockchafer. 4**Beetle.

†**feasghlanadh**, -*aidh*, -*aidhean*, *s.m.* Gargarism.

†**feasgor**, -*oir*, *s.m.* Separation.

feasog, see *feusag*.

—*ach*, -*aiche*, see *feusagach*.

feasradh, (DU) *Gairloch* for *easradh*.

feastrach, -*aich*, -*aichean*, *s. f.* Muzzle. 2 Bridle, bit.

feath, -*a*, -*an*, *s. m.* [*f.* in *Argyll* and some other parts.] Calm, tranquillity. 2 Learning, skill, knowledge. 3 Gentle breeze. 4

** see *féith*. 5††Bog. *Thàinig f. oirnn*, *we were becalmed*; *tràth thig am f.*, *when the calm comes*; *tha 'n oidhche 'na f.*, *the night is a dead calm*; *thuais e f.*, *he got a respite, his fever abated a little*; *f. dubh* or *f. geal*, *a perfect calm*; *finn-fhèath*, *a perfect calm*—*Lewis*;

glag fh., *a dead calm*—*Uist*. [see note under *feath-nan-eun*.]

featha, (AC) *s.m.* Moorland. *F. fada farsuing*, *the moorland far and wide*.

feathach, (DU) *a.* Calm.

feathachan, †† -*ain*, see *feothachan*.

feathail, -*ala*, *a.* Calm, still, quiet.

†**feathadh**, -*aidh*, *s.m.* Sight.

†**feathal**, -*ail*, *s. m.* Bowl. 2 Cup. 3 Fur. 4

Face, countenance. 5 Figure.

feathalachd, *s.f.* Calmness, stillness, quietness

feathamhlachd, see *feathalachd*.

feathamhuil, see *feathail*.

fèathan, -aiù, *s.m.* Fur, hair.
 fèathanach, ** *a.* Having fur, hairy.
 fèath-ghàire, †† *s.m.* Smile.
 fèath-nan-eun, *s.m.* Calmness. *Fèath nan eun* mar sgàthan, *as calm as a mirror*. *Fèath nan eun fionn*, in the tale *Gaisgeach na sgéithe* the *deirge*, is a euphemism for a hurricane. In some districts, the phrase means a perfect calm, the *fèath geal* of the sea-folk, and the *fèath dubh* of the hill-folk.
 †fèathsgaoileadh, -eìdh, *s.m.* Palsy.
 †fèd, *s.m.* Narrative, relation.
 †fèd, *a.* Hard, difficult.
 †fèibh, *s.f.* Riches, goods. 2 Long life.
 †fèich, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Sinew, see fèith.
 fèich, *gen.* of fiach.
 fèichd, Gaelic form of *effect*.
 fèicheadair, see fèichnear.
 fèicheamh, -eimh, see fèichnear. 2 Debt.
 —ach, *a.* Pertaining to a debt.
 fèicheamhnach, -aich, see fèichnear.
 fèicheanas, (MMcL) *s.m.* Friendly dispute.
 fèicheannach, -aich, see fèichnear.
 fèichnean, *n.pl.* of fiach.
 fèichnear, -eir, -eirean, *s.m.* Debtor. [Abbreviated Fr.=Dr.]
 fèichnibh, *dat.pl.* of fiach.
 fèileag, see feadag.
 fèidh, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of fiadh.
 fèidh-fheòil, (CR) *s.f.* Venison—*W. of Ross*.
 fèidheil, see fèidh-fheòil.
 fèidhich, *s.pl.* Deer.
 fèidhmealachd, see feumalachd.
 fèidhneil, see feumail.
 †fèidil, ** *a.* Gaelic form of *faithful*.
 †fèidir, *a.* Able, possible.
 †—, *s.* Power, possibility.
 †fèigh, ** *s.f.* see fèith. 2 *a.* Bloody, sharp.
 fèighe, *s.m.* Warrior, champion. 2 Top of a house. 3 Hill, mountain. 4**Slaughterer.
 fèighreag, -an, see oighreag.
 fèilbheachan, (MMcL) *s.m.* Ear-ring.
 fèild, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see fìleadh. [* says "a philosopher—Irish."]
 fèile, *gen.sing.* of fial. *Talla na f.*, the hall of of hospitality; *Rìgh na f.*, the King of promise (Christ); *crìdhe na fèile*, the liberal soul. [Also used as *nom. (f.)* Is dona 'n fhèile 'chuireas duine fhéin air an iomairt, *it's an unhappy generosity that drives a man to his shifts.*]
 fèile, -achan, *s.m.* see fèileadh.
 †fèile, *s.f.* Charm, incantation.
 fèile, (AC) *a.* Grassy. *Faileagan f. fo 'r casan*, grassy meads beneath your feet.
 †fèileacan, (AF) *s.m.* Butterfly, may-bug.
 fèileach, -liche, *a.* see fàilaidh.
 —an, *n.pl.* of fèile or fèileadh.
 —d, *s.f.* see fàilaidheachd.
 fèileadh, -lìdh, -leachan, [*pl. fèilidhean—W. of Ross.*] *s.m.* The kilt, that part of the dress of the Gael from the waist to the knee.
 fèileadh-beag, -idh-bhig, -eachan-beaga, *s.m.* The kilt in its modern form.
 fèileadh-bhreacain, ** *s.m.* The kilted plaid. This consisted of twelve yards or more, of narrow tartan, which was wrapped round the middle, and hung down to the knees. It was most frequently fastened round the middle by a belt, and then it was called "breacan-an-fhèilidh," or "fèileadh-bhreacain." The breacan, or plaid part of this article of dress, was, according to occasion, wrapped round the shoulders, or fastened on the left shoulder with a brooch (bràisd) of gold, silver or steel, according to the wealth of the wearer. By this arrangement there was nothing to im-

pede the free use of the sword-arm.
 fèileadh-mór, -idh-mhòir, -leachan-móra, *s.m.* The kilt in its primitive form, consisting of one piece, generally of tartan, covering, when spread, the whole body, and girt round the waist.
 fèileag, ** -eig, *s.f.* Honeysuckle.
 —an, ** *s.m.* Butterfly. 2 Diminutive person.
 fèileas, ** -eis, *s.m.* Trifle. 2 Vanity. *Luchd fèileis*, triflers.
 —ach, ** *a.* Frivolous, vain. *Gu f.*, *frivolously*.
 fèileasachd, ** *s.f.* Frivolousness. 2 Vanity.
 fèile-faraich, *s.* Unexpected encounter, unlooked-for meeting, accident. 'N déis na b' eudair dhomh 'ghabhail le fèile-faraich de 'n dram, *what I was compelled to receive, owing to an unlooked-for drain of drink—Duanaire, 187.*
 †fèilfios, *s.m.* Second-sight.
 fèill, -e, -ean & -tean, *s.f.* Feast, festival. 2 Fair, market. 3 Holiday. 4**Vigil of a festival. 5**Banquet whereat the chief presided. 6**Company at such a banquet. *F. an roid*, or *f. roid*, the autumnal equinox, *rood-day*; *laidhean f.*, *holydays*, also *days of folly*; *cum an fh. air an là*, *keep the festival on the right day*—very seasonable advice at the present time, when owing to the completion of the 19th. century there is now an additional day between the Old and New Styles, (New Year's Day Old Style now being Jan 14th.) and in some parts of Gaeldom the dates of festivals being still kept according to 19th. century Old Style reckoning, there are three styles in use at present! "Cum 'an fh. air an là," also signifies *pay or keep the engagement on the stipulated day*. [Féill does not aspire a proper noun following in Scotland, although it does in Ireland.] Féill Bride, *February—Arran*; *F. Bealltainn, May—Arran*. *Eadar Nollaig 's F. roid*, *eadar F. roid 's F. Briain*, = *all the year round*.
 fèill-bhladhna, *s.f.* Anniversary.
 fèill-Bride, *s.f.* Candlemas. [Preceded by the art. AN FH—] *Là fh.-Bride*, *Candlemas day*.
 fèilleachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Keeping of holidays or holydays.
 fèilleachd, ** *s.f.* Festivity.
 fèilleil, *a.* (DU) Desirable, much sought-after, valuable. 2 (PM) Marketable. *Beathach f.*, a marketable beast.
 fèill-Eòin, ** *s.f.* St. John's day or feast. [Preceded by the art. AN FH—].
 fèillire, -an, *s.m.* Almanac.
 fèill-Martuinn, ** *s.f.* Martinmas. [Preceded by the art. AN FH—].
 fèill-Micheil, *s.f.* Michaelmas. [Preceded by the art. AN FH—].
 fèill-nan-rìgh, ** *s.f.* Epiphany.
 fèill-Samhna, †† *s.m.* All Hallows. [Preceded by the art. AN FH—].
 fèillteach, *a.* see fèilteach.
 —d, see fèilteachd.
 fèilteach, -iche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, fairs or markets. 2**Hospitable. 3**Festal. 4**Fond of feasting.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Feasting, festivity. 2 Keeping of holidays or holydays. 3**Hospitable-ness.
 fèilteag, ** -eige, *s.f.* Cod.
 fèiltire, see fèillire.
 fèim, -eannan, *s.m.* see feum.
 feim, ** *s.f.* Woman, female, wife.
 —each, -iche, *a.* see feumach.
 —each, -ich, *s.m.* see feumach.
 —ean, ** -ein, *s.m.* The feminine gender.

féin, pers. pron. Self. Used only as an adjunct to nouns or other pronouns. *Mi-fhéin, myself; thu-fhéin, thyself; iad-fhéin, themselves.*

When combined with a possessive pronoun it may be translated by *own*, as *mo mhiac-féin, my own son*; *sìod fhéin e nar iolair, that some is he, like an eagle*; *mar seo fhéin, in this very way*; *an seo fhéin, in this very place*; *an sin féin, then and there*; *an diugh féin, this very day*; *'cheana féin, already*; *cha'n fhaigh duine an t-uisge féin 'san àite seo gun a chean-nach, one cannot get even water here without paying for it*; *is duine dona gun fheum, a chuireadh cuireadh orra fhéin is caitheamh, he is a pitiful fellow who would invite me and leave me to pay—a strange use of féin.*

It is a peculiarity of the Northern dialect of Gaelic that it makes a distinction in the pronunciation of *féin* when that word is used with the first personal pronoun. Generally it is *fhéin* in that connection, as, *mi-fhlin, sinn-fhlin, orm-fhlin—thu fhéin's mi-fhlin*. In *Suth'd* from Strathly Water to Durness, instead of either *fhéin* or *fhin* with the first person, they say *fhéin, mi-fhéan, &c.*, and in the remainder of Strathly and in the S.E. of the county, they say *fhian, mi-fhian, leam-fhian, sinn-fhian, nuni mo sheunadh fhian, I will charm myself*. In other connections the word is *fhéin* in the North, as it is in all connections in the South.

féin, -e, s.f. Selfishness.

*féin-agartach, ** a.* Full of compunction, remorseful.

*féin-agartas, ** ais, s.m.* Self-reproach, compunction, remorse. *Saor o fh.. free from self-reproach.*

féin-aicheadh, s.m. Self-denial.

féin-bharalachd, s.f.ind. Positiveness.

féin-bheachd, s.f. Self-conceit.

féin-chiontach, -aiche, a. Self-reproached.

fhéine, s.m. Boor, ploughman, farmer.

féineachas, -ais, s.f. see *féinealachd*. 2**History. 3**Genealogy.

féineachd, s.f. Personality, egotism.

féinealachd, s.f.ind. Self-hness.

féin-eallach, (AF) s.m. Cattle given in restitution.

*féinear, ** eir, s.m.* Egotist.

féineceasadh, (AF) s.m. Ferret.

féineil, -eala, a. Selfish, self-interested.

féin-fhios, s.m. Consciousness. 2**Experience, knowledge acquired by experience.

—ach, *a.* see *féin-fhiosrach*.

—rach, -aiche, *a.* Conscious. 2 Experienced. *Tha mi f. air, I am conscious of it.*

—rachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Consciousness, self-knowledge. 2 Experience.

—rachd, *s.f.* see *féin-fhiosrachadh*.

féin-fhoghainteach, -tiche, a. Self-sufficient, self-confident.

—d, *s.f. ind.* Self-sufficiency, self-confidence.

féin-fhoghainteach, -eis, see féin-fhoghainteachd.

féin-fhoghantas, -ais, see féin-fhoghainteachd.

—ghabhantas, -ais, *s.m.* Intrusion.

—ghluasach, -aiche, *a.* Automatic, automatic.

—ghluasad, -aid, -an, *s.m.* Self-motion.

—ghluasadach, see *féin-ghluasach*.

—ghluasadh, -aidh, *a.* Automatic, self-moving.

—ghluaisear, -eir, -ean, *s.m.* Automaton.

—ghlua-rud, ** *s.m.* Automaton. 2 Perpetuum mobile.

—ghràdh, ** -ghràidh, *s.m.* Self-love. 2 Selfishness.

—ghràdhach, ** -aiche, *a.* Selfish, self-inter-

ested. Fear f. *a self-interested man.*

féin-irisiol, a. Humble, condescending.

—irisleachd, see *féin-irioslachd*.

—irioslachd, *s.f. ind.* Condescension, humble-mindedness.

femistear, -eir, Gaelic spelling of French fenestre, a window.

féin-mharbhadh, -aidh, see féin-mhortadh.

—mheas, *s.f.* Self-conceit.

—mheasail, ** *a.* Self-conceited, vain.

—mhort, see *féin-mhortadh*.

—mhortadh, *s.m.* Suicide, act of self-murder.

—mhortail, ** *a.* Suicidal.

—mhortair, -ean, *s.m.* Self-murderer, suicide.

—mhothachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Conviction.

Féinn, -e, s.pl. The Fingalians. 2 The country of the Fingalians, which included the greater part of Gaeldom.

*féinneachas, ** s.m.* Militia.

féin-reubach, -aiche, a. Self-lacerating.

—riaghladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Contenance.

—shealbhaich, ** *v.a.* Possess by prescriptive right.

—smachd, see *féin-riaghladh*.

—spéis, -e, *s.f.* Self-conceit, self-love, self-interest.

—spéiseil, -eala, *a.* Selfish, self-conceited, self-opinioned.

—thoil, -e, *s.f.* Arbitrament. 2**Self-will, wilfulness. *Aoradh féin-thoile, will-worship.*

—thoileach, -eiche, *a.* see *féin-thoileil*.

—thoileil, *a.* Arbitrary. 2** Self-willed, wilful, opinionative. 3 Spontaneous. *Gun bhi f., without being self-willed.*

—thoilich, *s.pl.* Voluntaries, in an ecclesiastical sense.

tfair, s.f. Bier.

tféird, -e, -ean, s.f. Track or rut, made by wheels of a cart.

féirdeachd, s.f. see *féairrdeachd*.

feir-dhris, s. Bramble.

feireag, t-eig, -an, s.f. Cloudberry, see *oigh-reag*.

feiread, -eid, Gaelic spelling of ferret.

feirg, gen. sing. of fearg.

feirgneachadh, see feargnachadh.

feirm, Gaelic spelling of farm or form.

feirmeal, (DMC) s.m. Boasting, bragging.

feirmealaiche, (DMC) s.m. Boaster, braggart, man of great professions.

feirmige, s.m. Ram with one of its testicles wanting—*Lewis*.

*tfairsde, ** s.pl.* Pits or dibs of water on the sand at low tide.

féirseag, (CR) Arran for *feursann*.

*feirsidh, ** s.f.* Strength. 2 Courage.

*feirt, ** s.f.* see *féird*.

feis, (AF) s. Pig, swine.

féis, see féisd.

tféis, s.f. **Convocation. 2**Synod. 3** Carnal intercourse.

féisd, § s.f. Feast, as applied to grass—*festuca*.

—, *v.n.* Feast.

—, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Entertainment, feast, banquet. *Là féisde, a feast-day.*

—e, *s.f.* (DMY) Tether for cattle, to keep them from the corn—*Lewis*.

—eachd, *s.f. ind.* Feasting, banqueting, entertainment.

féisdear, -eir, -an, s.m. Entertainer.

féisdeas, s.m. Entertainment, accommodation.

F. oidhche, a night's lodging.

*féisdeil, ** a.* Feasting. 2 Hospitable.

*féisdeircachd, ** s.f.* Banqueting.

féisdir, see féisdear.

feis-ag, -eig, s.f. see *pieag*.

féist, see féisd.

feisteas, see féisdeis.

féisteil, see féisdeil.

feith, *pr.pt.* a' feitheamh, *v.a. & n.* Wait, remain, stay, attend. F. requires the prep. *air*, or *ri*, simple or compounded, after it, as, f. *air, wait on*; f. *rium, wait for me*.

féith, *s.f.* see feath.

féith, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Sinew. 2 Vein. 3 *pl.* (féithichean—DMy) Rents in moor- or bog-land made by water. There is no grass in these hollows, and they look very like sinews at a distance—*Lewis*. An fh. a chrùb, *the sinew that shrank*.

—, -e, -eachan, [*gen.sing.* féithe, *pl.* féithichean—*Gairloch*.] *s.f.* Bog, quagmire, fen, moass. 2 Bog-channel. Am fear a bhitheas 's an fhéith, cuiridh a h-uile duine a chas air, *everyone puts his foot on (as a stepping-stone) him who sticks in the mud*.

feith, *s.f.* Honeysuckle, see uilleann. 2(AH) Relief, alleviation, easement. F. roimh 'n bhàs, *relief preceding death*; fhuair e f. ghasda, *he experienced a welcome relief*.

féith-chrùbadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Spasm, convulsion.

feithde, see feitheideach.

féitheach, -iche, *a.* Sinewy, nervous, tendonous, muscular. 2**Having large veins. 3**Boggy, marshy.

—an, *n.pl.* of féith (bog).

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Nervousness.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Muscularity, wiriness.

feitheadh, see feitheamh.

feitheamh, -himh, *s.m.* Waiting, attending. 2 Expecting. 3 Attendance. 4**Delay, lingering. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of feith. A' f. ri gaoith, *waiting for a (favourable) wind*; a' f. am fàth, *lying in wait*.

—air, -ean, *s.m.* Overseer, watchman, waiter. 2†Seer, augur.

féithean, ** -ain, *s.m.* Sinew, tendon.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Sinewy, muscular.

féithear, *a.* see féitheach.

feitheid, * *s.m.* Beast or bird of prey. 2 Vulture.

—each, * -aiche, *a.* Like a beast or bird of prey.

—each, * -ich, *s.m.* Person ready to pounce on anything, like a vulture or bird of prey. 2 (AF) Beast.

féitheil, -eala, *a.* see fèathail. Oidhche fh., *a calm night*.

féith-ghàire, *s.f.* see fèath-ghàire.

féithirig, ** *v.* Becalm.

féithid, see feitheid.

†feithil, *v.a.* Gather. 2 Keep.

feithis, *v.a.* Gather, assemble. 2 Keep, preserve.

féithleag, † *s.f.* Honeysuckle, see uilleann. 2 Pod of any leguminous vegetable.

féithlean, *s.m.* Honeysuckle, see uilleann.

féith-lianan, *s.f.* see lionan-féitheach.

féith-lùthaidh, ** *s.f.* Sinew. 2 Ham-string.

féithmealachd, see feumalachd.

†fel, *s.f.* Strife, debate.

†fem, Gaelic spelling of French *femme*.

ffen, *s.m.* Air.

feò, (CR) *s.m.* Air in gentle motion—*Lock Tay & Strathtay*. F. fhuar a' chamhanaich, *the cold morning air*. [†† & †† give *s.f.*] (see feòchan.)

feobha, see feabha.

feobhaid, see feabhaid.

feobharan, -ain, *s.m.* Pith. 2 Puff.

feobhas, see feabhas.

—aich, see feabhasaich.

feòcalan, see feòcullan.

feoch, ** *v.n.* Droop, fade, decay.

—adan, -ain, *s.m.* Corn-thistle—*carduus ar-*

vensis. see aigheannach.

feòchan, -ain, *s.m.* Air, gentle breeze, breath of wind. 2**Decay.

feachdan, *s.m.* Corn-thistle, see aigheannach.

feòcullan, -ain, *s.m.* Polecat, *Sc. foumart*. 2**

Sneaking fellow. 3(AF)Weasel. 4(AC)Ferret.

†feodaidh, *a.* Hard.

feòdaire, -an, *s.m.* see feòdarair.

feòdar, -air, *s.m.* Pewter.

feòdarach, ** *a.* Stannary.

feòdarair, -ean, *s.m.* Pewterer.

feòdarra, see feòdarach.

feodhachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Drooping.

feodhaich, † *v.a.* Decay, fade.

feodhail, *s.f.* Shallow estuary—*Gairloch*. [for fadhail.]

feodhainn, see feadhainn.

feodhas, see feabhas.

feodhnach, ** *a.* Feudal.

feodhradh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Manner, fashion.

feoghain, see feadhainn.

feòil, *gen. feòla, dat. feòil, voc. 'theòil*, [*gen. feòil-adh in Skye & Lewis*.] *s.f.* Flesh. 2 Flesh in a theological sense in contra-distinction to spirit. Mart-fh., *beef*; muilt-fh., *mutton*; circe-fh., *chicken*; tha a fuil 's a f. 'na craic eann fhéin, *her flesh and blood are in her own skin*—said of a woman who has borne no children.

—bhocta, *s.f.* Baked flesh.

—chnoidheag, see feòil-chruihmeag.

—chruihm, *s.f.* Flesh-worm, maggot.

—chruihmeach, ** *a.* Having maggots. 2 Pertaining to maggots.

—chruihmeag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* Flesh-worm, maggot.

—dhath, -aith, -an, *s.m.* Carnation (colour.)

—dhaithte, *a.* Flesh-coloured.

—dhionair, *s.m.* Creosote.

—fhrigheanaichte, *s.f.* Fried flesh.

—ghabhail, -alach, *s.f.* Incarnation, 'the act of assuming body. An fh., *the incarnation*.

—itheach, -iche, *a.* Carnivorous. Eun f., *a carnivorous bird*.

—réiste, (MMcD) *s.f.* Flesh which is dried and smoked.

—theirce, *s.f.ind.* Leanness.

—ach, -iche, *a.* Lean, having little flesh.

feòir, *gen.sing.* of feur.

feòirlig, see feòirling.

feòirling, -ean, *s.f.* Farthing sterling. 2 Farthing Scots, one twelfth of a penny sterling, "turn-odhar." 3 see feòrlan. 4†† Small peice of land (¼ of a "peighinn.")

feòirlinn, see feòirling.

feòirne, *s.m.ind.* Chess. 2**Grass. Fear-f., *a chess-man*. Gearradh f., *a hack under the toes*.

—achan, (AC) *s.m.* Fairy mouse, lesser shrew.

—an, -ein, *s.m.* Pile or blade of grass. 2** Cock of hay. 3**Straw. 4**Buckle. Nach dean f. lùbadh, *that will not bend a blade of grass*.

—ineach, -iche, *a.* Grassy. 2** Strawy, light as straw. 3**In heaps or cocks.

†feòite, *a.* Faded, decayed.

feòla, *gen.sing.* of feòil.

feòlacan, (PJM) *s.m.* Dormouse—*Lewis*.

—ch, -aich, *s.m.* Carnage, slaughter.

—dair, -ean, *s.m.* Butcher, flesher.

—daireachd, *s.f.ind.* Butchery. Ris an fh., *butchering*.

feòladh, *gen. sing.* of feòil—*Skye*.

feòlan, -ain, *s.m.* Proud flesh, flesh growing beyond the skin, || excoriation.

feòlar, see feòlmhor.

feòlmhach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Flesh-meat.

feòlmhoire, *comp.* of feòlmhor.

—achd, see feòlmhorachd.

feòlmhor, -oire, *a.* Fleshy, fat. 2* Lustful, carnal. An iuntinn fh., *the carnal mind.*

—achd, *s.f.* Lust, carnality, fleshiness, bestiality.

feòrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Enquiry, act of enquiring, questioning, asking. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of feòrach.

feòrachail, -ala, *a.* Curious, inquisitive.

feòrachas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Curiosity, inquisitiveness.

feòrachd, see feòrachadh.

feòrag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Squirrel.

Cho grad ri feòragan Céitein, *as nimble as squirrels in May.* [Sometimes applied in error to the ferret.]

—ach, †† *a.* Abounding in squirrels.

feòraich, *pr.pt.* a' feòraich & a' feòrachadh, *v.a.* Enquire, ask, question. Dh' fh. mi dhi, *I enquired of her.*

—, *s.f.* Enquiring, asking. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of feòraich.

feò'ran, see feobharan.

feòran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Green. 2 Mountain valley. 3 Green land adjoining a brook. 4 Gentle breeze.

feòran-curraidh, *s.m.* Water hore-hound—*lycopus europæus.*

feòras, § -ais, *s.m.* Common spindle-tree, see oir.

feòrlan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Firloft.

2 Bushel, four pecks.

feòrnachan, see feòirneachan.

feòrnan, ** -ain, *s.m.* see feòirnean.

—ach, ** *a.* see feòirnein-each.

feòsag, -aige, -an, see feusag.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see feusag-ach.

†feoth, *v.n.* Wither, fade.

feothachan, † -ain, *s.m.* Little breeze.

feothan, *s.m.* Dormouse.

feothas, see feabhas.

—aich, see feabhasaich.

feubh, *v. prov.* for feith.

feucagach, -aiche, *a.* see peucagach.

feuch! *inter.* See! behold! lo! Feuch ris! *what do you think of him!* —isn't he the brave man! feuch riut! *look you! believe me!*

feuch, *pr.pt.* a' feuchainn, *v.a.* See, behold. 2

See, take care. 3 Show. 4 Taste, try. 5

Give. F. gu'm pill thu, *see (take care) that you return*; f. dhomh mo threun, *show me my hero*;

feuchaibh an toiseach, *try in the first place*;

f. ris, *give it a trial, try it*; f. greim arain, *try a piece of bread*;

feuchaidh mi fhathast thu, *I'll test you yet*;

a dh' fheuchainn a chéile, *to compete with each other*;

feuchaidh seo riut fhéin, *this will test your powers considerably*.

feuchadair, -ean, *s.m.* Wizard, seer. 2 Tester,

assayer. 3 Competitor. 4 Rival.

feuchainn, *s.f.* Trying. 2 Seeing. 3 Tasting. 4

Showing. 5 Disclosing. 6 Trial, attempt. 7

Look, aspect. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of feuch.

feuchainneach, * -aiche, *a.* Trying.

feuchar, ** *fut. pass.* of feuch. Shall' or will be

shown. 2 *imp. pass.* Let (it) be shown. F.

dhomh an òigh, *let the maid be shown to me.*

F. is also used impersonally with the prep. *le*,

simple or compounded, expressed or understood.

Feuchar ris (leam) mu dheireadh, *it will be tried (by me) at last.*

feud, *v.* May, can, ought, believe. 2 Must, (in a negative sentence only.) Feudaidh gach neach dol as, *everyone may escape*; feudaidh e bhith, *maybe, perhaps*; ma's theudar tuiteam, *if we must fall.* [also faod.]

feudail! *inter.* Dear me!

feudail, -alach, -an, *s.f.* Treasure, cattle, prey, spoil, booty. 2 Profit, benefit, advantage. 3 Term of endearment. M' fheudail, *my darling*, [also m' eudail, *my object of jealousy*]; toradh na feudalach gun am faiciun, *the fruit of the cattle that have not been seen.*

—each, -iche, *a.* Rich, having treasure, abounding in cattle. 2 (DMC) Precious. Nach e tha f. agad, *how precious it is to you.*

feudal, see feudail.

feudar, *s.* May, can. 'S fh. dhomh, *I must*; ma's fh. dhuit, *if you must.*

feudmhach, -aiche, *a.* Potent.

†feugmhas, -ais, *s.m.* Absence. 2 Want.

feulainn, * *s.f.* Honeysuckle, see iadh-shiat.

feum, *v.a. & n.* Be in want of, be in need of, must, needs must. Feumaidh mi falbh, *I must go*; am feum mi falbh? *must I go?*; cha'n fheum mi falbh, *I need not go*; dh' fheumadh thu dol dhachaidh, *you would require to go home*; am fear a théid 'san dris, feumaidh e tighinn aise mar a dh' fhaodas e, *he that goes among briars must come out as he can.*

feum, -a & téim, *s.m.* Need. 2 Use, usefulness. 3 Dire necessity. 4 Poverty. 5 Worth. 6 Occasion. Dà is f. dha? *what is the use of it?* cha'n 'eil f. ort, *there is no occasion for (or need of,) you*; cha dean e f., *he, (or it) will not do*; cha'n 'eil f. annad, *there is no use in you*; is beag feum a th' ort, *you are quite useless*; ann ain fheum, *in my time of need*; 's e am f. a thug air sin a dheanamh, *dire necessity made him do that.*

feumach, -aiche, *a.* Needy, necessitous. F. air biadh, *in need of food.*

—, -aich, *s.m.* Needy person.

feumaich, *v.a.* Employ, use. *prov.*

feumail, -ala, *a.* Needful, necessary, useful. Ro fh., *very useful.*

feumalach, -aiche, *a.* see feumach.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Use, utility, necessity. 2

**Advantageousness. Fhuair mi m' fh., *I have got what serves my purpose*; f. an ni seo, *the utility of this thing.*

feumalan, (CR) *s.m.* Thistle—Arran.

feumanach, *a.* Having a keen sense of smell.

feumanach, -aich, *s. m.* Needy person. *prov.*

2 Beggar. 3**Tool. Cuid an fheumannaich, *the portion of the poor*; ni e f. dhìot-sa, *he will make a tool of you.*

—d, ** *s.f.ind.* Beggarliness.

feumannach, -aich *s.m.* Superintendent. 2

Inspector. 3 Steward.

feum-sgaoilte, *a.* Extensively useful.

feun, *gen.* -a & -éin, -an, *s. m.* Cart, waggon,

wain. 2**War-chariot. 3(AC) Arm. 4 Hand,

hollow of the palm. 5 (CR) pronounced

"feuin." Load, what a person can carry—

Arran. F. uisge, *a "gang" of water.*

—adair, -ean, see feunair.

feunadh, see feun.

feunaidh, -ean, *s.f.* Little cart. 2 Peat cart—

Inverness. 3**Cart-horse.

feunair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Carter, waggoner, carman.

—eachd, ** *s.f.ind.* Waggon-driving, busi-

ness of a waggoner.

feur, feòir, *s. m.* Grass. 2 Herbage. 3 Hay.

F. tioram, *hay*; cruach fheòir, *a hay-rick*; f.

gorm, *green grass*; bliarr an fheòir, *off the*

grass, *from grazing.*



309. Feòran-curraidh.

feur, *v.a.* Feed on grass, graze.
feurach, -aiche, *a.* Grassy, abounding in grass or hay. 2**Verdant. 3(AH)Grazing. Chocan buidhe *f.*, a yellow verdant knoll; pàidhidh am feaman am *f.*, the tail (*manure*) will pay the grazing.

—, -aich, *s.m.* Pasture. 2**Hay-loft. 3** Hay-yard.

feurach, *s.m.* & *pr.pt.* Uist for feurachadh. A' f. na bà, grazing the cow.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Feeding on grass, grazing, pasturing. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of feuraich. A' cur an eich air feurachadh, putting the horse to pasture.

—air, ** *s.m.* Fodderer.

feurachas, -ais, *s.m.* see feurach.

feuraich, *pr.pt.* a' feurachadh, *v.a.* Feed on grass, graze, pasture.



310. Feuran.



311. Feur-a'-phuint.

feuran, -ain, *s.m.* Green, grassy field.

feuran, § -ain, *s.m.* Chives, wild garlic—*allium schænoprasum*.

feur-a'-phuint, § *s.m.* Couch-grass—*triticum repens*.

feur-caonaichte, (AH) *s.m.* Hay.

feur-chaorach, § *s.m.* Sheep's fescue grass—*festuca ovina*.

feur-cuir, *s.m.* Rye-grass.

feur-ghartadh, (CR) *s.m.* The keeping of his own cattle next to the crops by the crofter whose turn it is to do the herding of the township—W. of Ross.

feur-gortach, see conan.

feur-itheach, *a.* Graminivorous. Beathaichean *f.*, graminivorous beasts.

feur-lann, -an, *s.m.* Hay-house.

2 Hay-stack-yard.

feur-lobht, -a, -an, *s.m.* Hay-loft.

feur-loch, -an, *s.m.* Grassy lake. 2 Reedy lake.

3* Morass, marsh, swamp. 4 † *confervæ*, fucus.

—, -an, *dim.* of feur-loch. *s.m.* Grassy pool, morass, marsh.

feurmhor, *a.* see feurach.

feur-nan-con, see feur-a'-phuint.

feursa, -an, *s.m.* Canker. 2† see feursann.

feursag, *dim.* of feursa, see feursann.

feur-saidhe, *s.m. ind.* Hay. 2 (AH) Natural grass, as distinct from rye-grass.

feursann, -ainn, -an, *s.f.* Worm in the hide of cattle.

feursdag, *prev.* for feursann.



312. Feur-chaorach.

feur-shion, ** *s.f.* see fearthainn.

feur-sithein-sithe, § see conan.

feursann, (CR) Skye & Lewis for feursann.

feuraineann, (CR) Reay country for feursann.

feur-thuinn, ** *s.f.* see fearthainn.

—, —each, ** *a.* see fearthainneach.

feur-tioram, *s.m.* Hay.

feur-uisge, § *s.m.* Sweet water-grass, see mils-ean uisge. 2 *Confervæ*.

feusag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Beard. 2 Barb.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Bearded. 2*Hairy. 3*Barbed.

—bheòil, *s.f.* Moustache.

feusd, see féisd.

—a, -an, *s.f.* see féis.

feusgan, -ain, *s.m.* Mussel.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in mussels.

2 Of, or pertaining to, mussels.

feusta, see féis.

feuth, * *s.* Ditch, slough. 2 (PJM) Moor hag.

—ach, * -aiche, *a.* Sloughy.

fh, is silent except at the beginning of the words fhathast, fhéin and fhuair, when it is pronounced like *h* in English *house*.

fh, For all words beginning with *fh*, except the following, see under *f*.

fhad's, *adv.* (fad+agus) While.

fhail, for falach.

'fheòil! *voc. sing.* of fòil.

[K] Although the three following words are treated by Gaelic grammars as variations of *faigh*, they are not connected with it etymologically.]

fhuair, *past aff.* of faigh. Got.

fhuairadh, *past aff. pass.* of faigh. Fh. e, it was got.

fhuaras, *past aff. pass.* of faigh. Is math a fh. thu! *how well you succeeded!*

†fi, *s.m.* Anger, indignation.

†fi, *a.* Bad, corrupt.

†fia, *a.* The farthest.

fiabhras, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Fever. 2 Ague. 3

Confusion. 4 Later stage of fever—Arran.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Feverish, of or connected with fever, aguish.

—achd, ** *s.f.* Aguishness.

—bainne, || *s.m.* Milk fever. [Preceded by the art. AM.]

—buidhe, || *s.m.* Yellow fever. [Preceded by the art. AM.]

—cleibhe, *s.m.* Pneumonia. [Preceded by the art. AM.]

—chosg, ** *s.m.* Febrifuge.

—chosgach, ** *s.m.* Antifebrile.

—critheanach, || *s.m.* Ague. [Preceded by the art. AM.]

—dearg, || *s.m.* Scarlet fever. [Preceded by the art. AM.]

—dubh, || *s.m.* Typhus. [Preceded by the art. AM.]

—loisgeach, ** *s.m.* Burning ague.

fiabhruidh, *v.n.* Ask—Arran. [fiafraigh.]

fiabhrus, see fiabhras.

fiacaill, -cla, -clan, *s.m.* Tooth. 2 Cog of a wheel.

3 Dovetail in joinery. 4**Husk. 5 Tooth of a quern. 6 Jag of a saw, or any dentated instrument. 7 Fluke of an anchor. 'S fhaide t' fhiacaill na t' fheusag, your tooth is longer than your beard—a remark sometimes made to a boy with a hungry look; cha tig d' a fhiacian ach na thàinig, they have come all that will come of his teeth—a remark often applied to one making a prudent answer or statement; fiacian a' ghliocais, wisdom teeth; is geur f. a' fraoch, one is always hungry when coming from the hill (lit. sharp is the tooth from heather.)

fiacail-carbaid, *s.m.* Cheek-tooth.
 fiacail-criche, *s.m.* Eye-tooth, gag-tooth [also coin-criche].
 fiacail-chùil, *s.m.* Back tooth.
 fiacail-forais, *s.m.* Late-grown tooth, wisdom-tooth.
 fiacail-goibhre, (AF) *s.m.* Name given to a man who holds out against his neighbours.
 fiacail-leòghainn, *s.m.* Dandelion, see bèarnan-Bride. [Gaelic translation of the French name *dent-de-lion*.]
 fiacais, in the conversational Gaelic of *Bigg & Vist*, is the more or less courteous retort to inquisitive folk—*c' àit' an robh thu ? bha, aig cùl na fiacais, where have you been ? at the back of the fiacais ; dè th' agad an sin ? tha, greim de 'n fhiacais, what have you got there ? a piece of the fiacais*. In some places an expository exclamation—*fhiacais, na bath an teine ! dear me, do not drown the fire !* "Fh. phriseil !" is a common expression of surprise in *Argyllshire*.
 fiacas, (CR) *s.m.* Small fish allied to the dog-fish.
 ftiach, see fiteach. 2 Wrath.
 fiach ! *int.* see feuch.
 fiach, féich, fiachan, *s.m.* Value, price, worth. 2**Hire. 3 *pl.* Debt, arrears. F. shè sgill-inn, *sixpence-worth* ; an fh. e ? *is it worth, is it good* ; an d' fhuair thu 'fh. ? *did you get its value ?* c'oma am b' fh. leat labhairt ris ? *why would you condescend to speak to him ?* cha b' fh. leam e, *I would scorn it* ; an bheil sin mar fhiachaibh orm ? *am I under obligations to do that ?* an bheil e am fhiachaibh ort-sa seo a dheanamh ? *is it obligatory on you to do this ?* cuiream mar fhiachaibh oirbh. *let me charge you* ; tha e 'cur mar fhiachaibh orm-sa, *he would fain make me believe* ; b' aill leis a chur mar fhiachaibh orm-sa gur caise mo shròn, *he would fain make me believe that my nose is cheese* ; gun fh., *without debts, also worthless* ; dh' fhiachaibh, *incumbent, obligatory* ; maith dhuinn ar fiachan, *forgive us our debts*.
 fiach, -a, *a.* Worthy, valuable. 2 Good. 3 Deserving. 4 Proper. *prov.* Cha'n fh. seo, *this is of no value* ; ma's fh. an duine a tha do ghuothach ris, *if the man you have to do with is a respectable person* ; an geall na's fh. e, *almost done for* ; an fh. dhuit do shaothair ? *is it worth your while ?* ma's fh. an teachdaire's fh. an gnothach, *if the bearer is respectable the message is important* ; cha 'n fh. sin idir, *that is not proper at all* ; ma's fh. leat, *if you condescend to such* ; is fh. thu do chairbhisd, *you are deserving of a beating* ; cha 'n fh. leam e, *it is beneath me*.
 fiachach, -aiche, *a.* see fiachail.
 fiachaicht', *a.* Ransomed—*Dàin I. Ghobha*.
 fiachail, -ala, *a.* Worthy, dignified. 2 Virtuous. 3 Having rank or influence. 4 Valuable, relating to a debt. 5* Important. Duine f., *a respectable man* ; ni f., *an important affair*.
 fiachalachd, *s.f.* Worthiness, value.
 fiacham, * *s.m.* Pretension. Cuir mar fh., *pretend, assume*.
 fiachan, * *s.m.* Value, debt.
 fiachan, *pl.* of fiach. Debts. Fear f., *a creditor*.
 fiach-giùlain, -an, *s.m.* Fare.
 fiachan, -aiche, *a.* Toothed, having teeth. 2 Jagged, dentated. 3 Prouged. 4**Serrated.
 fiachlach, -aidh, *s.m.* Showing the teeth. 2 Getting angry. 3 Indenting. 4 Notching. 5 Dove-tailing. 6**Serrating. 7 Grinning. 8 Gnashing of the teeth. A' f.—, *pr. pt.* of fiachlach.

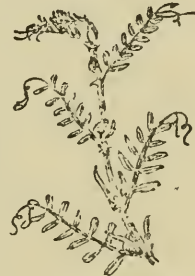
fiachlachan, -ain, *s.m.* Saw-fish. 2 (DC) Iron garden rake—*Argyll*.
 fiachlach-coille, -aich, *s.m.* Wild boar, wild pig.
 fiachlach, *dat. pl.* of fiachal.
 fiachlach, *pr. pt. a'* fiachlachadh, *v.a.* Grin, show the teeth. 2 Be angry. 3 Indent. 4 Notch. 5 Dove-tail. 6 Serrate.
 fiachlaid, *s.m.* Dentist.
 fiachlan, *n. pl.* of fiachal.
 ftiadh, *v. a.* Relate, tell.
 ftiadh, *s.m.* Lord. 2 Land. 3 Meat, victuals.
 fiadh, féidh, *s.m.* Deer. Mar fh. air fireach, *like a deer on a mountain*.
 NAMES OF DEER AT VARIOUS AGES :
 Males—Red deer. [Damh—stag.]
 Young—Laogh, *calv.*
 1 year—Laogh, *calv.*
 2 years—Mang, *brocket*. Procach—*Suth'd.*
 3 years—Cnocdach, bod-da-bhioran, *spayad.*
 4 years—Stopannach, Damh, damh-féidh, *stag.*
 5 years—Damh cabrach, *great stag.*
 6 years—Làn damh, *hart.*
 Males—Fallow deer. [Boc—buck]
 Young—Meann-earb, *fawn*. Laogh—*Loch' aber.*
 Males—Roedeer. [Boc—buck]
 [No Gaelic names exclusively used for fallow deer and roe deer have been obtained and if such exist they are local and not general.]
 Female of red deer—Agh-féidh, and after 1 year Eilid, *hind* ; eildeag, grioch (MMcL) —*Lewis, roe.*
 Female of fallow deer and roedeer—Earb, *roe.*
 Cry of the stag—Langan, langanaich. In the rutting season *bùirich* and *raoicich*—*AH. bray or bellow*. Langanach in *Lewis* is the cry of deer in general—MMcL.
 Cry of the roebuck—Nualan. Beucaich, raoicich—*AH. Bodhar-gheum—DC. bell.*
 fiadha, *a.* see fiadhaich.
 fiadh-abhal, -ail, -bhlan, *s.m.* Crab apple, crab tree.
 fiadhach, -aich, *s.m.* Hunting, especially of deer. 2 Venison. 3**Herd of deer. 4**Lord. 5**see fiadhachas. 6 Deer-forest.
 ftiadhach, *a.* Detestable.
 fiadhach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in deer. 2 Of, or belonging to deer. 3 see fiadhaich.
 —adh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Deer-hunting. 2 Deer-hunt. 3 Roe-hunt. 4 (AH) Act of inviting or offering hospitality. 5 Invitation to a wedding, funeral, &c. A' f.—, *pr. pt.* of fiadhaich. A' f. bheann, *hunting in the mountains* ; là dhuinn a' f., *one day as we were hunting*.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* Wildness, shyness.
 —d, *s.f.* see fiadhachas. 2 Hunting, especially of deer. 3**Chase.
 fiadhadan, -ain, *s.m.* Witness.
 fiadhag, -aig, -an, see fiantag.
 fiadhaich, ** *pr. pt. a'* fiadhachadh, *v.a.* Hunt deer, hunt, chase. 2(CR) Invite, make welcome, give welcome to—*Skye & Lewis*. 3(DC) Invite to a wedding or funeral—*Uist*. 4 (PJ M) Challenge to fight.
 fiadhaich, -e, *a.* Wild, untamed, savage. 2 Fierce. 3 Tempestuous, boisterous. 4**Uncultivated, in a state of nature. Daoine f., *savages* ; cat f., *a wild cat*.
 —e, -an, *s.m.* Huntsman, hunter. 2†† Wildness.
 —e, *comp.* of fiadhaich.
 —eachd, see fiadhaichead.
 —ead, -eid, *s.f.* Savageness, wildness. 2 Shyness.
 fiadhaich-ghearr, (AF) *s.m.* Wolf.

fiadhaidh, see fiadhaich.
 fiadhaidheachd, see fiadhaichead.
 fiadhaile, -an, *s.f.* Weed.
 fiadhain, -e, *a.* Wild, untamed, savage. 2
 Bitter, sour—*Dàin I. Ghobha.* Ubhal f., *a*
crab apple.
 fiadhair, -dhrach, *s.f.* Lea land. 2 Green
 sward. Bean fh., *a barren woman—Uist.*
 —e, (DMC) *s.f.* Hard moorland grass.
 —each, †† *a.* Abounding in lea land.
 fiadh-àite, -achan, *s.m.* Wilderness, wild desert
 place.
 fiadhan, -ain, *s.m.* see fiadhachas. 2 Evidence.
 fiadhanta, *a.* Wild, shy. 2 Savage. 3 Fierce.
 4 Cruel. Gu f., *wildly.*
 fiadhantachd, *s.f.* see fiadhantas.
 fiadhantas, -ais, *s.m.* Fierceness, wildness. 2
 Shyness. 3 Savageness. 4 Cruelty.
 fiadh-asal, -asail, -an, *s.m.* Wild ass.
 fiadh-bheathach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Wild beast.
 fiadh-bheist, *s.f.* Wild beast.
 fiadh-bhoireann, (AF) *s.f.* Hind.
 fiadh-bhriathar, ** *s.m.* Barbarism.
 fiadh-chat, ** *s.m.* Wild cat. 2 Pole-cat.
 fiadh-chleasachd, * *s.f.* Antic.
 fiadh-chu, -choin, *s.m.* Wild dog. 2 Wolf.
 Fiadh-choin nan càrn, *the wolves of the rocks.*
 fiadh-chullach, -aich, *s.m.* Wild boar.
 fiadh-dhuine, -dhaoine, *s.m.* Wild man, savage.
 2 Satyr. Gladhaidh am f., *the wild man shall*
cry.
 fiadh-fhàl, -àil, -an, *s.m.* Deer-park.
 fiadh-fionn, (AF) *s.m.* Young roebuck.
 fiadh-fireann, (AF) *s.m.* Hart, male deer.
 fiadh-ghath, -aith, -an, *s.m.* Hunting spear.
 fiadh-ghearr, (AF) *s.f.* Wolf.
 fiadh-ghobhar, -uibhre, *s.f.* Wild goat, see
 gobhar-fhiadhaich.
 fiadh-ghleann, -linn, *s.m.* Wild glen. 2 Glen
 where deer herd together.
 fiadh-ghullach, see fiadh-chullach.
 fiadh-lann, -lainn, -an, *s.f.* Deer-park.
 fiadh-lorg, -luirg, *s.f.* Hunting pole. 2 Slot or
 track of a deer.
 fiadh-mhuc, -uice, -an, *s.f.* Wild sow. 2 Wild
 boar.
 fiadhmhuin, (AF) *s.m.* Any wild animal. 2
 Hare.
 fiadh-og, *s.m.* Fawn.
 †fiadhnais, see fianuis.
 †——, *v.* see fianuisich.
 fiadh-radh, ** *s.m.* Barbarism.
 fiadh-roidis, ** *s.f.* Wild radish.
 fiadh-ròs, -an, *s.m.* Wild rose.
 fiadh-seang, (AC) *s.m.* Roebuck.
 fiadhta, *a.* Froward. 2 Wild, fierce. 3 Shy.
 4 Surly, unsocial.
 —chd, ** *s.f.* Wildness, shyness. 2 Surli-
 ness. 3 Fierceness, asperity.
 fiadh-thorc, -uirc, *s.m.* Wild boar.
 fiadh-ubhall, see fiadh-abhall.
 fiadhuire, -an, see fiadhair.
 †fiabraibh, *a.* Inquisitive.
 fiafraich, see febraich.
 fiafraigh, see febraich.
 fiag, -a, ** *s.f.* Rushes peeled and prepared. 2
 Candlewicks.
 fiagh, féigh, *s.m.* see fiadh.
 fiaghair, (DC) *s.m.* see fiadhair.
 fia-ghàire, see féath-ghàire.
 fi ille, ** *s.pl.* Weeds.
 fial, -a & féile, *s.f.* Bounty, hospitality. 2
 Liberality. 3 Liberal man. 4**Ferret. †5
 Veil of a temple.
 Clàr na féile, *the table of hospitality; bha*
feadh, bha fial, bha dàn ann, there was feast-
ing, hospitality and song.

fial, -a & féile, *a.* Generous, liberal, bountiful.
 2 Good. 3**Modest. 4 Hospitable. T' fhàr-
 dach f. gach uair, *thy dwelling always hos-*
pitale; an t-anam f., the liberal soul.
 fialachd, see fialaidheachd.
 fialaidh, -e, *a.* Bountiful, hospitable, liberal.
 Gu f., *hospitably.*
 —, ** *s.f.* Relationship, consanguinity, af-
 finity.
 fialaidheachd, *s.f. ind.* Bounty, hospitality,
 liberality. 2 Banqueting, feasting.
 fial-chridheach, -iche, *a.* Open-hearted.
 —d, *s.f.* Open-heartedness.
 fialas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Tribe.
 fiallach, -aich, *s.m.* Hero, champion. 2
 Knight-errant.
 fiallachd, *s.f.* Heroism, bravery. 2 Knight-
 errantry.
 fialmhaitheas, -eis, *s.m.* Munificence.
 fialmhoire, *s.f.* Bounty, liberality. 2 Heroism.
 fialmhor, -oire, *a.* Bountiful, generous, muni-
 ficent. 2**Heroic.
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* Liberality.
 fial-teach, ** *s.m.* Place where ferrets are bred.
 fialtas, -uis, *s.m.* Protection. [** gives fialtas.]
 fiaman, see fiadhmhuin.
 fiamarach, -aich, *s.m.* Glutton.
 fiamb, -a, *s.m.* Fear, awe, reverence, trepida-
 tion. 2 Hue, colour, aspect, tinge. 3 Chain.
 4 Trace. 5 Track. 6 Footstep. 7 Chair. F.
 dearg, *a red tinge; f. gorm, a blue tinge; air*
f. an òir, of the colour of gold; gabhaidh e f.,
he shall take fright.
 †fiamh, *a.* Ugly, disgusting, horrible.
 fiamhach, -aiche, *a.* Fearful, timid, modest,
 shy. 2**Skittish. Is f. an t-sùil a lotar, *the*
eye that has been wounded is ever fearful of
harm.
 fiamnachd, *s.f.* Modesty, shyness, awe, timidity,
 2 Complexion. 3 Resemblance. 4 Skittish-
 ness.
 fiamhadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Tracing, pursuing.
 fiamhaidh, -e, *a.* Fearful, timid, shy, modest.
 2**Skittish.
 fiamhail, -ala, *a.* see fiamhaidh & fiambach.
 fiamhan, -ain, *s.m.* Heinous crime. 2**Fear.
 fiamharach, -aich, *s.m.* Glutton.
 —d, *s.f.* Monstrousness. 2 Monster.
 3 Monstrous deed.
 fiamh-bhothan, -ain, *s.m.* Tent, hut, booth,
 cottage.
 fiamh-ghàire, see féath-ghàire.
 fiamh-ghàireach, -iche, *a.* Smiling.
 fiamhlachd, (DC) *s.f.* Fright, skittishness, as of
 a horse. Tha f. air, *he is skittish.*
 fiamh-lochd, -an, *s.m.* Heinous crime. 2 Fear.
 †fian, *s.m.* General.
 fianach, (MMcL) *s.m.* Moor-grass—Lewis.
 fianaidh, *dim.* and N. Inverness-shire local form
 of feun. Peat cart.
 †fian-bhuth, *s.m.* Hut, cottage, booth.
 †fianlach, -aich, *s.m.* Fear, scaring.
 †fian-laoh, *s.m.* Champion.
 fiann, ** *s.m.* Giant. 2 Warrior. 3 Fingalian,
 (this the correct *nom.* case—Féinne is a *gen.*)
 Flath nam f., *the chief of warriors.* [see Féinne]
 fiannach, *a.* August.
 fiannach, -aich, *s.m.* Month of August.
 fiannach, ** *a.* Heroic, gigantic. 2 Like a Fin-
 galian. 3 Of, or pertaining to, a Fingalian.
 fiannachail, -ala, *a.* Like a Fingalian. 2 Gi-
 gantic. 3 Heroic. 4 August.
 fiannag, -aig, *Gairloch, &c.* for fineag.
 fiannarach, *a.* see fineagach.
 fiannaidh, -ean, *s.m.* Fingalian. 2 Giant. 3
 Hero. 4(OR) *s.f.* Thin, slender person.
 Fianntachan, * *s.m., dim.* Dwarf of the Finga-

lians.
fiannatan, *n.pl.* of **fiann**. Fingalians. 2 Champions.
fiantag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Black heath-berry.
fiantaiche, see **fiannaigh**.
fiannuis, -ean, *s.f.* Witness, evidence, testimony. Presence. *Thog iad f. 'na aghaidh, they bore testimony against him*; *mar fh. air sin, as evidence of that*; *aon de na fiannuisean, one of the witnesses*; *mach a m' fh. ! or as m' fh. ! out of my presence*! *tog f., or thoir f., bear record*; *tha mi a' deanamh f., I bear record*; *am f., in sight, in sight of*; *f. bhréige, a false witness*.
fiannuis, *v.a.* see **fiannuisich**.
fiannuisich, -iche, *a.* Present, witnessing, being a witness. 2* Capable of bearing testimony. *Is f. thus' air sin, you are able to give evidence in this instance*.
fiannuisich, * -ich, *s.m.* see **fiannuis**. *Aon de na fiannuisich, one of the witnesses*.
fiannuisichadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Witnessing, bearing witness, giving evidence as a witness. *A' f., pr.pt. of fiannuisich*.
fiannuisich, -ich, *s.m.* & *pr.pt.* see **fiannuisichadh**.
fiannuisich, *pr.pt.* *a'* **fiannuisichadh** & *a'* **fiannuisich**, *v.a.* Witness, bear witness, give evidence.
fiannuis-shùil, *s.m.* Eye-witness.
fiar, -a, *a.* Crooked, curved, bent, not straight. 2 Perverse. 3 Wicked, unjust. 4 Oblique. 5 Fluctuating. 6 Winding. 7 Wild, fierce. *Cuir f. e, place it obliquely or crosswise*; *mar dhogha f., as a bent bow*; *an gleann-taibh f., in meandering valleys*; *duine a tha f. 'na shlighibh, a man that is perverse in his ways*; *steud na fiar-ghaoithe, the steed of the wild wind*.
fiar, *pr.pt.* *a'* **fiaradh**, *v.a. & n.* Bend, twist, make crooked. 2 Pervert. 3 Go astray or aside. 4* Beat against the wind. 5 Go obliquely, as a ship. 5 Squint. 6** Wret. *Cha'n fh. thu breith, thou shalt not pervert judgment*.
fiar, *a. & s.* see **iar**.
fiar, *s.m.* see **feur**.
fiar, ** *adv.* Aside.
fiarach, -aiche, *a.* Inclining, slanting. 2 Twisting, wreathing.
——, *s.m.* see **feurach**.
——, -tarsuing, see **fiodhrach-tarsuing**.
——, -adh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Slanting. 2 Bending. 3 Perverting. 4 Wrestling. 5 Slant. 6 Bend. 7 Perversion. *A' f., pr.pt. of fiarach*.
fiarachd, *s.f.ind.* Crookedness.
fiaradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Inclination, slanting, going off from the straight line. 2 Bending. 3** Twisting. 4 Whirling. 5** Perverting. 6** Wreathing. 7** Perverseness. 8** Bend, turn. 9** Meander. 10** Cadence of a strain. *A' f., pr.pt. of fiar*. *A' f. na firinn, perverting the truth*; *f. nam fonn, the variations of the music*; *f. na gaoithe, the whirling of the wind*; *f. luchd-dò-bheirt, the perverseness of transgressors*; *is glan am f. a tha 'nad mhal-aidh, (agus ho Mhórag), exquisitely curved is the sweep of thine eyebrow*; *a' f. a' bhruthaich, climbing the brae in zig-zags*; *cha d' thug sin f. as, that did not make him alter his ways*; *f. na h-oilche, the twilight*; *na cuir f. ann, do not bend it*.
fiarag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Slant line, line or rope cast over the corn stack to secure it during winter storms. Two of them are placed to each of the four points of the compass and when there is a storm a heavy stone is attached to them on the side from which the storm is blowing. 2 Fetlock. 3 (Fionn) Ban

dage over a sore eye or brow, generally eye, tied at back of head. 4(AH) Sly hint. 5(DC) Bursts of petty temper.
fiaraich, *v.a.* see **fiar**.
fiaras, -ais, *s.m.* Crookedness. 2 Perverseness. **fiarasach**, -aiche, *a.* Crooked, curved, not straight. 2 Curve-necked. Each f., *a curve-necked horse*.
fiar-char, *s.m.* Crank.
fiar-ogha, *s.m.* Given by ** for **iar-ogha**.
fiar-òthaisg, *s.f.* Year old ewe.
fiar-rabhaidh, -aidh, -aidnean, *s.m.* Inuendo.
fiar-shùil, -ùla, -shùilean, *s.f.* Squint-eye.
——, -each, -iche, *a.* Squint-eyed, looking askance.
——, -iche, *s.f.* Squinting in the eyes.
fiarslanan, (CR) for **feursann**.
fiarsnan, (MMcL) *s.m.* Flesh-worm in lean cattle.
fiartanan, (CR) *N. Inverness-sh. & Lewis* for **feursann**.
fiasag, see **feusag**.
fiasadar, -air, *s.m.* Anger.
fiasgan, -ain, see **feusgan**.
fiasganach, -aiche, see **feusganach**.
fiaslanan, (CR) *Gairloch* for **feursann**.
fiat, see **fiadhta**.
fiata, *a.* see **fiadhta**.
fiatach, (CR) *a.* Quiet, sly, stealthy. — *Skye*.
fiatachd, see **fiadhtachd**.
fiatail, ** *s.f.* Species of weed. 2 Vetches. 3 Tares.
fiatanach, -aiche, *a.* Peevish, waspish. 2(AH) Wild, untractable.
fiatghal, -ail, *s.m.* Vetch—*vicia sativa*.
fiath, *Gairloch &c.* for **feath**.
——, -ach, *a.* see **feathach**.
fiathachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Invitation. *F. an rathaid mhóir, neo 'r thaing ciannar tha thu 'n diugh's cia mar tha iad agaibh, the highway invitation, any amount of enquiries as to how you are to-day and how your folks are—but no offers of hospitality*. 2 (DMC) Challenging. *'Ga fh. gu sabaid, challenging him to fight*.
fiadhaich, (DU) *v.a.* Welcome.
fiathail, see **feathail**.
fiathalachd, see **feathamhlachd**.
fib, § see **lus-nam-braoileag**.
finn, *s.f.* Rabies.
fich! *int.* Nasty. *Fich ort!* an expression of disgust or contempt.
fich, *s.* Country village. 2 Castle.
fichead, -chid, *a.* Twenty. [Followed by a noun in *gen. pl.*] *F. fear, twenty men*; *aon fhear thar fhichead, twenty one men*; *tri fir fhichead, twenty three men*; *tri fichead clach, sixty stones*.
fichead, -ill, *s.m.* Buckle.
ficheadamh, *a.* Twentieth.
fideadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* Bending. 2 Sug-gestion. 3 Whisper. 4(DMC) Belief, credence. *Na toir f. air, do not believe him*. 5(PM) Short time—*Uist*.
fideag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* Small worm. 2 (AF) Ringworm. 3 Small pipe or flute. 4 Reed. 5 Whistle. 6 (herb.) see **fitheag**. 7** Kind of bird. *Cluich na fideige, the game "hunt the whistle"*; *in shinty, the act of throwing up the ball, hitting it while still in mid-air, and sending it, at a somewhat high trajectory, to the other end of the field*.—AH.

313. *Fiatghal.*

fideagach, *a.* Like a small worm. 2 Full of little worms.
 fideag-cham, see fiteag-cham.
 fidealadh, (AH) -aidh, *s.m.* Confused and irregular intertwining, intertexture, transversion.
 fideil, (AH) *v.a.* Entwine, intertwine, twist. 2 Weave, inweave. 3 Tangle, entangle. 4 Ravel, dishovel. 5 Knot.
 fidean, *s.m.* Green islet or spot uncovered at high-tide. 2 Web of sea-clam.—*Isles.*
 fideas, (PM) *v.a.* Meddling or playing with work. fidh, see figh.
 fídh, *a.* Faithful.
 fítheadair, see figheadair.
 fíthall, see fíodhull.
 fídhla, *gen. sing.* of fíodhull.
 fídhleir, -ean, *s.m.* Fiddler, violinist.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Performance on the violin. 2 Business of a fiddler, fiddling. Ag ionnsachadh na f. learning to play the violin.
 fídhleir, -ean, *s.m.* Bad violinist. 2 Restless fidgetty person.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Bad fiddling. 2 Restlessness.
 fídhliu, -ean, *s.f.* Small fiddle.
 fídir, *pr.pt.* a' fídreadh, *v.a.* Consider, weigh. 2 Try. 3 Search narrowly, examine. 4 Sympathize. 5 Advise. 6** Prove by trial. 7 (M McD) Perceive, notice. Cha'n fh. an sáthach an seang, *the satiated will not sympathize with the starving*; f. is ceasnaich mi, *prove and examine me*; an d' fh. sibh an cabhlach ud? *did you examine that fleet?* 'nuair a dh' fídhreas mi m' athair, *when I shall have sounded my father*; dh' fh. mi rud a' gluasad, *I became aware of something moving.*
 fídir, *s.m.* Teacher.
 fídhleirachd, *s.f.* Restlessness.
 [The five following words are given by ** with an extra *i*, thus, fídhreach, &c.]
 fídhreach, ** -iche, *a.* Considerate, thoughtful. 2 Prying, inquisitive.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* see fídhreadh. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fídhrich.
 —ail, -ala, *a.* Inquisitive.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Considerateness. 2 Minuteness. 3 Inquisitiveness.
 fídhreadh, -reidh, *s.m.* Considering. 2 Prying, examining. 3 Experience. 4 Agitation. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fídir.
 fídhrich, *pr.pt.* a' fídhricheadh, see fídir.
 —e, -an, *s.m.* Examiner, enquirer, trier, weigher, searcher.
 —te, *past pt.* of fídhrich.
 +fig, -e, *s.f.* Slit.
 fige, -an, *s.f.* Fig. 2 Fig-tree.
 figeach, -giche, *a.* Having figs. 2 Of, or belonging to, figs.
 fige-Indeach, § *s.f.* Fig of India—*figus Indicus.*
 figeircach, (AC) -rich, *s.m.* Fiend.
 figh, *pr.pt.* a' fíghé & a' figheadh, *v.a.* Weave. 2 Braid. 3 Knit. 4** Twine, twist, wreath. F. an eige, *weave the web*; f. an stocain, *knit the stocking*; f. an t-sreing, *plait the cord.*
 fighde, -an, see fighdeach.
 fighdean, -ich, -ichean, *s.m.* Links, land sometimes covered by the sea. Fighdean Lite, *Leith links.*
 fighdean, *n.pl.* of fighde.
 figheachan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Garland. 2 Web. 3 Little web. 4 Weaving. 5 Hanging. 6 Wreath, wrappings.
 figheachas, -ais, *s.m.* see figheadaireachd.
 figheadair, -ean, *s.m.* Weaver. 2 Plaiter, twister. 3* Knitter.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Weaving, occupation or trade of a weaver. Ris an fh., *at the weaving*

trade.

figheadair-fodair (CR) *s.m.* Spider—*Glenlyon.*
 figheadh, -idh, *s.m.* Weaving. 2 Knitting
 A' f—, *pr.pt.* of figh.
 figheag, see fuigheag.
 fíghéall, -ill, *s.m.* Buckler.
 figheis, *s.* Spear. 2 Lance.
 fíghil, *s.f.* Prayer.
 fighite, *past.pt.* of figh. Woven, twisted, twined, wreathed.
 figis, *s.f.* Fig. [For illust. see crann-fige.]
 fil, (AF) *s.* Elephant.
 fil, *v.* for (am) bheil.
 fílbh, (AF) *s.* Lapwing, see adharcan-luachrach. 2 Woodcock, see coileach-coille.
 file, -an, *s.m.* see filidh.
 fileab-a'-chléite, (AF) *s.* Magpie.
 fileachd, *s.f.* Poetry, poesy.
 filead, -eid, -an, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling for *fillet*.
 —ach, ** *a.* Filleted.
 fileadh, -lidh, -lidhean, see filidh.
 —achd, see fileachd.
 fileanta, *a.* Ready-worded, fluent. 2 Eloquent. 3 Poetical. 4 Tuneful, melodious.
 fileantachd, *s.f. ind.* Fluency of speech, command of language. 2 Eloquence. 3 Melodiousness, tunefulness, execution of music.
 filear, ** *s.m.* Spruce fellow. 2 Crafty man.
 fileil, ** *a.* Poetical, poetic, bardic.
 fileir, -ean, see fídhleir.
 fílibeart, Gaelic spelling of *filbert*.
 filidh, -ean & -nean, *s.m.* Poet, bard, minstrel. 2** Inferior bard. 3 Warbler, songster. 4 Philosopher. 5 Orator. Gu f., *tunefully*; fídhleann binn nan coilltean, *the melodious warblers of the woods*. [Miss Eleanor Hull's *Textbook of Irish Literature* says "The file is to be regarded as in the earliest times combining in his person the functions of magician, lawgiver, judge, counsellor to the chief and poet. Later, but still at a very early time, the offices seem to have been divided, the brehons devoting themselves to the study of law, and the giving of legal decisions, the druids arrogating to themselves the supernatural functions, with the addition, possibly, of some priestly offices, and the *fíli* themselves being regarded henceforth principally as poets and philosophers. This division seems to have already existed in Ireland in the time of St. Patrick, whose preaching brought him into constant opposition with the druids, who were evidently, at that time, regarded as the religious leaders of the nation, though there does not seem to be much sign that they were, as they undoubtedly were, even at an earlier age in Britain and Gaul, sacrificing priests. We have already spoken of the belief in transmigration, as being a part of the early mythology both of Britain and Ireland. It is to be understood that the Irish pagan belief does not exactly correspond with Cæsar's observations regarding the teaching of the druids in Gaul. In the pagan literature of Ireland, we find no trace of a belief in a life after death. The mortals that went into Magh Mell, or the Irish pagan Elysium, did not go there by means of, or after, death; they went as visitors, who could at will return again to earth. The distinction is essential. Until after the introduction of Christian teaching, the idea of a life after death seems to have been non-existent. Both the re-incarnations and the entrance into Magh Mell were made during the continuance of mortal life; they have no refer-

ence to a life beyond the grave. Outside the sphere of the ancient mythology, the belief in transmigration is found also to persist; it re-appears in semi-historic times."

Pomponius Mela speaks of the druid doctrine of immortality in Gaul, but says nothing as to the entry of souls into other bodies. He cites as proof, the practice of burning and burying with the dead things appropriate to the needs of the living. He wrote about A.D. 44.

filidheach, *a.* Poetic, rhyming. 2 Tuneful.

filidheachd, *s.f. ind.* Versification, poetry, rhyming. 2 Tunefulness.

filit, *s.f.* see fuar-lite.

fill, *pr.pt.* a' filleadh, *v. a.* Fold. 2 Plait. 3 Imply. 4††Contain, include. F. ant-aodach, *fold the cloth*; tha sin a' filleadh a staigh, *that implies*; air am filleadh anns a chéile, *folded together*.

fill, *pl. -ean, s.f.* Collop. 2 Steak. Fillean

sailte, *collops of salted meat*.

fill, *pl. filltean, s.f.* Fold, plait. Le filltean teine, *with folds of fire*; tri-fillte, *three-ply*.

filleadb, fillidh, filltean & filleadhan, [*pl. fillidh & fillidhean in Gairloch.*] *s. m.* Fold, plait, 2 Ply. 3 Folding, plaiting, wrapping. 4 Implying. 5** A cloth. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fill. Beag-an fillidh, *a little folding*.

filleadh-beag, see féileadh-beag.

filleag, -eig, -an, *s. f.* Shawl, wrapper, little plaid. 2 Little fold or plait. 3 Doublet. 4 Scarf. 5 Covering. 6(AH) Light, slight, shabby cloth covering, see pilleag.

filleagach, ** *a.* Having folds or plaits.

fillean, -ein, *s.m.* see filleag.

fillean, -ein, *s.m.* Species of worm that breeds in the human head and neck causing painful swellings.

fillean, -ein, *s.m.* Collop. 2 see filleag.

fillear, *fut.pass.* of fill. Shall be folded.

fillidh, *fut.aff.a.* of fill. Shall fold.

fillidh, *gen.sing.* of filleadh.

fillt', see fillte.

fillte, *a. & past pt.* of fill. Folded, plaited. 2 Implied. 3 Plied, as wool.

fillte, *a.* Deceitful, treacherous.

fillte, -an, *s.f.* Fold, ply. Tri-fillte, *three-ply*.

fillteach, -iche, *a.* Implicative.

fillteachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Folding. 2 Multiplying. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of filltich.

filltich, *pr.pt.* a' fillteachadh, *v.a.* Fold, multiply.

filltiche, -an, *s.m.* Multiplier.

filltiche, *past pt.* of filltich.

†fám, *s.f.* Drink, wine.

fimeanach, -aich, *s.m.* Hypocrite.

———, -aiche, *a.* Hypocritical.

———d, *s.f.* Hypocrisy.

†fámh, *s.f.* Drink, potion, wine.

fímríth, *v.aux.* Must, need. *past aff. dh' fhimir mi, I must*; *pass. (impers.) dh' fhimireadh*; *fut. aff. fimiríth mi, I must*; *pass. (impers.) fhimirear*; *Subj. past, dh' fhimirinn, I would need*; *pass. (impers.) dh' fhimirteadh*; *Inter. am fimir mi? must I?*; *pass. (impers.) am fhimirear?*; *Neg. cha'n fhimir mi, I must not*; *pass. (impers.) cha'n fhimirear*.

†fín, *a.* Fine.

fíne, -achan, *s.f.* Tribe, family, kindred, clan. 2 Nation. 3 Soldier. 4 Surname. Na fíneachun (Gáidhealach, *the clans of Gaeldom*; gach f. guirmidh e, *he shall call every tribe*; cìod is f. dhuit? *what is your surname?*)

fineach, *a.* In tribes or clans. 2 Clannish. †3 Frugal.

fineach, (CR) *s.m.* Raulk moor-grass, —Lewis.

fineachail, (DMC) *a.* Heathenish.

fineachan, *n.pl.* of fine. 2 Heathens, gentiles. A réir nam f., *according to their nations*; tháinig na f., *the heathen came*.

fineachas, -ais, *s.m.* Kindred, relationship, consanguinity. 2 Inheritance. 3 Nation. 4 Law.

fineachd, *s.f.* Same meanings as fineachas.

fineadach, *a.* Wise, prudent, sagacious. 2 Cunning. 3 Clannish.

fineadach, -aich, *s.m.* Clansman.

fineadail, -ala, *a.* National. 2 Clannish.

fineadalachd, *s.f.* Nationality. 2 Clannishness.

fineadh, -idh, *s.m.* see fine. 2 Cast.

fineag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* Cheese-mite. 2 Animal-cule. 3 Miser, niggardly person. 4 Crowberry. Làn fhineag, *full of mites*.

fineagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in mites. 2 Miserly, niggardly. 3 Full of crowberries. Caise f., *cheese abounding in mites*.

fineal, § *s.m.* Fennel—*fœniculum vulgare*.



314. Fineal.



315. Fineal-Muire.

fineal-athaich, § *s.m.* Fennel giant—*ferula communis*. [Not found in Britain or Ireland.]

fineal-cùbhraidh, *s.m.* Sweet fennel.

fineal-Greugach, § *s.m.* Fenugreek, see deann-tag-Ghreugach.

fineal-Muire, § *s.m.* Flixweed—*sisymbrium Sophia*.



316. Fineal-sràide.



317. Fineamhuin.

fineal-sràide, § *s.m.* Hog-fennel, sow-fennel, sulphur-wort—*peucedanum officinale*. [Not found in Scotland.]

finealta, -aile, *a.* Fine, elegant, handsome. 2 Tidy. 3 Brave. 4 Well-dressed. 5 Polite. 6(DMC) Gentle. Aghaidh fh., *a gentle face*; foinneamh f., *portly and well dressed*.

finealtachd, *s.f.* Fineness, elegance, handsomeness. 2 Tidiness. 3 Bravery. 4 Fondness for dress. 5 Politeness, polished manners.

fineamhnach, -aich, *s.f.* Place where vines grow.

fineamhnach, -aiche, *a.* Full of vineyards. 2 Like a vineyard.

fineamhuin, § *s.f.* Osier-willow or cooper's wil-

- low—*salix viminalis*. 2 Vine. 3 Vineyard.
 4 Twig. 5 Any small rod. F. fa m' chomh-
 air, *a vine opposite to me*.
 —each, see fineamhnach.
 fineant, see finealt.
 fineun, -eoin, s.m. Buzzard.
 †fineur, s.m. Stock, lineage.
 fu-foinneach, Completely, from edge to edge.
 Foinneach is a contraction for foireannach.
 F'in-foinneach an là, *the livelong day*.
 finic, -e, a. Black as jet.
 finic, s.f. Jet.
 finiche, s.m.ind. Jet. Cho dubh rif., *as black as jet*.
 finid, -ean, s.f. End, close, conclusion. Cuir
 ceann f. air, *bring it to an end*.
 finideach, -iche, a. Wise, prudent. 2 Bringing
 to an end. Gu f., *wisely*.
 finn, a. Distant. An leathar fhinn 's an leath-
 ar fhaig (col. am fad 's am fagus,) *far and near*.
 †finn, s. Milk. a. see fionn.
 †finndeol, v.a. Enslave.
 finu-dhiol, v.a. Enslave.
 finne, gen.sing. of fionn.
 finne, -an, s.f. Maid, maiden. 2**Beautiful
 woman. 3**Whiteness, fairness. 4**Attend-
 ance. 5**Testimony, evidence.
 †finneal, -eil, s.m. Shield.
 finnean-feòir, -ein-, see fionnan-feòir.
 †finnein, -ean, s.f. Shield.
 finneun, -eoin, -an, s.m. Buzzard.
 fin-neul, -neòil, s.m. White cloud.
 finn-gheal, v.a. Profess. 2 Promise.
 †fionidheach, a. Vigilant, prudent, cautious.
 fionidheachd, s.f. Vigilance, prudence, caution.
 2 [given by ** for féinneachas (militia.)]
 finn-reic, s.f. Proscription.
 finn-reic, v.a. Enslave. 2 Proscribe.
 finn-sgeul, -sgeòil, s.m. Romance, tale, fiction.
 †fiob, -a, -an, s.f. Small battle-axe.
 †fiobhar, -air, -airean, s.m. Edge, whetting.
 †fioch, s.m. Cholera, wrath. 2 Land.
 †fiochach, -aiche, a. Fierce, angry.
 †fiochadh, -aidh, s.m. Spring. 2 Generation.
 †fiochail, a. Angry, fierce, choleric. 2 Brindled.
 fiochar, a. Angry.
 fiochdha, a. Angry, fierce, froward.
 fiochmhor, -oir-, a. see fiochdha.
 †fiochmhorachd, s.f. Anger, fierceness.
 fiochradh, -aidh, s.m. Anger, cholera.
 fiodadh, -adh, s.m. Laughter.
 fiódh, -a, s.m. Timber, wood. 2 Wilderness. 3
 **Tree. An t-sail as an fhiodh, *the log out of the timber*; nochd e f. dha, *he showed him a tree*.
 fiódhach, -aich, s.m. Shrubs. 2 Shrubbery, copse.
 (AF) Cheese-vat or wooden press.
 fiódhach, -aiche, a. Abounding in timber or
 shrubs, copse. 2 Wooden.
 fiódhag, -aige, -an, s.f. Bird-cherry. 2 Wild
 fig. 3 Hard-berry.
 fiódhagach, a. Abounding in bird-cherries, wild
 figs or hard-berries.
 fiódhagach, s.m. see fiódhag.
 fiódhagaich, s.f. see fiódhag.
 †fiódhain, see fianuis.
 †fiódhais, s.pl. Shrubs.
 fiódhall, see fiódhull.
 fiódh almuig, s.m. Sandal wood—*santalum al-
 bum*.
 fiódhan, -ain, -an, s.m. Cheese-vat or press.
 fiódhannan, s.pl. Timbers of a boat in general.
 fiódhbhadh, -aidh, see fiúbhaidh.
 fiódh-chait, s.m. Mouse-trap.
 †fio th-cheall, s.m. Chess-play.
 fíodh-chonnadu, -aidh, s.m. Brushwood, fuel,
 cordwood.
 fiódh-ghait, see fiógghait.
 fiódh-ghual, -ail, see gual-fiódha.
 fiódh-ghualach, a. Carbonic, abounding in char-
 coal.
 †fiódhlair, s.m. see fiúdhleir.
 †fiódhnach, a. Manifest, plain.
 fiódhnasach, a. Conspicuous.
 fiódhrach, -aich, s.m. Timber. 2 Increase. F.
 a thoirt do Lochabar, *to bring wood to Loch-
 aber*.—Gaelic equivalent of "to bring coals to
 Newcastle." [** gives "timber for vessel
 building."]
 fiódhrach-farsuing, s.pl. Cross timbers in a
 boat, see under bàta. 2 Cross-sticks of a kiln.
 fiódhradh, -aidh, -aidhean, s.m. Impetuous
 rushing forward. 2**Testimony. 3**Fashion.
 fiódh-thùme, s.m. Thyme-wood—*thuja articulata*.
 fiódhull, fídhle, fídhlean, s.f. Fiddle, violin.
 †fiog, s.m. Wall. 2 Wreath, braid.
 fiogach, (AF) s.m. Dog-fish.
 fiogag, -aige, -an, see fige.
 fiogair, -ear-, see fiógghair.
 †fiogha, fighe, s.m. Braid. 2 Wreath.
 †fiogha, s.m. Weather or windward side.
 fioghair, -ean, s.m. Figure. 2 †see fiughair.
 fioghait, -ean, s.f. Quadrangle, square.
 fioghaiteach, s.m. Quadrangular, square.
 fioghal, a. Quadrangular, square. Feun f., a
 quadrangular chariot.
 †fioghradh, -aidh, see fioghair.
 fioghuir, see fioghair.
 fioguis, -ean, see figis.
 fioguiseach, a. Abounding in figs.
 fiolag, (AC) s.f. Fly, flighty person.
 fiolagan, -t, -ain, s.m. Field mouse.
 fiolag-fheòir, see fiolan-feòir.
 fiolair, see iolair.
 fiolan, -ain, -an, s.m. Fly, worm, insect, ani-
 mal, parasite, bot-fly. 2† Earwig. [** gives
 fiolann.]
 fiolan-donn, s.m. Earwig.
 fiolan-fada, s.m. Centipede.
 fiolan-feòir, s.m. Shrew.
 fiolan-fionn, s.m. Parasite. 2 Gad-fly.
 fiolan-luachair, s.m. Lizard.
 fiolar, -air, -an, see fiolan. 2 see iolair.
 fiolcanach, a. Foamy. 2 Bristling.
 fiolcanaich, s.f. Dashing, splashing.
 fiolc-fhuilteach, -iche, a. Bloody.
 fiollan, see fiolan.
 fiomhalach, -aich, s.m. Giant, person of extra-
 ordinary size.
 †fion, a. Old. 2 Small. 3 Few.
 fion, -a, s.m. Wine. †2 Truth. Ol f., *drink*
 wine.
 fionach, -aiche, a. Winny, full of wine.
 fionach, a. Old, ancient, antique, old-fash-
 ioned.
 fionachduinn, s.f. Experience.
 fionag, -aige, -an, see fineag.
 —ach, -aiche, a. see fineagach.
 †fionais, see fianuis.
 fional, s.m. Mule.
 fion-amar, -air, -mraichean, s.m. Wine-press.
 As an fh., *out of the wine-press*.
 fionan, -ain, s.f. & m. Vine, see crann-fiona. 2
 Vineyard, vinery, see fion-lios. Tìr nam f.
 trom, *the land of the heavy vines*.
 —ach, -aiche, a. Of, or belonging to, vines.
 †fion-bhuth, s.m. Tent, booth.
 fion-chaor, -aoir, -an, s.m. Grape.
 fion-chrann, -chroinn, see crann-fiona.
 fion-dearcag, s.m. Grape.
 fion dearg, s.m. Port wine.
 fion-dhearc, -an, s.f. Grape. Fion-dhearcan
 marbhtach, *poisonous (d-aill) grapes*.

fion-dhuille,†† *s.f.* see fion-dhuilleag.
 fion-duilleag, -au, *s.f.* Vine-leaf.
 fion-eun, (AF) *s.m.* Small bird.
 fion-fhaisgean, -ein, -au, *s.m.* Wine-press. [** gives fion-fhagan, *pl.* -ain.]
 fion-fhàsgaire,* see fion-fhaisgean.
 fion-fhogharadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Vintage.
 fion-fhuil,†† -fhala, *s.f.* Pure, uncorrupted blood.
 fion-fionn,** *s.m.* White wine.
 fion-foirneannach, see fin-foineach.
 fion-geal, *s.m.* White wine.
 fion-geur,** *s.m.* Vinegar.
 fhiongnail, -e, *s.f.* see fionghal.
 fhionghal, -ail,** *s.m.* Treason. 2 Murder of a relative.
 fionghalach, *a.* Murderous. 2 Bloody.
 ———, -aich, *s.m.* Murderer, parricide.
 ———, -d, *s.f.* Murder. 2 Bloodiness.
 fion-ghàradh, -aidh, -aidhnean [**ghàrachan,] *s.m.* Vineyard.
 fion-ghort, -airt, -an, see fion-ghàradh.
 fion-hios, -an, *s.m.* Vineyard.
 fion-hosach, *a.* Having vineyards.
 fion-mailmhaiseach, *s.m.* Malmsey wine.
 fion-mheug, -mhèig, *s.f.* Wine-whey.
 fionmhor, -oire, *a.* Abounding in wine.
 † ———, -oir, -oirean, *s.m.* Winebibber.
 fionn, -a, *a.* White, fair, pale. 2 Sincere, true, certain. 3 Small. 4 Fine, pleasant. 5 Pale, wan. 6 Lilac. 7 Degree of cold. 8 Resplendent, bright. 9 Known. 10 Prudent. 11 see feann. Aon ni is f. duinn, *one thing we know for certain or by experience*; an t-eun f., *the plarmigan (white bird.)* [see note under eun-fionn.]
 fionn, *pr.pt.* a' fionnadh, *v. a. & n.* Flay, skin. 2 Examine. 3 Behold, look, see. 4 Know by investigation. 5 (DMC) Remove turf in order to get at the peat underneath. (also feann.)
 fionn, *s.m.* Chief, head.
 fionn, *s.f.* Milk. †2 Cow. 3 Cataract in the eye. 4 (AF) Sow. 5 (AF) Hen-harrier, (bird.)
 fionn,† *prefix*, To. against.
 fionn, *finne*, *s.f.* Pretty female (fair one.)
 fionna, see fionnadh.
 fionnach,\$ *s.m.* Mat-grass, see beitein.
 fionnach, -aiche, *a.* Hairy, covered with hair or pile. 2 Rough, shaggy. †3 Old, antique.
 fionnachas, -ais, *s.m.* Bravery.
 fionnachd,* see fionnarachd. 2 Refreshment (coolness.)
 fionnachdainn,** *s.f.* Experience. 2 Knowledge. 3 Investigation.
 †fionnad, -aid, -aidean, *s.m.* Waggon, chariot.
 fionnadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Flaying, skinning. 2 Trying. 3 Searching. 4 Examining. 5** Hair of a quadruped. 6** Beard. 7** Fur. 8 Fur (article of dress.) 9† Pile, as of cloth. 10 (DMC) Removing the turf to get at the peat underneath. A' f —, *pr.pt.* of fionn.
 fionnadh-balgain, *s.m.* Mode of skinning a carcass by a cut round the neck and without cutting down the breast or belly.
 fionnadh-builg, (Fionn) *parts of Argyll* for fionn-adh-balgain.
 fionnaid-fada, *s.m.* The middle finger.
 fionnag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* White trout. 2 Young salmon. 5* Whiting. 4** see feannag. 5** Mite, see fineag.
 ———, -ach, see fineagach.
 fionnagan,†† *s.m.* Crowberry, see caora-fionnag.
 fionnag-feòir, *s.f.* Fairy mouse, lesser shrew.
 fionnaidh, *a.* Antique.
 fionn-àirc, -e, -ean, *s.f.* *Suber album*, a white corky substance, or kind of fungus, growing on trees, and used as a styptic, also for tinder

an las a razor-strop.
 fionnaire, *comp.* of a. fionnar.
 fionnaireachd, see fionnarachd.
 fionnairead, -eid, *s.m.* Degree of coolness.
 fionnaireidh, -ean, *s.f.* Watching. Bheir fear na moch-eirigh buaidh air fear na f., *the early riser will beat the late watcher.*
 fionnaltachd,** *s.f.* Fineness.
 fionnambach, -aiche, *a.* Hairy. 2 Rough, shaggy.
 fionna-mhiong, (AC) *s.f.* see fionn-mhèag.
 fionnan, -ain, *s.m.* One single hair.
 fionnan-aolta, *a.* Whitewashed.
 fionnan-feòir, -ain-fheòir, *s.m.* Grasshopper. 2 Balm-cricket.
 fionnan-g-al, -ain-ghil, *pl.* -ain-gheala,\$ *s.m.* Grass of Parnassus, see fionnsgoth.
 fionnaobh,** *a.* Neat, clean. 2 "Clever."
 fionn-a-lta,** *a.* Whitewashed with lime.
 fionnar, *fut. aff. a.* of fionn. Shall be flayed.
 fionnar, -aire, *a.* Cool, fresh, cold. 2 Agued. Gn f., *colibly*; with indifference.
 fionnarachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Becoming cool. 2 Making cool. 3 Cooling, refreshing. 4** Refrigerating. A' f —, *pr.pt.* of fionnarach.
 fionnarachd, *s.f.ind.* Cool, coolness. 2 Cool breeze. Am f. an fheasgair, *in the cool of the evening.*
 fionnaraich,†† *pr.pt.* a' fionnarachadh, *v. a. & n.* Cool. 2 Refrigerate. 3 Be cool.
 fionnasga,*s.pl.* Lands with which vines are tied.
 fionnas-gàraidh, *s.m.* Parsley, see pearsal.
 †fionn-bhruinne, *s.m.* Fine brass.
 fionnchair,** *s.f.* Wisdom.
 fionn-chasach, *a.* White-footed. 2 White-legged, (cais-fhionn.) 3 Rough-legged.
 †fionn-choille, *s.f.* Flourishing wood.
 fionn-chòinneach, -ich, *s.f.* White moss.
 †fionnchor, *s.m.* Wisdom, knowledge.
 fionn-chosach, see fionn-chasach.
 †fionn-chosmhalachd, *s.f.ind.* Probability.
 fionn-chosmhuil,** *a.* Probable, like.
 fionn-chu, (AF) *s.m.* Greyhound.
 fionndach,†† -aiche, *a.* Hairy.
 fionndadh, *s.m. prov.* for fionnadh.
 fionndairneach, -ich, *s. m.* Rank grass. 2 Downy beard.
 †fionndruinne, see †fionn-bruinne. 2 (White) bronze.
 †fionnfadh, -aidh, see fionnadh.
 fionn-faoidh, (AC) *s.* Plant
 fionn-fheòir, see fionnan-feòir.
 fionn-fholaidh, (AF) *s.m.* White kine.
 fionn-fhuachd, *s.f.ind.* Coolness, coldness.
 fionn-fhuair, see fionnarachd.
 ———, *comp.* of fionnar (fionn-fhuar
 ———, -achd, see fionnarachd.
 ———, -ad, -eid, see fionnairead.
 fionn-fhuar, *a.* see fionnar.
 ———, -achadh, see fionnarachadh.
 ———, -adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cooling, refreshing.
 2 Refreshment.
 ———, -aich, *v.* see fionnaraich.
 fionnghail,** -e, *s.f.* see fionghal.
 fionnlach,\$ -aich, *s. m.* Bog-myrtle, see moin teach-liath.
 fionn-laid, (CR) *s.f.* Wooden lever.
 fionn-mhèag, -mhèig, *s. m.* White whey, whey wrung from cheese when pressed in the vat.
 fionn-ogha, -oghachan, *s. m. & f.* Grandchild's grandchild.
 †fionnrach, -aich, *s.f.* Daylight. Fad fionnrach mhoireach an là, *all the livelong day.*
 fionn-adh, (AC) *s.m.* Whirl.
 fionn-sgeul, -sgeòil, *s.m.* Fable, romance. 2 Legend. Chàin thu e mar fh., *thou hast reviled*

it as a fable.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Romantic. 2 Fabulous.

—aiche, -an, *s.m.* Romancer.

fionn-sgiath, -sgéith, *s.f.* White wing. 2 White shield.

—ach, ** *a.* White-winged. 2 White-shielded.



318. Fionn-sgoth.

fionn-sgoth, § *s.m.* Grass of Parnassus—*parnassia palustris*.

fionn-sgothach, ** *a.* Pertaining to grass of Parnassus.

fionn-staoidh, -ean, *s.* The diaphragm.

fionnta, ** *a.* Hairy, rough, shaggy, furred. Leathar f. an daime òig, the hairy hide of the young bullock.

fionntach, -aiche, *a.* Hairy, having hair on the body. 2**Rough, shaggy. 3 Furred. 4**Woolly. 5†† Having pile, as cloth.

Fionntaidh, *s.pl.* The Fingalians.

fionntach, -aiche, *a.* see fionntach.

fion-teantach, ** *s.m.* Tent wine.

fion-ubhal, -ail, *s.m.* Grape.

†fionnuir, *s.f.* Vine.

fior.(AF) *s.m.* Milk.

fior, -a & fire, *a.* True. 2 Genuine, pure. 3 Sterling (of its kind.) 4**Just. 5**Real. 6

Perfect. 7Notable. Ambheil e f. ? is it true ? is f. e, it is true enough ; f. ghrúnd an loch, the very bottom of the loch ; duine f., a just man ; f. bhocht, very poor ; f. chosmhail, very probable ; f. mhath, just so, very well ; f. shlaughtire, a complete villain ; is f. an sean-fhacal, the proverb holds true ; f. dhileas, very nearly connected ; suaimhneas f., true peace ; gu f., truly, indeed.

fior, ** *v.a.* Verify.

fiorach, *s.* Inside. Fo 'n fhiorach no fo 'n fhuarachd, inside or outside.

fioradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Verifying, certifying.

fior-agh, (AF) *s.m.* Two-year-old cow.

fioraich, *v.a.* Justify.

fioraidheach, ** *a.* Veritable, true.

+ —d, ** *s.f.* Veracity, truth.

fior-aithris, -ean, *s. f.* Veracity, speaking of truth, true tale.

fioran, † -ain, *s.m.* Fiorin grass—*agrostis alba*. 2 (DC) Muran cuartach or creeping bent-grass, a variety of sea-bent. 3**Welcome.

fior-athrais, see fior-aithris.

†fiorcan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Knot.

fior-charaid, ** *s.m.* True friend.

fior-chinnteach, -tiche, *a.* Faithfully true. 2 Absolutely certain.

fior-chion, *s.m.* Appetite.

fior-chosmhalach, ** *a.* Probable, likely.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Probability, likeli-



319. Fioran.

hood.

fior-chrann, -ainn & -oinn, *s.f.* Sycamore tree. see craobh-sice.

fior-chreideamh, *s.m.* Orthodoxy. 2**Sound faith.

fior-chreidmheach, -mhich, *s.m.* True believer. 2 Orthodox divine.

—, -mhiche, *a.* Orthodox. 2

Believing, faithful.

fior-dha, ** *a.* Sincere, true. 2 Religious.

fior-dhileas, -dhilse, *a.* Genuine, true. 2 Sin-

cere. 3 Very faithful. 4 Near akin.

fior-eun, †† -eòin, *s.m.* Eagle.

fior-fhuil, -fhala, *s.f.* Noble blood.

fior-ghlan, -ghloine, *a.* Pure, clean. 2 Sin-

cere. 3 Bright, spotless. 4 Blameless. 5

Transparent. Le h-òr f., with pure gold.

fior-ghloine, *s.f.ind.* Perfect purity or cleanness. 2 Spotlessness. 3 Blamelessness. 4 Bright-

ness. 5 Transparency. †† Quintessence. 7

†† Sincerity.

fior-ian, -eòin, *s.* see fir-eun.

fior-iasg, (AF) *s.m.* Salmon.

fior-iochdar, -air, -an, *s.m.* The very bottom. 2 Basis, lowest part. F. na h-uchdach, the very bottom of the ascent.

fior-iochdrach, *a.* Lowest.

fior-ionall, -aill, *s.m.* The utmost limit.

fior-leanbh, -a, *a.* Very impertinent, impudent, rude or petulant. 2(AH) Overweening, shamelessly pert and forward.

—adas, -ais, *s.m.* Extreme impertinence,

impudence, rudeness or petulance.

fior-maun, § *s.m.* Wheat, see cruithneachd.

fior-mhath, *a.* Perfectly good, very good, excellent.

fior-mhaitheas, -eis, *s.m.* Real goodness, excellence.

†fiorann, -ain, *s.m.* French wheat.

fior-naomh, *a.* Truly holy. Bitheadh e f., let him be truly holy.

—achd, *s.f.* True holiness.

fior-òthaisg, see fior-uann.

fior-ordha, *a.* Truly noble, illustrious, excellent.

†fiorraideach, ** *a.* Frivolous, trifling, contemptible. Gu f., frivolously.

+ —d, *s. f.* Frivolousness, insignificance.

†fior-raidhteach, -aiche, *a.* Truthful.

†fiora, *s.m.* Necessity.

fior-shamhlachalachd, *s.f.* Characteristicness.

†fior, -an, see fear.

fiorthan, § Fiorin-grass, see fioran.

fior-thobar, -air, -braichean, *s.m.* Spring, well. 2 Perennial well.

fior-thobrach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in perennial springs or spring-wells.

fior-uachdar, -air, *s.m.* Top, summit.

fior-uasal, *a.* Truly noble, genteel, polite.

fior-uann, (AF) *s.m.* Hog that has had a lamb.

fior-uisge, -uisgeachan, *s.m.* Spring-water, perpetual fountain. 2 Fresh-water, in contradistinction to sea-water. Lochan f., a fresh-water loch.

fios, -a, *s.m.* [s. f. in Badenoch.] Knowledge, information. 2 Notice, intelligence. 3 Word,

message. 4†† Science. 5 Art, understanding.

6†† Vision. Fhuair mi f., I got word ; thoir

f., inform, give notice ; fhuair sinn droch fh.,

we received sad intelligence ; am f. Guìt ? am

bheil f. agad ? do you know ? tha f. agam, I

know ; c' uin' a fhuair thu f. ? when did you

get information ? a réir f. domh-sa, to the best

of my knowledge ; a' s fh. do 'n bhead, what the

living know ; 'ga f., to her knowledge ; 'ga fh.,

to his knowledge ; thàinig e staigh gun fh. da,

he came in unknown to him ; gun fh. nach tig

e, *not knowing whether he may come*; gun fh. dè a ni mi, *not knowing what I shall do*; gun fh. c'ar son, *without knowing why*; thàinig f. ort, *a message came for you*; f. an torraidh, *an invitation to the funeral*; f. fundain, *a flying report*; f. nam fàidh, *fore-knowledge*; am f. a bu lugha, *the slightest knowledge*; f. air an fh., *repeated information*; an urgent invitation; is beag f. dhomh-sa, *little do I know*; f. freagairt, *an answer to a letter*; tha f. fìh-ich agad, *you have a raven's knowledge*—supposed to be supernatural; also said to cheeky children; foighneachd air f., foighneachd a's mios' a th' ann, *asking what is well known, the worst of asking*; chuir mi fios air a nìos chugam, *I sent word to him to come from below to me*. [see ex. under dathadair.]

fiosach, -aiche, *a. see fiosrach.*

—ail, -e, *a. Knowing.*

—d, -an, *s.f. Augury, foretelling, divination, sorcery, fortune-telling.* Cha téid gu buidsiche nach fhaigh f. searbh, *who interviews a witch will get bitter news indeed.*

fiosaiche, -an, *s.m. Fortune-teller, soothsayer, augur, diviner, sorcerer.*

fiosdaidheachd, *see fiosachd.*

fiosail, -ala & -aile, *a. Knowing, expert.*

fios-dhearbhadh, -aidh, *s.m. Demonstration, corroboration.*

fiosnachail, *see fiosrachail.*

fiosrach, -aiche, *a. Knowing, expert, well-informed.* 2 Intelligent. 3 Conscious. 4 Inquisitive, prying, busy. 5 Convinced. Tha mi f., *I am conscious*; is f. mi, *I am fully aware*; duine f., *an intelligent man*; am f. thu air sin? *are you aware of that?* mar is fhiù is mar is fhiosrach mi, *to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

—adh, -aidh, *s.m. Inquiry, act of inquiring, questioning or ascertaining.* 2**Examining. 3 Knowledge. 4 Experience. O m' fhein-fhiosrachadh, *from my own experience*; a' f. a mach, *ascertaining.* A' f—, *pr. pt. of fiosrach.*

fiosrachail, -ala, *a. Knowing, intelligent.* 2 Inquisitive.

fiosraich, *pr.pt. a' fiosrachadh, v. a. Inquire, ask, inquire after, investigate.* 2 Try, examine. 3**Visit. 4 Ascertain. Cha'n fhiosraich, *mur feòraich, nothing ask, nothing learn.*

fiosraiche, *s.m. Critic.*

fiotalh, (AF) *s.m. Calf.*

fiotnais, ** *s.f. Sorcery.* 2 Poison. 3 Bad news, detestable news.

fiotrau, *see fìoran.*

fìr, *gen. sing. & n. pl. of fear.* For compounds of fìr, not given below, *see under fear.*

†fìrb, *s. Swiftmess, rapidity.*

fìr-bhogha, *s.pl. Archers.*

fìr-bhréige, *s.pl. Puppets.*

Fìr-bholg, *s.pl. The Belgæ.* 2 The ancient Irish.

fìr-cheart, ** -cheirt, *s. m. Justice, righteousness.*

fìr-chlis, *s.f. The Northern lights, aurora borealis, "merry dancers."* [Preceded by the art. NA.] An uair a bhios na fìr-chlis ri mire 's gann nach dean iad milleadh, *when the merry-dancers play they are like to slay—the playfulness of the merry-dancers is supposed to end occasionally in quite a serious fight.* Next morning, when children see red patches of lichen on the stones, they say among themselves, thug na fìr-chlis fuil á càch-a-chéine an rair, *the merry-dancers bled each other last night.* [The appearance of these lights in the sky is considered a sign of the approach of unsettled weather.]

fìr-chlisaeach, *s.f. see fìr-chlis.*

fìr-chleatain, *s.pl. Backgammon-men.*

fìr-chrann, *s.f. (fìor-chrann) Sycamore-tree, see craobh-sìce.*

fìr-dhris, ** *s.f. Bramble.*

fìr-lluan, *s.pl. see under fear-fuinn.*

fìre,

fìreachd, } †† *s.f. Truth.* 2 Event.

fìre-faire! *inter. Ay, ay, what! what a pother!* Is fìearr "fìre-faire" na "mo thruaigh," *better to be envied than pitied.*

fìreach, -ich, -ichean, *s.m. Hill, moor, mountain, acclivity.* 2 Top of a hill. 3 High barren ground. 4 Name of a dog. Air f. a fìe'dh, *on the deer-moor*; gheibheadh tu fìannagan fìrich, *you would find the forest crows*—said to those who boast that they can obtain impossibilities.

—ail, -ala, *a. Manly.* 2 Cheerful. 3 Showy. 4 Of a good address. 5 Active, nimble. 6 Barren. 7 Moorish, upland.

fìread, -eid, -eidean, *s.f. Gaelic spelling of ferret.*

—ach ** *a. Like a ferret.* 2 Abounding in ferrets.

fìreadh, ** -ridh, *s. m. Bottom.* 2 Truth. 3 Flower.

fìrean, -ein, *s.m. Manikin, dwarf.*

fìrean, -an, *dat.pl. fìreanaibh & fìreantaibh, s.m. Righteous man.* Aoibhneas air an fh., *the righteous rejoicing.*

fìreanach, -aiche, *a. Righteous.* 2 Honest.

—, -aich, *s.m. see fìrean.*

—adh, -aidh, *s.m. Justification.* 2 Act of justifying. A' f—, *pr.pt. of fìreanaich.*

fìreanaich, *pr.pt. a' fìreanachadh, v.a. Justify, excuse.* 2 Confer righteousness.

—te, *past pt. Justified, verified.*

†fìreann, *s.m. Chain, garter.*

fìreann, ** *a. Upright, righteous, just.* 2 *see fìrionn.*

fìreannach, *see fìrionnach.*

fìreannachail, -ala, *a. Justificative.*

fìreannachair, ** *s.m. Avower.*

fìreannachd, *s.f. see fìrionnachd.*

fìreannachd, *s.f.ind. Justification.*

fìreanta, *a. True, just, righteous.* 2 Loyal. Guf., *faithfully.*

—chd, *s.f.ind. Righteousness, integrity, honesty, uprightness, sincerity, truth.* 2 Faithfulness, loyalty.

fìreantaibh, *dat.pl. of fìrean.*

fìreas, *Loch Ness for pìreas.*

fìrein, -ean, *s.m., dim. of fear.* Manikin.

fìreineach, †† *a. Abounding in manikins.*

fìr-eun, -eòin, *s.m. Eagle, see iolair-bhuidhe.*

fìreunachadh, -aidh, *see fìreanachadh.*

fìreunta, *see fìreanta.*

fìr-iasg, *see fìor-iasg.*

fìrich, *gen.sing. of fìreach.*

fìrinn, -ean, *s.f. Truth, verity.* 2 Faithfulness.

3 Righteousness. Tròcair is f., *mercy and truth.*

fìrinn, *s.f. Girl.* 2 Maiden—*Braemar.*

fìrinneach, -iche, *a. True, just, honest.* 2 Upright, righteous. 3 Exact. 4 Faithful. 5 Sincere, loyal, Gu f., *faithfully.*

—, -ich, *s.m. Justified person, one of the righteous.*

—adh, -aidh, *s.m. Justification.* 2 Act of justifying. A' f—, *pr.pt. of fìrinnich.*

fìrinneachd, *s.f. Truth, veracity.* 2 Justification. 3 Righteousness. 4 Sincerity, loyalty.

fìrinnich, *pr.pt. a' fìrinneachadh, v.a. Justify, excuse, absolve from accusation.* 2 Verify. 3 Confer righteousness. 4 A Trim.

fìrinnichte, *a. & past pt. of fìrinnaich. Justified, verified.*

firinn-shuidhichte, *s.f.* Aphorism, axiom.
 firinteachd, see fireantachd.
 fir-ìochdrach, see fìor-ìochdrach.
 fir-iomall, -aill, see fìor-iomall.
 fir-ionadach, *s.pl.* Lieutenants.
 firionn, *a.* Male, masculine. *F.* boirionn, *her-maphrodital*.

—, *** s.m.* Male. *F.* 'na thread, *a male in his flock*.

—ach, -aich, *s.m.* Male. 2 Man.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Manhood. 2 Virility. 3 Male species.

fìrlion, *v.a.* Multiply.
 —a' h, -aidh, *s.m.* Multiplying. *A' t—, pr.pt.* of fìrlion.

fìruidh, *Badenoch* for imiridh.
 fìis, -e, *s.f.* Colour, dyeing. 2 Dream. 3 Knowledge.

fìse faise ! *int.* Noise of things breaking. 2 Clandestine private talk.

fìseag, see pìseag.
 fìt.(DC) fìteach, *pl.* fìtean & fìteachan, *s.f.* see fìdean.

†fìt, -e, *s.f.* Life, living. 2 Breakfast, collation.
 fìteag-na-machrach, § *s.f.* Field foxtail-grass.—*alopecurus ægrestis*.

fìteag-an-lòin, *s.f.* Meadow foxtail grass—*alopecurus pratensis*.

fìteag-cham, § *s.f.* Kind of grass called *alopecurus geniculatus*.



320. Fideag-na-machrach.

fìtean, *** s.m.* Quill.
 fìth, *s.f.* Land.

†fìth-cheall, -chioll, *s.m.* Philosopher.

†fìthchil, *s.pl.* Tables, chess-board.
 fìthchiod, *a.* see fìthead.

†fìthchioll, -a, *s.m.* Chess-board. 2 Complete suit of armour.



322. Fiteag-cham.



321. Fideag-an-lòin.



323. Fìthead.

fìthead, -thich, *s.m.* Raven—*corvus corax*. *Tha fios fìthich aige, he has raven's knowledge—supposed to be supernatural ; fios fìthich gu ròic, raven's knowledge to a feast—said of one arriving accidentally and opportunely ; thug na fìthich aran ann, the ravens brought bread.* [The raven, the Clan MacDougall bird, was

considered sacred in Scandinavia, and is supposed to have been introduced into the clan by a daughter of Olave the Red.] *[** gives Vulture.]*

fìthead-fairge, see fìthead-mara.

—garbh, (AF) *s.m.* Vulture.

—mara, (AF) *s.m.* Cormorant.

fìthead, (AF) -ein, *s.m.* Hog, boar.

†fìthil, *s.m.* Poetaster.

fìthead, *s.m.* Species of edible seaweed, see duileasg.

fìthriach, *s.m.* see duileasg.

fìù, *a.* Worthy, estimable, worth. 2 Deserving. †3 Like, alike. †4 Edible. *Cha'n fh. e dad, it is not worth anything ; cha'n fh. e air, he is not deserving of it ; cha'n fh. e mise, he is not worthy of me ; mar is fh. is fhiosrach mi, to the best of my knowledge and belief.*

fìù, *s.m.ind.* Worth, value, price. 2*Knowledge. *Is beag t' fh., you are worth little.*

†fìùbhaidh, *s.f.* see fìùbhaidh.

—, -ean, *s.m.* Prince. 2 Valiant chief.

3††Hero. 4 Company.

fìùbhas, -ais, *s.m.* Dignity, worth.

fìuch, *v.a.* Boil, simmer. 2 Estuate. 3 Spring forth.

—ach, *** a.* Boiling. 2 That boileth.

—adh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Boiling, simmering. 2 Regurgitating. 3 Heat.

—aireachd, *** s.f.* Boiling rage.

—ar, (CR) *a.* Dapper, nimble—*W. of Ross*.

fìùdhail, see fìùghail.

†fìùgh, *a.* see fìù.

—aidh, -ean, *s.m.* see fìùbhaidh.

—ail, -ala, *a.* Worthy.

fìùghair, -ean, *s.f.* Earnest expectation, hope, longing. 2**Memory. 3**Regard, respect. *Cha'n 'eil f. againn ris, we do not expect him.*

—each, -iche, *a.* Full of hope, cheerful, happy, expectant. 2 Having a good memory. *Gu f., hopefully.*

—eachd, *** s.f.ind.* Hopefulness, expectancy. 2 Reminiscence.

fìùghalach, *a.* see fìùghail.

—, (DMY) *s.m.* Worthy man.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Worthiness. 2 Considerableness.

fìughan, see fìodhan.

fìùghanta, *a.* see fìùghantach.

—ch, *a.* Generous, liberal, benevolent, charitable. 2 Brave, heroic. 3**Ample. 4††Worthy. *Gu f., generously ; cridhe f., a generous heart.*

—chd, *s.f.ind.* Generosity, benevolence, charity, practice of benevolence. 2 Bravery, heroism. 3**Ampleness. 4††Worthiness.

—s, -ais, *s.m.* see fìùghantachd.

fìughar, see fìùghair.

fìù, see fìùghaidh.

fìull, see feall.

fìultag, *s.f.* Fetter on two lambs or sheep, to keep them together, a fore-foot of each being tied to either end.

fìun, (AF) *s.f.* Cow, see fìonn.

fìunas, *** -ais, s.m.* Worth, price, value.

fìundach, *** a.* Worthy, deserving.

fìundas, *** -ais, s.m.* Merit, worth. 2 Dignity.

fìundruin, *** a.* Polished, smooth. *An roth f., the polished wheel.*

fìuntach, see fìundach.

fìùrach, -aich, -aichean, *s.f.* see iùbhrach.

—tarsuing, see fìodhrach-tarsuing.

fìuradh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Satisfaction. 2 Comfort. 3 Completion. 4 Sufficiency.

fìùran, -ain, *s.m.* Sapling, branch. 2 Straight free-growing young tree. 3 Blooming or handsome youth. 4§ Cow-parsnip, see odharan. 5

Tendrìl, germ, sprout. 6** Bud of a wild briar. 7** Hunter, huntsman. 8 (DU) *metaphorically* Hero. F. seasmhach, a stout stripping; a' cur sùgh 's na fiùrain, putting sap in the tendrils; f. aigeantach, a mettlesome youth.

—ach, -aiche, a. Flourishing, blooming, youthful. 2** Strong. 3 Like a twig or sapling. 4†† Full of young trees.

—ta, a. see fiùrach. 2(DMC) Active, smart in walking.

fiusach, ** -aiche, a. Earnest. Gu f., earnestly.

fiùthaidh, -ean, s.m. Subject, matter. †2 Timber for boats. †3 Arrow. †4 Sheaf of arrows. †5 Gun. †6 Spear. †7 Poet. †8 Boat. F. is bolg, an arrow and quiver.

fiùthail, a. see fiùghail.

fiàiche, s.f. Sudden gust of wind.

—ach, -iche, a. Windy, gusty, squally.

fiaindearg, see fiann-dearg.

†fiath, s.f. Milk.

fiath, gen. sing. of fiath.

†—, -ean, s.m. Flower. 2 Strong ale.

fiath-chiste, -eachan, s.f. Royal treasure.

fiathachd, -an, s.f. Government, supremacy. 2** Aristocracy.

fiatheamhlachd, see fiathalachd.

fiatheamhnas, -ais, see fiathéanas.

fiatheamhuil, see fiathail.

fiathéan, n. pl. of fiath.

fiathéanas, -ais, s.m. Heaven. 2 Sovereignty, dominion, 3** Kingdom. 4** Reign.

fiathéas, -eis, s.m. Sovereignty, dominion. 2 Kingdom. 3 see fiathéanas. Os ceann nam f., above the heavens.

—ach, -aiche, a. Heavenly. 2 Princely, noble, stately. Talla f., a princely hall.

fiathèil, see fiathail.

fiannainn, s.f. Gaelic form of flannel.

†fiann, a. Red, blood-red.

†—, s.m. Blood.

fiannach, a. Purple, red.

fiann-bhuinneach, -ich, s.f. Bloody flux. 2 Dysentery.

fiann-dhearg, s.m. Purple. 2** Red. 3 Staynard colour in heraldry, used to express some disgrace or blemish in a family.

fiann-fhuil, -fhola, s.f. Clotted gore.

fiann-sgaioleadh, ** s.m. Dysentery.

fiann-shùileach, -iche, a. Red-eyed.

fiag, -aise, pl. -an & -aichean, s. f. Gaelic spelling of flask. 2** Basket. 3** Vessel made of wicker. 4** Bottle covered with wicker.

fiath, -aith, pl. -an & fiathéan, s.m. King. 2 Prince, chief, commander. 3 Hero, champion. F. nan dùl, God; f. de 'n fhine làimh-thréin, a commander of the strong-armed clan.

—ail, -ala & -e, a. Princely, stately. 2 Showy, gay. 3 Elegant. 4 Victorious. 5 Illustrious. 6 Noble. 7 Splendid, magnificent. 8 Heavenly. 9 August. Gu f., nobly, in a princely manner; ceum f., a stately step.

—aileachd, see fiathalachd.

fiathalachd, s.f. ind. Augustness. 2 Princeliness. 3 Stateliness, pomp. 4 Showiness. 5 Courteousness. 6†† Gracefulness.

fiathan, n. pl. of fiath.

fiathas, see fiathéanas.

—ach, -aiche, a. Elegant. 2 Splendid, showy. 3** Stately, majestic. 4** Victorious. 5** Heroic. 6†† Divine.

—achd, ** s.f. Princeliness. 2 Stateliness. 3 Elegance. 4 Victoriousness. 5 Heroism.

fiath-fhacalach, -aiche, a. Happily expressed.

fiath-innis, s.f. see fiathéanas.

fiath-inhaise, ** s.f. Princeliness. 2 Nobleness.

3 Stateliness. 4 Bravery.

—ach, -iche, a. Brave, heroic. 2 Princely, noble. 3 Stately. Gu f., in a princely manner.

fiath-mhòd, s.m. Diet (meeting.)

fiath-shonas, s.m. see fiathéanas.

fiath-threun, s.m. Demi-god.

fiachdail, -ala, a. Flowing in ringlets.

fiadh, -a, -an, s. m. Feast, banquet, entertainment, carousal. 2 Company at a feast. 3(DMC) Spell. F. do m' réir, a feast worthy of me.

—ach, -aiche, a. Of, or connected with feasting, banqueting, or carousing, convivial, prone to entertain. Aodach f., dress clothes; cota f., a dress coat.

—achas, -ais, s.m. Feasting, banqueting, conviviality, carousal, revelry.

—achd, s.f. see fiadhachas.

fiadhachd, -aidh, s.m. Brandishing.

fiadh-oidhche, s.m. Soirée.

fiagh, see fiadh.

—ach, see fiadhach.

—achas, see fiadhachas.

fiann-uige, s.f. Water crow-foot, rodewort, ram's-foot—*ranunculus aquatilis*.

fiasg, -a, -an, s.f. Rod, wand. 2 Garland, wreath. 3 Fillet. 4 Crown. 5 Ring. 6 Chain. 7** rarely Sheaf. 8** Moisture. 9 Bottle, flask. F. òir, a crown of gold. [The fiasg was, of old, the sign of manhood. No one could wear any head-dress until he proved himself by testing his strength that he was able to fill a man's place, hence fiasgach. The lift-stones (clachan-togail) are still to be found in many parishes near the church—DC.]

fiasgach, -aich, -aichean, s.m. Young man. 2 Handsome youth. 3 Bachelor. 4 Best man at a wedding. 5** rarely clown. 6** Cornfield. 7** Fiddler. 'Nuair a bha thu 'nad fh. òg, when you were a stripling; f. fear na bannse, the best man at a wedding.

—an, -ain, s.m., dim. of fiasgach. Little stripling. 2** Rustic. 3** Mean fellow.

fiasgaich, gen. sing. & n. pl. of fiasgach.

fiasgairt, -ean, s.f. Vessel, barge. 2 Vessel hung with festoons.

fiasgan, ** -ain, s.m. Treasure. 2 n. pl. of fiasg.

fiagire, (AF) s. m. Cormorant.

fièid, ** v.a. Slay, slaughter, butcher.

fièisdear, -eir, -au, s.m. Arrow-maker. [fièisdeir also used as nom.]

—achd, s.f. Art or business of arrow-making.

†fièisdeoir, s.m. see fièisdear. 2 Gaelic form of fletcher.

†—eachd, s.f. Gaelic form of fleshery.

fièodag, (DC) s.f. Snowflake. [Pleodag in Uist.]

fièdar, -air, s.m. see fièdar.

—ach, see fièdarach.

fièdradh, -aidh, s.m. Floating. 2 Buoyancy. Tha mi f. le fallus, I am in a bath of perspiration.

fièdrunn, -ean, s.f. Buoy.

fiog, * s.m. Sole (fish.) 2†† Flounder. 3†† Fluke.

—an, -ain, s.m. Untidy person. 2 Flabby person. 3** Any flat fish. 4** Sole. 5** Fluke. 6** Flounder.

—anach, -aiche, a. Untidy, tawdry, unshapely. 2 Flabby. 3 Like a flat fish. 4 Abounding in flat fish.

—anachd, ** s.f. Flabbiness.

fièidhte, a. Flaccid, flabby.

fièiche, s.f. ind. Moisture, phlegm. 2** Humours.



[324. Fiann-uige.

3**Water. 4 Wetness.
 fiche, *comp.* of fiuch. Wetter. 2 Wettest.
 flicheachd, ** *s.f.* Humour of the body. 2 Moisture, oozyiness.
 flichead, -id, *s.f.* Moisture, oozyiness. 2 Degree of moisture or wetness.
 flicheann, ** fliche, see fliche.
 fliche-inneal, ** *s.m.* Hygrometer.
 flichmheas, *s.m.* Any measure for liquids.
 flichunheidh, †† see flichmheas.
 fliche, *s.m. ind.* Sleet—*Cowal, Coll.*
 flichneach, -eiche, *a.* Sleety. 2 Wet. 3 Phlegmy.
 —d, *s.f. ind.* Sleet. 2 Ooziness, moisture. 3 Cold weather.
 flichneadh, -nidh, *s.m.* Sleet. 2 Oozing. 3 see flicheachd.
 flichneadh-sneachd, (CR) *s.m.* Sleet—*W. of Ross.*
 flichneadh, see flicheachd.
 flichnidh, -e, *a.* see flichneach.
 —, *s.* see flichneadh.
 flige, § *s.f.* Sandwort—*arenaria alsine.* 2 see fliodh.
 fin, (DMY) *Lewis* for finne.
 finne, * *s.m.* Sleet—*Islay, Arran.*
 —achd, see flicheachd.
 fliochd, ** *s.f.* The second dram taken after breakfast. [see note under frioched.]
 fliodh, -a, *s.m.* Chickweed—*stellaria media.* 2
 ¶Wen. 3 Excrescence. Duine air am bi f., a man who has a wen.



325. Flige.



326. Fliodh.



327. Fliodh-a'-bhalla. 328. Fliodh-an-tugha.
 fliodh-a'-bhalla, -a-, *s.m.* Dwarf elder—*sambucus ebulus.* [* gives Danewort.]
 fliodhach, -aiche, *a.* Wenny. 2 Abounding in chickweed.
 fliodhan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Little wen or excrescence.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of little wens. 2 Like a little wen.
 fliodh-an-tugha, § -a-, *s.m.* Species of fumitory—*corydalis claviculata.* So called because it is frequently found on old thatched roofs. It has long fragile stems and small whitish flowers.
 fliodh-mór, *s.m.* see fliodh-an-tugha.

fliodh-na-nathrach, *s.m.* Adder's wort.
 fliothasg, (CR) *s.f.* Earthworm—*Suthd.*
 †flicheachd, *s.m. ind.* Matter.
 fliothac, (CR) *s.f.* Sleet—*Skye, Arran.*
 fliothne-sneachda, } (DC) Sleet—*Uist.*
 fliothne-uisge, }
 fliùc, *s.f.* Fluke of an anchor.
 fiuch, fliche, *a.* Wet, moist, damp, oozy. I.à f., a rainy day; fuar, f. gun deò léirsinn, cold, wet and stone blind; bàta f., a boat given to taking waves on board.
 fiuch, *pr.pt.* a' fliuchadh, *v.a. & n.* Wet, make wet, moisten. 2 Water. 3(DC) Make drunk—*Uist.* Fliuch e, wet it.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Wet, rainy, humid, oozy.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Wetting, act of wetting or watering. 2 Wet weather, moistening rain. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fiuch. 'Ga fliuchadh, wetting it.
 —aidh, *fut. aff. a.* of fiuch. Shall wet.
 —ain, ** *s.f.* Juice, moisture, wetness.
 —alachd, *s.f. ind.* Rainy weather, wetness, moistness.
 —an, -ain, *s.m.* Wet spot. 2 Mark caused by wetting. 3 Drop of any fluid.
 fiuch-bheulach, -aiche, *a.* Watery-mouthed. 2 That spits much about. 3 That tipples. 4 That ships water.
 fiuch-bhileach, ** *a.* see fiuch-bheulach.
 fiuch-bhòrd, -bhùird, *s.m.* The plank of a boat next the keel, keel-board.
 fiuchlachd, ** *s.f.* Wet weather, continued rain. 2 Puddle.
 fiuchneachd, see fiuchlachd.
 fiuchras, -ais, *s.m.* Moisture.
 fiuch-sneachd, -a, *s.m.* Sleet, moist snow. [pron. flichneachd.]
 fiuch-shronach, -aiche, *a.* Phlegmatic, snotty.
 fiuch-shùil, -shùla, -shùilean, *s.f.* Blear-eye.
 —each, -aiche, *a.* Rheum-eyed. 2 Having blear-eyes. 3 Tearful. 4 Ophthalmic.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Blearedness of the eyes. 2 Running of water from the eyes. 3 Ophthalmia.
 fiug, (DC) *s.f.* Sleet—*Barra.*
 fliuiche, *s.m.* see fliche.
 fliuiche, (for fliche), *comp.* of fiuch.
 fliuichead, †† *s.f.* Wetness, moisture.
 fliù, *s.f. ind.* Hallucination, infatuation, stupefaction. Thàinig fliù-chadail air, he dozed or slumbered; chuir e f. orm, it amazed or dazed me.
 flocas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Lock of wool.
 †floch, *a.* Lax, soft.
 fliod, -a, *s.m.* State of floating. 2 see plod. 3†Fleet. Air f., floating.
 fliod, *v.a.* Float. An do fh. am bàta? has the boat floated?
 fliodach, -aiche, *a.* see plodach.
 fliodadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Floating. 2 State of floating.
 fliodar, *Kiltarlity* for feodar.
 fliùrean, -ein, see fliùran.
 fliùreineach, -iche, *a.* see fliùranach.
 flùr, -ùir, *pl.* fliùrean & fliùraichean, *s.m.* Flour.
 —Meal. 3 Flower. 3 Nosegay.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Floury. 2 Mealy, like meal. 3 Pulverized. 4 Flowery.
 —an, -ain, *s.m.* Floweret, blossom. 2 Nosegay.
 —an, *n. pl.* of flùr.
 —anach, -aiche, *a.* Flowery, full of blossoms.
 —anachd, ** *s.f.* Floweriness. 2 Botany. 3 Horticulture.
 —anaiche, ** *s.m.* Botanist. 2 Florist.
 —an-cluigeanach, § see plùran-cluigeanach.
 flùr-a'-Phrionnsa, § -s.m. The Prince's flower—*calystegia soldanella.* A kind of pink convolvulus, originally sown by Prince Charles in

1745 when he landed in Eriskay, and still growing in that island.

fhusg,** -uisg, *s.m.* Flux.
fhuith, -uith, *s.m.* Chick-weed. 2 Wen.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see fliodhach.

fò,(AC) *s.m.* Brink. Fò a' bhàis, *the brink of death.*

fo, *prep.* Under, beneath, below. 2 At the foot of. 3 †† Towards. Aspirates a noun sing, definite or indefinite, and governs the dative case. Tha tighinn fodham, *it is my intention, or I am inclined to;* fo chis, *tributary;* fo bhròn, *mournful;* fo leòn, *wounded;* fo fheasgar, *before evening;* caidlean fo 'n fheur, *let me sleep beneath the turf;* dà thoman fo dharaig, *two little mounds at the foot of an oak;* bheir mi an saoghal fo 'm cheann, *I will go abroad and take the world for my pillow—i.e. I will run away and take my chance in the world.*



329. Flùr-a'-Phrionnsa.

Combined with the personal pronouns thus: fodham, *under me;* fodhad, *under thee;* fodha, *under him;* foipe, *under her;* fodhainn, *under us;* fodhaibh, *under you;* fopa, *under them.*

†fo. *s.m.* King, sovereign. 2 Honour. 3 Regard, esteem. 4 Decency.

†fo, *a.* Good. 2 Unconcerned. 3 Easy, quiet. 4 Powerful.

†fo, *v.* see bha.

†foin, *s.f.* Swarm, crowd.

fob, *v.* Suth'd for ob. (Cease, give over, faint, refuse.)

fobair,** *s.f.* Advancement. 2 Rencontre. 3 Undertaking.

fobhaidh,** *a.* Swift, rapid, quick, nimble.

fo-bhaile, -bhailtean, *s.m.* Suburb.

fobhair,** *s.f.* Salve, ointment. F. shùl, *an eye-salve.*

†——, -e, *a.* Sick, weak.

†——t, -ean, *s.f.* Drenching. 2 Salve.

fobhannan, -ain, *s.m.* see fòthannan.

fobhar,* (*bh* scundled *v*) *s.m.* Harvest.

fobharradh,* see fogharadh.

fobh-thomain,(AF) *s.f.* Dormouse.

fo-bhuail, *v.a.* Strike gently, pat. 2 Strike below.

fo-bhualadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Striking gently, stroking. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fo-bhuail.

fo-bhuidhe,** *a.* Tawny, yellowish.

fo-bhuille, -can, *s.f.* Gentle blow, slight stroke. 2 Understroke.

fobhurtach, -aiche, *a.* Quick, nimble, sudden.

foc,** see fogha.

†foc, *s.m.* Voice.

focal, -ail, -clan, *s.m.* see faclal.

——-aonaidh, see faclal-aonaidh.

——-freumhachd, see faclal-freumhachd.

——-freumhaiche, see faclal-freumhaiche.

focalach, -aiche, see faclach.

focalaiche, see faclaiche.

fòcalan, see feòcullan.

focall, -aill, see faclal.

fochail, -e, *s.f.* Scoffing, mocking, scorn, ridicule, derision. Fear f., *a mocker;* fear na f., *the mocker.*

fochaìd, *v.a.* see fochaidich. This verb takes the prep. air after it, simple or compounded, as, f. air, *mock him.*

fochaide, *s.f.* Disease, disorder.

fochaideach, -iche, *a.* Scoffing, mocking, ridiculing, deriding, inclined to scoff or mock.

fochaideachd,** *s.f.* Apishness.

fochaidich, *v.a.* Scoff, jeer, scorn, mock, deride, ridicule.

†fochain, *s.f.* Cause, motive, reason. 2 Disturbance.

†fochaidin, -ean, *s.f.* Disturbing.

fochair, *s.m.* Presence, company, nearness, neighbourhood. 2 Conjunction. Dithis 'nam f., *two in contact with them;* am f., *near to, in presence of;* 'nam fh., *in my presence;* 'na f., *in her presence.*

†fochall, -aill, *s.m.* Dirt, filth.

fochallan, see foicheallan.

fochann, -aunn, *s.m.* Young corn in the blade. 2**Plant. 3**Food, provender. 4**Chit. Fo fh., *in blade;* tha f. air an eòrna, *the barley has bladed.*

——ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, growing corn. 2††Braided.

fochar, *s.m.* see fochair. †2 Wind.

fochas,§ -ais, *s.m.* Marsh-mallow, see leamh-adh. [*lit.* the itch, so called from being used as a remedy for that disorder.] 2**Voraciousness.

†fo-chathair, -thraichean, *s.f.* Suburb.

fo-cheannard, -aird, -an, *s.m.* Lieutenant.

†fochd, *s.m.* Interrogation.

fochd,(DG) *s.f.* Hole where a crab or lobster retires—Uist. [faichd.]

fòchdalan, -ain, -an, see feòcullan.

†fochla, *s.m.* The common people.

fochla,(AF) *s.m.* Lion's den.

†fochlach,** -aich, *s.m.* Lowest order of poets or philosophers.

fochladh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Den, cave. 2 Palace. 3 Value or worth of anything. 4 Offering.

fochlas,** -ais, *s.m.* Prize. 2 Gift. 3 Reward for valour. Fion is f. is feòil, *wine, a reward of valour and venison.*

fochnadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Dry rotten wood.

fòchradh, see fògradh.

fòchraic,** *s.f.* Happiness, bliss, felicity.

fòchras,** -ais, *s.m.* Bosom, breast.

fo-chrodh,(AF) *s.m.* Inferior, little, mean or small cattle.

fòchuidhe,** *s.f.* Flout, jeer, derision, scorn.

†fòchuidmheach, -eich, *s.m.* Joking. 2 Mock.

fòchuin, see fochain.

fòchunn, see fochann.

——ach, see fochannach.

focla, *pl.* of focal, for faclan.

†focla, *s.m.* Proposition, maxim.

foclach, -aiche, see faclach.

foclachadh, -aidh, see faclachadh.

focladair, -ean, see facladair.

——eachd, see faclaireachd.

foclaich, *v.* see faclach.

foclaiche, -ean, see faclaiche.

foclair, -ean, see faclair.

——eachd, see faclaireachd.

foclairiche, see facladair.

foclan, see feòcullan.

focull, -uill, see faclal.

focullan, see feòcullan.

fo'd, (for fothad), under thea.

fo d' (fo do) Under thy, beneath thy.

fòd, *s.f.* see fòid. †2 *s.m.* Art, science, skill.

†fòdach, -aiche, *a.* Wise, discreet.

†fodachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Obstruction.

fodair, *gen.sing.* of fodar.

fodair, *v.a.* Fodder, give food to cattle.

fodar, -air, *s.m.* Straw, hay, provender, fodder. [*gen. in Suth'd. fodrach.*]

fodarach,** *a.* see fodrach.

†fodh, *s.m.* Knowledge, skilfulness.

fodha,(AH) *s.m.* Sunken rock. 2 Surface (of the sea.)

fodha, *prep. pron.* (to+e) Under him or it, below him or it. 2 Under his command. Tha 'n là ag brath leigeil fodha, *the day is well nigh past*, [* translates this as, *this day is likely to rain*]; tha a' ghrian a' dol f., *the sun is setting*. When two men are rowing, if the one in charge wants to stop the boat he says "leig f." "cum f." or "dean f." *back water*; if he wishes to stop quickly, or even put the boat backwards, he says "dean f. gu math." or "f. na 's fhearr"; chaidh e fodha, *he sank*. [*emphatic, fodha-sa*]

fodhad, *prep. pron.* Under thee, below thee, beneath thee. An leabaidh a ta f., *the bed which is under thee*.

fodhaibh, *prep. pron.* Under you, beneath you, below you.

fodhail,** *s.f.* Division. 2 Dissolving. 3 Releasing. 4(DC) Homage.

†fodhail,** *a.* Loose, release, untie.

fodhaileach,(DC) *a.* Rendering homage.

fodhainn, *prep. pron.* Under us, beneath us, below us. *emphatic, fodhainne.*

fodhair,** *s.f.* Froth.

fodham, *prep. pron.* Under me, beneath me. 2 Under my command. *emphatic, fodhamsa.* Thàinig sin fodham, *I was so disposed*; thàinig f. faibh, *I determined to go*; tha tighinn f. éirigh, *I am inclined to rise, it is my intention or purpose to rise*. [*emphatic, fodham-sa.*]

†fodhb, -a, *s.m.* Cutting down.

†fodhla, *a.* Learned.

fo-dhord, *s.m.* Loud noise. 2 Conspiracy.

†fodhord, *s.m.* Humming of bees, whispering. 2 Conspiracy, plot.

fo-dhorsach, see fath-dhorsach.

fo-dhorus, see fath-dhorus.

fodhpa, see fopa.

fo-dhuine, -dhaoine, *s.m.* Dwarf. 2 Servant. 3 Plebeian. 4††Ploughman. 5 Farmer.

fo-dhùrdan,** -ain, *s.m.* Humming, low murmur. 2 Conspiracy.

fodrach,** *a.* Having much straw or fodder.

fodradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Giving of provender, hand-feeding of cattle.

fodraich,* *pr. pt.* a' fòdradh, *v.a.* Give provender, fodder.

†foduair, *s.f.* Caution, notice.

†foduchadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Obstruction.

†fodurluasach, -aiche, *a.* Busy.

fc eagal, *adv.* Aghast.

fo-fheasgar, Towards evening.

fo-fhlaitheachd, *s.f. ind.* Lieutenantcy.

†fogail, *v.a.* Teach. 2 Dictate. 3 Loosen, untie.

fogair,** *s.f.* Proclamation, command.

†fogair, -ean, *s.m.* Exile (person.) [spelt fòg-aire by McL & D.]

†fogair, *pr. pt.* a' fogradh & a' fogairt, *v.a.* Expel, banish, drive away forcibly. 2 Chase, pursue. 3 Warn, order.

fogair,** *v.a.* Warn. 2 Order, command.

†fogairt, *s.f. ind.* Banishment, exile, expulsion. 2 Chasing, pursuing, driving away forcibly. 3 Banishing, expelling. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fogair. Air f., *in exile*.

fogarach, see fògrach.

fogaradh, see fògradh.

fogaraiche,** *s.m.* Bandit.

fogaraichte, *past pt.* of fogair. Banished, expelled.

fògarrach, *s.m.* see fògrach.

†fògartha, *a.* Gracious.

fogasg, see fagus.

fogh, *a.* Careless, unconcerned, indifferent, easy.

†fogh, *s.m.* Attack. 2 Rape. 3 Hospitality. 4 Pirate.

†fogha,** *a.* Suffrage.

foghail, -ean, *s.f.* Hostile incursion. 2 Plunder, spoil, robbery. 3 Offence, offensiveness. 4 Sorrow, grief, vexation. Gun àrdan gun fh., *without pride or offensiveness*.

fòghail, -ean, *s.f.* Noise, bustle. 2(DMC) Delight. 3(DMC) Excitement.

foghail,** *v.a.* Plunder, spoil. 2 Make a hostile incursion.

—iche,** *s.m.* Plunderer, spoiler.

foghain, *pr. pt.* a' foghnadh, *v.a.* Suffice, be sufficient. 2 Avail. 3 Do for, kill. 4 Finish. Foghnaidh seo, *this will be sufficient*; foghnaidh mi dhuit, *I will finish you*; cha'n fhognadh a sgiath dha air a tuiaghead, *the thickness of his shield could not avail him*; f. da, *do for him, i. e. kill him*.

foghaint, see foghain.

—,†† *s.f.* Heroism. 2 Cleverness.

—each, -iche, *a.* Brave, valorous, heroic. 2* Sufficient, fit. 3**Prosperous. 4**Ample. 5(GR) Generous—Arran. Duine f., *a valorous, brave person*; daoine f., *able men*; bith-eadh a lannan f., *let his hands be sufficient*.

—eachd, *s.f. ind.* Sufficiency, valour, fortitude, bravery. 2**Stoutness. 3**Prosperity.

—eas, -eis, *s.m.* see foghainteachd.

foghair, -ean, *s.f.* Tone, accent. 2 Vowel. 3 Resound, re-echo. 4 Blow that causes a sound. 5(DC) Thud.

foghair,** *v.a.* & *n.* Make a noise. 2 Tingle.

fo-ghàire, *s.m.* see feath-ghàire.

foghairt,** *s.f.* Chasing, pursuing. 2 Banish-ing.

†foghaluidhe, -an, *s.m.* Robber.

fognann, } -ain, *s.m.* see fòthannan.

foghannas,* -ais, see foghainteachd.

foghanta, *a.* see foghainteach.

—ch, see foghainteach.

—chd, see foghainteachd.

†foghantaidhe, -an, *s.m.* Servant.

foghantas,* see foghainteachd.

†fo-ghaoth, -aoithe, *s.f.* Gentle wind.

foghar,†† -air, *s.m.* Sound, noise. 2*Note. 3 Vowel. 4* Blow that causes a noise. 5 Favour. 6 Froth.

foghar, -air, *s.m.* Harvest. 2 Autumn. 3(DC) Crop. F. an eòrna, *the barley-harvest*; f. a' chruithneachd, *the wheat-harvest*; f. na saidhe, *the hay-harvest*; air an fh., *out harvesting*; meadhon an fhoghair, *the middle of autumn*; rè an fh. uile, *during the harvest*; a's t-Fhoghar, *in Autumn*; f. nam ban bréid-gheal, *the harvest of young widows*—a prophecy of a time when all men would be slain in battle.

—, -air, -an, *s.m.* see foghair. 2**Favour. 3**Froth.

—ach, *a.* Autumnal. 2 Harvest. 3**Loud, noisy, clamorous. 4**Echoing.

—achadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Working at harvest, harvesting.

—achd,** *s.f.* Autumnal labour.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Often used for foghar, but foghar is *harvest-time*, and fogharadh is *the produce of the harvest*.

fogharaich,** *v.a.* & *n.* Hire for harvest-work. 2 Work at harvest.

fogharaidh, see fogharach.

fogharail,** *a.* Autumnal.

foghard,** -aird, *s.m.* Tingling noise.

fòghbhannan, -ain, *s.m.* see fòthannan.

†fòghlach,(GR) *s. m.* Rank grass growing on dunghills, manured grass, grass growing on manured land. [forlach in Argyll.]

†fòghladh,** -aich, *s.m.* Trespass, offence. 2 Robbery.

foghlaich, ** *v.a.* Rob, pillage, plunder.
 —e, ** *s.m.* Robber, plunderer.
 foghlainte, *s.m.* see fòghlumaiche.
 —ach, *s.m.* see fòghlumaiche.
 foghlaich, ** *v.n.* Grow pale.
 foghlumaine, see fòghlumaiche.
 foghluich, see foghlaich.
 —e, see foghlaiche.
 foghluidhe, †† *an, s.m.* Robber, sea robber.
 foghluidheach, ** *a.* Piratical, rapacious.
 fòghlum, *pr.pt.* a' fòghlum, *v. a.* Learn. 2
 Teach, instruct.
 —te, *a. & past pt.* of fòghlum. Learned,
 2 Taught, instructed, trained, disciplined.
 fòghlumeach, -ich, *s.m.* see fòghlumaiche.
 fòghlumu, -uin, *s.m.* Learning, instruction. 2
 Acquired knowledge. 3 Act of training,
 teaching. 4 Learning. 5**Discipline. 6**
 Edification. 7* Intelligence. A' f—, *pr.pt.*
 of fòghlum.
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* see fòghlumaiche.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Instructive, edifying. 2
 Of, or belonging to, teaching or learning. 2
 Academic.
 —adair, * see fòghlumaiche.
 —aiche, -an, *s.m.* Learner, novice, scholar,
 student, apprentice. 2 Teacher, instructor.
 3 Man of learning.
 —aid, * *s.f.* College, university, place of
 learning.
 —ail, ** *a.* Doctrinal.
 —anaiche, see fòghlumaiche.
 fòghlunta, see fòghlumaiche.
 —chd, *s.f.ind.* Education, learning.
 fòghmbair, -eau, see fàmhair.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Piracy. 2 Plundering.
 Le f. air tràigh 's air muir, *with plundering by
 sea and land.*
 —iche, *s.m.* Corsair, pirate.
 fòghmhar, -air, *s.m.* S. Argyll & Arran (as in
 Ireland) for foghar. [ogh is sounded with ao
 short—written *foghar* and *fogharradh* by *.]
 fòghnadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Sufficiency. 2 Slavery,
 servitude, service. 3* Use. 4**Improvement.
 5**Availing. Fhuair e 'fh., *he got what did
 for him.*
 —, 3rd. sing. imp. of fòghain. F. seo, *let
 this suffice.*
 fòghnaidh, *fut.aff.a.* of fòghain.
 fòghnamh, -ainh, see fòghnadh.
 fòghnan, see fothannan.
 fòghnar, see fothannan.
 fòghnas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Profit, gain, advantage. 2
 Sufficiency. Tha m' fh. agam, *I have enough.*
 foghrachail, ** *a.* Autumnal.
 foghraidh, *s.f.* Warning, charge, caution, pro-
 clamation.
 foghramh, ** *s.f.* Diploma.
 fòghnamh, *s.m.* Use, improvement. 2†† Servi-
 tude, slavery. 3††Assistance.
 fògrach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or relating to, banish-
 ment or exile, expelling, expulsive. 2**Warn-
 ing, cautionary, admonitory.
 —, -aich, *s.m.* Outlaw, exile, outcast, va-
 gabond.
 fògradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Exile, banish-
 ment. 2 Act of expulsion, pursuing, ejecting
 or driving away. 3**Warning, charge, procla-
 mation, decree, ordinance. 4**Robbery. 5**
 Trespass. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fògair.
 fògraibh, 2nd. pl. imp. of fògair. Expel ye.
 fògraichte, *past pt.* of fògair. Banished, exiled,
 expelled. 2 Persecuted.
 fograith, ** *s.f.* see fògraidh.
 fògraidh, *fut. aff. a.* of fògair.
 fògrar, *fut. pass.* of fògair.
 fòguisge, see fagusachd.

—ad, -eid, see fagusachd.
 fogus, see fagus.
 fogusg, see fagus.
 foi, (fuidh) for fodha & fo.
 foicheall, -ill, *s.m.* Day's hire, wages or salary.
 —, *prov.*
 foicheallan, (DC) -ain, *s.m.* Useless fellow, lout.
 —ach, *a.* Loutish.
 foichean, † *s.m.* Wrapper, infant's napkin. 2
 Piece of cloth wrapped around the foot over
 the stocking, when men wore *cuarain*, or shoes
 of untanned leather.
 foi-chéimneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Series.
 foichein, see foichean.
 foi-cheumadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Gradation. 2 Series.
 foichill, *v.a.* Provide, prepare.
 foichirean, *s.m.* Herb growing on dunghills.
 foicheadh, -idh, *s.m.* Wages, *prov.*
 foichlean, *s.m.* Sprout, blade of young corn ap-
 pearing above ground. 2**Chit.
 fòid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Clod. 2 Peat. 3 Turf, sod.
 4* Land, country. 5**Glebe. Gus an càr-
 mi fo 'n fh., *till I am placed under the turf*;
 o 'n thàinig e do 'n fh., *since he came to the
 country*; f. mhòine, *a single peat*; f. chùlaig,
a peat placed at the back of the fire; f. a bhreith
 's a bhàis, *the spot where a man is destined to
 be born or to die*; tha e nis air f. na firinne, *he
 is now on the sod of truth—dead.*
 —each, -iche, *a.* Turfed, abounding in turf.
 —ean, -ein, *s.m., dim.* of fòid. Little peat or
 turf.
 —eanach, *a.* Abounding in little peats.
 fòidear, (DMC) *s.m.* Man who works with a spade
 after the plough.
 fòid-fail, *s.m.* Turf. see under taigh.
 fòidhe, see foipe.
 fòidheach, -ich, *s.m.* Beggar, *prov.*
 fòidheachas, -ais, *s.m.* Mendicancy.
 fòidheam, *s.f.* Inference. 2(DC) Rumour. Is
 e sin an fh. a thug mi as, *that is the infer-
 ence I drew from it.*
 fòidhearach, -aiche, *a.* Naked, *prov.*
 †fòidhneul, -neòil, *s.m.* Glance.
 †fòidhreath, -eich, *s.f.* Little image.
 †fòidhreachd, -an, *s.f.* Likeness.
 foigh, see faigh.
 foighe, see faighe.
 —an, ** *s.m.* Green, mead, lawn.
 †foighid, *v.a.* Bear, suffer, endure, put up with.
 foighid, see foighidinn.
 —e, see foighidinn.
 foighideach, -iche, *a.* see foighidneach.
 foighidinn, *s.f.ind.* Patience, forbearance. Glac
 f., *have patience*: beiridh f. air a' bhliadhna
 nach d' thàinig, *ach cha bheir i air a' bhliadh-
 na 'chaidh seachad, patience will overtake the
 coming year, but not the past year*; rug an fh.
 air an lòn againn, *patience overtook our eager-
 ness—a remark used in describing how we
 have been saved from probable or certain
 trouble by not saying or doing this or that*;
 cha'n 'eil f. agad, *you have no patience.* [pron.
 fògh]ailtean in *Gairloch*.]
 —each, -iche, *a.* see foighidneach.
 foighidneach, -aiche, *a.* Patient, enduring,
 forbearing, long-suffering.
 —ail, -ala, *a.* see foighidneach.
 foighin, ** *s.f.* Green plot, mead.
 †foighiontach, *a.* Ample.
 †foighiontas, -ais, *s.m.* Amplitude.
 foighir, see faidhir.
 †foighliocas, -ais, *s.m.* Low cunning. 2 Great
 prudence.
 foighneachd, see faighneachd.
 foighnich, *v.a.* see faighnich.
 foighreag, § *s.f.* Cloudberry, see oighreag.

foigse, see faisge.
 —achd, see faisgeachd.
 foighteag, *s.f.* see faoiteag.
 foil, *pr.pt.* a' foileadh, *v.a.* Roast or boil hurriedly upon embers. 2 (DMY) Pilfer, steal by instalments. Dh' fhoil eleis, *he pilfered.*
 foil, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see fail.
 foil, *v.a.* see fail.
 foil, -e, *a.* Patient, tranquil, gentle, mild, soft.
 2 Slow, stately. 3 Solemn in gait.
 fòil, -e, -ean, *s.m.* While, little while.
 fòilbheun, -eim, see oibheun.
 † —ach, -aiche, *a.* Fierce, cruel.
 † foilcheas, *a.* Dark, obscure. 2 *s.* Mystery.
 foileabaidh, ** -leabach, -leabaichean, *s. f.* Truckle bed.
 foileachan, -ain, *s.m.* see foileag.
 —, see feileachan.
 foilead, ** -eid, *s.m.* Fillet, coif.
 foileadh, -idh, *s.m.* Act of roasting or broiling hastily on embers. 2 Acting hurriedly or imperfectly. 3†† Develop slowly without forcing. 4 (DMY) Gradual stealing or pilfering. A' f. bonnach, *toasting a cake in a hurried manner.*
 foileag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* Cake suddenly and imperfectly toasted. 2 Little cake. 3†† Hastily-made cake. [foileag in *Poolewe.*]
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little cakes.
 2 Like a little cake.
 foilean, ** *v.a.* Follow after. 2 Hang after. 3 Hanker.
 —, (AF) *s.m.* Foal, filly.
 † foilearbadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Death.
 foilearm, see faoileann.
 † foileasan, -ain, see fuileasan.
 foileid, ** *s.f.* Wimple. 2 Muffler.
 foileum, ** *s.f.* Leap, skip, bounce.
 foilidh, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *filly*, foal.
 foill, -e, *s.f.* Deceit, fraud, treachery, wrong. 2 rarely Leisure. Labhair e le f., *he spoke with deceit*; ri f., *practising deceit, playing unfair*; cha lughan fh. na 'm freiceadan, *the treachery is not less than the guard—i. e. however much the enemy are to blame for adopting treacherous tactics, the guard are quite as bad*; gabh brath-foill air, *devise deceitful measures against him.*
 fòill, -e, *s.m.* Composure, tranquility. 2 Leisure.
 fòill, ** *s.f.* Pursuit, chase. 2 Enmity. 3 Enemies.
 † foille, *s.f.* Smallness, littleness.
 † fòilleachd, ** *s.f.* Track, footstep. 2 Tracing.
 foilleachdach, -aich, *s.m.* Research.
 foillealachd, *s.f.ind.* Deceitfulness, falsehood, treachery.
 foillear, -eir, -eirean, *s. m.* Cheat, deceiver, knave. 2** Traitor.
 foillear, ** -eir, *s.m.* Bud of a flower.
 foilleil, -ala, *a.* Deceitful, fraudulent, unfair, treacherous, wrongful. Tha a mhic f., *his sons are treacherous.*
 foilleir, see foillear.
 foill-fhalach, see feall-fhalach.
 foill-fhalachadh, see feall-fhalach.
 foill-fhalachail, see feall-fhalachail.
 foill ! foill ! *int.* Stay ! not so fast !
 foillidh, *a.* Hidden, latent, that does not externally appear.
 —each, *a.* Negligent. 2 Sluggish.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Negligence. 2 Sluggishness.
 foill-mharbhadh, ** *s.m.* Assassination.
 foill-mhortadh, ** *s.m.* Assassination.
 foill-inhortair, ** *s.m.* Assassin.
 foillse, ** *s.f.* Light. 2 Manifestation.
 —ach, ** *a.* Declaratory.
 foillseachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Revelation, disclosure, declaration, manifesto, discovery, manifesta-

tion. 2 Act of revealing, disclosing, manifesting or discovering. 3 The Apocalypse. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of foillsich. Fear-foillseachaidh, *a publisher, one who reveals.*
 foillseachail, ** *a.* Apocryphical, revealing, disclosing, explanatory.
 foillseachas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Revelation, manifestation, disclosure.
 foillsich, *pr.pt.* a' foillseachadh, *v. a.* Reveal, publish, discover, manifest, declare. 2 Lay open. 3 Express. 4 Allge.
 —ear, -eir, -eirean, *s. m.* Publisher.
 —ear, *fut. pass.* of foillsich. Shall be revealed.
 —te, *past pt.* of foillsich. Revealed, declared, manifested, laid open.
 † foilmean, -ein, *s.m.* Bad dress.
 † foilmhich, *v.* see falmhaich.
 foiltean, see falmtean.
 † foimeal, -a, *s.m.* Consumption.
 † foineach, -nich, -an, *s.m.* Demand. 2 Question.
 foineachadh, see faighneachadh.
 foineachd, *s.f.* see faighneachd.
 † foineall, -eill, *s.m.* Fool.
 foineasach, -eiche, *a.* see faighneachdail.
 † foineul, ** -neòil, *s.m.* Little cloud. 2 Gleam. 3 Trance.
 † —ach, *a.* Glittering.
 foinich, *v.* see faighnich.
 † foinn, -e, *s.m.* Matter, importance. Cha'n 'eil f. air, *it is no matter.*
 foinne, -an, *s.m.* Wart. Am f. mu'n iath a' ghlac, *is niarachd mac air am bi, am f. mu'n iath a' bhròg, is niarachd bean òg air am bi, wart on palm luck to lad, wart on instep luck to lass.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having warts, of, or belonging to warts, warty, chitty.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Tempering. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of foinnich.
 —al, ** -eil, *s.m.* Fool.
 —amh, -a, *a.* Handsome in shape, stately, comely, portly, elegant, genteel. 2 Active, lively. F. finealta, *portly and well-dressed*; f. mileanta, *handsome and brave.*
 foinneamb, *s.m.* see foinne.
 foinneasach, -aiche, *a.* Slightly, well-favoured, slight, genteel. Gu f., *slightly.*
 foinne-lus, *s.m.* Spurge, see spuirse.
 foinnich, *v.a.* Temper, as a weapon.
 —te, *a. & past pt.* Tempered.
 foinnidh, -e, *a.* see foinneamb.
 † foinnse, *s.f.* Ash-tree.
 † foinnseag, -eig, *s.f.* Ash-tree.
 † foinnsidh, *s.pl.* Springs, wells, fountains.
 foipe, *prep. pron.* Under her, beneath her. 2 Under her command. *emphatic* foipe-se, When a cow is near calving they say, "tha i 'ieigil foipe. [see notes under fodha.]
 fòir, *pr.pt.* a' fòirinn, *v.a.* Help, save, deliver, 2 Relieve. 3 Wait on. 4** Heal. 5** Bless. [Used with *prep.* air.] F. le tròcair orm, *mercifully save me.*
 foir, ** -e, *s.f.* Ship's crew. 2 Crowd of people. 3 People crowded together.
 fòir, -e, *s.f.* Help, deliverance, aid, relief. 2** Border, edge, rim, brink. Furtachd is f., *help and deliverance.* Dean f. air, *help.*
 foir-, † *prefix*, "Super-"
 foir, (AF) *s.m.* Fig. 2 Dog.
 † foir-àillich, *v.a.* Decorate, adorn.
 foir-ainm, *s.m.* Epithet. 2 Pronoun. 3 Nick-name.
 † foirbh, -e, *s.m.* Land.
 foirbh, ** *v.a.* Adorn, deck. 2†† Attend on. 3†† Wait on.
 foirbh, see fairbhiteach.

foirbhaillidh, ** *a.* Acceptable.
 foirbheach, -ch, *s. & a.* see foirfeach.
 —d, see foirfeachd.
 foirbheart, -eirt, -an, *s.f.* Help, assistance.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Aiding, assisting.
 —ach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Assistant.
 foirbheiteach, (DMC) -eich, *s. m.* Wanderer, vagabond.
 foirbuidh, see foirfe.
 foirbhilidh, *a.* see foirbhilteach.
 foirbhilteach, -iche, *a.* Acceptable.
 foirbhteach, (DC) *s. m.* District oversman, ground officer. The equivalent in *Uist* is *constabul*, but the office is now obsolete.
 foir-bhrath, (AH) *s.m.* Cruel betrayal.
 foir-bhreath, -an, see foir-bhreith.
 —nuchadh, see foir-bhreithneachadh.
 —nuich, *v.n.* Divine, guess, conjecture.
 foir-bhreith, ** *s.f.* Conjecture. 2 Random prophecy, guess. 3 Prejudice.
 —nich, *v.n.* Divine, guess, conjecture, prophecy.
 —nicheadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Divining, conjecturing. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of foir-bhreithnuich.
 †foir-bhríach, *s.m.* Power, authority, strength.
 foir-bhriathar, -air, -thran, *s.m.* Adverb. 2 Adjective.
 foir-bhriathrach, -aiche, *a.* Adverbial.
 †foirbhriogh, -a, *s.m.* Power, force.
 foir-bhruach, -aiche, *s.f.* Pinnacle. 2 Precipice. 3 Edge of a precipice.
 foirceadal, see foircheadal.
 foircealadh, (DMC) *s. m.* Truthful disposition, *Ch'a'n' eil f. agad, you have no regard for the truth.*
 foircean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Embrocation.
 —nach, see foircheanach.
 foirch, see forach.
 foirche, (AC) *s.f.* Reef. *Sorchair orm gach f., illumine to me every reef.*
 foircheadal, -ail, -an, *s.m.* Instruction, exhortation, admonition, lecture. 2 Doctrine. 3 Essay. 4** Warning, caution. 5 Catechism.
 † —, *v.a.* Teach, instruct, admonish.
 foircheadalair, -ean, *s.m.* Preceptor, teacher.
 foircheann, -chinn, *s.m.* End, conclusion.
 foir-cheann, -chinn, *s.m.* White head. 2 White face.
 —ach, *a.* White-faced. 2 White-headed.
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* White head.
 †foir-cheimnich, *v.n.* Proceed, advance.
 foirchinnteachd, *s.f.ind.* Predestination.
 foirchoiceann, -inn, -an [& -choicnean,] see roimh-choicneann.
 †foircenn, *s.f.* Embrocation. 2 Fomentation.
 †foirciohal, -ail, *s.m.* Reinforcement.
 †foirciosach, -aiche, *a.* Fat, oily.
 foirenich, ** *v.a.* Foment, apply embrocation.
 foir-dhealb, -a, -an, *s.m.* Scheme. 2 Schedule, drawing, plan.
 —, *v.a.* Scheme, plan, draw out a scheme or plan.
 —adair, -ean, *s.m.* Schemer, planner.
 —air, ** *s.m.* Designer.
 foir-dheirc, ** *a.* see oirdheirc.
 —eas, -eis, *s.m.* see oirdheirceas.
 foir-dhorus, -uis, -dhorsan, see for-dhorus.
 foir-dhris, ** see fearra-dhris.
 †foire, *a.* Separated, consecrated. *Làithean f., holy days.*
 foireag, (CR) *s. m.* Playing with, teasing, tormenting, — *Arran.*
 foireagh, see far-thagh.
 foireann, -iun, *p.l.* foirne, *s.m.* Auxiliary band. 2 Brigade. 3 Troop. 4 Crew of a ship. 5 Dweller, inhabitant. 6 Crowd, multitude.

Foirne fearail, *a manly crew.*
 —ach, ** *a.* Marginal.
 foirear, ** -ir, *s.m.* Watchman.
 foireigean, see foireigiu.
 —tair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Obstructor. 2 Oppressor.
 foireigin, *v.* see foireignich.
 —, *s.f.ind.* Violence, oppression. 2 Ineffectual effort to force a door. 3 Attack. 4 **Tyranny, compulsion. 5 Constraint. *Luchd-f., oppressors.*
 foireigneach, ** -niche, *a.* Oppressive, tyrannical. *Gu f., oppressively.*
 foireigneachadh, -idh, *s.m.* Rapacity, violence.
 foireigneadh, -idh, *s.m.* Oppression, extortion, violence. 2 Act of oppressing. 3**Tyranny. 4 Compelling, constraining. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of foireignich. Fear foireignidh, *an extortioner.*
 foireignich, *pr.pt.* a' foireigneachadh, *v.a.* Oppress, harass. 2 Extort. 3**Compel, constrain.
 —e, -an, *s.m.* Oppressor, tyrant.
 —te, *past pt.* of foireignich. Oppressed, constrained, forced, harassed.
 foreil, ** *a.* Steep, headlong. †2 Clear, evident.
 †foireinneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Travelling.
 foirfe, *a.* Perfect, good, faultless. †2 Old, ancient. 3 Come to man's estate or years of maturity. *Duine f., a full-grown man; gu f., perfectly, faultlessly.*
 foirfeach, -ich, *s. m.* Elder of the church. 2** Full-grown person.
 —, * *a.* Come to years of discretion or maturity.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Perfection, completeness, excellence. 2**Maturity. 3 Old age. *Tha e air teachd gu f., he has arrived at maturity.*
 †foirfeadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Harrowing.
 foir-fhiacail, ** -cla, -clan, *s.m.* Fore-tooth.
 foir-fhiacalach, ** *a.* Having fore-teeth, having large fore-teeth.
 foirfich, *pr.pt.* a' foirfeachadh, *v.a.* Perfect, accomplish. 2 Perform, execute.
 foirfidh, see foirfe.
 —eachd, see foirfeachd.
 †foirgeall, -eill, *s.m.* Truth.
 foirgheall, ** -a, *s.m.* Pledge for protection. 2 Hostage for safety.
 foirghioll, ** -ghill, *s.m.* Declaration, proclamation. 2 Assertion. 3 Proof, witness. 4 Decision, judgment. *F. na firinn, the manifestation of the truth.*
 —, ** *a.* Clear, evident.
 —, ** *v.a.* Prove. 2 Declare.
 foirghlac, ** *v.a.* Occupy, possess.
 †foirghlidhe, *s.f.* Nobility. 2 Truth.
 †foirgneachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Building.
 †foirgneadh, -idh, *s.m.* Building.
 foirgneadh-fuin, ** *s.m.* Timber necessary for the use of a farm. 2 Fabric.
 †foirgnich, ** *v.a.* Build.
 foiriarach, ** *a.* Preposterous, eccentric. 2 Troublesome, not easy to be served.
 foirich, ** *v.* see fuirich. 2 Enchase.
 —, (AC) *s.m.* Lump. 2 Mallet. 3 Pestle, the stone used in crushing corn in the corn-mortar. [see fairche.]
 —e, see foirich.
 —e, see forach.
 foirichean, * *s.pl.* Borders, boundaries. 2 Suburbs, environs. *Mu na f. seo, about these borders; f. a' bhaile, the suburbs of the city.*
 †foirichinn, *s.f.* Help.
 foiridinn, ** *s.f.* Pursuit.
 foirinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Supply, aid, help. 2 Remedy. 3 Strength. 4 Comfort. 5(AC) Border land, debatable land.
 foir-innis, ** *v.a.* Predict.

foir-inniseach, ** *a.* Predictive.
 foir-iomall, -aill, -mlaichean, *s.m.* Limit, boundary. 2**Frontier. 3**Territory. 4**Circumference of a circle. *F. nan sliabh, the utmost boundary of the hills.*
 —ach, -iche, *a.* On the outmost limit. 2 Bordering. 3 Outward. 4 On the frontiers, extrinsic. 5**Territorial.
 foir-iomallach, *s.m.* Utmost boundary, frontier.
 foir-iomradh, -aidh, -ean, *s.m.* Ceremony. 2 Compliments.
 foir-iomraiteach, -iche, *a.* Ceremonious. 2 Complimentary.
 foir-iongantach, -aiche, *a.* Prodigious, wonderful, strange.
 foir-iongantas, -ais, -an, *Prodigy.* 2 Phenomenon.
 foirionn, -an, *s.m.* see foireann.
 foirireadh, see foiriridh.
 foiriridh, (AC) *s.f.* Keen observation. 2 Anxious waiting. 3 Wake, watching a corpse.
 foirithin, see foirin.
 foir-leathad, -aid, *s.m.* Expanse.
 foir-leathann, *a.* Very broad, spacious, extensive, large. 2 General.
 —ach, ** *a.* Periphrastic.
 —achadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Periphrasis.
 foirleud, -leoid, *s.m.* Expanse, extent.
 foirlion, ** *a.* Much, great, plenty.
 foir-lion, *v.a.* Complete, make perfect, fulfil, supply, fill up. †2 Multiply.
 foirlion, * *s.m.* Crew.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Completion, supplement, reinforcement, appendix, act of completing, perfecting. *A' f—, pr.pt. of foirlion.*
 —ta, *a. & past pt. of foirlion.* Completed, complete, perfected, filled up.
 foirm, -e, *s.m.* see fuirm. 2 Pomp, display, ostentation—*Dàin I. Ghobha.* 3 (AH) Dash, swagger. *Thàinig e a staigh le f., he came in with pomp.*
 †foirm, *a.* Dark, obscure.
 foirmealach, (CR) -aich, *s.m.* Formalist in religion, stickler for forms.
 foirmealach, -aiche, *a.* see foirmeil.
 —, -aich, *s.m.* Proud, rapid fops. 2 Conceits—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*
 —d, *s.f.* Formality, ceremony, pompousness, forwardness. 2 Cleverness.
 foir-mheang, ** *v.n.* Prevaricate.
 foirneil, -eala, *a.* Brisk, lively, *Scots* clever. 2 Forward, pompous, ceremonious. 3 Noisy. 4 (DU) Remarkable, noteworthy, applied to a person.
 foirn, † *pr.pt. a' foirneadh, v.n.* Intrude, press. 2 Bearrogant.
 foirne, ** *s.* Fodder. 2 see foireann. 3 see foirnidh.
 †foirne, *s. pl.* Dwellers, inhabitants.
 foirneachan, ** *s.m.* Roller.
 foirneadh, -idh, *s.m.* Intruding, intrusion, act of intruding. 2 Arrogance. 3 Inclination, sloping. 4††Forcing. 5(DC) Intrusive exhortation. *A' f—, pr.pt. of foirn.* *A' f. gu dàna, intruding boldly.*
 foirneal, ** -eil, *s.m.* Appearance, colour.
 —ach, see foirmealach.
 foirneanta, *a.* Conspicuously brave. 2 Forward, arrogant. 3 Stout. 4 Firm, steady.
 —chd, *s.f.* Bravery. 2 Stoutness. 3 Firmness, steadiness. 4 Forwardness, arrogance.
 foirneart, -eirt, *s.m.* Oppression, violence, force. 2 Fraud. 3 Attack. *F. m' eascaire, my enemy's oppression.*
 —ach -aiche, *a.* Oppressive, violent. 2 Fraudulent. 3 Overbearing. *Aintighearnan*

f., oppressive tyrants.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Oppressing, act of oppressing or overbearing. 2 Defrauding. *A' f—, pr.pt. of foirneartaich.*
 —aich, *pr.pt. a' foirneartachadh, v. a.*
 Oppress. 2 Force. 3 Overbear. 4 Defraud.
 foirneata, † *a.* see foirneanta.
 †foirneil, -e, *a.* Open, manifest.
 foirneis, -ean, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of furnace.
 foirnidh, *s.pl.* see foireann.
 foirseadh, ** -eidh, *s.m.* Harrowing.
 foirsear, ** -sir, *s.m.* Harrower. 2 Rummager, searcher. 3 Constable.
 foirsearachd, *s.f.* Rummaging, searching.
 foir-sheòmar, *s.m.* Lobby. 2 Ante-chamber.
 †foir-shiol, ** *v.a.* Propagate.
 †—adh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Propagating, propagation.
 †foir-shuidh, *v.n.* Preside.
 —ear, -eir, -irean, *s.m.* President.
 foirtealachd, see foirteileachd.
 foirtell, ** *a.* Brave, hardy. 2 Patient. 3 Strong. *Gu f., bravely.*
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Bravery, hardihood. 2 Patience. 3 Strength.
 foir-theachdair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Usher. 2 Fore-runner.
 foir-theagasg, -aisg, -an, *s.m.* Rudiments, introduction to any part of learning.
 foir-thir, ** *a.* Farther, remote. 2 Foreign.
 —, *s.f.* Remote or foreign country.
 foirthir, (AF) *s.m.* Bird of passage.
 †foirthoir, -e, *a.* Bold, stout. 2 Active.
 †foirtill, -e, *a.* Able, strong, hardy.
 †—e, *s.f.* Patience, courage.
 †—each, -eiche, *a.* Patient. 2 Courageous.
 fois, -e, *s.f.* Leisure, rest. 2 Tranquillity. 3 Habitation, dwelling. *Gabh gu f., be quiet; f. do t' anam, peace to thy soul; f. anama, soul's peace—a death blessing; f. do bhonn a choisre, rest for the sole of his foot; is beag f. a fhuair e, little rest did he get; aig f., at rest.*
 foiscionn, ** *s.m.* Malice, backbiting.
 foiscionnach, ** *a.* Malicious, apt to backbite.
 —, ** *s.m.* Malice. 2 Cry.
 —d, *s.f.* Maliciousness, backbiting.
 foisdin, -e, *s.f.* Taciturnity, government of the tongue, quietness.
 —each, -iche, *a.* Quiet, silent, calm. 2 At rest. [** gives s.m.*]
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Calmness, sedateness, composedness, tranquillity, peaceableness, arrangement.
 foiseachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Stopping, resting. *A' f—, pr.pt. of foisich.*
 foisead, ** -eid, *s.m.* Faucet.
 foiseamh, -imh, *s.m.* Recovery.
 foisg, see faisg & fagus.
 foisge, *comp. of faisg & fagus.*
 foisgeachd, ** *s.f.* Closeness.
 foisgcil, (CR) *a.* Frank, free, open-handed.—*Suth'd.*
 foisgich, *v.a.* Approach, draw near.
 foisich, *pr.pt. a' foiseachadh, v.n.* Stop, rest.
 foisneach, -iche, *a.* Quiet, composed, sedate, serious, tranquil, peaceable, arranged in order. *Duine f., a sedate man, a man of rest; gnùis fh. na doimhne, the tranquil face of the deep; f. fàilteach, peaceable and hospitable.*
 —d, see foisdineachd.
 †foiste, *s.f.* Resting, residing.
 †—achair -e, -ean, *s.m.* Hireling.
 foisteadh, -idh, *s.m.* Wages, salary. 2 Hire.
 foisteanach, -aiche, *a.* Serious, arranged in good order. 2 (DMC) Restful, reposeful.
 foistine, *s.f.* Best, dwelling.

foistinn, *s.f.* Quiet—*Dàin I. Ghobha*.
 —each, -iche, *a.* see foisidneach.
 —eachd, see foisidneachd.
 fofitheal, -eil, *s.m.* Plunder, prey.
 foithearachd, ** *s.f.* Touchiness.
 foithre, ** *s.pl.* Woods.
 fol, see foladh.
 ffol, *s.m.* Garment.
 fola, *gen.sing.* of fuil.
 folabh, see falbh.
 fo-labhair, *s.f.* Speaking under one's voice.
 fo-labhraih, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Good speech, pleading, reasoning. 2 Low language. 3 Insidious question.
 folach, -aich, *s.m.* Rank grass growing on dung-hills, manured grass.
 folach, ** *s.m.* see falach.
 —adh, see falachadh.
 —an, -ain, -an, see falachan.
 —d, -an, *s.f.* Feud, spite, grudge, malice. 2 Treachery. 3 Extraction. 4**Bloodiness.
 Ard am f., of noble extraction or descent; fosal am f., of base extraction; f. eadar chàirdean, feuds among relations; gach f. air chùl, every grudge forgotten; is buan meacan na folachd, long lasts the rod whose root sprang from blood.
 —dan, -ain, *s.m.* Water-salad, water-par-snip—*stern augustifolium*. [*†* gives folachd-aiun as *nom.*]
 folach-fead, see falach-fead.
 foladair, ** *s.m.* One who sheds blood.
 foladas, -ais, *s.m.* Spite, grudge, feud. 2 Chastisement.
 foladh, -aidh, -ean, *s.m.* Power, ability. 2** Hatred. 3** Grudge, feud. 4(AF) Cattle, dowry of cattle. 5 see falach. 6 Cover, covering, screen. 7 Garment, robe.
 folach, *v.* see falaich.
 —ear, see falaichear.
 —te, see falaichte.
 folaid, see falaid.
 folaigneach, -iche, see falaigheach.
 ffolair, *s.m.* Command. 2 Offer, proffer.
 folais, *s.* *Reay country* for bùlas. 2 see follais.
 follamh, -aimhe, *a.* see falamh.
 folmhaich, *v.* see falmhaich.
 ffolaradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Command, order.
 folarnaidheach, ** *a.* Equal.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Equality, parity.
 folartair, *s.m.* Emperor. 2 Commander.
 ffolas, -ais, *s.m.* Shoe, slipper, sandal.
 folbh, see falbh.
 folbhach, see falbhach.
 folbhair, see falbhair.
 folbhan, see falbhan.
 folc, see faile.
 folcadh, -aidh, see failceadh. 2 Ley of potash.
 foldath, -aiche, *a.* Generous.
 fo-leabaidh, ** -leabach, *s.f.* Truckle-bed.
 ffolfaidh, *a.* Whole, entire.
 folg, *a.* Active, nimble, quick.
 ffolach, -aich, *s.m.* Covering, garment. 2 Military colours.
 ffolach, -aich, *s.m.* Water gruel. 2 see falach.
 ffolach, -ain, -e, *s.f.* Sufferance. 2 Patience.
 folladh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Government.
 follais, *a.* see follaiseach.
 —, ** *s.f.* Openness. 2 Publicity. 3 Conspicuousness. 4 Evidentness. 5 Clearness.
 Am f., evident, clear; thoir am f., make manifest; thig e am f., it will come to light.
 —each, -siche, *a.* Public, conspicuous. 2 Clear, evident, open, manifest, known, public.
 Ionad f., a public place.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Publicity, clearness. 2 Evidentness. 3 Conspicuousness.
 —ich, *v.a.* see foillsich.

follamh, ** -aimh, *s.m.* Ancestors.
 follamhan, -ain, *s.m.* Grace, ornaments.
 follas, -ais, *s.m.* Publicity, state of being public, being well known.
 follas, ** *a.* Manifest, evident. Dean f., make public, proclaim.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see fol-laiseach.
 follasgain, § *s.f.* Goldilocks
 —*ranunculus auricomus*.
 follsgadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Scalding.
 folluis, see follas.
 —each, see follaiseach.
 —eachd, see follais-eachd.
 —ich, see foillsich.
 follus, see follas. 330. Follasgain.
 ffolusgulan, -aine, *a.* Clear, shrill.
 folmhaise, ** *s.f.* Advantage, opportunity.
 ffolmhain, *s.f.* Thunderbolt.
 folmhuich, see falmhaich.
 —te, see falmhaichte.
 folosg, -oisg, *s.m.* see falaig.
 —ain, *s.f.* see follasgain.
 fo-losgann, -ainn, *s.f.* Tadpole.
 folrachd, ** *s.f.* Gore.
 folt, fuil, *s.m.* see falt. 2**Wages. 3 Deceiving. 4**Falling. F. bàn, fair hair; f. dualach, curly hair; f. dubh-dhonn, dark brown hair; fhir an fhuil bhàin, thou fair-haired man.
 foltach, -aiche, see faltach.
 ffoltach, -aich, *s.m.* Vassal, hireling.
 foltan, -ain, see faltan.
 folt-chib, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Leek.
 folt-dhealg, -dheilge, see falt-dhealg.
 foluaimneach, ** -ein, *s.m.* Giddy motion.
 Running. 3 Skipping.
 foluaimneach, ** *a.* Moving, stirring. 2 Fickle.
 3 Active. 4 Prancing.
 foluaineach, see foluaimneach.
 fo-luaisg, ** *v.a.* Rock gently, dandle.
 ffoluar, -air, *s.m.* Footstool.
 fo-luasgach, ** *a.* Rocking, dandling.
 fo-luasgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Rocking, dandling.
 foluich, see falaich.
 ffoluidheach, * see falaidheach.
 ffoluidheach, * see falaidheach.
 ffoluimte, see foghlumte.
 ffolum, (AF) *s.m.* Cat.
 foluman, ** -ain, *s.m.* Bad clothes.
 fo 'm (fodham), Under me, beneath me.
 fo m', (fo mo) Under my, beneath my. Fo m' cheann, under my head.
 fomas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Obedience, submission.
 —ach, ** *a.* Obedient, submissive. Gu f., obediently.
 foinh, see famh.
 fomhach, see famhair. 2**Pirate.
 fomhorach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Pirate. 2 Giant.
 fomhair, see famhair.
 fo-mhaol, ** -mhaol, *s.m.* King's slave.
 fo-mhar, see foghar.
 fo-mhisg, ** *s.f.* Tipsiness.
 fo-mhisgeach, -iche, *a.* Half drunk, tipsy.
 fo-mhi-gear, ** -cir, *s.m.* Tippler.
 fonadh, -aidh, see foghuadh.
 fonagrach, (MMcL) *s.m.* Disturbing.
 fonaich, see foghain.
 fonaidh, see foghuaidh.
 fonail, ** *s.f.* Chilliness.
 ffonal, -ail, *s.m.* Cold, rigour.
 fonamhad, ** -aid, *s.m.* Mockery, derision. 2 Sneer.
 —ach, ** *s.m.* Jeeter. 2 Sneerer.
 —ach, ** -aiche, *a.* Jeering, sneering.



fo 'n choill, (*W. Isles*—J.M.) Outlawed. 'Nuair a bha Prionns' Tearlach fo 'n choill, *when Prince Charles was an outlaw.*

fo-neul, -neoil, *s.m.* Little cloud. 2 Thin cloud. 3 Trance.

—ach, ** *a.* Somewhat cloudy. 2 Apt to fall into a trance. 3 Like a trance.

fonn, fuion, *s.m.* Land, earth, plain. 2 Region, district, country. 3 Delight, pleasure, 4 Desire. Longing, carnal inclination, excitation. 5 Frame of mind, temper, humour. 6* Air, tune, music. 7** Drone of a bagpipe. 8(DU) Chorus. Tri ruinn 's am f., *three verses and the chorus*; dè f. a th' ort? *how do you do?* tha f. ciataca air, *he is in grand humour*; f. clàrsaich, *harp-music*; dh' éirich f. air, *desire awakened within him*; f. diadhaidh, *a hymn*; f. cadail, *a lullaby*; cheum o troimh 'n fh., *he marched over the plain*; chrìochnaich am f., *the earth trembled*; f. is cuan, *land and sea.*

fonnaidh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* War-chariot. 2 Journey. 3 Proficiency. 4†† Club. F. fìoghal, *a quadrangular chariot.*

fonnar, * see fonnhor.

—achd, see fonnhorachd.

fonn-cadail, *s.m.* Lullaby.

fonn-chrith, *s.m.* Trembling, impatience.

fonn-duain, *s.m.* Recitative.

fonn-ghràthaiche, -an, *s.m.* Patriot.

fonn-mhor, -oire, *a.* Tuneful, melodious, musical. 2 Willing, inclined. 3 Desirous. 4 Forward. 5 Merry, gleesome, cheerful. 6 Meek, dispassionate. A' te f., *a cheerful situation.*

—ach, -aiche, see fonn-mhor.

—achd, *s.f.ind.* Melody. 2** Melodiousness. 3 Inclination, propensity. 4 Meekness. 5†† Mirth, humour, cheerfulness, gaiety. 6 Gravity.

fonna, *s.* Rim of a cycle. †2 Troop, band.

fonnasair, * -ean, *s.m.* Trooper. 2** Cooper.

fonnatan, *Arran & N. Argyll* for fothannan.

fopa, *prep. pron.* Under them.

†for, *s.m.* Discourse. 2 Protection. 3 Enlightenment, illumination. 4(DMC) Intention, idea, thought. 5(AH) Heed, attention. 6 AH) Dog. Cha d' thug mi f. air, *I did not think about it*; tha d' thug thu for, *you paid no heed*—*Uist,*

for, † *prefix.* Super-

fora, ** *s.* Bench, seat.

for-abaidh, *a.* Early, ripe before the time.

forach, *s.m.* (AC) Projection, swelling. 2 Rock or reef in the sea. †3 Dispute, controversy. 4(AH) Act of fishing for news or stories.

forachair, ** see forair. †2 see furachair.

†forachras, see furachras.

foradh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Purveying. 2 Forcing. 3 Seat, bench.

fora-dhrum, see under bàta, A4.

foragan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Rustling noise. 2 Keenness. 3 Anger.

—ach, ** *a.* Causing a rustling noise. 2 Angry, passionate. 3 Keen.

†foraich, *v.n.* Watch, wait. 2(AH) Fish for news or stories.

†—, *s.f.* Wages.

foraidheach, ** *a.* Wild, fierce. 2** Cruel.

—d, *s.f.* Wildness, fierceness. 2 Cruelty.

forail, -ean, *s.m.* Command. 2** Gift. †3 Excess, superfluity. 4 Offer.

—, ** *a.* Imperious. 2(DC) Attentive.

—, *v.a.* Command. 2 Offer.

foraileach, -iche, *a.* Imperious, imperative.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Imperiousness. 2 Excessiveness.

†foraileamh, *a.* Imperative.

foraim, see foir-ainm.

foraimh, ** *s.m.* Journey. 2** Excessiveness.

for-aium, see foir-ainm.

forair, -ean, *s.m.* Watchman, guard. 2 Night watch, watching, wake.

foral, ** -ail, *s.m.* Head of a spindle wherein is a groove in which the string or band plays which gives it motion.

—amh, ** -aimh, *s.m.* Anger, wrath, vengeance.

†foran, -ain, *s.m.* Anger, wrath.

fo-rann, -raim, *s.m.* Short verse or poem. 2 Verseicle, stanza. [luous.

foranta, *a.* Angry. 2 Resolute. 3 Presump-

tor-aois, -aoise, *s.f.* The verge of old age.

†foraos, -aois, *s.m.* Forest.

foraosglach, ** *a.* Old, ancient.

—, ** *s.m.* Old man.

for-aradh, * *s.m.* Balcony.

†for-arbhais, -e, *s.f.* Mischief.

foras, see forfhais.

†—, Law. 2 Increase. 3 Ford of a river. 4 Depth. 5 Foundation, bottom. 6 Armistice.

foras, * *s.m.* Assumed airs or importance of a trifling person. 2 Denomination.

—, ** *a.* Old, antique, ancient.

—ach, * -aiche, *a.* Assuming airs.

forasda, *a.* Grave, sedate, sensible, see farasda.

—chd, *s.f.ind.* Gravity, sobriety. 2** Mildness, suavity.

forasaglach, ** *a.* Old, ancient.

—, ** -aich, *s.m.* Old man.

†forasarth, *a.* Grave, s.d.te.

forasua, *a.* Illustrated.

†forb, fuirb, *s.m.* Landlord. 2 Land. 3 Glebe land.

forbach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Funeral entertainment.

forbadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cutting. 2 Slaughtering. 3 Flaying. 4 Spending. 5 Finishing. 6 Tax.

7 Land, glebe land.

forbaidh, ** *s.m.* Superior.

†forbailteach, -aiche, *a.* Acceptable.

†forbair, *v.* Grow, increase.

forbairt, -ean, *s.f.* Increase, profit. 2 Emolument.

forbais, ** *s.f.* Conquest.

forban, ** -ain, *s.m.* Excess. 2 Extravagance.

forbann, ** -ainn, *s.m.* Marriage banns.

†forbhailtigh, -e, see forbailteach.

†forbhaiseach, see farbhasach.

forbhas, -ais, *s.m.* Snare, ambush, surprise.

—ach, ** *a.* Ensnaring, full of snares, treacherous.

for-bhrat, -ait, -an, *s.m.* Cloak, upper garment. 2 Wrapper.

for-bhriathar, -air, -thran, *s.m.* Adjective. 2** Adverb.

for-bhriathrach, -aiche, *a.* Eloquent, persuasive.

for-bhrnach, -bhruaiche, *pl.*-bhrnachan & -bhruaichean, *s.f.* Pinnacle. 2 Steep ascent. 3 Edge of a precipice.

fore, fuire, *pl.*-an & furaichean, *s.f.* Fork. 2 Prong. 3 The cramp [with the art. AN.] An

fhore, *the cramp*; f.-saidhe, *a hay-fork.* [** gives 1 & 2 as *s.m.*]

fore, *pr. pt.* a' forcadh, *v. a.* Push hard with hands or feet, as a person dragged against his will. 2 Get a purchase with hands or feet. 3 Pitch with a fork. 4 Press, crash. †5 Teach, instruct.

†fore, -a, *a.* Firm, steadfast.

fore, ** *s.m.* Top, summit.

forach, -aiche, *a.* Forked. 2†† Having the cramp.

—adh, see forcadh.

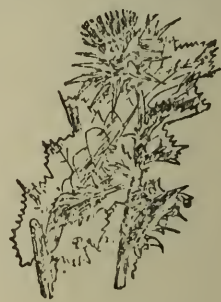
forcadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Forking, pitching with a fork. 2 Pushing. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fore.

forcan, -ain, -ah, *s.m.* *dim.* of forc. Little fork.
 forcaich, ** *v.a.* Fork, pitch with a fork.
 tforcaida, ** *s.m.* Superfluity, excess. 2 Rising
 or dawning of day.
 forcaill, ** *a.* Forked, forkly. 2 Pronged, furca-
 ted.
 tforcar, -air, -airean, *s.m.* Violence. 2 Wooden
 hook.
 forch, see forach.
 forchaoin, ** *s.f.* Catch in words, quibble.
 forchar, ** see forcar.
 —gobhlach, (AF) *s.m.* Earwig.
 forchan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Instruction. 2 Sermon.
 for-chathraichean, *s.pl.* Suburbs.
 for-cheumnachadh, †† -ai th, *s.m.* Series.
 for-chiunteachd, *s.f. ind.* Predestination. 2
 Prescience.
 for-choimhead, -id, *s.m.* Watching, lurking for.
 for-chongradh, ** *s.m.* Persuasion, advice, in-
 dulgence. 2 Command.
 for-chraicinn, -inn & -cne, see roimh-chrai-
 ceann. 2 Scurf.
 tforcuidh, *s.f.* Superfluity. 2 Rising or dawn-
 ing of day.
 fòrdal, -ail, *s.m.* Erring, straying. 2 Mistake.
 3 Delay, hinderance.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Erroneous. 2 Wandering,
 astray.
 tfordharc, -aire, *s.m.* The light (see fradharc.)
 tfordharc, *s.m.* Manifest.
 for-dhorus, -uis, *pl.* [-dhorsa &] -dhorsan, *s.m.*
 Porch, vestibule. Troimh 'n fh., *through the*
porch.
 for-dhroin, ** *s.f.* Womb. 2 Loin.
 for-dhubh, ** -dhuibh, *s.m.* Lid, cover. F. an
 sùl, *their eyelids.*
 tfordul, -uil, see fòrdal.
 for-eigean, see foireigin.
 tfori, *s.m.* Guard.
 tforfaire, *s.m.* Watch, guard.
 tforfaireach, ** *a.* Vigilant, observant.
 † —, *s.m.* Watchman.
 for-fhacal, -ail, -clan, *s.m.* Proverb. 2 By-word.
 for-fhacalach, -aiche, *a.* Proverbial.
 tfor-fhaire, see forair.
 for-fhaireach, ** *a.* Vigilant, observant.
 —, ** *s.m.* Watchman.
 forfhais, -ean, *s.f.* Inquiry. 2 Knowledge, in-
 formation. Air f. an taighe, *in search of the*
house.
 —each, -siche, *a.* Inquisitive.
 —ich, ** *v.n.* Ascertain.
 for-fhuasgladh, -aidh, -ean, *s.m.* Vanquishing,
 defeating.
 for-fhuinneag, see for-uinneag.
 forgamb, -uinb, *s.m.* Blow, thrust, wound.
 forgan, -ain, *s.m.* Keenness, 2 Anger. 3 Rust-
 ling noise. 4 Chime.
 —ach, ** -aiche, *a.* Rustling. 2 Keen. 3
 Angry, passionate.
 forganta, * *a.* Rigid.
 tforghabhail, *s.f.* Forceful possession.
 for-ghairm, *v.a.* Provoke.
 —, -e, -eannan, *s.f.* Convocation.
 forghall, ** -aill, *s.m.* Lie, fable, romance.
 forghadh, (DMY) -aidh, *s.m.* Commotion caused
 by a person coming in unexpectedly.
 forghart, ** -airt, *s.m.* Forepart of the head.
 forghlac, *v.a.* Prevent, hinder. 2 Catch.
 forghuin, ** *s.f.* Wound. 2 Sharp pain, beating
 pain.
 forgnadh, see foirgneadh.
 forgradh, see fargradh.
 for-riarach, ** *a.* Preposterous.
 forlach, -aich, *s.m.* Pass, furlough. 2 Passport.
 forlam, *Argyll* for fòglach.
 fòrladh, -aidh, *s.m.* see fòrlach.

forlainb, ** *s.f.* Leaping, bounding.
 forlamhas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Possession. 2 Force,
 power. 3 Conquest. 4 Pain. 5 Superfluity.
 tforlau, ** -ain, *s.m.* Power, force. 2 Pain. 3
 Superfluity, excess. 4 Conquest.
 † —gus, -uis, *s.m.* Banishment.
 forlonn, *s.f.* see forluinn. †2 Attack.
 forluinn, -e, *s.f.* Spite, grudge. 2 Hatred.
 tformach, -aich, *s.m.* Increase, swelling.
 formad, -aid, see farmad.
 —ach, -aiche, see farmalach.
 formail, ** *a.* Shapely, sightly, of good form or
 figure.
 —, ** *s.f.* Hire, wages.
 formaise, ** *s.f.* Ornament.
 tformalach, -aich, *s.m.* Hireling.
 forman, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Type, mould. 2 Sound,
 noise. 3(DMC) Gaelic form of *foreman*.
 forn, * *s.m.* Furnace. 2 Ship-well. [* gives
 Shop-work, and ** Shipwreck.]
 tformaidheach, *s.m.* Glutton.
 fornair, ** *s.m.* Command. 2 Offer.
 for-oideas, ** -eis, *s.m.* Rudiment, elements of
 knowledge. 2 Tradition.
 —ach, ** *a.* Elemental, elementary. 2
 Traditionary.
 for-òrduchadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Predestination.
 forrach, (AF) -aich, *s.m.* Perch (fish.) 2 Angling
 rod. 3 Perch (land measure.) 4 Oppression,
 compulsion. [* makes all meanings obsolete.]
 forradh, -aidh, -ean, *s.m.* Gain, emolument.
 2 Culling hastily. 2† Excess. 4 Shift.
 forra-dhruim, *s.f.* Slip-keel, false keel, see
 bàta, A4, p. 73.
 tforraid, *adv.* Near, hard by.
 for-dreas, see dears-chubhraidh.
 forran, ** -ain, *s.m.* Oppression. 2 Destruction.
 —ach, *a.* Oppressive.
 tforrudh, -uidh, -uidhean, *s.m.* Fringe.
 forrunna, ** *s.pl.* Fringes.
 tforrus, -uis, *s.m.* Increase.
 forsail, (CR) *a.* Well-to-do, prosperous. Tuath-
 anach f., *a prosperous fam'r.*
 forsair, -ean, *s.m.* Forester, one who watches
 a deer-forest.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Forestry, the keeping of a
 forest, the business of a forester.
 for-shoitheach, -hich, -hich an, *s.m.* Basin.
 for-shuidhear, -an, see ceann-suidhe.
 forsmaltadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Injustice.
 fortachd, ** *s.f.* Comfort.
 fortail, -ala, *a.* Strong, hardy. 2 Patient. 3**
 Brave.
 fortalachd, ** *s.f. ind.* Strength, hardihood, bra-
 very.
 tfortamhuil, see fortail.
 fortan, -ain, *s.m.* Fortune, luck. Deagh-fh.,
good fortune; droch-fh., *bad luck*; mar bha 'm
 f., *as good luck would have it.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Fortunate, lucky. Gu
 f., *luckily.*
 —achd, see fortan.
 fortas, -ais, *s.m.* Straw, litter, orts, refuse of
 fodder.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in refuse.
 tforthan, -ain, *s.m.* Plenty. 2 (AF) Stud of
 horses.
 for-theachdair, -ean, *s.m.* Usher, under teacher.
 2** Squire.
 for-theagasg, -aisg, -an, *s.m.* see foir-theagasg.
 fortraidh, *s.f.* Rising. F. na maidne, *the ris-
 ing dawn.*
 fo-ruadh, -ruaidhe, *a.* Reddish, of a bastard red,
 reddish-brown.
 for-uinneag, -eige, -an, *s.f.* Balcony. 2 Lattice.
 3 Window-shutter.
 —ach, *a.* Having a balcony, belong-

ing to a balcony.
 forum, -uin, -an, *s.m.* see farum. 2(AC) Fig-wort, see lus-nan-cnapan.
 —ach, -aiche, see farumach.
 †forus, -uis, *s.m.* Dwelling, abode. 2††Know-ledge.
 fòs, *adv.* Moreover, too, yet, still. Mu'n do ghineadh f. na cuic, *before ever yet the hills were formed*; fòs tamuill beag, *yet a little while*; ach fòs, *but still, but yet*.
 fòs, *Badenoch* for os, *above*.
 †fòs, * *v.* for foisich. 2 Prop, stay. 3 Pitch.
 4 Lead.
 †fòs, see fas.
 †fòs, -ois, *s.m.* Ditch. 2 Wall. 3 Butress.
 fòsadh, -ean, *s.m.* Desisting, cessation, recess, respite. 2 Concord, confederacy.
 †fòsadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Cessation, rest, respite. 2 Delaying. 3 Staying. 4 Atonement. 5 Prop, buttress. 6**Sloping. Cha sluagh gun chruaidh a bheireadh f. orra, *it would not be unarmed people that could make them cease*.
 fòsadh-airm, (fois air airm=fainits, cease) *s.m.* Parley.
 fòsadh-comhraig, see fòsadh-airm.
 fòsair, * *v. a.* Labour awkwardly in dressing food. 2 Pound bark.
 fòsradh, -aidh, -aidh, *s. m.* Deep ploughing, trenching.
 fòsadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Steadiness.
 †fòsdoigh, *v.* see fasdaidh.
 fòsg.(AC) *s.m.* Space. Am f., *the space above us*; am f. os ceann nam fànuis, *the space above the sky-line*.
 fòsg.(AC)*s.m.* The lark. (bird of the open space.)
 fòsgadh, see fòsgadh.
 fòsgadh, -aidh, -aidhean, see fòsgadh.
 fòsgag, (AC) *s.f.* Little lark.
 fòsgag-Moire, (AC) *s.f.* Skylark.
 fòsgail, *pr.pt. a'* fòsglaidh, *v. a.* Open disclose. 2 Unlock. 3 (DU) Introduce a discussion. Am fear nach f. a sporan, fòsglaidh e a bheul, *he who will not open his purse will open his mouth*—most people when hearing of distress will be profuse in their expressions of regret, but how very few will express their sympathy in the smallest sum of hard cash.
 —te, *a. & past pt.* of fòsgail. Opened, that hath been opened. 2 Disclosed. 3 Unlocked. 4 Public.
 —teachd, * *s.f.* Airiness. 2 Openness, candour, fairness.
 fòsgaireachd, see fòsgarrachd.
 fòsgaldair, *s.m.* Broacher.
 fòsgar, *s.m.* Grunting noise made by some persons when eating.—*Suth'd.*
 fòsgarra, *a.* Open, frank, free. 2 Cheerful.
 —ch, -aiche, *a.* see fòsgarra.
 —chd, *s.f.* Candour, openness, affability, frankness.
 —dh, see fòsgarra.
 fòsghair, *a.* Energetic, strong, irrestrainable. A thlachd bhi 'sgoltadh le roinn fòsghair, *his delight was to cleave (the billows) with sturdy prow*.—*Filidh, p. 62.*
 fòs-ghàir, *s.* Clamour.
 fòsglachd, see fòsgailteachd.
 fòsglaidh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Opening. 2 Unlocking. 3 Breach. 4 Act of opening. 5 Act of making a breach. 6(DU) Sheet lighting—*Gairloch*. 7 (DU) Introduction to a discussion, treatise. A' f., *pr. pt.* of fòsgail.
 fòsglan, (AC) -ain, *s.m.* Porch.
 fò-sgrìobh, *v. a. & n.* Subscribe.
 —adh, * -aidh, *s.m.* Postscript. 2 Appendix.
 †fòslong, ** *s.m.* Mansion, dwelling-house.

† —phort, -phuir, *s. m.* Harbour. 2 Encampment, camp.
 † —phortach, *a.* Having harbours.
 fòsradh, -aidh, *s.m.* (AF) Grazing of cattle when tethered. 2 Hand feeding for cattle. 4**Release. 4**Dissolution. 5**Dwelling. 6**Bed. 3**Pounded bark to stop leaks. 8 Anything to tighten a leaky dish. 9**Knowledge. 10**Clasp, cramp. 11(WC) Scraps, mixed food for cattle, scraps given to pigs. 12 Refuse of straw. Cha robh ann ach f., *there was only food composed of refuse of various kinds (when fodder was getting scarce.)*
 †fost, *v. a.* Hire.
 †fost, *s.m.* Prop.
 fòstadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Securing. 2 Pacifying.
 †fòsuigh, -ean, *s.f.* Lodge.
 †fot, *s.m.* Giant.
 †fot, *a.* Raging.
 fòt, * see foid.
 fòtas, see fòtus.
 fòtha, see fòdha.
 †fòtha, *s.m.* Foundation. 2 Cause.
 fòthach, -aich, *s.m.* Kind of cough. 2 Glanders in horses. 3 Lake, marsh, pond. 4 Wilderness, waste. 5**Giant. 6**Cry, shout.
 —, ** *a.* Glandered, as a horse.
 †fòthadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Birch.
 fòthair, see fòir.
 fòthal, (DMC) *s.m.* Gossip.
 fòthalach, *a.* Gossiping.
 fòthalar, *s. f.* Gossiping woman.
 fòthalan, (CR) *s.m.* W. of Ross for fòthannan.
 fòthalan, -ain, *s.m.* Untruthful fellow. 2(DMy) Restlessness.
 —ach, *a.* Restless. Leanabh f., *a restless child*.
 fòtham, see fòdham.
 fòthamas, -ais, see fathamas.
 fòthannan, -ain, *s.m.* Thistle.
 —breac, Mary's thistle, see fòthannan beannaichte.
 —beannaichte, § *s.m.* Mary's thistle—*carduus Marianus*. The leaves of this plant are blotched as if with milk being spilt on



351. Fòthannan beannaichte.

them, the superstition being that they are spotted with the Virgin Mary's milk—hence its other names, f. Muire and f. breac. Its name of bearnan breac is from the peculiar notched shape of the edges of the leaves.
 —Muire, § see fòthannan beannaichte.
 —soilleir, *s.m.* Carline thistle.
 fòthantan, (CR) *Shiskine, Arran* for fòthannan.
 fòthargadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Bath. 2 Well of purification.
 †fòthlainteach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Novice. 2 Apprentice.
 fòthlus, (AC) *s.m.* Figwort, see lus-nan-cnapan.
 fòthrag, see fathrag.

fothraig, see fathraig.
 fothram, -aim, see farum.
 †fothughadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Beginning. 2 Power.
 fothlus, for fothlus, see lus-nan-chapan.
 fothrum, -uim, *s.m.* Great figwort, kernel-wort.
 fothrus, -uis, see fortas.
 fótus, -uis, *s.m.* Refuse. 2 Corruption. 3
 Flaw, blemish. 4 Rotten pus. 5 (AH) Leav-
 ings of cattle when fed with straw or hay. 6
 see fortas. Dreum rioghail gun fh., a royal
 and spotless clan.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of refuse. 2 Corrupt,
 blemished. 3 Causing blemishes.
 —achd, ** *s.f.* State of being blemished.
 fo-uachdran, -ain, *s.m.* Lieutenant, deputy go-
 vernor, viceroy.
 —achd, *s.f.* Subordinate command or
 authority, viceroyalty, lieutenantcy.
 fo uamhann, ** *adv.* Aghast.
 frabhas, † -ais, *s.m.* Refuse. 2 Small potatoes.
 frac, ** *s.m.* Bleakness.
 †frac, -aich, *s.m.* Bleakness.
 —ail, (DC) *s.f.* Vestiges, trifling appearances.
 Tha f. oibre ann, there are trifling jobs of work
 to be had.
 frachd, † -an, *s.f.* Freight.
 frachd, (DMC) *s.m.* Rags. 2 What is left of
 wool after the best has been pulled out.
 fradhaidh, *Suth'd* for rabhadh.
 fradharc, -aire, see radharc.
 —ach, -aiche, see radharcach.
 frag, -aige, *s.f.* Hand. 2 Woman, wife. 3
 Shield, buckler 4††Kind wife.
 fragh, see fraigh.
 fraghaidh, see rabhadh.
 fraidh, -ean, see fraigh.
 fraigealach, -aiche, *a.* Ostentatious of personal
 strength.
 †fraigealachd, *s.f.* Show of personal strength.
 fraigean, -ein, *s.m.* Smart, little, brisk, warlike
 fellow, little man with an erect martial gait.
 [-ein, is also used as *nom.*]
 —ach, *a.* Squat and strutting.
 fraigeasach, -aiche, *a.* Smart, lively.
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* Lively little man.
 †fraigeil, -e, *a.* see fraigealach.
 fraigh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Partition-wall, side wall.
 2 Watted partition. 3 Border, edge, rim.
 4 Border of a country. 5 Frame. 6 Arch. 7
 Skirt. 8 Shelf. 9 Wall-press, pantry. †10
 Bush of hair. 11**rarely the sea. 12*Roof.
 Fraighean na Criosdachd, the borders of Christ.
 endom; is duilich beanas-taighe a dheanamh
 air na fraighean falamb, it is hard to keep
 house with empty pantries; cròg fraigh, pic-
 ture formed by the shadow of the hand on the
 wall.
 fraigheach, *a.* Having borders or rims, border-
 ed, rimmed, skirted, labiated. 2 Havingside-
 walls, pantries, &c.
 fraighean, *n.pl.* of fraigh.
 fraighnich, * *s.f.* see fraigh-shnighe.
 fraighuidh, see fraigh-shnighe.
 fraigh-shnighe, *s.m.* Water oozing through a
 wall. [** gives *s.f.*]
 fraileach, -ich, *s.f.* Sea-weed.
 fraineach, *Suth'd* for raineach.
 fraings', *s.f.* Scouring-brush made of cross-
 leaved heath—*Badenoch* [variant of *roinns*,
ruinse in *Bodenoch*, *rainns* in *Perthshire*.]
 fraoch-frangach.
 fraith, see fraigh.
 framadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Frame.
 framh, see freumh.
 framhach, see freumhach.
 Frangach, *a.* French. Coileach f., a turkey-
 cock; cearc-fh., a turkey-hen; an galar f., the

venereal.

Frangachail, ** *a.* Frenchman-like.
 frangalus, -uis, *s.m.* Tansy—*tanacetum vulgare*.
 [lus-na-Fraings'.]

—ach, *a.* Abounding in, made of or like
 tansy.

fraoch, -aoich, *s.m.* Anger, fury. 2 Hunger. 3
 Gurning expression of countenance. 4 Ripple
 on the surface of water. Laoch bu gharg f.,
 a hero of fierce wrath.

fraoch, -aoich, *s.m.* Ling, heather—*calluna vul-*
garis. Air feadh an fhraoich, among the hea-
 ther; coileach-fraoch, a heather-cock, grouse.
 fraoch! int. Heather! A war-cry of the Mac-
 Donalds.

fraoch-a'-bhadaín, § *s.m.* Smooth-leaved heath
 —*erica cinerea*. [Given in error by † as the
 badge of the Robertsons instead of the brack-
 en.]



332. Fraoch.

333. Fraoch-a'-bhadaín.

fraochach, -aiche, *a.* Heathy, heath-covered. 2
 Passionate, wrathful, angry, fretful. 3 Rag-
 ing, stormy. Beanntan f., heath-covered moun-
 tains.

fraochag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Cranberry, see muil-
 eag. 2††Whortleberry.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to
 whortleberries, abounding in whortleberries.

fraochaich, *v.a.* Enchafe.

fraochaidh, *a.* Angry, fretful, passionate, furi-
 ous. 2 Stormy.

fraochail, -e, *a.* see fraochach and fraochaidh.
 Gu f., angrily.

fraochan, § -ain, *s.m.* Whortleberry, see lus-nan-
 dearc. 2**Bilberry.

fraochan, -ain, *s.m.* Toe-cap, patch on the toe
 of a shoe, to prevent its wearing by rubbing
 against the heath. 2 Slight fit of passion. 3
 Part of a deer.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Patched as shoes. 2
 Fretful. 3 Passionate. 4 Rippling.

—achd, *s.f.* Fretfulness.

—aich, see faochanaich.

fraoch-an-dearrsain, § *s.m.* Smooth-leaved heath.
 (lit. the heath in which the wind makes a
 buzzing sound, or which crackles when being
 burnt.) also fraoch-a'-bhadaín.

fraoch-an-dearrsain geal, *s.m.* White heath.

fraoch-an-ruinse, § *s.m.* Cross-leaved heath, see
 fraoch Frangach.

fraocharnach, -aich, *s.f.* Heathy hill.

fraoch-bhadaín, see fraoch-a'-bhadaín.

fraoch-bheann, -bheinne, -eamtan, *s.f.* Heathy
 hill.

fraoch-chearc, -chirce, -an, *s.f.* Grouse-hen, fe-
 male of the red grouse.

fraoch-Dhaboch, § *s.m.* St. Daboc's heath—*da-*
beocia polifolia. [Native of west Ireland, but
 not of Scotland or England.]

fraoch-Eireannach, § *s.m.* Irish heath—*erica*
Hibernica. [Not found in Scotland or Eng-
 land, but in Ireland and on the shores of the
 Mediterranean.]



334. *Fraoch-Dhaboch*. 335. *Fraoch-Eireannach*.
fraoch-Frangach, § aich, s.m. Cross-leaved heath
—*Erica tetralix*. [McL & D and * give cat-
heather.]
fraoch geal, s.m. White-flow-
ering variety of common ling.
—*Calluna vulgaris alba*.



336. *Fraoch-Frangach*. 337. *Fraoch-a'-*
Mheinnearaich.
fraoch-gorm, § s.m. Ling, see fraoch.
fraoch-inara, § s.m. Kind of seaweed—*Polysiphonia fastigiata*.
fraoch-meangain, * see fraoch-Frangach.
fraoch-a'-Mheinnearaich, s.m. Menzies' heath
—*Phyllodoce m-nziesia*. [So named after the
naturalist Archd. Menzies. It is not the
badge of Clan Menzies.]
fraoch-nan-curra-bhitheng, s.m. see fraochan.
fraoch-sgrìachain, † s.m. Crackling heath, see
fraoch-a'-bhadaín.
fraoch-spreadanach, § s.m. Smooth-leaved heath,
see fraoch-a'-bhadaín.
fraoghaidh, ** s.f. Warning.
fraoichean, (AF) s.m. Heather chatterer, whin-
chat.
fraoidh, see fraigh.
fraoidhleadh, -idh, -idhean, see fraoileadh.
fraoidhneadh, -idh, s.m. see fraoidhnidh. 2†
Embroidery.
fraoidhneas, -eis, -an, s.m. Fringe. 2 Tassel.
3 Embroidery.
—ach, -aiche, a. Waving, flourishing.
2 Richly fringed. 3 Full of embroidery or
fringes.
fraoidhnidh, -ean, s.m. Flourishing appearance
or hue.
fraoighlich, * see fraoileadh.
fraoileach, ** a. Tipsy.
fraoileadh, -lidh, -lidhean, s.m. Flustering by
liquor, tipsiness. Tha f. ort, you are tipsy.
fraoineasach, a. Waving, flourishing. 2 Calm.
3 Sheltered.
fraon, -aoín, s.m. Place of shelter in the mount-
ains, or in a rock. 2 Low-lying valley.
—aiseach, see fraoineasach.
fras, froise, -an, [pl. frasdau—Arran.] s.f.

- Shower of rain or hail. 2 Small shot. 3 Seed
of plants. 4 Any small round grain, as of
flax. F. feòir, grass seed; f. 'sa ghunna, small
shot in the gun; f. lin, flax-seed; le cas is f.,
corn-growth (lit with foot and root); fras-
sneachd, falls of snow; an lion to fhras, the
flax balled or podded; f. corcaich, hemp-seed;
f. lin, lint-seed; bogha-froise, rainbow; fras-
luaidhe, small shot. [** gives, gen. frois & s.m.]
†fras, a. Ready. 2 Active.
fras, pr.pt. a' frasadh, v.a. Shower, rain. 2
Scatter. 3 Dash. 4(DU) for frois. Frasaiddh
mi aran, I will rain bread.
frasach, -aiche, a. Showery, rainy. 2 Fruitful,
prolific. 3 Imbriferous. 4 In flower, as flax.
frasach, -aich, s.f. Shower. 2 Manger. (pras-
ach.)
frasachd, s.f. ind. Rain, showers. 2 Showery
weather. 3 Showeriness. F. a' Chéitein, the
showers of Spring; bheir mi dhuibh f., I will
give you showers.
frasachdach, a. Showery. Là f., a showery day.
frasadh, -aidh, s.m. Showering. 2 Act of
Showering. 3(DU) for froiseadh. A' f—, pr.
pt. of fras. A' f. fola, showering blood.
fras-fhlùch, -fhuiche, a. Moistened by a shower.
frasrachd, see frasachd.
†freac, a. Crooked, bent, bending.
freacadan, -ain, -an, see freiceadan.
—ach, -aiche, a. see freiceadanach.
—aiche, -an, see freiceadanaiche.
freacadh, s.m. Attendance.
†freacair, s.m. Use, practice. 2 Attendance.
†freacar, -air, s.m. Witness. 2 Testimony, evi-
dence. 3 Practice, frequency.
†freacaraich, v.a. & n. Wrestle. 2 Exercise.
3 Accustom.
freacaraiche, s.m. Wrestler. 2 Exerciser.
†freacaran, -ain, s.m. Wrestling school. 2 Place
for exercise.
freachnamh, -aimh, s.m. Labour.
†freachnamhach, a. Cautious, careful. Gu f.,
cautiously.
freachnamhachd, s.f. ind. Cautiousness, care-
fulness.
†freacnaírc, s.m. Conversation.
†freacuaire, s.f. The present time.
freacuaireach, a. Modern.
freacuaraich, see freacuaireach.
†freadh, s.m. Pillaging, plundering. 2 Booty.
freagair, pr. pt. [a' freagaradh, &] a' freagairt,
v.a. & n. Answer, reply. 2 Suit, fit. 3 Cor-
respond. 4 Obey. F. an duine, answer the
man; am bh-eil an còt' a' freagairt? does the
coat fit? c'ar son nach f. thu mi? why will
you not obey me?
freagairt, -ean, s.f. Answer, reply. Answering,
act of answering, obeying, suiting or fitting.
A' f—, pr. pt. of freagair. Fios f., an answer
to a letter; cha d' thug e f. dhomh, he gave
me no reply.
freagairt, past pt. of freagairt. Answered. 2
Suited, adapted, fitted.
freagar, see freagairt & freagradh.
freagaraich, v.a. see freagairt.
freagarair, s.m. Respondent, defender, an-
swerer.
freagarrach, -iche, a. Answering, that answers
or replies. 2 Answerable. 3 Suited, suitable.
4 Accountable, liable, responsible. 5 Accurate.
freagarrachd, s.f. ind. Congruity. 2 Account-
ableness, responsibility, answerableness. 3
Accuracy. 4 Agreeableness. 5 Fitness.
freagarrach, see freagairt.
freagnadh, -aidh, s.m. Labour, work, employ-
ment.
freagnaírc, s.f. Conversation.

freagrach, *a.* see freagarrach.
 freagrachd, see freagarrachd.
 freagrachd, -aidh, -aidhean, *s. m.* Answer, reply.
 2 Act of answering. 3 Suiting, fitting. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of freagrach.
 freagraich, *v. a.* Answer. 2 Suit, fit, adapt.
 —te, *a. & past pt.* of frearraich. Answered, suited, adapted, fitted.
 freagram, *1st. sing. imp.* of freagrach. Let me answer.
 2 For freagraidh mi, *I will answer.*
 frèamb, -an, see freumh.
 —ach, see freumhach.
 frèamhadh, -aidh, see freumhachd.
 frèamhaich, *v.* see freumhaich.
 freang, *s. m.* Hide, skin.
 †freang, *v. a.* Make crooked, bend, twist.
 freangach, *a.* Crooked, bent, twisted, winding, turning.
 freangach, (AF) *s. m.* Pin-fish.
 freapadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Bouncing, kicking, skipping. †2 Medicine.
 frearag, (*e* close) *Suth'd* for fradharc.
 freasdail, *pr. pt.* a' freasdal [& a' freasdaladh] *v. a.* Attend, wait on. 2 Depend on. 3 Relieve. 4 Provide, prepare. 5 Take precaution. F. do' n bhòrd, *wait at table*; cò a fh. ? *who relieved?*
 freasdal, -ail, *s. m.* Serving, attending, waiting. 2 Providence. 3 Fate, lot. 4 Guardian angel. 5 Visitation. 6 Charge. F. Dhé, *God's providence*; choimhead do fhreasdal, *thy visitation has preserved*; is fhèarr f. na gabhadh, *foresight is better than falling into danger.* A' f—, *pr. pt.* of freasdail.
 freasalach, -aiche, *a.* Provident, foresighted. 2 Attentive. 3 Providential.
 —adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Attendance. 2 Act of making provision. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of freas-dalaich.
 freasdaladh, -aidh, *s. m.* Providing, making provision. A' *pr. pt.* of freasdail.
 freasdalaich, *pr. pt.* a' freasdalachadh, *v. a.* Provide, make provision. 2 Serve, wait, attend upon.
 †freasg, *v. a.* Climb, ascend, mount.
 freasgabhall, *s. f.* Ascension to heaven.
 freaslach, -aich, *s. m.* Anger, resentment, displeasure.
 freastal, -ail, see freasdal.
 freatachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* see freiteach.
 freiceadain, *v.* Watch narrowly and slyly.
 freiceadan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Guard, watch. 2 Watching most attentively or narrowly. 3** Regiment. 4 Sentinel. Am F. Dubh, *the Black Watch* or *42nd. Regiment of foot*, now *the Royal Highlanders*; ceannard an fheiceadain, *the captain of the guard.*
 freiceadanach, -aich, *a.* Of, or relating to sentinels, guards, &c. 2 Regimental.
 —d, *s. f.* Watening, guarding, continued watching.
 freiceadanaiche, *s. m.* Sentry, guard.
 freigh, see fraigh.
 freimeiseanta, *a.* see freimseil.
 freimh, see freumh.
 freimheadh, -s'dh, *s. m.* Great huff or offence for little or no cause. 2†† Fuss, pother.
 freimseil, *a.* Hale and hearty though very old. 2** Jolly.
 freineach, *Badenoch* for raineach.
 freislidh, *s. f.* Anger, vexation.
 freiteach, -tich, -tichean, *s. m.* Vow, valedictory resolution. 2 Oath. Thoir f. nach dean thu eucoir, *make a vow that thou shalt not do evil*; cha chum freiteach ach deamhain, *none but devils keep rash vows.*
 —adh, *s. m.* Abjuration.
 freitich, *pr. pt.* a' freiteachadh, *v. n.* Vow, swear,

resolve to abstain from something, as drink-freine, *s. m. ind.* Fury, rage.
 freothainn, †† -e, *s. f.* Bent grass—Argyll.
 freothal, -ail, *s. m.* Whirl. 2 Eddy. Mar fh. na mara, *like the eddy of the sea.*
 —ach, *a.* Whirling. 2 Eddying, full of eddies.
 freumh, -a, -an [& -aichean], *s. m.* Root, stem, stock. 2 Lineage. 3 rarely Sound sleep. Spionnar a fh. á bun, *his root shall be torn up.* [* gives *gen. sing.* freimh, and *s. m.*]
 freumh, *v. a.* Take root, establish.
 freumhach, -aich, -aichean, *s. f.* Root, stem. 2 Origin. 3 Lineage, pedigree. Diridh snothach o' n fheumhaich, *sap shall ascend from the roots*; a chium nach robh f. aige, *because it had no root.*
 freumhach, -aiche, *a.* Full of roots, rooted. 2 Steady, well founded. 3 Fibrous. 4 Fundamental.
 freumhachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Taking root, rooting. 2 Propagating. 3 Derivation in grammar. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of freumhaich. Air dhuibh bhi air bhuir f., *on your being rooted.*
 freumhachas, -ais, *s. m.* Firmness of root. 2 Etymology.
 freumhachd, -an, *s. f.* Original cause or origin. 2 Rootedness. 3 Etymology.
 freumhag, -aige, -an, *s. f.* More, root. 2(CR) Portion, measure. Na'n biadh f. slàint' again, *if I had a measure of health*—W. of Ross.
 freumhaich, *v. a.* Take root, radicate.
 —te, *past pt.* of freumhaich. Rooted. F. 'na chridhe, *rooted in his heart.*
 freumhaichean, *n. pl.* of freumh.
 freumhail, -e, *a.* Radical. 2†† Constitutional.
 freumhair, -ean, *s. m.* Etymologist.
 freumhaireachd, *s. f.* Etymology.
 freumh-fhacal, -ail, -cian, *s. m.* Primitive word, etymon, radical term.
 freumh-fhaclach, *a.* Etymological.
 freumh-fhaclachd, *s. f.* Etymology.
 freumh-fhaclaiche, *s. m.* Etymologist.
 freumh-fhaclair, *s. m.* Etymologist. 2 Etymological dictionary.
 freumh-uibhir, -ean, *s. f.* Primary or cardinal number.
 freumhuinean, -ein, *s. m.* Sucker, sprout.
 freumhaich, *v. a.* Found, establish.
 frì, see frìd. *prep.*
 frìalta, *a.* Free, freed. 2 Fried.
 friamh, *pl.* friamhan [& friamhaichean,] see freumh.
 frìd, see frìde.
 frìd, *prep.* Through. Air m' onair gu'n deach e frìd a' bhealaich mhóir, *'pon my conscience he took leg-bail.*
 frìde, *s. f.* The itch. 2 The insect acarus scabei. 3 Tetter. 4 Ringworm, fleshmite. 5 Pustule. 6 Small pimple. 7 (AC) Gnome, pigmy, elf, rock-elfin.
 frìdeach, *a.* Pimply. 2 Like a pimple. 3 Pustulous.
 frìdeag, -eige, -an, *s. f.* Small ringworm. 2 Pimple, small pustule. 3 see frìde 6.
 frìleagach, *a.* Pimply, full of small pimples.
 frìdean, -ein, *s. m.* Attention, support. 2(DMC) Sufficiency, suitability. Cha dean e f., *it is quite inadequate*; cha'n 'eil f. agam air, *I don't care a fig about it.*
 frìdeamach, -aiche, *a.* Olicious, attentive, supporting.
 frìdean, see frìde 6.
 frì lean-fionn, (AF) *s. m.* Wren-mite.
 frìth, -e, -eas, *s. m.* see frìth, *s. f.*
 frìdh-zhulu che, -ean, *s. m.* see frìth-ghaduiche.
 frìdhire, see frìthire.
 frìdh-mheirleach, see frìth-mheirleach.

frìdich, see frìde 6.

frìdiomb, *s.m.* The use of another's house as your own for a limited time, kindest hospitality, see fridean.

frìdiombach, -aiche, *a.* Quite at home, under no restraint in another's house.

frìgh, see frìth.

frìghennachadh, -idh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see frìghig-eadh.

frìghig, *v.a.* Fry.

frìghigeadh, -idh, *s.m.* Frying, act of frying. *A' f—, pr.pt.* of frìghig.

frìghichte, *past pt.* Fried.

frìisg, (CR) *s.f.* Earthworm used as bait for trout —Gairloch & Lochbroom.

frìneas, -eis, see frìonas.

frìneasach, *a.* see frìonasach.

frìobhag, -aige, *s.f.* see frìth-bhac.

frìobhruth, *s.m.* Refusal, denial.

frìochanntaireachd, *s.f.* Recantation.

frìochd, -an, *s. m.* Second dram, nip, half-glassful, after a "sgaile" or morning bumper. [It was usual for a guest in a house in Gaeldom to take when he awakened :—

1 An sgaile-nide,

2 An frìochd ullinn,

3 An deoch chas-ruisgte, and

4 An deoch bhlèth,

before he partook of food in the morning.]
frìochd, *v.a.* Lance, pierce or probe quickly, as with an awl, pin, &c.

frìochdadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Quick stab, stabbing quickly and painfully.

frìochdail, -ean, *s.m.* see frìochdan.

frìochdan, -ain, *s.m.* Frying-pan.

frìochnach, ***a.* Diligent. 2 Careful, circumspect. *Gu f., diligently.*

frìochnadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Care, consuming care, diligence.

frìochnamhach, *a.* Careful.

frìochoidheas, -is, *s.m.* Antipathy.

frìodhan, -ain, see frìoghau.

frìodhanach, *a.* see frìoghach.

frìodh, see frìoghau.

frìogh, (DMC) *s.m.* Angry countenance, accompanied by sharp, cutting language.

frìogh, ***a.* Sharp, keen, piercing. 2 Bristly. *Gu f. nàmbach, sharply and hostilely.*

frìoghach, ***a.* Sharp, keen, piercing. 2 Bristly.

frìoghach, -aiche, *a.* see frìoghach.

frìoghail, ***a.* see frìogh & frìoghach. *Gu f., sharply; cho f. ris na leòghainn, as keen as the lions.*

frìoghalachd, ***s.f.* Sharpness, keenness. 2 Bristliness. *F. t' inntinn, the sharpness of thy wit.*

frìoghan, -ain, *s.m.* Sow's bristle. 2 Edge. 3 Gloom. 4 Frown. 5 Sharp cold. 6†† Anger.

7 Barb. 8(AH) Layer of thatch resting on the ridge of a house. 9(DC) Stubble.

frìoghach, -aiche, *a.* Bristly, bristling, rough. 2 Frowning, as winter, wintry. 3 Angry.

frìoghachadh, ***s.f.* Bristliness.

frìoghanaich, ***v.* Bristle.

frìoghlaig, (CR) *s.f.* Shred of skin turning up at the base of the finger-nail.—Perthshire. 2 Barb of a hook also—Loch Tay.

frìolai g, ***s.f.* Small splinter rising on the surface of deal, or on the skin.

frìolanna, *s.pl.* Streamers.

frìoluaisg, ***v. a.* Turn down and open the mouth of a bag or sack. 2 Move up and down.

frìonas, -ais, *s.m.* Fretfulness, anger. 2 Chagrin, vexation.

frìonasach, -aiche, *a.* Angry, vexed. 2 Fretful, peevish. 3 Impatient. 4** Bitter. *Na bi -sa f., be not impatient; gu f., fretfully.*

frìonasachd, *s.f.* Fretfulness, peevishness. 2 Impatience. 3 Choleriness.

frìosg, ***v.a.* Turn down and open the mouth of a bag or sack.

frìosg, ***a.* Nimble, active.

frìosg, (AF) *s.f.* Earthworm—Lochalsh.

frìot, ***-a, s.* Fret, fit of fretfulness.

frìotach, -aiche, *a.* Fretful. 2 Angry. 3 Ill-natured, hasty. *Gu f., fretfully.*

frìotachas, -ais, *s.m.* Ill-nature, anger.

frìotal, -ail, *s.m.* Word. 2 Interpretation. 3 Fret.

frìotalach, -aiche, *a.* see frìotach. *Gu f., fretfully.*

frìotalachd, ***s.f.* Fretfulness. 2 Angriiness.

frìoth, *a.* see frìth.

frìothail, *v.a.* see frìtheil.

frìothailt, see frìtheilt.

frìothailteach, -iche, *a.* see frìtheilteach.

frìothaindeach, * see frìth-ainmheach.

frìoth-ainm, see frìth-ainm.

frìothair, -e, *a.* Passionate, touchy, fretful.

frìothaireachd, *s.f.* Crossness.

frìothaladh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see frìthealadh.

frìothalach, *v.* see frìtheilich.

frìothalach, -an, *s.m.* see frìtheiliche.

frìothan, see frìoghau.

frìotharach, *a.* Contradictory.

frìotharachd, *s.f.* Captiousness.

frìothradh, *s.m.* Contradiction.

frìseacart, -eirt, *s.m.* Answer.

frìsealair, *a.* see frìotalach.

frìsgis, *s.f.* Hope, expectation.

frìth, -a, *a.* Small, little, trifling. [Always used before the noun qualified.]

frìth, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Forest (of deer, not of trees.) 2 Heath, moor. 3** Deer-park. *Mo chàir-dean 'san fh., my friends in the deer-forest.*

frìth, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Rage, anger. 2 Augury, divination. 3† Incantation to discover if far-away persons live. 4 Fate. 5† Sour or angry look. 6 *prov.* Profit, gain, advantage.

frìth, *s.f.* The mouth of a river, firth. 2 Suit, attendance.

frìth-, *prefix* equal to the prep. *ri*, which see.

frìth-aghann, -aighne, *s.f.* Warming-pan.

frìth-ainbheach, *s.m.* Arrears, trifling debts, remainder of a debt.

frìth-ainm, -eannan, *s.m.* By-name, nickname.

—each, *a.* Nicknaming.

frìth-ainmich, *pr.pt.* a' frìth-ainmeachadh, *v.a.* Nickname.

frìthaireach, *a.* Hasty. 2 Peevish. *Gu f., fretfully.*

frìthaireachd, *s.f.* Hastiness. 2 Peevishness.

frìth-bhac, -aic, -an, *s.m.* Barb of a hook, arrow or anchor.

frìth-bhacach, -aiche, *a.* Barbed.

frìth-bhaile, -bhailtean, *s.m.* Suburb. 2 Hamlet, village. *Annas na frìth-bhailtean, in the suburbs.*

frìth-bhailteach, *a.* Abounding in hamlets. 2 Having suburbs. 3 Suburban.

frìth-bharail, *s.f.* Paradox.

frìth-bharaileach, *a.* Paradoxical.

frìth-bheart, *v.a.* Contradict. 2 Object.

frìth-bhruidheann, *s.m.* Chat.

frìth-bhuail, *pr.pt.* a' frìth-bhualadh, *v.n.* Palpitate, vibrate. 2 Strike back. 3 Strike softly.

frìth-bhuailteach, *a.* Repercussive. 2 Vibrative.

frìth-bhualadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Palpitation. 2 Pulsation. 3 Striking softly. 4 Repercussion.

A' f—, pr.pt. of frìth-bhuail. *Tha mo chridhe a' frìth-bhualadh, my heart palpitates.*

frìth-bhuille, -an, *s.m.* Little stroke. 2 Back stroke. 3 Vibration.

frìth-CHANNTAIR, -ean, *s.m.* Recanter.

frìth-CHANNTAIREACHD, *s.f.* Recantation.

frith-chasd, (AH) *s.m.* Short, dry, intermittent cough. 2(BC) "Kinks" in whooping cough.
 frith-cheannaiche, *s.m.* Hawker, cadger.
 frith-cheòl, (AC) *s.m.* Low music.
 frith-cheunn, -annan, *s.m.* By-walk, by-road.
 frith-choille, -ltean, *s.f.* Underwood, brushwood, copse.
 frith-chòmhraih, see frith-bhruidheann.
 frith-chad, *s.f.* Coming and going. 2 Returning.
 frith-eagal, -ail, -an, *s.m.* Slight degree of fear, panic, sudden terror. 2 Surprise.
 frith-eagalach, *a.* Causing a panic. 2 Apt to be startled.
 frithealach, *a.* Waiting, attending. 2 Officious. 3 Attentive. Gu *f.*, *officially*.
 frithealachair, *s.m.* Administrator.
 frithealachd, (DMC) *s.m.* Enough, sufficiency. Tha *f.* agam dheth, *I have what will do of it*.
 frithealadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Attending, waiting, ministering. 2 Dispensation. Bean-*fh.*, *a midwife* [*bean-ghluin* is better]; fear-fritheal-aidh, *an accoucheur, attendant, waiter*. A' *f.*—, *pr. pt.* of fritheil.
 frithealaich, see fritheil.
 frithealaichte, see fritheilichte.
 frithear, see frithir.
 frithearach, -aich, *a.* Uneasy. 2 Peevish, morose, cross, impatient. 3 Fervent.
 frithearachd, *s.f.* Peevishness, moroseness, crossness, fretfulness.
 frithearra, *a.* Peevish. 2* Whimsical.
 fritheil, *pr. pt.* a' frithealadh, *v. a.* Attend, wait upon, minister, serve. 2* Attend a woman in child-bed.
 fritheileach, *a.* Officious. 2 Attending, waiting on. 3 Attentive.
 —d, *s.f.* Officiousness. 2 Attendance. 3 Attentiveness.
 frith-eilean, -ein, -nan, *s.m.* Small island. 2** Floating island.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having small or floating islands. 2 Of, or pertaining to, small or floating islands.
 fritheilich, *v.a.* Same meanings as fritheil.
 —e, *s.m.* Attendant. 2 Administrator.
 —te, *past pt.* of fritheilich. Attended, waited upon, served.
 fritheilt, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Attendance on a woman in child-bed.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Attentive in waiting.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Obsequiousness. 2 see fritheilt.
 frith-fhacal, -ail, -clan, *s.m.* By-word.
 frith-fhill, *v.a.* Turn down and open the mouth of a bag.
 frith-fhroineach, see frith-raineach.
 frith-ghaduiche, -an, *s.m.* Poacher.
 frith-ghaol, (AC) *s.m.* Small love.
 frith-ghaoth, (AC) *s.f.* Weak wind.
 frith-ghàradh, *s.m.* Old or small fence. Aig taobh an fh., *beside the old fence*.
 frith-ghearan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Habit of complaining, querulousness.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Querulous, complaining.
 frith-ghuimnaich, (AH) *s.m.* Act of lowing noisily while walking or running. Thàinig am mart dachaids 'san fh., *the cow came home lowing demonstratively*.
 frith-iasg, -éisg, *pl. a.* -éisg & -iasgan, *s.m.* Small fry of fish. 2 Bait for fish. Generally applied to garries, maties and immature fish—AC. 3 Ink-fish, cuttle-fish—Lewis.
 frithich, *v.a.* Afforest.
 frithil, †† *a.* Angry.
 †frithing, *s.f.* Relapse.
 frithir, -e, *a.* Earnest, eager, fervent. 2 In-

tractable, furious. 3†† Fretful.
 frithir, *s.m.* Impatient man. 2 Augurer. 3 see frithearachd.
 frithire, *s.m.* Forester.
 —achd, see frithearachd. 2(AC) Augury.
 frith-lagh, *s.* By-law.
 frith-léim, see frith-leum.
 frith-léimneach, -eiche, *a.* see frith-leumnach.
 frith-léimnich, see frith-leumnaich.
 frith-léimrich, see frith-leumnaich.
 frith-leum, *s.m.* Quickstep. 2 Skip, bound, hop.
 frith-leum, *v.n.* Skip, leap, bound, hop.
 frith-leumartaich, *s.f.* Skipping, bounding, hopping. Ri *f.*, *skipping*.
 frith-leumnach, -aiche, *a.* Skipping, bounding.
 frith-leumnaich, *s.f.* Skipping, bounding, capering, hopping.
 frith-leumraich, see frith-leumnaich.
 frithlisg, *s.f.* Splinter.
 frith-mhaighstir, -ean, *s.m.* Under-master, usher.
 frith-mhinistear, -an, *s.m.* Curate.
 frith-mhinistrealachd, *s.f.* Curacy.
 frith-mhuir, -mhara, *s.f.* Salt-water loch, arm of the sea.
 frithne, *s.f.* Uninhabited place. 2 Unfrequented place.
 —asach, *a.* see frionasach.
 frith-mhèirleach, *s.m.* Poacher.
 frith-phunc, -phuinc, *s.m.* Quaver in music.
 frith-raineach, † -nich, *s.f.* †Bladder-fern, dwarf fern—*cystopteris fragilis*.



338. Frith-raineach.

frith-rathad, -aid, *pl.* -thadan & -aidean, *s.m.* By-road. 2 Foot-path. 3 Short cut, near way.
 frith-rathadach, *a.* Having by-roads or short cuts.
 frith-rod, see frith-rathad.
 —ach, see frith-rathadach.
 frith-sheirc, *s.f.* Return of affection, mutual affection.
 frith-sheòmar, -air, -mraichean, *s.m.* Side room, small apartment.
 frith-shlàinte, *s.f.* Convalescence.
 frith-shràid, *s.f.* By-street. 2 Alley, lane.
 frith-staidhir, -dhreach, -dhrichean, *s.f.* Back stairs.
 frith-thràigh, (AC) *s.f.* Small ebb.
 fro, *a.* Hoarse—*Dàin I. Ghobha*.
 fròg, -dige, -an, *s.f.* Hole, chink, niche, nook, cranny. 2 Marsh, fen. 3 Retired habitation. 4 †Den. 5* Dismal, dark hole, ugly place. 6 Anger. Am frògaibh nan toll, *in the clefts of the caverns*.
 frog, (CR) *a.* Active, energetic. 2 Good or quick at work. Ged tha e beag, tha e f., *though he is little, he is able*—Lochbroom. (grideil in Gairloch.)
 frògach, -aiche, *a.* Full of holes. 2 Fenny, marshy. 3* Full of ugly crannies. 4* Having ugly sunk eyes.
 frògach, -aich, *s.m.* Hollow. 'S mòran frògaich 'nad aghaidh, *and many hollows in thy face*.
 2 G

frògag, -aig, -an, *s. f., dim.* of fròg. Little hole. 2 Fen.
 frògagach, -aiche, *a.* Full of little holes or fens.
 frògail, *a.* Merry, cheerful. 2 Topsy, maudlin.
 Ag éirigh gu f., *rising merrily.*
 frògalachd, *s.f.* Merriness, cheerfulness. 2 Tip-siness.
 frogan, -ain, *s.f.* Liveliness, cheerfulness. 2 De-gree of tipsiness. 3 Merry fit. 4 Anger, slight fit of anger.
 froganach, see froganta.
 —d, see frogantachd.
 froganta, *a.* Pert, lively, merry. 2 Topsy, maudlin. Gu f., *merrily.*
 frogantachd, *s.f. ind.* Merriness, cheerfulness, liveliness, pertness. 2 Tipsiness.
 fròg-na-cubhaig, *s. f.* Cuckoo-flower—*Arran.* [bròg-na-cubhaig.]
 frogoiseach, -siche, see froganta.
 fròg-shuil, -ula, -ean, *s.f.* Surly eye.
 fròg-shuileach, -eiche, *a.* Surly-eyed.
 froidhleach, -iche, *a.* see froganach.
 froidhneadh, -nidh, -nidhean, see fraoidhneas.
 fròig, -e, -ean, see fròg.
 froigh, -e, -ean, see fraigh.
 froighnighe, *s.m.* Wetness oozing through a wall.
 froineach, see raineach.
 froineadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* Sudden tugging or plucking. 2 Rushing at or to. 3†† Shake. 4†† Drubbing.
 froinich,* *s.f.* see fraoidhneas.
 froinis, -e, -ean, see fraoidhneas.
 froinnseach, *a.* see fraoidhneasach.
 froinse, *gen.* of froinis (fraoidhneas.)
 frois, *pr.pt. a'* froiseadh, *v. a.* Cast seed from overripeness, spend, as standing corn. 2 Give off as thread. 3 Untwine yarn from clew. 4 Scatter. 5†† Run out, as a stocking.
 frois,†† *s.f.* Shower of grain of other articles (not rain.)
 frois,(AC) *s.f.* Top. Bho fh. m' aodainn, *from the top of my face.*
 froiseach, -eiche, *a.* Scattering in every direction, wide scattering. 2 Shaking off, as corn. Gaoth fh., *a sweeping blast.*
 froiseadh, -sidh, -sidhean, *s. m.* Wide scattering, dispersion. 2 Shaking off, as of corn. 3 Rain. 4 Blast. 'Ga fhrasadh m' a chluasan, *scattering it about his ears.* When oats are stripped of their ears by a storm, it is said, "chlaidh an coirc' a fhroiseadh."
 froisean,(DC) *s.m.* see roisean.
 froisnein, -ean, *s.m.* Grain of seed.
 froithlin,** *s.f.* Whirl.
 †fromadh, *s.m.* Trial.
 fromh,* *s.m.* Hoarseness, cold.
 †fromh, *v.a.* Try, taste. 2 Enquire. 3 Examine.
 fromhach, -aich, *s.m.* Glutton.
 †fromhachd, -aidh, *i.m.* Trial, tasting. 2 Enquiry.
 fromhaidh, -e, *a.* Hoarse. Guth f., *a hoarse voice, a deep-toned voice.*
 fromhail,(CR) *s.f.* Croaking of frogs—*Islay.*
 fròn, -oin,** *s.m.* Nose.
 fronnsa, *s.m.* Kind of play or mock-wedding at wakes.
 fros, -oise, -an, see fras.
 †fros, *a.* Dark, obscure.
 frosach, -aiche, see frasach.
 frosachd, see frasachd.
 frothal, -ail, *s.m.* Whirl, whern.
 frothalach, *a.* Whirling.
 fruau,(AC) *s.m.* Acclivity, steepness, steep hill.
 fruchag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Cranny.
 fh, *prep.* see fo.
 †fuabart, -airt, *s.m.* Attack. 2 Spoiling.

fuach, -aich, *s.m.* Word.
 †fuachaidh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Jilt, tricking strumpet. 2 Coolness, displeasure.
 fuachaideach, *a.* Jilting. 2 Like a jilt. Gu f., *jiltingly.*
 fuachaideachd, *s.f.* Jilting.
 fuachas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Cry, outcry. 2 Cold. 3 (AF) Fox's den.
 fuachasach, *a.* Making an outcry, tumultuous. 2 Cold. Gu f., *tumultuously.*
 —, *s.m.* Den, cave, hole. 2 Fox's den.
 fuachasach, *a.* Full of caves. 2 Very, exceedingly. F. làidir, *very strong.*
 fuachasachd, *s.f.* Outcry, tumult, continued tumult. 2 Tendency to tumult.
 fuachd, *s. f. ind.* Cold, coldness, chilliness. 2* Obstructed perspiration.
 fuachdan, -ain, *s.m.* Any sore occasioned by cold. 2 Chilblain.
 fuachdas-lamh,(AH) *s.m.* The degree in which one's hands are susceptible to cold. Tha fuachdas-lamh math aige, *his hands are seldom affected by extreme cold; tha droch fuachdas-lamh aige, his hands are (habitually) readily affected by cold.*
 fuachd-ghuirean, *s.m.* Chilblain.
 fuad, *v.a.* Elope, run away with. 2 Impress.
 fuadach, -aich, see fuadachadh. Dh' fhalbh i am f. leis, *she eloped with him; cù fuadaich, a driving dog.*
 fuadachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Running away. 2 Driving or chasing away. 3 Banishment. 4 Rapine. 5 Elopement, eloping. 6 Driving a vessel out of her course. 7 Estrangement of affections. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fuadaich.
 fuadachd,* see fuadachadh.
 fuadaich, *pr. pt. a'* fuadachadh, *v. a.* Put to flight, expel, drive away, banish. 2 Carry off by force. 3 Elope. 4 Ravish. 5 Impress. 6 Drive out of the proper course or channel. 7 Estrange the affections. Gu 'm f. e, *that he will drive out; f. le fonn a ghruain, drive away his frown with a song; a dh' fuadachadh bhàn, to carry off (elope with) females.*
 fuadaichte, *past part.* of fuadaich. Put to flight, expelled, banished. 2 Taken or snatched away clandestinely.
 fuadain, -e, *a.* Exiled. 2 Foreign. 3 Fleeting, transitory, momentary. Sgàil f., *a fleeting shadow.*
 fuadan, -ain, *s.m.* Wandering. 2 Carrying clandestinely as a horse. 3 State of straggling or straying. 4 Exile. 5 (AH) Wanderer, friendless person. Is coma leam fear-fuadain is e luath a labhar, *I don't like a wayfarer who talks loudly and volubly; naigheachd fuadain, a side-wind story; air fhuadan, astray; aodann f., a mask used at Samhuinn time.*
 fuadar, -air, *s.m.* Haste. 2 Preparation to do anything.
 fuadarach, -aiche, *a.* Active, diligent. 2 Hasty, in a hurry.
 fuadh, *s.m.* Bier. 2 Foe. 3 Horrid sight, demon, ghost. 4 Slender, ghastly person. 5 see fuath.
 fuadhaiche,†† *s.m.* Scarecrow, bogle.
 fuadhmar, -aire, see fuathmar.
 fuadradh, -aidh, *s. m.* Bier. 2 Hindering. 3 Crossing. 4 Forbidding.
 fuaduichte, *past pt.* see fuadaichte.
 fuagair, *pr.pt. a'* fuagradh, *v.a.* Proclaim. 2. Denounce. 3 Placard.
 fuagarthach, -aich, *s.m.* Exile, banished person.
 fuagairt, *s.f.* Adjuration, warning.
 fuaghal, see fuagheal.

fuaghladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Bastinado. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fuaghail.
 fuagradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Exile.
 fuagradh, *s.m.* Proclaiming, proclamation. 2 Denouncement. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fuagair
 fuagradh, -aidh, *s.m.* s.m. Proclamation, edict.
 fuagraich, *v.a.* see fuagair.
 fuaghail, *v.a.* see fuagh.
 fuaid, *s.f.* Remnant.
 fuaideach, *a.* Having remnants.
 fuaidearag, (AF) *s.f.* Minnow. Ag iasgachadh le fuaidearag, *trolling for lythe by line and sinker dragg'd astern of a boat.*
 fuaidneal, see fuaigheal.
 fuaidh, see fuagh.
 fuaidhlean, -ein, *s.m.* Anger, fury.
 fuaidhte, see fuaighe.
 fuaidhe, -an, *s.f.* Peg in a warping-frame. 2 Knot. 3 Pillar, post. [fuaidhne in *Uist*.]
 fuaidnean, *s.pl.* Warping-pins in weaving.
 fuaidreag, *s.f.* Eel or natural fly used in fishing. —Argyllshire.
 fuaigh, *pr.pt.* a' fuaigheal, *v.a.* Sew, stitch, knit, connect. 2* Seam or nail, as planks in a boat. 3** Bastinado. Fuaighidh tu suas, *thou shalt sew up.*
 fuaigheal, -eil, *s.m.* Seam. 2 Sewing or stitching, act of sewing or stitching. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fuaigh. Am gu f., *a time to sew.*
 fuaigheam, -eim, *s.m.* see fuaigheal.
 fuaighil, *pr.pt.* *v.a.* Bastinado.
 fuaighte, *a. & past pt.* of fuaigh. Stitched, sewed. 2* Nailed, pegged, as timbers in a boat.
 fuaigh-shlab, *s.* Temporary stock of a ship while building.
 fuail, *gen.sing.* of fual.
 fuail-fheadan, -ain, see fual-fheadan.
 fuailisg, (AC) *s.f.* Hatred.
 fuail-uisge, see fual-uisge.
 fuaim, -e, -ean, *s.m. & f.* Sound, noise. 2 Echo. 3 Accent. 4 Voice. F. an cliù, *the noise of their fame*; ri f., *sounding.*
 fuaim, *v.a.* see fuaimnich.
 fuaim-an-t-siorraimh, § *s.m.* Fumitory, see *luse-deatach-thalamhainn*, (a play on the Latin name)—*fumaria officinalis*.

339. *Fuaim-an-t-siorraimh.*

fuaiméal, -eile, see fuaiméil. Gu f., *noisily.*
 fuaiméar, see fuaiméarra.
 fuaiméarra, *a.* Reverberant, sounding, noisy, sonorous.
 fuaiméil, -e, *a.* Sounding, resounding, noisy, sonorous. 2 Echoing. Tràigh fh., *a sounding shore*; gu f., *noisily.*
 fuaim-iùil, *s.m.* Diacoustics.
 fuaimneach, -niche, *a.* Sonorous, noisy. 2 Echoing. Gu f., *noisily.*
 fuaimneach, -neich, *s.f.* Great noise, frequent noise, continued noise. F. shleagh, *the noise of spears.*
 fuaimneachd, *s.f. ind.* Noisiness.
 fuaimnich, † *s.f.* Great noise.
 fuaimnich, *pr.pt.* a' fuaimneachadh, *v.a.* Blow. 2 Sound, resound. 3 Echo.
 fuaimneag, *s.f.* Vowel, in grammar.

fuaim-sgriobhair, *s.m.* Phonograph.
 fuaim-sgriobhadh, *s.m.* Phonography.
 fuaintean, *s.pl.* Pegs in a warping-frame. 2(DM) C) Handles of a plough.
 fuair, *s.f.* Sound.
 fuair, (CK) *v.* [aspirated *thuair*, everywhere except in *Suth'd.*] Fuair mi e, *I got it*; is e sin na fuair e, *that is all he got.*
 fuaircean, *s.pl.* Pins or pegs in a warping-frame.
 fuaire, *comp.* of fuar. Colder, coldest.
 fuairéad, -id, *s.m.* Coldness, degree of coldness. A' dol am f., *growing colder and colder*; air fh. 's ge' m bi an t-earrach, *however cold the spring may be.*
 fuairéadach, -aiche, *a.* Chilly.
 fuairid, *comp.* of fuar. Colder. Is f. e sin, *it is the colder for that.*
 fuairsgeul, -sgeòil, *s.m.* Silly story.
 fuais, *gen.sing.* of fuas.
 fuaith, *s.f.* Judgment.
 fuaithne, see fuaidne.
 fual, -ail, *s.m.* Urine, water.
 fualach, -aiche, *a.* Nephretic.

340. *Fualachdar.*341. *Fualachtar.*

fualachdar, § -air, *s.m.* Water speedwell—*veronica anagallis*.
 fualactar, § -air, *s.m.* Marsh-wort—*heliosciadium inundatum*.
 fualan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Urinal. 2 Pimp. 3 Chamber-pot.
 fualas, -ais, *s.m.* Tribe, family.
 fual-bhrosnach, -aich, *s.m.* Diuretic.
 fual-bhrosnach, -aiche, *a.* Diuretic.
 fual-bhrosnaidh, *a.* Diuretic.
 fual-fheadan, -ain, *s.m.* The urethra.
 †fualiosg, *s.f.* Strangury, see cuing-fhuail.
 †fualiosgach, *a.* Strangurial.
 fual-losgach, *a.* Causing heat in urine.
 fual-losgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Heat in urine.
 fual-phoit, -eachan, *s.f.* Chamber-pot.
 fual-ruithe, *s.f.* Diabetes.
 fual-uisge, *s.m.* Stranguary, see cuing-fhuail.
 fuaman -ain, *s.m.* Shadow, shade. 2 Whiteness. 3 Rebound.
 fuamh, for fuath.
 fuamhair, -ean, see famhair.
 fuamhaireach, *a.* see famhaireach.
 fuamhaireachd, see famhaireachd.
 fuan, -ain, *s.m.* Veil, cover, mask. 2 Cloth. 3 Mercy. F. air lochd, *veil on a fault.*
 fuan, *v.* Veil, cover, mask.
 fuar, -aire, *a.* Cold, chilly. 2 Stinging.
 fuar, *s.m.* Cold. Cha dean f. bliochd, *cold will not make milk.*
 fuar, *v.a.* Get a-head, get before the wind of another ship or boat. 2 Get to windward of a point. Feuch am f. thu a' charraig, *try and weather the point.*
 fuar-achadh, *s.m.* Untilled land—Arran.
 fuarachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cooling, act of cooling. 2 Ease, relief. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fuaraich. Dean do gharadh far an d' rinn thu t' fh., *warm*

yourself where you grew cold.
 fuarachas, -ais, *s.m.* Coldness.
 fuarachd, *s.f.* Coldness, cold, chilliness. Cròdh-
 aith f. iad, *the cold shall crowd them together.*
 fuarachd, *s.f.* (CR) Dampness. 2(AH) Chilblain,
 generally used in the pl. 3 (DC) Mildew on
 cloth, books, &c. Tha f. ann, *it is damp—*
 said e. g. of a house, wall or floor—*W. of Ross.*
 fuarad, -aid, *s.m.* see fuairead.
 fuaradh, -aidh, *s.m.* The windward or weather
 side. 2 Blast. 3 Cooling breeze. 4 Draught,
 as from a door or window. 5 (DMG) Anticipa-
 tion of coming evil. 6 (AH) Reaching, in
 sailing. Air f. ort, *on your starboard*; leis
 ort or leis dhiot, *on your port*; air taobh an
 fhuaraidh is air an taobh leis, *heating as a ship*
just before a shower; f. cluais, *a ship's ear-*
ring; sìl ri f., *an eye to windward*; cum an t-
eathar bho chladach an fhasgaidh, agus cum-
aith i fhéin bho chladach an fhuaraidh, keep
the boat from the lee shore, and she'll keep her-
self from the wind shore.
 fuaradh-froise, †† *s.m.* Breeze which precedes a
 shower.
 fuarag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* † Mixture of meal and wa-
 ter or milk, hasty pudding. *Scots, crowdie.* 2
 Poultice, also stapag.
 fuaragan, -ain, *pl.* -ganan & -gain, *s.m.* Fan. 2
 Ventilator.
 fuaraich, *pr.pt.* a' fuarachadh, *v.a. & n.* Cool,
 become cool. 2 Refrigerate.
 fuaraich, (MMcD) *s.f.* Black soot dripping
 through the thatch after a heavy shower—
Lewis.
 fuaraichear, -eir, -eirean, *s.m.* Cooler.
 fuaraichte, *a. & past pt.* of fuaraich. Cool, cool-
 ed. 2 Refrigerated.
 fuaraidh, *a.* Coldish, chill. 2 Cool in manner.
 3 (CR) Damp.—*W. of Ross.* Tha 'n oidhche
 f., *the night is cold*; talamh f., *damp or wet*
soil.
 fuaralach, -aiche, *a.* Cold, chilly. 2†† Indiffer-
 ent. Gu f., *coldly.*
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Coldness, chilliness. 2††
 Indifference.
 fuaran, -ain, -an & -ain, *s.m.* Well, spring, foun-
 tain. 2** Pump-well. 3** Pool for cattle to
 stand in to cool themselves. F. nan càrn,
the spring of the rocks; greidh air t' fhuarain, *a*
troop of horses on the space of thy pools.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in springs.
 —ta, *a.* Chill, cold, grown cold. Gu f., *coldly.*
 † fuarasdair, ** *a.* Judicious.
 fuar-bheann, *gen.pl.* of fuar-bheinn.
 fuar-bheinn, *gen.pl.* fuar-bheann, *s.f.* Cold, bleak
 mountain. A' sìubhal fuar-bheann, *travers-*
ing the cold mountains.
 † fuar-bhodradh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Benumbing.
 fuar-bholadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Unpleasant smell,
 stench.
 fuar-bhòrd, *s.m.* Weather-board.
 fuar-bhuille, (WC) *s.f.* Fatal blow, death-stroke.
 Cò a thug an fh. dhi? *who gave her the death-*
stroke?
 fuar-chasach, -aiche, *a.* Cold-footed.
 fuar-chràbhach, -aich, *s.m.* see fuar-chràbhaiche.
 —, -aiche, *a.* Hypocritical. Gu
 f., *hypocritically.*
 fuar-chràbhaidh, see fuar-chràbhaiche.
 fuar-chràbhadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Hypocrisy,
 false devotion. 2†† Superstition. Luchd fuar-
 chràbhaidh, *hypocrites.*
 fuar-chràbhaiche, *s.m.* Hypocrite. 2 Supersti-
 tious person.
 fuar-chrapadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Benumbing.
 fuar-chridhe, ** *s.m.* Cold heart.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Cold-hearted, unfeel-

ing.
 fuar-chrith, -e, *s.m.* Shivering with cold, cold
 shivering. Tha i 'na f., *she is in a cold shiver.*
 —each, *a.* Shivering with cold. Gu f.,
unfeelingly.
 fuar-chràdh, ** *s.f.* Coldness, chilliness.
 fuar-dhealt, -a, *s.m.* Mildew. 2** Blight. 3**
 Cold dew. Le f., *with mildew.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Mildewy, blighty,
 blighting.
 fuar-dhead, -an, *s.f.* Cold whistling, as of wind.
 fuar-ghreadaith, ** *s.m.* Blast.
 fuar-ghreann, *s.f.* Scowl, cold, shivering look.
 fuarlanaich, -aiche, *a.* Cold. 2 Unfeeling, mal-
 icious, invidious. 3 Neglectful, unkind. Gu f.,
unfeelingly.
 —, ** -aich, *s.m.* Malignity, hatred.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Coolness. 2 Malignity, ha-
 tred. T' fh. dh' Albainn, *thy hatred for Scot-*
land.
 fuar-larach, (AH) *s.f.* Cold, empty dwelling,
 house at meal-time without any fire or signs
 of food.
 fuar-leabhadh, (DC) *s.f.* Plank on which a dead
 body is laid—*Skye.*
 fuar-léine, (TS) *s.f.* Shroud.
 fuar-lite, -ean, *s.f.* Cataplasm, poultice. 2 *Lew-*
is for fuarag.
 fuar-lorg, -luig, *s.m.* Retracing, cold scent.
 fuarmadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Form, seat.
 fuar-mharbh, ** *a.* Starved with cold. 2 Cold
 in death.
 —, ** *v.a.* Starve with cold.
 —adh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Perishing with
 cold.
 —tachd, ** *s.f.* Numbness.
 fuarnach, ** -aich, *a.* Controversial, wrangling,
 quarrelsome.
 fuarnadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Controversy, argument.
 2 Paper war.
 fuarrach, ** *a.* Helping, assisting.
 fuarrachd, *s.f.ind.* Moisture, dampness. 2*
 Chill.
 fuar-rag, -raige, *a.* Numb.
 fuarraidh, see fuaraidh.
 —eachd, see fuaralachd.
 fuarralanach, *s.m.* see fuarlanaich.
 fuar-sgallais, ** *s.* Game.
 fuartaich, *a.* Anodyne.
 fuas, -ais, *pl.* -ais & -uasan, *s.m.* see fuathas.
 fuas, see fuathasach.
 fuasach, -aiche, see fuathasach.
 fuasan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Gainsaying, contradiction.
 fuasgail, *pr.pt.* a' fuasgladh, *v.a. & n.* Loose,
 untie. 2 Unlock. 3 Liberate. 4* Unriddle,
 guess, solve. 5 Unyoke. 6 Relieve, aid, as-
 sist. 7 Redeem. 8 Absolve. 9 Explain. F.
 an t-sreang, *loosen the cord*; f. an toimhseach-
 an, *solve the riddle*; f. air, *relieve him*; daoine
 a dh' fhuasgladh gach snaoin, *men who could*
solve every difficulty—untie every knot. [In
Gairloch tuasgail, where the t is also retain-
 ing in derivatives—WC]
 —te, *a. & past pt.* of fuasgail. Loosed,
 untied, freed, liberated. 2 Unconstrained. 3
 Active, having command of one's limbs, nim-
 ble. 4 Absolved. 5 (WC) Senseless, simple.
 Neach f., *a person devoid of perfect sense.*
 —teach, -eiche, *a.* Active, nimble, uncon-
 strained. 2** Loose, licentious. 3** Giving or
 causing freedom. 4** Aperient. 5** Having
 free use of one's limbs.
 —teachd, *s.f.ind.* Ease, looseness. 2 Free-
 dom of action. 3 Use of one's limbs. 4 Act-
 ivity, unconstraint, unrestrictedness. 5 Ab-
 soluteness. 6** Openness. 7** Simplicity.
 † fuasgair, ** *v.a.* Terrify. 2 Put to flight. 3

Scare off.
 fuasgladh, see fuasgladh.
 fuasgladh, ** *a.* Aperiënt.
 fuasgladh, ** *s.m.* Saviour, deliverer, redeemer. *F. n' chinnidh dhaoine, the Saviour of the world.*
 fuasgair, ** *-air, s.m.* Dispersion, total rout.
 fuasglach, ** *a.* Loosening. 2 Absolving. 3 Ransoming. 4 Delivering.
 fuasgladh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Loosing, untying, act of loosing. 2 Relief, assistance, redemption. 3 Guessing. 4** Ransoming. 5 Deliverance, ransom. 6** Explanation, exposition. 7** Loosening of the bowels. *F. deas, ready deliverance; thoir f. dhòmh, set me free; 'ga fh., loosing or freeing him; a' f. air, relieving him; thug e f. dha, it gave him relief; f. na ceisid, the answer of the riddle; f. briogs', being at stool, moving of the bowels. A' f., pr.pt. of fuasgair.*
 fuasgladh, *fut. aff. a.* of fuasgair.
 fuasglair, -ean, *s.m.* Redeemer, ransomer.
 fuasgradh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Fright.
 fuasgladh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* see fuasgladh.
 fuaslaig, ** *v.a.* see fuasgair.
 —, ** *s.f.* see fuasgladh.
 fuasnach, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Blow.
 fuasnach, ** *a.* Terrible, frightful. 2 Tumultuous.
 fuasnach, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Astonishing, astonishingment. 2 Driving forward. 3 Tumult.
 fuatarach, see fuadarach.
 —, —, —, see fuadarachd.
 fuath, -a, *s.m.* Hatred, aversion, abhorrence. 2 Hateful object. 3 Scarecrow. 4 Diminutive, insignificant person. 5 Apparition, spectre, ghost, demon, spirit. 6 Kelpie. 7 Spite. *Dùsgidh f. e, hatred shall stir him up; le 'm briathraibh f., with their words of spite; frith na' f., the forest of the spectres.*
 fuathach, -aiche, *a.* Hateful, abhorrent, averse. 2** Spectral, demoniacal.
 —, —, —, -aich, -aichean, Monster. 2†† Spectre.
 —, —, —, -adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Detesting, abhorring, abhorrence. *A' f., pr. pt. of fuathach.*
 fuathachail, -e, *a.* Loathsome.
 fuathachair, ** *s.m.* Hater.
 fuathachd, *s.f.* see fuathmhorachd.
 fuathadair, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Hater.
 fuathadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Detesting, detestation, abhorrence.
 fuathaich, *v.a. & n.* Hate, detest, abhor.
 fuathaiche, -an, *s.m.* Hater.
 fuathaichte, *past pt.* of fuathaich. Hated, abhorred, detested.
 fuathail, -e, *a.* Spectral, ghostly, ghastly. 2 Frightful. 3 Hateful. 4 Diminutive, insignificant.
 fuathais, *gen. sing.* of fuathas. †2 *s.f.* Den.
 fuath-a'-mhadaidh, *s.m.* Monkshood—*aconitum napellus*. 2†† Wolf's-bane. (ill. 342.)
 fuathar, *a.* Antipathetical.
 fuath-arrachd, (AF) *s.f.* Monster.
 fuathas, -ais, *s.m.* Spectre, apparition. 2 Prodigy. 3 Fright, sudden alarm. 4†† Great quantity, great degree of. *Chunnaic iad f., they saw an apparition.*
 fuathasach, -aiche, *a.* Dreadful, horrible, terrible. 2 Wonderful, prodigious.
 fuathasach, *v.a.* Terrify, horrify.
 fuath-gorm, *s.m.* Woody nightshade, bitter-sweet, see searbhag-mhilis.
 fuath-mhadaidh, see fuath-a'-mhadaidh.
 fuathmhoireachd, see fuathmhorachd.
 fuathmhor, -oire, *a.* Hateful, disagreeable. 2 Terrible. 3 Horrible. 4 Hating, disliking. 5** Spectral. 6** Unclean. *Gach eun f., every*



342. Fuath-a'-mhadaidh.

unclean bird.

—, —, —, -achd, *s.f. ind.* Hatred, hatefulness.
 fuath-mhuc, *s.f.* Bluebell, wild hyacinth—*scilla non scripta*. 2 Hare-bell.



343. Fuath-mhuc.

fuath-radain, *s.m.* Rat's-bane.

fuathas, see fuathas.

fuath-shlat, -shlait, *s.m.* Thing in its primordial state. 2†† Temporary hoop. 3 (AH) Framework, as the ribs and hoop of a basket. 4 (D My)—fuath-shlatan—said of the long legs or thighs of a tall man.

fuath-thannasg, -aisg, *s.m.* Hideous spectre.fuath-thogalachd, *s.f.* Invidiousness.

fuath-thoilltinneach, -aiche, *a.* Hateful, abominable, deserving of hatred.

fùc, *v.a.* see pùc.fùc, *pr.pt.* a' fùcadh, *v.a.* Full, waulk, as cloth.fùcadair, -ean, *s.m.* Fuller of cloth.—, —, —, -eachd, *s.f.* Fulling of cloth.

fùcadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Fulling of cloth. 2 (CR) Pushing or moving heavily. *Cha b' e an clò ciar-dubh nach fhuicadh 'fhuicadh, it is not the dark home-made cloth that deserves not fulling—alluding to the change of cloth which came into fashion in 1746, when the use of the Gael's beloved tartan was forbidden by a despicable Act of Parliament.*

fù'd, *cont.* for fothad. Under thee.fudag, -ain, -an, *s.f.* Shoe-strap. *prov.*fudaga duil ! *int.* Fie ! for shame !fudagag, (AC) *s.f.* Woodcock, see coileach-coille.

fudaidh, -ean, *s.m.* Vile, worthless fellow, the refuse of his kind. *Breunan is F. an euid-eachd a chéile. Dirty and Rubbishy going together—a Lewis proverb, taken from a verse*

by J. Morrison of Bragar on having sent two servants to pull heather :
 Chuir mise Breunau is Fucaidh
 A bhuain fraoich an cuideachd a chéile ;
 Thug Breunau dhachaigh an cudthrom,
 'S thug Fudaigh dhachaigh na geugan,
 (I sent B. and F. to pull heather together ; B. brought home the weight, and F. brought home the boughs.)—NGP.
 fudaigh, -e, *a. Mean, vile, contemptible, trifling, worthless.*
 fudar, -air, *s.m.* Powder, gunpowder. Mheil e gu f. e, *he ground it to powder* ; f.-dhurrag, *a worm-powder* ; f.-cluaisein, *priming* ; f.-sróine, *hellebore.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Powdered, of, or pertaining to powder.
 —aich, *v.a.* Powder, pulverize. 2*Urge on to do mischief, instigate. Is tusa a dh' fh. e, *it is you that urged him to do it.*
 fudlan, -ain, -an, *see udalan.*
 fudraith, -aidh, *s.m.* *see fuidreadh.*
 fudraic, -e, *a.* Smart, brisk, lively. 2 In good condition, in good health.
 fùdraich, *see fudraic.*
 fufaireachd, ** *s. f.* Irish cry or *conclamatio* at funerals.
 fugasg, ** -aisg, *s.m.* Patience. 2 Persecution. 3 Steadiness.
 fughall, ** -aill, *s.m.* Judgment.
 fughar, *see futhar.*
 fuiceag, -eig, *see fuidheag.*
 fuich ! *int.* *see fich !*
 fuicneachd, ** *s.f.* Lust, lechery.
 fuicheall, ** -ill, *s.m.* Reward, hire, wages.
 fuideallan, (DMC) *s.m.* Part of a tether between the swivel and the animal's neck or leg—*Uist.*
 fuidh, *prep.* *see fo.*
 fuidh ! *int.* *see fich.*
 fuidheach, ** *a.* Thankful. 2 Joyful.
 fuidheag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* *see fuigheag.*
 fuideall, -ill, *see fuigheall.*
 fuidhir, ** *s. f.* Gain. 2 Wages. 3 Word. 4 Vassal. 5 Hireling. 6 Servitude. 7 Veil.
 fuidhleach, *see fuighealach.*
 fuidhn', *prep.* for fodhainn, *see under fo.*
 fuidhne, *see fuithreach.*
 fuidhpe, *see foipe.*
 fuidhre, *see fuidhreath.*
 —ach, ** *s. pl.* Attendants. 2 Establishment of servants.
 —, ** *a.* Naked, exposed.
 fuidhreacadh, -aiche, *a.* Quarrelsome. 2 Treacherous.
 fuidhreacht, *s.f.* Mixture. 2 Mixing.
 fuidir, * *v.a.* Besprinkle.
 —, (AC) *s.m.* Fool, lout, clown.
 fuidir, *v.a.* Fumble.
 fuidreadh, -idh, *s.m.* Commixing. 2 Pounding, pulverizing. 3 Heterogeneous mixture. 4 Turning hay in the sunshine to dry it, tending. 5*Sprinkling. 6**Paste.
 fuidreadh, -idh, *s.m.* Fumbling.
 fuidrichte, *a.* Mixed.
 fuidse, ** *s.m.* Coward. 2 Conquered dispirited cock. 3 (DMC) Challenge. A' toirt f. dha, *challenging him.*
 fuidsidh, *a.* Craven. Coileach f., *a craven cock, the vanquished one in a cock-fight.*
 fuifen, *s.m.* Blister on the breech.
 fuigh, *v.a.* *see faigh.*
 fuighbheatha, *s.m.* Vital sap.
 fuigheag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Thrum, the warp thread in weaving, 10 or 12 inches long, remaining unwoven at the end of the web.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to thrums, like a turum.

fuigheall, -ill, *s.m.* Remainder, remains, remnant, refuse. 2**Relic. Is math f. na foighidinn, *the final results of patients are excellent* ; f. an t-sluaigh, *the remnant of the people* ; cha d' fhàg claidheamh Fhinn riamh f. beuma, *Fingal's sword never had to cut twice* ; is fhèarr f. na braide na f. na sgeige, *the residue of theft is better than that of scorn.*
 fuigheall-margaidh, *s.pl.* Rabble, refuse of a multitude, worthless persons.
 fuighealach, -ich, -ichean, *s.m.* Remains, leavings, refuse. F. bidh, *refuse of meat* ; cha'n' eil de mhath air f. a' chait ach a thoirt dha fhéin. *the cat's leavings are fit only for himself*—applied to men who would palm the dregs on others after they have drunk the cream.
 fuil, *gen. sing. fola, dat. fuil, voc. fhuil ! s. f.* Blood. 2 Family, tribe, kindred. 3*Bloodshed. 4††Wound. 5(DC) Breeding. 6 (DMC) Temper, nature. A' d'òrtadh fola, *shedding blood* ; rinn iad f., *they made bloodshed* ; o 'n fh. rioghail gun smal, *from the royal extraction uncontaminated* ; f. bhrùite, *extravasated blood* ; gu f. is gu bàs, *to bloodshed and death* ; feadh fola is air, *amid blood and slaughter* ; fàth air son fola, *opportunity for bloodshed* ; is milis fuil namhaid, *ach is mìse fuil caraid, sweet is the blood of an enemy, but sweeter still the blood of a friend*—friendship is stronger than enmity—in the olden times, it was no uncommon thing for the Gael of wild passions to drink the blood of a dear friend who had died a violent death, in token of undying love ; nach ann tha 'n droch fh. ! *what an evil temper he has !*
 †fuil, *see bheil ?*
 fuilbhean, *s.m.* Atom.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Atomical.
 fuil-bhrùite, *s.f.* Extravasated blood.
 fuil-chiout, *s.f.* Blood-guiltiness.
 —ach, *a.* Bloody, blood-guilty.
 fuil-dhòrtadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Bloodshed, blood-spilling.
 fuil-dhòrtair, *s.m.* Spiller of blood. 2 Sanguinary person.
 fuileacan, (AF) *s.m.* Asp.
 fuileach, -eiche, *a.* Bloody, gory, sanguinary. 2* Cruel. 3 (DC) Fat, full-blooded. Còmhrag f., *a bloody battle* ; a rìgh a's fuiliche lann ! *O king of the most sanguinary sword !*
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Drawing of blood. A' f—, *pr.pt.* of fuilich.
 fuileachd, *s.f. ind.* Bloodshed. 2 Bloodiness. 3 Atrocity. 4* *s.m.* Extraction.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Bloody, sanguinary. 2 Cruel. 3 Ravenous. An duine f., *the bloody man* ; do 'n eunlaith fh., *to the ravenous birds.*
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* Extraction.
 fuileadh, ** -idh, *s.m.* Increase, profit, gain.
 fuileamain, * *s.m.* Blister on the toe.
 fuilear, *s.* Too much. *Fuilear* is used to express necessity, need or obligation, and forms a verb, which is Englished by *must, need, or require*. Cha'n fuilear dhuibh a bhi ciunteach a sin, *you require to be sure of that* ; cha mhór nach b' fuilear dhomh e, *it was no more than it could be*—i. e. I am almost entirely dependent on it ; cha'n fuilear dha punnd eile, *he will require another pound* ; cha b' fuilear dhaibh tighinn aig aon uair, *they would need to come at one o' clock* ; cha'n fuilear dhuit a bhi an seo, *you would require to be here* ; cha b' fuilear dhuinn cogadh no failleachadh, *we were obliged to fight or yield* ; cha b' fh. uiread eile, *as much again is necessary*. Cha'n fuilear is rendered affirmatively, and is *uilear* negatively in English, as, cha'n fh. dha tasdan air an

tunnaig, he requires a shilling for the duck ; is uilear dha taslan air an tunnaig, he does not require (so much as) a shilling for the duck ; tha thusa mar a bha thu an uiridh, 's ged bhiodh tu na b' fhearr cha b' fhuilear, you are as you were last year, and if you were better, it would be no more than was needed.

†fuileasan,** s.m. Asp.

fuile-thalinhainn, s.m. Bulbous crowfoot—*Ranunculus bulbosus*.

fuilich,* pr.pt. a' fuileachadh, v.n. Bleed, draw blood. Dh' fhuilich e gu bàs, he bled to death ; dh' fh. e air, he drew blood from him.

fuiliche, a. Blood-red. 2 comp. of fuileach.

fuilidh,** a. Bloody. 2 Blood-red.

fuilig, see fulaing.

furling, see fulaing.

—each, -eiche, see fulangach.

fuilleadh,** -idh, s.m. Reward. 2 Gain. 3 Increase.

fuillean,** -ein, s.m. Toe bleeding by striking it against a stone.

fuil-mios,* s.f. Menstrual discharge.

fuil-nan-sluagh,(AC) s.f. (lit. the blood of the hosts—fairies) Red crotal of the rocks melted by frost. In Argyllshire, the saying when one sees red crotal is, thug na daoine beaga cath an raor, the little men (fairies) fought a battle last night.

fuil-siofraith, -e, s.f. Pumice-stone.

fuilt, g.m. of falt.

fuilteach, -eiche, a. Bloody. 2 Atrocious. 3 Cruel.

—ail, -e, a. see fuilteach.

—as, -ais, s.m. Bloodshed, slaughter. 2 Villiany. 3* Extreme cruelty.

—d, s.f.ind. see fuilteachas.

fuiltean, -ein, pl. -eana & -eine, s.m. Single hair. 2 Quoit. 3 Snood. 4**The hair of the female head. Tog do bhréid is t' fh., lift thy head-dress and snood ; fuilteine bhur cinn, the hairs of your heads.

—ach,†† a. Containing single hairs. [†† gives fuilteineach.]

fuiltein, see fuiltean.

fuilteinnach, -aiche, a. see fuilteach.

fuin,(AF) s.f. Cow.

fuin,** s.f. End or termination of a thing. 2 Will, purpose. 3 Veil, covering.

fuin, pr.pt. a' fuineadh, v.a. Bake bread. 2 Knead.

fuinne,(AF) s. Fox.

fuine, s.f. see fuineadh. 2 Lewis for foinne.

fuineachan, -ain, s.m. Kernel. 2**Baker.

fuineadair, -ean, s.m. Baker.

—eachd, s.f.ind. Trade or business of a baker.

fuineadh, -idh, s.m. Baking, act of baking. 2

Batch of things baked, as loaves. 3 Kneading. 4††Boiling. A' f—, pr.pt. of fuin. Na mnathan a' f. na taoise, the women baking the dough ; 's thearr f. tana na bhi uile falamh, better a scanty baking than to be without bread altogether.

fuineall, -ill, s.m. Funnel.

fuinear, fut. pass. of fuin.

†fuinegeall,** -ill, s.m. Idiot, simpleton.

fuinidh, fut. aff.a. of fuin.

fuinn, s.f. Conclusion.

fuinn, gen. sing. & n. pl. of tonn.

†fuinne, s.m. The setting of the sun, the West.

fuinneag, -eig, s.f. see uinneag.

—ach, a. see uinneagach.

fuinneach, § -aich, s.m. Enchanter's nightshade—*Circœa tetetiana* & *c. alpina*. (ill. 344.)

fuinne-eann, § -ainn, s.m. Ash, see craobh-uinnseann.



344. Fuinneach.

fuinseag-coille, § s.f. Golden rod—*solidago virgaurea*. 2 Mountain ash, see luis. [Name given by Shaw to *virgo pastoris*.]



345. Fuinseag-coille.

fuinte, a. & past pt. of fuin. Baked. 2 Kneaded.

fuipe, prep. pron. see foipe.

fuir,** s. Sign, token.

fuirbearnach, -ich, s.m. see fuirbidh.

fuirbirneach, see fuirbidh.

fuirbidh, s.m. Strong man, remarkably powerful man.

fuireach, -ich, s.m. Delaying, staying, waiting, lingering. A' f—, pr. pt. of fuirich. Gu do am f. a th' ort? why are you waiting?

fuireachadh, -aidh, s.m. see fuireach.

fuireachail, see furachail.

fuireachair, see furachail.

fuireachd, s.f. prov. for fuireach.

†fuireadh,** -idh, s.m. Preparation. 2 Feast.

†fuireann,** -einn, s.m. Crowd, multitude. 2

Ship's crew. 3 Furniture.

fuireanal, -ail, s.m. Urinal.

fuireann,** -inn, s.f. Ballast.

fuirearach,** a. Attentive, vigilant.

fuirearadh,(DC) see fuirireadh.

fuireas,** -eis, s.m. Entertainment. 2 Feast.

fuirfheithcamh, -imh, s.m. Overseeing.

fuirich, pr.pt. a' fuireach [& a' fuireachd,] v.n.

Stay, wait, delay, linger. 2 Abide. 3 Dwell.

4**Deliberate. Cha'n fh. mi, I will not stay;

fuirich beagan, *stop a little*; guidheam ort f., *I pray thee stay*; f. ort *I wait thou*! f. orm! *let me see a moment, wait till I remember!*
fuiril, (AC) *s.f.* Lyre. Ainnir na fuiril, *the damsel of the lyre*.

fuirionn, ** *s.m.* see fuireann. 2**Land.

fuirireadh, (AC) -idh, *s.m.* Parching corn, mode of drying corn to make the cakes used at Christmas and other festivals. *Miu fh., parched corn-meal.*

fuirleach, *s.f.* Parchment or skin to cover a milk-dish.

fuirleachadh, -idh, *s.m.* Overcoming, victory.

fuirlich, ** *v.a.* Overcome, defeat.

fuirm, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Form, [manner, fashion, usage, ceremony. 2 *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of furm. 3 Pomp. 4 Activity, "cleverness." 5 Noise. Thug e cuirm le f., *he gave a banquet with pomp.*

†fuirmeadh, ** -idh, *s.m.* Humiliation. 2 Lessening. 3 Travelling.

fuirmealachd, *s.f. ind.* Preciseness, *prov.*

fuirmeil, -e, *a.* Precise.

fuirmheadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Seat, foundation.

†fuirmhidh, *a.* Hard.

fuirneis, -ean, *s.f.* Furnace, stove. 2 see àirneis. —each, *a.* Like a stove. 2 Furnished with stoves.

fuirneisich, *v a.* see àirneisich.

†fuis, *a.* Active, thrifty.

fuisseag, see uiseag.

†fuite, *s.* Sound, reiterated noise.

fuiteachadh, *s.m.* Coaxing one to take or to do anything—*Badenoch.*

†fuith, *s.f.* Rag of cloth.

fuith! *int.* see fich!

fuithe, *prep. pron.* see fodha.

fuitheag, see fuigheag.

fuitheir, *s.m. ind.* Gallings, taking off the skin by riding. 2††Trifling sore.

†fuithir, *s.f.* Good land. Far am faighear famh bidh f., *where a mole is found, good land will be.*

fulachd, see folachd.

—ach, *a.* Patient.

—as, -ais, see fulangas.

fulag, -aige, *s.f.* see ulag. 2 Swivel—*Uist.*

fulaing, *pr. pt. a'* fulang, *v.a.* Sniffer, endure. 2 Permit, allow. 3 Bear. Fulaing dhomh, *permit me*; cha'n fh. an gnothach e, *the matter will not admit of it*; cha'n fh. mi dhuit, *I will not permit you.*

fulair, ** *s.m.* Occasion, necessity. 2 Obligation.

—, ** *a.* Necessary. 2 Urgent. (fuilear.)

fulaisg, *v.a.* Rock, move backwards and forwards.

fulamair, see fulmair.

fulang, -aing, -an, *s.m.* Patience, forbearance.

2 Patient suffering. 3 Capability of enduring.

4 Act of suffering or bearing. 5**Passion. 6

Feeling. 7Foundation. 8**Shore. 9**

Prop, buttress. 10**Stud, boss. 11**Hardihood.

A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fulaing.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Patient, enduring, suffering.

2 Hardy, tough. 3 Passive in grammar.

4**Armed with spear or shield. Gu f., *patiently*; na croinn fh., *the tough, enduring masts.*

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Passiveness.

—aiche, *comp.* of fulangach. More or most

capable of enduring or bearing.

fulangaiche, -an, *s.m.* Sufferer, patient. 2 Per-

son of feeling.

fulangas, -ais, *s.m.* Suffering, endurance. 2

Patience. 3 Passion. 4 Feeling. Fad-fh.,

long-suffering, longanimity.

Fulang dorrain, *s.m.* The banner of Fergus, i.e.

the banner of one who could sustain a defeat,

and play a losing game when necessary, con-

trary to the English idea that the Gael can only make one rush and are soon disheartened.

†fulangtha, *s.m.* The passions.

fulang-ùird, *s.f.* Malleability.

fulannach, -aiche, see fulangach.

—d, see fulangachd.

fulannaiche, see fulangaiche.

fulannas, -ais, see fulangas.

fulasg, * see fulaisg.

fulasgach, -aiche, *a.* Moving backwards and forwards, agitated, rocking.

fulasgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Rocking, act of rocking or moving backwards and forwards, tossing.

A' f—, *pr. pt.* of fulaisg.

fulbh, -uilbh, *s.f.* Gloom.

†fulladh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Lie. 2 Leaping, skipping.

fullan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Ornament.



342. Fulmair.

fulmair, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Fulmar petrel—*procellaria glacialis*. [eun crom in Lewis—DMY] 2 (AF) Polcat.

fulpannach, -aich, see fulpannachd.

—, *a.* Restless. An fhaige fh. fhal-

pannach, *the restless splashing ocean.*

fulpannachd, *s.f. ind.* Articulation, joining of things together.

†fulrath, *s.m.* Corruption.

fulshruth, *s.m.* Corruption. 2 Gore.

fu'luaig, see fo-luaig.

fuluing, see fulaing.

fum, see fodham.

†fumair, -ean, *s.m.* Large lump.

funn, see fonn.

funntachadh, see funntainn.

funntaich, †† *pr. pt. a'* funntachadh, *v.a. & n.*

Chill, grow cold.

funntail, ** *a.* Frosty. 2 Benumbing. Rè là

fuair, f., *during a cold, frosty day.*

funntainn, -e, *s.f.* Excessive cold, extreme se-

verity of wintry weather. 2 Stiffness. 3

Foundering. 4**Chilledness, benumbedness.

Le f. an fhuachd, *with the benumbing power*

of cold.

—each, ** *a.* Cold, benumbing, chill.

Aimsir f., *benumbing weather.*

†fur, -uir, *s.m.* Thief, robber.

†fur, *s.f.* Preparation.

fur, * see furan.

furachail, -e, *a.* Attentive, carefully observing, looking keenly, observant, vigilant. Gu f.,

attentively.

furachair, -e, *a.* see furachail. F. mu m' cheuma, *watchful about my steps*; gu f., *diligently.*

—eachd, ** *s.f.* Alertness.

furachas, -ais, *s.m.* Watching, expectation, vi-

gilance. 2 Care, attention, attentiveness.

Faiceall is f., *circumspection and attention.*

furachras, -ais, see furachas.

furadh, see fuireadh.

furail, *v.a.* Offer. 2 Incite, provoke, urge, ex-

hort, persuade. 2 Command.

furail, †† *a.* Welcoming, hospitable.

furail, -alach, *s.f.* Offering. 2 Command. 3

Incitement, exhortation, persuasion. Rinn a

ro-flh. air, *he urged him*.
 —camb, see *fuirail*, *s*.
fuirail, see *furnailt*.
 —each, see *fuirail*. 2 Courteous, affable, hospitable, welcoming.
 —eachd, *s. f.* Kindness. 2 Civility, courteousness, affability. 3 Hospitality.
 —eas, see *fuirailteachd*.
fuirain, s. f. Plenty, abundance. 2 *gen. sing.* of *furan*.
 —, *pr. pt.* a' *furanadh* & a' *furan*, *v. a.* Invite, press hospitably, welcome. 2 Salute.
furan, -ain, *s. m.* Welcome, salutation, expression of kindly recognition. 2 Hospitality. 3 **Joy. 4 Fondling. 5 Entertainment. Le f. mór, *with much welcome*; is f. a thog mo lann, *hospitality has raised my sword*; is faoin t' fh., *vain is thy fondling*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Saluting kindly. 2 Courteous, civil. 3 Joyful at meeting. 4**Hospitalitable. Tha thu f. truacanta, *thou art courteous and compassionate*.
*furanachd, * s. f. ind.* Complacency.
furanaich, v. a. Invite, welcome.
furaradh, see *fuirireadh*.
furas, -ais, *s. m.* Patience. 2* Leisure. Am bheil f. ort? *have you leisure?* a' cheud f. a bhuithas orm, *the first leisure I get*.
furas, *a.* see *furasda*.
furasda, a. Easy, of easy accomplishment. 1st. *comp. fasa*, 2nd. *comp. fasaid*, 3rd. *comp. fasad*. Tha eòlas f., *knowledge is easy*; cha'n f. géill thoirt o òigh, *it is difficult to obtain a virgin's assent*; cha'n fh. leam t' fhàgail, *I am loath to leave you*.
 —chd, *s. f. ind.* Facility, easiness in doing.
furbaidh, † see *furban*.
*furbairneach, ** a.* see *fuirbearnach*.
furban, -ain, *s. m.* Wrath, fervour of rage. 2 Fits of indisposition. 3††Disturbance of mind. 4(AH) The restlessness and uneasiness which sometimes accompany or characterize extreme sickness.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Raging, provoking to wrath. 2 (AH) Extremely restless and perturbed.
furbhailt, see *furmaitt*.
 —each, -eiche, see *furmaitteach*. 2(PM) Attentive.
 —eachd, see *furmaitteachd*.
 —eas, see *furmaitteas*.
furbhuacnaill, † s. m. Great northern diver, see *muir-bhuachaill*.
furbhuachaill, † s. m. Black-throated diver, see *learga*.
*†furbhogradh, ** -aidh, s. m.* Warning of removal. 2 Precaution.
furghall, -aill, -ean, *s. m.* Suggestion.
*furlachadh, ** -aidh, s. m.* Detestation.
*furlachail, ** a.* Detestable.
furlaich, v. a. Hate, detest. [This verb takes the *prep.* ris after it, simple or compounded, as, dh' fh. i riu, *she detested them.*]
furm, -uirm, *pl.* -uirm & -uirmean, *s. m.* Form, stool.
furmach, †† a. Abounding in stools.
furmaitt, e, -ean, *s. f.* Welcome, reception. 2 Complacency, urbanity. 3**Affability. 4**Hospitality. 5**Ceremony. [-e also used as *nom.*] Le f. is le muirn, *with courtesy and joy*.
furmaitt, (DC) *s. m. prov.* for burmaid or buraban (wormwood).
 —each, -each, *a.* Heartily welcome. 2 Courteous, complacent, polite, affable. Gu f., *courteously*.
furmaitteachd, s. f. ind. Civility, courteously, affability, hospitableness.

ffurnaidhe, s. f. Dwelling, residence.
furnais, see *fuirneis*.
furalanach, -aiche, *a.* see *fuarlánach*.
furan, § see *craobha-dharaich*.
fursau, -ain, *s. m.* Flame of fire.
fur-shùileach, (AC) *a.* Keen-eyed. 2 (DMC) Observant, watchful.
furt, (AC) see *furtachd*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Ready to assist, aiding, helping, relieving, comforting.
furtach, s. m. see *furtachd*.
 —aid, -aidh, *s. m.* Helping, relieving, comforting, relief, aid. A' f—, *pr. pt.* of *furtaich*.
 —ail, -e, *a.* Helping, comforting, apt to help. 2 Anodyne.
 —air, ** *s. m.* Helper, reliever, comforter.
 —d, *s. f. ind.* Relief, ease, help. 2 Consolation, comfort. 3**Deliverance, release. 4**Ease at the crisis of a sickness. F. is fòir, *help and comfort*.
furtaich, pr. pt. a' *furtachadh*, Help, relieve, aid, assist, comfort. 2**Deliver, release. This verb requires the *prep.* air, simple or compounded, after it. F. air an duine sin, *deliver that man*; f. oirne, *deliver us*.
furtaiche, see *furtachair*.
furtaichear, fut. pass. of *furtaich*.
furtaichidh, fut. aff. a. of *furtaich*.
furtaichte, a. & past pt. of *furtaich*. Comforted, helped, relieved, delivered.
furthain, s. f. Satiety, sufficiency.
*furthannach, ** a.* Plentiful. Gu f., *plentifully*.
fusa, (for *fasa*) *comp.* of *furasda*.
fusad, (for *fasadh*) 3rd. *comp.* of *furasda*. Degree of easiness.
fusachd, †† s. f. Easiness, facility.
fusadh, see *fasa*.
fusaid, (for *fasaid*) 2nd. *comp.* of *furasda*.
 —, see *usaid*.
 —each, see *usaideach*.
fusbaireachd, s. f. ind. Deep ploughing or trenching.
fùsban, †† -ain, s. m. Awkward bungler.
fusgan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Heather brush.
futadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Blustering.
*futail, ** a.* Foppish, airy, showy. Gu f., *foppishly*.
*futalachd, ** s. f. ind.* Foppery, airiness, showiness.
fùtar, -air, see *fùdar*.
*futa, * s. m.* Wen.
futha, see *fodha*.
futhad, see *fothad*.
futhar, (CR) *s. m.* Mark or scar of a wound or sore. (pudhar.)
futhar, (CR) *s. m.* Dog-days—Perthshire. F. an fhoghair, *the height of autumn*; latter half of Aug.—N. Arg. (DC); f. an earraich, *the height of spring*; f. an t-samhraidh, *the latter half of July*—N. Argyll (DC).
futhpa, see *fopa*.

G

g

g, gort, *ivy*, the seventh letter of the Gaelic alphabet now in use. When this letter is followed by one or more of the vowels a, o, u, it sounds nearly like g in *gap*, *goose*, or rather, it is sounded harder than g, and not so hard as c. G, at the end of a word, if preceded by one or more of the vowels a, o, u, or a liquid, sounds most frequently like k in *rook*, *hook*, *as*, *rug*, *bore*; *thug*, *gave*; (pron. *rook*, *hook*.) Gh, before a, o or u, has an aspirated power,

to which there is no correspondent sound in English, but when followed by *e* or *i*, it sounds like *u* in *ye*, as, *gheibh, will get*. *Gh*, at the end of words or syllables is seldom pronounced at all, as, *faigh, get*; *rioghachd, a kingdom*. When *g*, is preceded by *i*, or followed by *e* or *i*, it has a mellow sound, like *g* in *girl*, as, *gin, produce*; *géire, sharpness*. In conversation *g* is often elided in *agam, agad, againn, agaibh*. In *Arran*, it is elided also in *Gilleasbuing, Eanruig, thàinig, Domhnas Casg (Easter Sunday)*, and in *sealy in là shealy na cuhhaige*; is preserved in *Sasgunn*, though not in *Sasunach*; and in some instances it has become *t* or *d* after *s* at the end of a syllable, as *uiste* (for *uisge, water*); *sothaisdean* (for *sothaisgean, primrose*).

g, (for *ag*) *prep.* At. This prep. when prefixed to infinitives or verbal nouns gives them the force or meaning of the present participle. *'G* is used between two vowels, as, *tha mi 'g ol, I am (at) drinking*; *cò seo 'g aom air 'luirg? who is this bending over his staff?* though *ag* might well be written in all such instances in prose. When preceded by a consonant, or followed by a vowel, it is written entire, as, *bha 'anam ag éirigh gun fàimh, his soul was rising fearlessly*. *Ag* is sometimes used, even though followed by a consonant, as, *gathanna lionhta ag tearnadh, polished darts descending*. Between two consonants the *g* is often dropped, as *Turloch a' caoidh a chloinne, T. bewailing his children*.

g', *conj.* (for *gu*)

g', *prep.* (for *gu*.)

'g a, (for *aig a*) With whom, with which, to whom, to which. *'G am bheil an cridhe briste, who has the broken heart*.

'g a, (for *aig a*) At him, at her. *'G a lead-airt, drubbing him*; *'g am bheil ciunte air gach ni, who has complete certainty about everything*

g' a, (for *aig a*) To his, her or its. *G' a cheann, to his head, to its extremity (m.)*; *g' a ceann, to her head, to its extremity (f.)*

*ga,** conj.* see *ged*.

fga, adv. see *c' a*.

g+, *s.m.* see *gath*.

gab, -aib, s.m. Tatling mouth. 2 see *gob*.

gabach, -aich, s.f.* Tatling female.

gabach, -aiche, a.* Garrulous, scolding, talkative, querulous. 2 see *gobach*.

*gabachd,** s.f.ind.* Talkativeness. 2 Incontinence of tongue. 3 Inability to keep a secret.

gabag,†† s.f. Chattering woman.

gabagach, -aiche, see gabach.

*gabaidh,** s.f.* Riddle.

gabair, -ean, s.m. Chattering talking fellow, prattler. 2 Chatterer (bird.) 3†† Interpreter.

—eachd, *s.f.ind.* Talkativeness, impertinent tattle, loquacity. 2 Gibberish.

gabairt, see gabart.

fgabaist, see cabaiste.

gabur, see gobhar.

gabart, s.m. Big unwieldy person. 2 Open boat used for ferrying sheep and cattle. 3 Transport, broad-bottomed sloop, *gabart*. [† gives *gabairt* as *nom.*]

gab-basgaidh, gaib-, s.m. One who is too ready to speak. 2 Sharp or snappish person.

gabh, pr. pt. a' gabhail, v.a. g' n.

Some idiomatic connections of *gabh* grouped under the various meanings:

1 Take, accept, receive—

G. seo, take this, accept of this; *ghabh iad am baile, they took possession of the town*; *g.*

cead, take leave; *g. mo leithsgeul, excuse me*; *g. naigheachd dheth, enquire of him for news*; *gh. an caladh an long, the harbour received the ship*; *g. radharc, take a view*; *g. cothrom air, take advantage or opportunity of*; *g. a' ghaoth do, disappear into air*; *gh. e a' ghaoth dha fhéin, he vanished into air, disappeared*.

2 Contain, hold—

G. biadh, fill out, as corn; *cha robh an t-arbhar a' gabhail bidh, the corn was not filling out*; *gabhaidh seo tuillidh, this will hold more*; *cho mòr 's a ghabhas e, as big as it can manage*.

3 Sing, say, deliver—

G. aithachadh, say grace; *g. ceòl, sing*; *g. òran, sing a song*; *g. oraid, deliver an oration*; *guth dhaoine a' gabhail ciùil, the voice of men singing*.

4 Emotions—

G. comhairle, be advised, take counsel; *g. cùram, be concerned about, meditate about*; *g. aithreachas, repent*; *g. fearg, become angry*; *g. iongantais, be surprised*; *g. neònachas, be surprised*; *g. truas de, pity*.

5 Infection—

Gh. e a' bhreac dheth, he was infected of the small-pox by him.

6 Assume, pretend—

G. ort féin, pretend; *gh. e air féin, he pretended, he assumed to himself, he presumed*; *gabh ort gu 'm fac thu mi, pretend that you saw me*; *a' gabhail orra a bhi 'gluasad ann an riochd na Gàidhlig, posing as champions of the Gaelic cause*.

7 Burn, kindle, ferment—

An caochan a' gabhail, the wash fermenting; *gabhaidh an teine, the fire will kindle*; *gh. an t-aingeal, the fire kindled*.

8 Undertake, endeavour, be concerned with—

G. gnothach ris, meddle with; *na g. gnothach ris, do not meddle with him or it*; *g. iolla ris, g. ealla ris, look at it, but have nothing else to do with it (iolla=a look, ealla=being alone)*; *g. os làimh, undertake, engage, take in hand*; *g. mu, endeavour, go about*; *gh. e mu'n òrdugh le toirt, he set himself thoroughly about obeying the order*; *gh. iad orra fhéin, they undertook*.

9 Arrange—

Chuir thu as mo gh. mi, you have disappointed, distracted me, made me wander from the point, caused me to go astray; *air a' gh. sin biodh, let it be done on that understanding, let that be the arrangement*.

10 Must, compelled to—

Ghabhainn a bhi 'falbh, I would require to be going.

11 Enlist, engage as a servant—

Gh. e 'sna saighdearan, gh. e 'san arm, or gh. e an t-airgid, he enlisted; *g. agamsa, engage with me*; *g. aig, engage with (a master) for hire*.

12 Make secure—

Gabh aig, make snug; *g. aige, secure it*. 2 *modify a statement*; *is math tha e air gabhail aige, it is well secured or seen to*.

13 Entertain, treat—

Fhuair mi gabhail agam gu math 's gu ro-mhath, I was most hospitably entertained; *G. umam, see to me, take care of me*; *g. roimh, entertain*. 2†† *receive or treat me kindly*; *gh. e riom, he received me kindly*.

14 Acknowledged—

G. ris, a knowledge him, receive him; *g. ris a' phàisid, further the child*; *cha do gh. e ris a' ghearun ach mall, he did not pay much*

attention, did not concern himself greatly with the complaint.

15 To worry—

Tha mo chas a' gabhail rium o cheann seachd bliadhna, my foot has troubled me for seven years.

16 Conceive, become pregnant—

Gh. i ri cloian, she conceived.

17 Beat, belabour—

G. air, strike him; gh. an t-amadan air féin, the fool struck himself; a' gabhail dhomh, beating me; gh. iad orra, they struck them; g. orm, strike me.

18 Betake, repair, proceed, go, (motion)—

G. mu 'n cuairt air, go round; g. seachad, pass by; g. suas, go up; g. air t' aghaidh, pass on, go forward; g. an t-aonach, repair to the hill; g. chun a' m-lonaidh, betake yourself to the hill; g. chun an doruis! be off, leave my presence; g. gu h-eadh na h-èighe, repair to the virgin's feast; g. do cheum, go thy way; g. (an) rathad, take the road, march off; gh. e roimhe, he went his way; g. romhad! begone! g. romham, lead the way; g. roimh, intercept, check. 2 go forward or in advance; g. uam! away, begone! bho'n is e is ni do Chlann Néill na dòirneagan, gabhadh iad d' an ionnsaidh, since the property of the MacNeills consists of pebbles, let them take to them; mar tha 'n àird an ear 's an iar a' gabhail fad o' chéil, as far as the east stretches away from the west; is fada bhuaidh sin a' gabhail mi, that is not at all what I mean, wish to convey (cf. the English idiom "I will go farther and say..."); g. le, side with, be satisfied with; g. leis, side with him; g. leis that will do; g. an ruaig, take to flight; g. (an) teicheadh, take to flight.

19 Rest—

G. mu thamh, go to rest; g. gu clos, be at peace, be quiet; g. fois, rest thyself.

Gabh is also an auxiliary verb, ceannard nach g. lùbadh, a chief who cannot be made to yield; cha' gabh sin deanamh, that cannot be done; gabhaidh sin deanamh, that can be done.

gabh, s.m. Spear, hook, gaff—Dàin I. Ghobha.

gabha-bheil, see gabhadh-bheil.

gabhaich, ** -aich, s.m. see gabhadh.

gabhaich, -aiche, a. see gabhaidh.

gabhaichd, (AC) s.f. Greediness.

gabhaic, -aich, a. Cunning, artful.

gabhadair, ** s.m. Acceptor.

gabhadan, -ain, -an, s.m. Receptacle. 2 Store-house. 3†† Accipient.

gabhaidh, -aidh, -aidhean, s.m. Peril, danger, any kind of danger or emergency, hazardous situation, or hazard of such a nature that one's escape is a miracle. 2** Jeopardy. 3** Want. 4** Surprise, wonder. Ri am gabhaidh, in time of need; g. cuain, perils by sea; an g. 's gach uair, in jeopardy every hour.

gabhadh, 3rd. sing. & pl. imp. of gabh. G. e, let him take; g. iad, let them take.

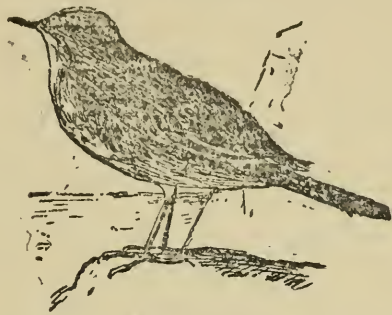
gabhadh-bheil, * s.m. Druidical ordeal by fire. ?

gabha-dubh, s.m. Balm-cricket. 2 (DC) Storm-riders, the undulations seen in rain accompanied by high wind.

gabhagan, † -ain, -an, s.m. & f. Rock-pipit—*anthus petrosus*. 2 Titling, tit, tit-lark. (ill. 347.)

gabhaibh, 2nd. pl. imp. of gabh. Take ye.

gabhaidh, -e, a. Perilous, dangerous. 2 Strange, wonderful, odd. 3 Terrible, fearful. 4 Hard, severe. 5 Austere, stern, tyrannical, dreadful. 6†† Tempestuous, boisterous, inclement. 7** Surprising. 8** Frugal. Is g. leam thu, I am surprised at you; duine g., an austere or tyrannical fellow; uair g., tempestuous weather; àm-annan g., perilous times; bu gh. 'imeachd, dreadful was his conduct; is g. an nì e, it is a wonderful thing.



347. Gabhagan.

nical fellow; uair g., tempestuous weather; àm-annan g., perilous times; bu gh. 'imeachd, dreadful was his conduct; is g. an nì e, it is a wonderful thing.

gabhaidh, gen. sing. of gabhadh.

gabhaidh, fut. aff. u. of gabh.

gabhaidheachd, * s. f. Austerity, tyrannical manner, tyranny. 2 Inclemency, boisterousness. 3 Dreadfulness, terribleness. 4†† Perilousness.

gabhaile, -alach, -alaichean, s. f. & m. Portion of work performed by cattle at one yoking. 2 Lease, feu, tenure. 3 Farm. 4 Course, direction, bearing of a ship. 5 Tack, as a ship. 6 Spoil, booty. 7 Conquest. 8** Farm. 9** Seizure, capture, taking. 12** Catching. 11** Accepting. 12** Receiving. 13** Kindling. 14 †† Colonization. 15 Stirrup-strap. Am bochd a' gabhail seachad, the poor passing by; gun gh. ri saorsa, without accepting salvation; a' g. na pioba, smoking the pipe; air a' gh. seo, on this tack; mol a' gh., keep a sharp lookout; a chumas a g. gun d'ad luasgain, to preserve her course without deviation; chuir thu as mo gh. mi, you have disappointed me; na cuir as a gh. e, do not disappoint him; a' g. d' a chéile, belabouring each other; cuir an g., kindle, set on fire; an robh g. mhath orra? were they taking well?—said of fish taking bait.

A' g—, pr. pt. of gabh.

gabhaile, a. Receptive.—Dàin I. Ghobha.

gabhaile, a. Austere, tyrannical—Dàin I. Ghobha. 2 (PM) Greedy—Uist.

gabhaile-cine, s. f. Gavelkind, a tenure now only recognized in Kent by which the owner at fifteen can sell the estate or devise it by will. The estate cannot escheat, and on an intestacy the lands descend from the father to all the sons in equal portions.

gabhaile-fearainn, s. f. Farm. 2 Lease.

gabhaile-fuachd, (DMC) s. f. Catching cold.

g(h)abhainn, 1st. sing. past subj. of gabh. I would take.

gabhaile, see gabhainn. 2 see gobhainn.

gabhal, -aibhle, -aibhlean, s.m. see gobhal.

—ach, -aiche, see gabhaltach.

—tach, -aich, s. m. Lessee (in Scotland, tacksman,) renter, farmer.

—tach, -aiche, a. Capacious. 2 Infectious.

3 Contagious. 4** Ready to grasp or catch.

Galar gabhaltach, a contagious disease.

—tachd, s. f. ind. Capacity, largeness. 2 Contagion. 3 Infection. 4 Capriciousness. 5

Readiness to grasp or catch. 6†† Infectiveness.

gabhaltach, comp. of gabhaltach. More or most capacious or infectious.

—* s.m. Renter. 2 Farmer.

gabhaltair, ** s.m. Acceptor.

gabhaltas, -ais, s.m. Land rented from a land-

lord. 2 Land in tack. 3 Division of land among a tribe. 4 Conquest, invasion. 5 Land obtained by conquest. 6 Tenement.

gabham, 1st. sing. pr. imp. of gabh. Let me take.

gabhann, -ainn, s.m. Flattery, adulation, sycophancy. 2 Gall. 3**Prating, tattling, gossip.

4**Gaoil, prison. 5 Henbane, see gafann. Làn de gh., full of smooth flattery; is mil o'n bheartach an g., sweet is the prating of the rich.

—ach, -aiche, a. Flattering. 2**Tattling, cajoling, gossiping. 3**Of, or pertaining to flattery. 4**Like a prisoner. 5**Of, or belonging to a prison. Mar an ceudna g., also given to tattling.

—aiche, comp. of gabhannach.

gabhlanta, a. Gruesome. see gabhaidh.

gabhar, fut. pass. of gabh. Shall or will be taken. Gabhar is often significant of motion, and in this sense it is used impersonally, with an active present and affirmative meaning, as g. suas lean, westwards or upwards I proceeded; g. suas leinn gu mullach an t-sléibhe, we took to the top of the mountain.

gabhar, -air, s.m. Light, illumination. 2 Conflict. 3**Comfort. 4**s.f. Goat.

gabhar, gaibhne, -air, s.f. Goat. 2 (AF) Hawk. 3 (AF) Any old bird. 4(AF) Mackerel. 5 (AF) Shad (fish.)

—ach, -aiche, a. Of, or belonging to a goat. 2 Skipping.

—ag, (AF) s.f. Gurnard.



348. Gabharag.

gabhar-alluidh, s.f. Chamois.

gabhar-athair, s.m. Snipe,—scolopa gallinago.

gabhar-bhacach, (AF) s.f. Name given in some parts to the last handful of corn to be cut.

gabhar-bhreac, -ie, s.f. Buck-snail.

gabhar-cheann, (AF) s.f. Leader of goats.

gabhar-chrò, -oichean, see gabhar-lann.

gabhar-fhiadh, (AF) s.f. see g.-fhiadhain. 2 cf old, Horse.

—ain, (AF) s.f. Wild or rock goat.

gabhar-fhiadhach, s.f. Antelope.

gabhar-lann, -lann, s.f. Goat-pen.

gabhar-mhòr, s.f. Crayfish, crawfish. 2 Lobster.

gabhar-oidhche, Snipe, s.f. see gabhar-athair. 2 Nightjar.

gaohd, -an, s.m. ind. Crafty trick, craft. 2 Lie, fallacy.

—ach, -aiche, a. Cunning, tricky. 2 Giddy, coquettish. 3**Plausible. 4**Greedy. 5†† Lying. 6(WC) Trifling.

—ach, * -aich, s.f. Coquette. 2 Shrew.

—achd, ** s.f. Plausibleness, slyness, deceitfulness. 2 Low cunning. 3 Greediness. 4†† Cheat.

—adh, -aidh, s.m. Cunning. 2 Low trick. Ri g., engaged in trickery.

—aiche, comp. of gaidach. More or most deceitful, plausible or cunning. Am fear a's g. de'n triùir, the most deceitful of the three.

gabhlaidhead, s. Slyness, cunning. 2 Degree of cunning. A' dol an g., increasing in cunning.

gabhlair, -ean, s.m. Cunning, plausible, tricky fellow, cheat.

gabhdair, (WC) s.m. Trifler, fussy person who manages to accomplish nothing—W. of Ross.

gabhdairachd, s.f. Low cunning, habit of lying or using low artifices, plausibleness.

tgabhla, s.f. Spear, javelin, lance. 2 Cow with calf.

gabhlach, -aiche, a. see gobhlach.

† —adh, s.m. Propagation. 2 Genealogy. A' g—, pr. pl. of gabhlach.

—an, -ain, see gobhlachan.

gabhladh, see gobhal.

†gabhlach, v.a. Sprout, bear. 2 Propagate.

gabhlaidhe, ** comp. of gobhlach.

—ad, see gobhlaidhead.

gabhlag, -aig, -an, see gobhlag.

gabhlán, -ain, -an, s.m. Wandering man devoid of care. 3 Loquacious, cunning, tricky body. 4**Little branch. 4 se -gobhlán. prov.

gabhlánach, -aiche, a. Wandering, restless. 2 Tricky. 3 Loquacious. 4 see gobhlánach. prov.

—d, †† s.f. Idle roving.

gabhlánaich, †† -nach, see gabhlánachd.

gabhlas, ** -ais, see gamhlas.

—ach, a. see gamhlachach.

gamhna, gen. sing. of gabhlán.

gabhnach, -aich, see gamhuach.

gabhrach, a. Abounding in goats.

—, ** -aich, s.m. Flock of goats.

gabhrag, -aig, -an, s.f. (AF) Flock of goats. 2 Sheaf of corn bound slightly near the top, and left standing in the field to dry.

—an, n. pl. of gabhrag.

—bheag, s. f. Jack snipe—gullima scolopax.

gabhran, -ain, s.m. Little goat.

gabht, * s.m. Links—Cowal.

—a, past pt. of gabh. Taken. 2 Conceived. 3 Captured. 4 Engaged. Tha thu g. agam-sa, you are engaged with me.

—ach, ** a. Ready to take or grasp. 2 Of a grasping or greedy disposition. Gu g. gionach, grasping and greedy.

—tach, ** -aich, s.m. Person in want.

gabhte, see gabhta.

gabhuaidh, see gabhaidh.

gabhuinn, gabhna, see gamhuinn.

gabhuinn, -uinn, s.m. Captation, claw.

gabhuinn, (CR) s.m. see gabhann.

—ach, (CR) a. see gabhannach.

gabla, ** s.m. Gaelic spelling of cable.

gàc, v.n. Cackle, as a hen. (gloc.)

gàcail, s.f. Cackling (glocail.)

gach, pron. in lef. Each, every, all. Gach coille, gach doire's gach eas, every wood, every grove and every cataract. [The prepositions ann, a, le, ri and gu, take s before gach. Gach cannot be aspirated.]

gachar, § s.m. Wake-robin, lords-and-ladies, see cluas-chaoin.

gachunnach, a. Harsh. 2 Applied in Eigg to a drink strong enough to make one gasp.

gad, conj. see ged.

gad, gen. gaid & gold, pl. gaid, gold & gadan, s.m. Withe, twisted twig. 2 Switch. 3 (AH) Number of fish, as carried home on a string or withe.

Gad mór, equivalent to a large basket. 4 Bend on anything. Tha gad air bàrr mo shlàite, there is a bend on the point of my rod, as when a fish is hooked and being drawn out of the water; cha'n 'eil agam ach an g. air an robh an t-iasg, I have only the bend made by the fish (on which the fish was)—referring to a fish hooked and lost in landing—said when anything is lost suddenly (D My.) also used to indicate the disappointment of a person who has been over-reached or deceived.

Seachd gold, seven with-s; eim téit g. air gealladh, a promise cannot be hand-cuffed; g.

air sporan (*lit.* withe on purse) an *ironical name for a miser*; is mithich a bhi 'boga' th' nan gad, *it is time to be steeping the withe*—a native Gaelic saying, meaning "it is time to be going," belongs to the time when withe of birch or osier were used for halters and all the fastenings of horse-harness. These withe would become stiff and brittle if laid by for some time, and would therefore be steeped for a while before taking to horse—NGP.

gad, *v.a.* Lop. 2 Pull. 3 Dig.

gad, -a, -aichean, *s.m.* Iron bar. 2 Large, thick piece of anything. 3*Stalk. 4 Inherent propensity, in a bad sense. G. sinbuinn, *a bar of soap*; g. siùcair duibh, *a stalk of liquorice*; g. tarruich, *a girth*; g. uchd, *a breast-thong*; tha droch g. ann, *he has a bad turn of mind*; rathal nan g., *the railroad*.

g ad (*for ag do*) At thy. 'G ad fhiosrachadh, *inquiring for thee*.

gadachd, see gaduigheachd.

gadag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Originally a rope of twigs. 2 Straw rope or halter. G. 's a dà cheann sgaoilte, *a straw-rope with both ends loose—applied to a slovenly woman*.

gadag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Switch—*Dàin I. Ghobha*. gadaiche, -an, *s.m.* Thief, robber. Mar gh., *like a thief*.

gada gheachd, *s.f.* Theft, robbery. 2 villianly. Air son a gh., *on account of his robbery*.

gadair, *v.a.* Hopple, tie fore-feet of a horse, to prevent its straying. 2†† Tie horses head to tail. *prov.*

gadan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* *dim.* of gad. Little withe or twig. 2 *n.pl.* of gad.

fgadan, -ain, *s.m.* Voice. 2 Continued noise. †—ach, -aiche, *a.* Noisy, causing a continued noise.

gadanach, †† *a.* Abounding in withe.

gàd-droma, (MMcD) *s.m.* Ridge-pole of a roof.

gadh, -aidh, -aidhean, see gathadh. †2 see guidh.

gadhar, -air, *s.m.* Lurcher dog. 2 Cross-bred dog, being half greyhound and half foxhound. 3 *anciently* Greyhound. 4 Mastiff. †5 see gaoir. G. is fiadhchon nan càrn, *the hounds and wolves of the rocks*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to lurchers or greyhounds. 2 see gaiotharach.

—an, see gadhran.

gadhar bior-shulleach, (AF) *s.m.* Gazehound.

gadhran, (AF) *s.pl.* Goats.

gadhran, (AF) *s.m.* Lapdog, spaniel.

gadluinne, -an, *s.m.* Slender, feeble fellow. 2

Salmon after spawning.

gadmunu, -uinn, *s.m.* Hair insect, nit. 2(DMC)

Atom.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of nits.

galradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Tying or fettering of horses.

gàdraisg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Tumult, confusion. 2 Drunken riots.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Tumultuous, confused.

gadruich, (AC) *pl.* of gadaiche.

gàlruisg, see gàdraisg.

galuiche, -ean, see gadaiche.

gàs, see gais.

fgaet, *s.* Wound. see gaoid.

fgaf, -a, *s.m.* Hook, any crooked instrument.

fgaful, -ail, *s.m.* Nerve.

gafann, -ainn, *s.m.* Henbane,—*hyoscyamus nig.* (ill. 349.)

gag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Cleft, chink. 2 Chap or fissure on the skin, caused by heat. 3 Painful crack on the toes or sole of the foot. 4**Notch. 5**Knot in timber. Cha'n 'eil aige ach ceum air ghà g., *he takes an unwilling step*.

gag, *pr. pt.* a' gaghadh, *v. n.* Split or go into



349. Gafann.

chinks or flaws. 2 Notch.

gag,** -aig, *s.m.* Lisp, impediment in speech.

Gag-beòil, *a lisp*.

gag,(DC) *a.* Tender-footed, footsore, walking gingerly.

gagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in clefts or chinks.

2 Having rents in the skin. 3 Chapped. 4**

Leaky.

gagach, -aiche, *a.* Stuttering, stammering in speech. 2(DMC) Slow, hesitating.

—,* -aich, *s.f.* Stuttering female.

gagachd,* *s.f.ind.* see gagaiche.

gàgadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Growing into chinks, fissures or rifts. 2**Splitting. 3**Leaking. 4

††see gagaiche. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gagh.

gagaiche, *s.f.ind.* Stammering, defect in speech.

2**One who lisps or stammers in his speech,

or who cannot pronounce certain letters.

—, *comp.* of gagach. More or most sub-

ject to stuttering or stammering.

gagaid, *s.f.* Agate.

gagaidh, *fut. aff. a.* of gagh.

gagail, *s.* Haw.

gagail,** *a.* Stammering, lisping. 2 Cackling.

G. nan ceare, *cackling of hens*.

gagaire, -an, *s. m.* Stammerer, stutterer. 2(D

MC) Idler, slow-going person.

—achd, *s.f.ind.* Stammering. 2 (DMC)

Hesitating.

gagalan, (AF) *s.m.* Number of small articles strung or otherwise hanging together as beads on a cord.

gàgan,(CR) *s. m.* Cackling—Arran. [In this sense in *Gairloch* 1st. *a* is long and nasalised —WC.] 2 Noisy speech. 3 Knot in timber.

gagan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Cluster or bunch, as of heath. 2 see gafann. Gaganan, *clusters*.

gaganach, -aiche, *a.* Hanging in clusters or bunches, in ringlets, as hair.

gaganach,** *a.* Knotted, as timber. 2 Noisy, cackling. 3 Garrulous. A fhraoich gh. ! *thou knotted head!*

—,** -aich, *s. m.* Noisy speech. 2 Gar-

rulity.

gaibheach,** -ich, *s.m.* Needy person. 2 Craver. 3 Complainant.

†gaibhinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Little study, closet.

gaibhne, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of gabhainn, see gobhainn.

—achd, see goibhneachd.

—an, see goibhnean.

gaibhre, *gen. sing. & n.pl.* of galhar.

gaibhreach, -eiche, *s.m.* Person in want. 2 Craver. 3 Complainant.

gaibhtheach, -eiche, *a.* Stormy. 2 High, lofty.

gaibhthealach, -aiche, *a.* Exposed to want. 2 Inconvenient. 3 Perplexing. 4 Wild, fierce.
 gài, *n.pl.* of gad.
 gaid, *gen.sing. & n.pl.* of gad.
 gaid, *v.* see goid.
 —ean, -ein, *s.m. (dim. of gad)* Small band of twigs. 2 Small withe.
 gaidsear, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *gauger*.
 —searachd, *s.f.* Gauging, business of an exciseman.
 gaig, *** s.m.* Pop, proud coxcomb.
 gaige, *s.f.* Stammering, stuttering, lisping.
 gaighear, (AF) *s.f.* Bitch.
 gail, *v. & s.* see goil.
 †gail, -e, *s.f.* Slaughter, bloodshed. 2 Bravery. 4 Smoke, fume, vapour.
 gailbheach, -eiche, *a.* Stormy. 2 Wrathful, fierce, enraged. 3 Extraordinary, prodigious as to size or power. 4** Boisterous at sea. 5* Enormous, as price. 6** Austere, as a person. 7* Terrible. *Ur làimh ri llic ghaillbhich, your hands about a ponderous stone; là g., a stormy day.*
 —d, †† *s.f.ind.* Boisterousness.
 gail-bheinn, -e, -bheanntan, *s.f.* Great or rocky hill. 2 Huge billow. 3 see gaillionn.
 gailbhiche, *comp.* of gailbheach.
 —ad, *** -id, s.m.* Storminess, degree of storminess. *Tha 'n là 'dol an g., the day is growing more and more stormy.*
 gailbhiun, see gaillionn.
 gailc, (CR) *s.* Excitement, agitation, flurry—*W. of Ross.* 2 Sad predicament. *Chaidh e 'na gh., he went into a flurry, became agitated or flurried.*
 †gailchinn, *** s.f.* Fine for manslaughter.
 gaile, -an, see goile.
 gaiteachd, see goileachd.
 gaileadh, *** -idh, s.m.* Evaporation.
 gaileag, (AF) *s.f.* Badger, 2 Cockle (fish.)
 gailean, -ein, see goilean.
 gaileiridh, Gaelic spelling of *gallery*.
 †gailia, *s.* Headpiece.
 †gailin, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Parasite.
 †gailineach, -eiche, *a.* Flattering.
 gaill, *s.f.* see goil.
 gaill-chearc, -chirc, -chearcán, *s. f.* Duck.
 †gaille, -an, *s.f.* Rock.
 —ach, †† *a.* Large-cheeked.
 —ach, -ich, -ichean, *s.m.* Gum. 2 Jaw—*Dàin I. Ghobha.* 3 Disease of the gums to which cattle are subject. 4 The joining of the outer and inner bark of trees. 5 Seam between welt and sole of a shoe. 6†† Seam of shoe-uppers.
 gailleadh, *s.* Barbel. 2† see gailleadh. 3 (DMY) Gill of a fish—*Lewis*.
 gailleag, -ig, -an, *s.f.* Cuff, blow on the cheek. 2 (Fionn) Caper—*Mull.* A' gearradh ghailleag, *cutting capers, romping.* 3 (DMC) (gearradh-ghailleig) Cracking of middle finger and thumb, usually done by children in a class to show that they know the answer to a question.
 gaillean, see gaillionn.
 gailleart, ** s.f.* Masculine woman.
 gailt-eun, -eòiu, *s.m.* Strange or foreign bird.
 †gailliann, *** s.m.* Dart, arrow.
 gail-i-sg, -éisg, -iasgan, *s.m.* Pike.
 gaillionn, -inn, *s.f.* Storm, tempest. 2 Impetuous blast. 3(AH) Snow-storm, snowy weather, "white ground." *G. nan sliabh, the mountain-storm; mór-ghaillionn nan stoirm, the mighty force of storms; gur gil' tinn na 'gh., whiter art thou than the snow-blast—Duanaire, 81.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Wintry. 2 Stormy, tempestuous.

gailleadh, -ich, -ichean, *s.m.* Earwig 2 Mouth overcharged. 3 Large mouthful of flesh.
 gailleadh, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Earwig.
 —ach, *a.* Full of earwigs, like an earwig.
 gail-shion, -shine, *s.m.* see gaillionn.
 —ach, see gaillionn.
 †gaimbean, *** -ein, s.m.* Skin, hide.
 gain, *** s.f.* Sand. 2 Clapping of hands, applause.
 †gainbheach, see gainmheach.
 †gain-cheap, -chip, *s.f.* Pair of stocks, pillory.
 †gaincoir, *s.m.* Archer.
 gainne, *s.f.* see gainne. 2 see gainne. 3 Fin.
 G. éisg, *the fin of a fish.*
 gainneach, see gainneamh.
 —, *a.* Finny.
 gainneachaidh, *a.* see gainneamhach.
 gainneamh, -eimh, *s.f.* Sand. 2 Gravel. 3 The sea-shore. 4 Sandy beach. *Garbh gh., gravel.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or relating to, sand, gravel or sandy beaches. 2 Calcareous.
 —an, ** s.m.* Sandy bottom (of the sea.)
 —art, *** s.m.* Sandstone.
 —chlach, -chloiche, *s.f.* Sand-stone.
 —chlachach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, sand-stones.
 gainneamhuinneach, see gainmheineach.
 gainnear, see gainnear.
 †gaing, *** s.f.* Jet. 2 Agate.
 gainmheach, see gainneamh.
 —, *a.* Barren.
 gainmhain, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Sandy beach. 2 Graia of sand. 3 (DMC) Particle, smallest portion. *Cha'n fhaigh thu g. dueth, you won't get a bit of it.*
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Sandy.
 gainmhaidh, see gainmheach, *a.*
 †gainn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Nook.
 gainne, *s.f. ind.* Want, scarcity, fewness. 2 Want, hunger. 3 Parsimony, mean saving. 4 Famine.
 —, *comp. of gann.*
 gainne, -an, *s.f.* Dart, arrow. 2 Shaft. 3 Reed. 4†† Arrow-head. 5** see gainne 2.
 gainneach, *a.* Like a reed, arrow or shaft. 2 Abounding in reeds. 3 Shafted.
 —, *** s.m.* Place where reeds grow.
 gainneanach, †† -aich, *s.m.* see gainnneach.
 gainnead, -id, *s.m.* Scarcity, scarceness, degree of scarceness.
 gainnear, *** -eir, s.m.* Archer. 2 Spearman.
 gainneasag, see gainnisg.
 gainnneach, -ich, *s.m.* Scrub, miser.
 gainniseach, (DMC) *a.* Poor, half-starved, living in poverty.
 gainnisg, *s.f.* Common sedge—*carex vulgaris*. 2(Ac) Small divinity, dwelling among reeds and marshes on the borders of lakes and rivers, who moans and wails before storms for the deaths that are to follow.
 —eag, *dim.* of gainnisg.
 gainntear, -ir, *s.m.* see gainne.
 gainntir, -eir, *ean s.f.* Prison, place of confinement, gaol. 2 (DMC) Corner, narrow place, uncomfortable place for cattle. *Sloc na gainntire, the prison dungeon.*
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Like a prison, of, or belonging to, a prison. 2 Wanting, destitute.
 —eachd, †† *s.f.* Imprisonment.
 —eachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Incarcerating, incarceration. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gainntirich.
 —ich, *pr. pt.* a' gainntireachadh, *v.a.* Imprison.
 —iche, -an, *s.m.* Prisoner. 2 Gaoler.
 gainrich, *v.a.* Defile—*Dàin I. Ghobha*.
 gair, see gar.
 gàir, see gaireach.

gair, *pr.pt.* a' gairsinn, *v.n.* see goir.
 gair, *pr.pt.* a' gàireachdaich, a' gairsinn & a' gàireachdainn, *v.n.* Laugh. 2 Shout, cry. 3 Make a noise. 4 Resound. Gàirdh an fith-each air do ghruidh, *the raven shall croak on thy cheek*; g. bàite, *the roar of drowning people*; g. na fairge, *the noise of the sea*.
 gair, *-en, s.m.* Outcry, shout. 2 Din, murmur or noise of many voices, whether of men or beasts.
 gair, *s.f.* see gàire.
 gairbh, *-e, s.f.* Greedy stomach. 2 Paunch or intestines of a deer.
 —, *s.f. ind.* Roughness, grossness, rudeness, coarseness, harshness. 2 Pierceness.
 —, *comp.* of garbh. More or most gross.
 —, *-ead, -eid, s.m.* Roughness. 2 Degree of roughness, coarseness, harshness or grossness. 3** thickness. A' dol an g., *growing thicker and thicker*.
 —, *-ead, comp.* of garbh. Is g. e sin, *it is the thicker for that*.
 gairbhdheisinn, (CR) *s.f.* Disgust, repulsion, such as would be excited by the sight of filthy food, a mangled body, &c. Chuir e g. orm, *he horrified me*—W. of Ross. see gairsinn 1.
 gairbh adach, †† -aich, *s.m.* Coarse garment.
 gairneal, *s.m.* Quarry. 2** Free-stone. 3 Coarse sand, gravel.
 —, —, —, *-ach, -aich, s.m.* Stony or rocky ground.
 —, —, —, *-ach, -aiche, a.* Stony, gravelly, rocky.
 —, —, —, *-ta, ** a.* Gravelly.
 gairbhean, (CR) *s.m.* Complaining, ailing—Arran. 2(DMC) Storm. 3(DMC) Roughness. 4(WC) Gills of fish.
 —, —, —, *-creagach, -aiche, s.m.* Bruise-wort, —*sapindria*.
 gairbheil, *s.m.* see gaireal.
 —, —, —, ** a.* Rough-tempered.
 gairbheoil, *-e, a.* Large-limbed. 2 Of large body or size.
 gairbheann, *-inn, s.m.* Species of wild grass.
 —, —, —, *-aich, -aiche, a.* Abounding in wild grass.
 gairbh-shian, *-shein, s.m.* see garbh-shion.
 gaireoil, *a.* Bulky.
 gaireoan, see gairghin.
 gair-chatha, ** see gair-chatha.
 gair-chreag, ** *s.m.* Echo. (mac-talla.)
 gair-chuain, *s.f.* Noise of the sea.
 gaird, ** *s.f.* Arm. 2 Hand.
 gairde, ** *s.f.* see gairdeachas.
 gairdeach, *-eiche, a.* Festive, joyous, glad.
 —, —, —, *-adh, -aidh, s.m.* Rejoicing, act of rejoicing, congratulating, making merry. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gairdich.
 —, —, —, *-ail, * a.* Congratulatory, joyous, joyful, glad.
 —, —, —, *-as, -ais, s.m.* Joy, gladness, rejoicing, pleasure, gratification, congratulation. Guth gairdeachais, *a voice of joy*; a' dean-ainn gairdeachais, or ri gairdeachas, *rejoicing*.
 gairdean, *-ein, pl. -an & -deana, s.m.* Arm. 2 Hand. 3 in *pl.* Part of a spinning-wheel.
 —, —, —, *-ach, -aiche, a.* Having long or powerful arms, large-armed, brawny.
 gairdeas, see gairdeachas.
 gairdein, *gen.sing.* of gairdean.
 —, —, —, *-each, -iche, a.* see gairdeanach.
 gairdich, *pr.pt.* a' gairdeachadh, *v.n.* Rejoice, be glad. 2 ** Congratulate.
 gairdin, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of garden.
 gaire, *s.f.* Nearness. An g. dhuit, *near or nigh thee*.
 gaire, *s.f. ind.* Laugh, laughter, smile. Dean g., *laugh*; g. faoid, *a scornful laugh*; fiamh g.,

or snodha g., *soft, more or less restrained laughter*; glog g., or rochd g., *guffaw, rough, raucous laughter*; g. mu aobhar a' ghuil, *laughing at the cause of weeping*; g. ri domh-chialadh, *laughing at your shame*; cha'n ann do 'n ghuin a' gh., *smiles do not suit with pain*.
 gaire, ** *s.f.* Reparation, amendment. 2 Good luck. 3 Auspices.
 gaireach, *-eiche, a.* Laughing, merry. 2 Noisy, sounding, murmuring, resonant, roaring, as the sea.
 —, —, —, *-ail, a.* see gaireachdail.
 —, —, —, *-daich, s.f.* Laughter, act of laughing. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gair. Ciod a' gh. a th' ort? *what are you laughing at?*
 —, —, —, *-dail, a.* Laughable, risible.
 gaireachdainn, see gaireachdaich.
 gaireachdair, †† -ean, *s.m.* Laughter.
 gaireachraich, *Poolwee* for gaireachdaich.
 gaireadh, ** -idh, *s.m.* Vault. (gàradh)
 gaireal, *-eil, s.m.* Freestone. 2 Gravel. 3 Hard sand.
 —, —, —, *-ich, -aiche, a.* Gravelly, abounding in gravel or freestone, stony.
 —, —, —, *-ach, -aich, s.m.* Stony ground.
 gaiream, ** *1st. sing. imp.* of gair, *Let me laugh*. 2 not for gairidh *unf. aff.* a. of gair, as given by **—that should be gairin.
 gaireas, *-eis, see* goireas.
 —, —, —, *-ach, * see* goireasach.
 gair-éibhian, †† *s.m.* Shout of joy.
 gaire-fanoid, ** *s.m.* Scornful laugh.
 gaireil, *-e, a.* Snug. 2 Commodious, suitable, convenient. Gu f., *snugly*.
 gairetheann, * -ainn, *s.m.* Garbage.
 gair-fhitheach, -fhithiche, *s.m.* Raven. 2 Vulture.
 gairg, see garg.
 gairg, ** *s.f.* Cormorant. 2 Diver.
 gairge, *comp.* of garg. More or most fierce or tart.
 —, —, —, *s.f. ind.* Fierceness. 2 Bitterness of taste or flavour. 3 Sourness, sharpness. 4** Harshness, roughness, rudeness. 5** Satiricalness.
 —, —, —, *-achd, s.f.* see gairge.
 —, —, —, *-ad, -eid, s.m.* Degree of fierceness, bitterness or sourness. A' dol an g., *growing more and more sour*.
 gairgean, *-ein, s.m.* Broad-leaved wild garlic, ransoms—*allium ursinum*. (ill. 350) 2(DMC) Angry-looking or irritable person.
 gairgean, *s.m.* Dung, ordure. 2 Stale urine.
 —, —, —, *-ach, -aiche, a.* Abounding in garlic.
 —, —, —, *-creagach, § s.m.* Sapphire—*crithium maritimum*. (ill. 351.)
 —, —, —, *-gairidh, § s.m.* Garden garlic.
 —, —, —, *-Muire, § -ein, s.m.* Crow garlic, see garlag Muire.
 gairgeann, ** -inn, *s.m.* Diver. 2 Cormorant.
 —, —, —, *-ach, a.* Like a cormorant, abounding in cormorants. 2 Greedy.
 gair-gheal, *a.* Foam-white.
 gairgheala, *s.m.* Outcry.
 gairghean, *-ein, s.f.* Niece. see gair-inghean.
 gairghin, § *s.* Crowfoot.
 gairghin, (pron. gartlan) (CR) *v.a.* Weed—Arran.
 gairghin, ** *s.f.* see gairgean. 2 Pilgrim's dress.
 gair-ghuil, *s.f.* Lamentable weeping.
 gairgne, *s.f.* see gairge.
 gairgionmhach, *-aiche, a.* Bigoted.
 gairgre, ** *s.f.* Pilgrim's dress.
 gairich, *-e, s.f.* Shouting for joy. 2** Continued wailing. 3** Murmur. 4** Raging, roaring, as of the sea. (G. a' chruin, *the raging of the sea*; g. siùnsair, *the skirling of a chanter*.
 —, —, —, ** a.* Shouting. 2 Loud. 3 Noisy. 4



350. Gairgean.



351. Gairgean-creagach.

Roaring. 5 Raging. Sruth g. na h-oidhche, the roaring torrent of night.

gàirichdich, see gaireachdaich.

gairid, giorra, *a.* see goirid.

gairidean, *** s.m.* Periwinkle.

gair-inghean, *** s.f.* Niece.

gairios, -is, -an, see goireas

—ach, -aiche *a.* see goireasach.

gairseag, *** -eig, -an, s.f.* Wanton, prostitute.

gairisium, *s. m.* Horror, detestation, disgust.

2 Lewdness. 3 Noisiness. Tha thu 'cur g.

orn, you make me shudder. [*** gives s.f.*]

gairimeach, -aiche, *a.* Nasty, shocking, abominable.

2 Lewd, debauched. 3 Detestable, Gu g., *bawdily.*

—d, *** s.f.* Lewdness, bawdiness, de-

bauchery, indecency.

gairisnich, *** v.a. & n.* Abhor, detest. 2 Shudder with fear or horror.

gairistium, *s.m.* see gairisinn.

gairleach-callail, *s.m.* Garlic mustard, sauce

alone, see garbhraitheach.

gairleag, ** -eig, s.f.* Garlic.

—Mhuire, see garlag-Muire.

gairlear, (GR) *Aberfeldy* for gairneilear.

gairm *pr.pt. a' gairm, v.a.* Call. 2 Invite. 3

Crow as a cock. 4* Proclaim banus in a

church. 5**Bawl, shout. 6**Qualify. 7**

Name. 8 Call to beasts, hens, &c. G. air,

call him; g. gaisgich o bhad 's o choille, call

warriors from thicket and wood.

gairm, -e, *pl. -ean & -annan, s.f.* Call, calling.

2 Act of calling. 3 Title, name. 4 Procla-

mation of banns. 5**Noise. 6**Shouting. 7

Qualification. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gairm. G-

phosaidh, a marriage-proclamation; thugadh

g., proclamation was made; g.-choilich, a cock-

crowing; g. ghallan, the noise of hounds in the

chase—bitches giving tongue.

—each, -aich, *s.m.* Vocative case in gram-

mar. 2 Appellative. 3 Calling. 4 Invitation.

gairmeadair, -ean, *s.m.* Crier, proclaimer.

gairmeadh, -eidh, *s.m. & pr. pt.*, prov. for gairm.

gairmean, see garman.

—ach, -aich, see gairmeach.

gairmeanach, *** a.* Beaming.

gairmear, -eir, *s.m.* Crier, advertiser, bell-man.

gairme-gallanaich, *s.f.* Youth's shout. Le fuaim

na gairme-gallanaich, with the sound of the

young men's shout.

gairm-fhitheach, (AF) *s.m.* Crow.

gairm-ghille, *†† s.m.* Crier.

gairmheach, *Suth'd* for gainmheach.

gairmionnach, -aich, see gairmeach.

gairneag, *** -eig, s.f.* Noisy little stream.

gairneal, -il, -an, *s.m.* Large chest used to hold

meal.

gairneid, *s.f.* The stone garnet.

gairneil, (CR) *Strathay* for gairneilear.

gairneilear, -ir, -ean, *s.m.* Gardener.

—achd, *s.f.* Gardening.

gairnleat, (CR) *Strathay* for gairneilear.

garreas, *** s.m.* Apparatus.

gairrigeach, see carraigeach.

gairseach, -eich, -eichean, see gaorsach.

gairseachd, } see gaorsachd.

gairsealachd, }

gairsean, -ein, *s.m.* Scold, shrew.

gairseil, *** a.* Lewd, whorish, indecent. 2

Nasty.

gairsg, *s.m.* Horror. 2 Fiendish look. 3 Dis-

bevelled hair.

gairsgal, *** -eil, s. m.* Rabble, band of worth-

less persons.

gairsinn, see goirsinn.

gairsleag, *** s.f.* Strumpet.

gairsneach, -eiche, *a.* see goirisneach.

—d, *s.f.* see goirisneachd.

gairsneag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Lewd female, bawd.

gairt, see gart.

gairte, *** s.f.* Narrow path.

gairteag, *** -eig, s.f.* Crab tree—*pyrus malus.*

gairteil, -ean, *s.m.* see gartan.

gairtheach, *** s.m.* Clamour.

gair-theas, *s.m.* Scorching heat. 2 Reflected

heat. 3 Glittering reflection of the sun, as

from the surface of water.

gair-thonn, *s.m.* Noise of waves.

gais, (CR) *s.f.* Loathing—Arran. 2 Wisdom. 3

*Surfeit.

gais, -e, -ean, *s.f.* †Torrent, stream. 2 Surfeit.

plenty, abundance. 3 Craft, cunning. 4

Generalship. 5 Spear, weapon. 6 Lace. 7

Toil. 8 Spear-haft. 9 Flag-staff. 10 Potato

disease. G. na brataich, the staff of the banner.

gais, *pr.pt. a' gaisedh, v. a.* Shriveled up, blast.

corrupt, wither away. 2 Daunt.

gaisde, -an, *s.f.* Gin, trap, snare. 2 Wisp of hay

or straw. 3**Wile, cunning, trick.

gaisde, *** a.* Armed, accoutred.

—an, *** -ein, s.m.* Cunning fellow. 2 De-

ceiver, cheat. 3 Snare.

fgaisdiche, *** s.m.* Deceiver. 2*Painter.

fgaisdidheach, -ien, *s.m.* see gaisgeach.

gaise, *s.f.* Daunting. 2 Flaw, blemish, injury. 3

see gaisge. 4**Withering, blasting. 5 Quailm.

Cha do chuir e g. air, it did not daunt him in

the least.
gaiseach,** *a.* Blemished, injured. 2 Blasting, withering.
 —d,** *s.f.* Qualmishness.
gaiseadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* Defect in crops, state of their being blasted, shrivelled up, or corrupted. 2** Flaw, injury. 3 Blemishing. 4(PM) Potato blight—*Uist*. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gais. Aotrom gun gh., *lively without bluish*; buailidh se e le g., *he will strike him with blasting.*
†gaisean, -ein, *s.m.* Scanty crop.
gaisean, -ein, *s. m.* Bush. 2 Tuft or bunch of heath or broom, or of any other low-growing tufty plant. G. iosal, *a low bush.*
 —ach, *a.* Tufty, bunchy, in tufts or bunches. Am fraoch g., *the tufty heath.*
gaige, *s.f.* Bravery, valour, boldness. 2 Feats of arms. 3** Might. 4** Slope. Do gh. féin, *your own valour*; clann na g., *the sons of bravery.*
 —ach, -ich, *s.m.* Champion, hero, warrior.
G. liath, *a hoary warrior.*
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Heroism, bravery, the doing of valiant deeds.
gaigéalachd, *s.f.* Heroism, valour, intrepidity.
gaigeannta, -einte, *a.* Heroic, warlike, valorous. Gu g., *bravely.*
gaigheil, -e, *a.* Heroic, warlike, valorous, brave. Is g. 'ur mór-thionail cheud, *brave are your gatherings of hundreds.*
gaigidh,** *s.m.* Stream, current.
gaidsidh, (an), *s.m.* Potato disease—*Suth'd.*
gaidsib, see **gaigidh**.
gaireadh, -idh, *s.m.* Warlike troops. 2 Attendants. 3(DC) Crew of a ship.
gaist,** *v.a.* Ensnare, trepan, deceive, trick.
gaiste, see **gaistean** & **gaisteag**.
 —ach,** *a.* Full of snares. 2 Entrapping. 3 Cunning, wily.
gaisteag,** -ein, -an, *s.f.* Snare, gin, trap. 2 Trick, wile. 3** Cunning female.
 —ach, *a.* Cunning.
 —an, -tein, -an, *s.m.* Straw. 2 Small bundle of straw or hay. 3 Small quantity of anything. †4 Deceiver, wily fellow.
gaistean-cloich,** *s.m.* Tom-tit.
gaitean,** -ein, *s.m.* Brief, abridgment.
gaithean, -ein, *pl. -an, s.m., dim.* of gath. Little dart. 2 Straight branch. 3** Oar. A gaith-ean réidhe, *her smooth oars.*
 —ach,†† *a.* Abounding in little darts, &c. [†† spells this **gaitheineach**.]
gal,** -ail, *s.m.* Smoke, vapour. 2 Gale, puff. 3 Blast or flame of straw. 4 Kindred. †5 Warfare. †6 Slaughter. †7 Valour.
gal, see **gul**.
gal, v.n. see **gul**.
galabhas,** -ais, *s.m.* Parasite. 2 Glutton. 3 Flatterer.
galach, -aiche, *a.* Valiant, brave. 2 see **gulach**.
 †——, -aich, *s.m.* Valour, courage, fortitude.
galad, *s.f.* Familiar term of address to women and girls, used only in the vocative case, “a ghalad!” [Addressed to both boys and girls in *Uist*.] 2 (DMC) Term of sympathy or pity, A ghalad! *poor creature!*
 —ach,** *a.* Girlish. 2 Queanish.
 —achd, *s.f.* Girlishness. 2 Queanishness.
galain, *gen.sing.* of galan.
galan, -ain, -au, *s.m.* Gallon measure. 2 Noise, tumult. 3 see **gallan**.
galan,** -ain, *s. m.* Sudden blast. 2 Sudden glimpse. 3 Chivalry.
galanach, *a.* Stalky. 2 Noisy. 3 Tumultuous. 4 *prov.* for **galanach**.
galan-greannchair, see **gallan-greannchair**.

galann,** -ainn, *s.m.* Enemy.
galapaiun, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of galloping.
galapaiun, *v.a. & n.* Gallop.
galar, -air, *pl. -a & -an, s.m.* Disease, distemper, malady. G. fad' is eug 'na bhun, *a long illness and death at its end*; cha galar aon duine e, *it is not one man's disease only*—said to any one speaking of their troubles as though there were no worries in the world besides their own; gur e mo shlaointe mo ghalair, *it is my trouble that sustains me.*
 g. araidh, *cholera.*
 g. ban-siù, *sickness of the fairies.*
 g. boun, *bruised soles*, disease in hoof of cattle caused by walking on hard stony ground.
 g. buidhe, *jaundice.*
 g. buinneach, *diarrhæa.*
 g. cam,, *disease in cattle*, whereby the affected animal has a twist in its neck, and walks in a circle.
 g. chinu, *headache.*
 g. dearg, or g. na beinne, *red disease (in cattle.)*
 g. dibhe-ruithe, *diabetes.*
 g. donn, *brown disease (in cattle.)*
 g. Frangach, *venereal.*
 g. fuail, *the gravel, dysury.*
 g. gasda, *flux, dysentery.*
 g. glòig,
 g. glòigeach, } *mumps—Arran.*
 g. gluc gloc, *throat-disease.*
 g. goilleach, *the mort.*
 g. greidh, *fièvre, strangles.*
 g. inne, *bowel complaint.*
 g. iongach, *agnail.*
 g. lioil, *the water disease.*
 g. lom, *disease of cattle*, whereby the skin becomes corrupt and the hair falls off.
 g. mialach, *phthyriasis, lousy disease.*
 g. miosa, *menstruation.*
 g. mór, *the plague, pestilence.*
 †g. n-eclis,, *stomach disease.*
 †g. noitid,, *pregnancy.*
 g. plocach,
 g. pluice,
 g. pluiceach, } *quinsy, mumps.*
 †g. pòil,, *epilepsy.*
 g. sploiceach, (AH) *mumps.*
 g. sùl, *eye-disease.*
 g. tarsuinn, *disease in the head of sheep.*
 g. teth, *rot, clap.*
 g. tholl, *diarrhæa.*
 g. tuiteamach, *epilepsy.*
 g. uasal, *venereal.*

galarach, -aiche, *a.* Diseased, distempered. 2 Causing disease. Caora gh., *a diseased sheep.*
 —d, *s.f.* Tendency to disease. 2 Condition of being diseased.
galaran, *n.pl.* of galar.
galar-eòlas, *s.m.* Nosology.
galar-ghabhail,†† *s.m.* Infection.
galba, see **galbha**.
galbha,** *a.* Hard, vigorous, stout, brawny.
 —, *s.* Rigour, hardness.
 —idh, *s.f.* Heat, warmth.
galc, *pr. pt.* a' galcadh, *v.a.* Thicken cloth by fulling.
 —ach, *a.* Stout. 2 Warlike.
 —adair, -ean, *s.m.* Fuller of cloth.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* **Champion. 2 Act of fulling cloth. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of galc. Muileann galcadh, *a fulling-mill.*
 —anta, *a.* Thick, stout, strong. Fear g., *a man of stout form of body.*
†galchind, see **galar-chinn**.

galg, see galgadh.

—ach, *a.* Stout, warlike.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Champion.

gall, -aill, gailleachan, *s.m.* Rock, stone. 2 Stone vase or boiler.

†gall, *s.m.* Cock. 2 Swan. 3 Milk.

Gall, Goill, *s.m.* Foreigner, stranger, especially a native of the south of Scotland, or a Scot that cannot speak Gaelic. Buaidhair clann-aibh nan Gall, *a victory over foreigners*; gall mhuileann, *wheel-mill*.

gallach, see gall-luch.

gallachrann, see gall-chrann.

galla, -chan, *s.f.* Female dog, bitch.

†galladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Beauty, brightness. 2 see gallag.

gallag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Little bitch.

gallaigh, *a.* Hot.

gallan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Branch, stalk. 2 Youth, handsome or tall young man. 3*Rock. 4 (AF) Whale—*Lewis*. 5††Straight young tree. 4 (DC) *pl.* Heroes. Tha 'n g. ag aomadh, *the branch is bending*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of boughs or branches. 2 Youthful.

gallan-gainmheich, see gallan-greannachair.

gallan-greannach, see gallan-greannachair.

—air, *s.f.* Colt's foot, see cluas-

liath. 2* Burdock,

gallan-mór, -móire, *s.f.* Butter-bur or pestilence-wort—*petasites vulgaris*.



352. Gallan mór.

gallantachd, Gaelic spelling of *gallantry*.

galla-thòlair, *s.* Brach.

galla-tholl, (AF) *s.* Bot-worm.

gall-bhàlgach, -aich, *s.f.* French-pox, venereal.

Gu soithich leis a' gh., *ill of the venereal*.

gall-chnò, -chnòtha *s.f.* Walnut.

gall-chrann, -ainn & -oinn, *s.m.* South-country plough, as distinguished from the kind formerly used in Gaeldom.

Gallda, *a.* Foreign, strange. 2 Surly, poor-spirited. 3 Of, or pertaining to the South of Scotland, or its inhabitants, "Lowland." 4 Unable to speak the Gaelic language.

galldachd, *s.f.* English connection. 2 Association with the English or "Lowland" Scots.

gall-druma, -chan, *s.f.* Kettle-drum.

gall-fheadan, -ain, *s.m.* Flageolet.

gall-ghiuthas, -ais, *s.m.* Pine-tree.

gall-luch, *pl.* -aidh, *s.m.* Rat.

gall-mhuileann, -inn, -uillnean, *s.m.* South-country mill, in contradistinction to the quern or native mill of Gaeldom.

galloban, -ain, see galoban.

gall-òglach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Cuirassier. 2 Armour-bearer. 3 Freebooter of Gaeldom armed with Lochaber-axe or sword. The ceatharnach wore a sgian-dubh or dirk. A chieftain's armour-bearer was called gall-òglach. He was chosen on account of his boldness and bravery, and his business was to prevent his employer being taken by surprise. He had a double allowance of food, called *beatha fìr*, or a champion's portion.

gall-pheasair, § *s.m.* Vetches, lentils, see peas-air-an-arbhair. 2**Lupine.

gallrach, *a.* Infectious.

gallrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Crucifying. 2 Tormenting. 3 Portending.

gallradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Infection. 2 Disorder.

gallraich, ** *v.a.* Punish. 2 Torture. 3 Portend.

gall-sheileach, § -ich, *s.f.* Cooper's willow, osier willow, see fineamhuin.

gall-sheilistear, -au, *s.m.* Flag bullrush. 2 Sedge, see seisg.

galltach, *a.* Tricky.

galltanach, -aiche, *a.* Envious.

—d, *s.f.* Hatred. 2 Envy.

galltanais, -ais, *s.m.* Hatred. 2 Envy. Luchd

galltanais, *envious people*.

gall-troup, truimp, *s.f.* Trumpet. 2 Clarion. 3 Cornet. Fuaim na gall-truimp, *the sound of the cornet*.

gallluch, see gall-luch.

gall-uinnseann, § *s.* Quickbeam—*pyrus aria*.



353. Gall-uinnseann.

gallunach, -aich, *s.m.* Soap.

galluran, -ain, *s.m.* Wild angelica—*ægopodium podagraria*. 2††Lingwort.

galmas, -ais, *s.f.* In old Scots law, a satisfaction for slaughter.

galuas, see galmas.

galoban, -ain, *s.m.* Dwarf.

galraich, see gallraich.

galraidh, *s.f.* Bodement.

galuban, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Band that muffles the dugs of a mare, to prevent the foal from sucking.

'g au, (for ag mo) At my. 2 At their. Esan a tha 'g au shàrachadh, *he who oppresses me—lit. is at my oppressing*.

gamag, (DMY) *s.f.* Large mouthful, as of cattle among corn. 2 Man hurrying to get his food finished. Dh'ith e 'na ghamagan e, *he ate it in big mouthfuls*.

gàmag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Stride, span, long step or bound in running at full speed. 2(DC) Shoemaker's nippers, strong nippers.

gàmagach, †† *a.* Striding, spanning.

gamaiueach, *a.* Few, scarce.

gàmaire, ** *s.m.* Fool.

gàmal, *s.m.* see camhal.

gannal, -ail, *s.m.* Fool, stupid person.
gannaltan, (DC) *s.m.* Sumpsh, slow-witted man.

gannan, -ain, see gannag.

gannasach, ** *a.* Proud in gait.

†gamban, -ain, *s.m.* Leg, arm.

†gambh, -aimh, *s.m.* Winter. 2 Cold. 3 Woman.

gambhainn, *gen. sing.* -aimhne & -amhna, *pl.*

-aimhne & -gambhna, *s.m.* Year-old calf. 2**

Six-months-old cow. 3**Stirk, steer, young

bullock. 4**Yearling deer. 5*Stupid fellow.

†. tairbh, *a year-old bull*; g. ruadh, *a year-*

ling deer; oidhche Shamhna, their ear gamhna

ris na laoi, oidhche' Fhéill-Eóin, their ear

aighean ris na gamhna, *on Hallowe'en the calf*

is called a stirk, on St. John's eve the stirk is

called a heifer.

gamhaldas, *Suth'd for gamhlas.*

†gauhann, ** -ainn *s.m.* Stitch. 2 Ditch.

gamhchogus, ** -uis, *s.m.* Dent, notch.

gamhlas, -ais, *s.m.* Malice, revenge, desire of

revenging. 2 Aversion, hatred. 3* Envy.

Ghluais mo gh., *my hatred began to rise*;

luicid-gamhlais, *envious people.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Envious, hating. 2 Of a

revengeful disposition, vindictive.

—achd, *s.f.* Enviousness.

gamhna, *gen. sing.* of gamhainn.

gamhnach, -aich, -aichean, *s. m.* Farrow cow,

cow with a year-old calf and still being milk-

ed, stripper.

gamhnach, * *a.* Farrow. Tha i g., *she is farrow.*

— — -aigh, (M McD) *s.f.* Cow that has been

one year without calving—*Lewis.*

gamhuinn, see gamhainn.

gamus, *s. m.* (CR) Bullet-mould—*W. of Ross.*

[camus or fós in other parts.]

'gan, (for ag an) 'Gan ruagadh, *pursuing them.*

'gan, (*prep.* ag + *art.* or *poss. pron. an.*)

gan, see gun.

ganaid, ** *s.f.* Railing, fence, hedge. 2 Fold.

gandal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Gander.

gagaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Falsehood, deceit. 2 Bus-

tle. 3 Light-headed female, naughty female.

4 Deceiver, *prov.* 5 **Mean trick, craft.

—each, -eiche, *a.* False, deceitful. 2

Light-headed, giddy, *prov.* 3**Mean. Gu g.,

deceitfully.

—eachd, *s.f.* Craft, knavery, deceit. 2

Light-headedness, *prov.* 5**Meanness, narrow-

ness.

gengaraid, (DC) *s.f.* Disorderly crowd of women.

gengarais, ** *s.f.* Rout (crowd.)

gann, gaine [& goinne,] *a.* Scarce. 2 Little,

small. 3 Rare, few. 4**Difficult. 5** rare-

ly Stout, thick. Sruth g., *a scanty stream*;

ach gann, *almost*; bliadhna gh., *a year of*

scarcity; ní g., *a rare thing*; mic nan anma

ganna, *sons of the pusillanimous souls*; gun

iongantas g., *with no small wonder*; is g. a'

ghaoth ris nach seoladh tu, *light would be the*

breeze that you couldn't sail in—applied to trim-

mers and time-servers.

†gann, *s.m.* Poverty. 2 Scarcity. 3 Jug. 4 Fort.

gann, *a.* Scarce, scarcely, hardly. 'S g. a

ráinig mi an uair ..., *I had scarcely arrived*

when ...; is gann a ní e feum, *it will hard-*

ly do.

gannail, ** *s.pl.* Lattices.

gannar, *a.* Scarce, rare.

—, -air, *s.m.* Scarcity. 2 Hunger.

gannas, -ais, see gamhlas.

—ach, see gamhlasach.

gann-fhortanach, † -aiche, *a.* Unfortunate.

ganulas, -ais, -an, see gamhlas.

—ach, -aiche, see gamhlasach.

ganraich, ** *s.f.* Noise, tumult, din, clamour.

Mar gh. eun, *like the noise of birds.*

ganntachd, *s.f.* Scarcity. 2 Poverty.

ganntair, see gainntir.

ganntar, -air, see ganntachd.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Miserly, mean.

ganntas, -ais, *s.m.* see ganntachd.

ganradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Gander.

ganraich, -e, *s.f.* Roaring noise, clamour, clatter.

loud murmuring sound, as of billows or of

birds, romping, screeching.

—, *v.n.* Clamour.

ganraich, (PM) *v. a.* Bespatter with dirt, dis-

grace.—*Uist.*

gantair, see gainntir.

†gaod, -aoid, *s.f.* Swan. 2 Goose. 3 Leech.

†gaod, *v.a.* Wound. 2 Blemish.

gaodadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Wounding, wound. 2

Blemishing, blemish.

gaodhar, see gadhar.

gaog, -aog, -an, *s.m.* Defect, lump or inequal-

ity of fineness in yarn, or cloth. 2**Defect of

any kind. 3**Evaporation. 4**Staleness. 5

Flatness. 6Squint of the eye.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Unequally spun. 2 Having

defects. 3 Flat, stale. 4 Squint-eyed.

—ag, -aig, -an, *s. f., dim.* of gaog. Too much

sleuderness in a portion of thread.

—an, -ain, *s.m.* see gaogag.

†gaoi, *s.f.* Wisdom. 2 Falsehood.

gaoid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Blemish, defect. 2 Stain.

3 Disease. 4* Flaw, particularly in cattle.

5† Potato disease [with the art. a'] 6 *rarely*

Wind, blasts, flatulence. Gun gh. gun ghalar,

without blemish or disease.

—each, -aiche, *a.* Defective.

—eanta, *a.* Unsound at the core. 2 Idle,

slothful, sluggish.

—eantachd, *s.f.* Idleness, slothfulness, slug-

gishness.

gaoidil, *u.* Diseased, tabid. 2 Blemished.

gaoidhean, *s.m.* False colour, counterfeit.

gaoil, *gen. sing.* of gaol.

†gaoil, *s. f.* Family, kindred. [in this sense it

is the *n. pl.* of gaol.] 2 Wound. 3 Violent

anger, see goil.

—ean, -ein, -ean, *s. m.* Darling. [†† gives

-ein as *nom.*]

†gaoine, *s.f.* Goodness, honesty.

gaoir, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Noise. 2 Loud and contin-

uous murmuring sound. 3 Pain, feeling of

pain. 4* Noise of steam escaping, or of

liquors fermenting, "singing" of a kettle,

noise of frying. 5* Spigot of a cask. 6**Cry

of pain or alarm. 8 Cry of woe. 9 (All) De-

risive cheering—*Uist.* 7**Throbbing pain of

the toothache. 1s goirt lean gaoir nam

ban muileach, *painful in my ears is the Mull*

women's cry of woe; g. eóin na tuinn, *the noise*

of the sea-fowl; g. 'samhaduinn, *a cry in the*

morning; g. 'n a chluais, *a tingling in his*

ear; gaoir chatha, *a battle-cry*; thoir a' gh.

as a' bhuideal, *take the spigot out of the cask.*

gaoirbh, *s.f.* see gairbh.

gaoir-chatha, *s.f.* Battle-cry, war-cry, shout set

up on the eve of engaging in battle. 2 Din of

arms. Ua chluinnteadh g., leibh, *a remark*

made by anyone who is disturbed by the din of

peoples' voices.

gaoirdean, see gairdean.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see gairdeanach.

gaoireach, -eiche, *a.* Sounding, resounding, noisy.

gaoirean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Noisy, empty fellow.

gaoirich, *s.* Wailing, loud mumuring noise. Air

a h-uilinn ri gaoirich, *leaning on her elbow,*

wailing.—*Filiah, p. 85.*

gaoirneal, -eil,

gaoirnealair, } see gairneal.

gaoirnean, †† *s.m.* see gaorr. [†† gives -cin.]

gaoirnean, -ein, see gaorr.
 gaoirreas, ** s. see goiveas.
 gaoirsg, see gairsg.
 gaoirsinn, see goirsinn.
 gaoir-theas, * s.f. Gossamer, flickering sheet of cob-webs, seen on the grass in autumn, portending rain—called croisean Moire (Mary's crosses) in *Uist*. 2 Visible throbbing near the ground on a very hot day.
 tgaois, -e, s.f. Wisdom, prudence, discretion. 2 Science.
 gaoisd, -e, -ean, see gaoisid.
 gaoiseadach, †† -aiche, a. Ilairy.
 gaoiseach, -eiche, see gaoisideach.
 gaoisdean, see gaoisnean.
 gaoiseach, -ich, s.f. The bolt that fixes a gun-barrel in the stock.
 gaoisean, see gaisean.
 —ach, see gaiseancah.
 gaoisid, -e, s. f. Horse-hair. 2 The hair of beasts, hair of mane and tail. 3 Hair of any part of the human body but the head. G. an eich ghlais, the grey horse's hair.
 —each, -eiche, a. Hairy, as a beast. 2 Having long or much hair.
 gaoisneach, -eiche, see gaoisideach. Le 'n gair-deanaibh g., with their hairy arms.
 gaoisnean, -ein, -einean, s.m. Single hair. 2 Thin, slender person.
 gaoistenn, -ein, -ean, s.m. Crafty, tricky fellow. 2 see gaoisid.
 gaoith, sometimes used for gaoth.
 gaoith, a. see gaothaidh.
 gaoithe, *gen. sing.* of gaoth.
 —an, -ein, -einean, s.m. Fop, light-headed, giddy or superficial person, talkative fellow, windbag. 2**Changeling. 3 see gaothaire.
 gaoitheanach, -aiche, a. Airy, foppish, giddy.
 gaoitheanachd, s.f. Flatulence, giddiness.
 gaoithreag, -eig, -an, s.f. Blast, blowing. 2(DC) Whirlwind—*Uist*.
 —ach, -aiche, a. Of, or relating to blasts of wind or squalls.
 gaoithseach, * s.m. Sheaf put as thatch on a little shook. [A shock consists of 12 sheaves, and takes its Gaelic name, adag from the sheaf that is fixed on the top like a little hat.]
 gaol, -aoil, s.m. Love, fondness. 2 Beloved object or person. 3**Liking. 4**rarely Kindred. 5†† Lover. A ghaol, my darling!; a mbic mo ghaol! my beloved son!; luchd mo ghaol, my kin; am fac' thu mo gh. ? did you see my beloved one?; clann mo mhàthar ghaol, my beloved mother's children; a nighean mo ghaol, my beloved maiden; thug mi g. da ri-readh dhuit, I loved you most truly; an g., in love; air g. an Nì Mhaith, for the love of God; g. fola, love of relationship; gheibhear bean-chagair, ach 's ainneamh bean-ghaol, a dear-wife can be got, but a love-wife is rare—"a ghaol" is a warmer expression than "a chagair."
 gaolach, -aiche, a. Lovely, dear, loving, beloved, affectionate. G. am bròn, lovely in grief; Ardair g., beloved Ardair.
 —aich, s.m. Beloved object. 2 Term of kindly familiarity. A ghaolach! my darling; 2 my good fellow.
 —d, s.f. Affectionateness.
 gaolaich, *gen. sing.* of gaolach.
 —e, *comp.* of gaolach. More or most lovely, loving or beloved.
 gaolar, ** a. Amorous.
 gaolan, -ain, s.m. Beloved person.
 gaor, see gaorr & gadhar.
 gaoran, -ain, s.m. Glutton. 2 Little glutton.
 gaorasglach, ** s.m. Bog.

gaor-bhronnach, a. Pot-bellied.
 gaornanach, (AC) a. Fluxy.
 gaorr, -a, s.m. Gore. 2 Filth. 3 Fæces, ordure on the intestines. [In part of *Argyll* pronounced with a northern *ao* sound, in the North pronounced with *ao* broad, as in *Argyll*. ** gives *gen.* as gaoirre.]
 gaorr, *pr. pt.* a' gaorradh, v. a. Gore, pierce, thrust into the side after the manner of cattle. 2 Cran, glut. 3* Lap.
 —ach, †† a. Gory, filthy.
 —adh, -aidh, s.m. Thrust, act of thrusting.
 2 Glut, act of glutting, or cramming. 3(DMC) Fighting. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gaorr. A' g. air a chéile, fighting one with another, more in play than in earnest.
 —an, -ain, s.m. Little glutton. 2 Big belly.
 gaorsach, -aich, -aichean, s.f. Wanton girl. 2 Slut. 3 Bawd, drivelling prostitute.
 —d, s. f. ind. Wantonness, lewdness. 2 Debauchery. 3*Prostitution.
 tgaorsta, s.f. Whirlwind.
 gaort, -oirt, -an, s.m. see giort.
 gaos, -aois, s.m. Wisdom, prudence.
 gaosmhor, -oire, a. Wise, prudent.
 gaoth, gaoithe, *pl.* -an & gaoithean [*Suth'd* gaoitean.] s. f. Wind. 2§ Flatulence [with the art. a' gh—,] 3**Shooting pain, stitch. 4 **Airiness. 5**Vanity. An nì a thig leis a' ghaoith, falbhaidh e leis an uisge, what comes with the wind goes with the rain; cuir ri gaoith, weather as a ship; 2 sow in windy weather; g. chuairtein or ioma-gaoithe, a whirlwind; a' ruith na gaoithe, on a vain pursuit; coileach gaoithe, a weathercock; gaoth an ear, the east wind; a' gh. deas, the south wind; g. an iar, the west wind; g. an ear-dheas, the south-east wind; g. an iar-dheas, the south-west wind; g. an ear-thuath, the north-east wind; g. an iar-thuath, the north-west wind; g. ruadh, a blasting wind; (cf. tuil ruadh, a devastating flood.)
 tgaoth, s.f. Dart. 2 Sea. 3 Theft.
 †—, a. Prudent.
 tgaotha, s. Streams left at low water.
 gaothach, s. see gaothanachd.
 gaothach, -aiche, a. Windy.
 gaothaiche, -an, s.f. Hollow open reed. 2 Drone reed of a bagpipe. 3 Chanter reed.
 —, *comp.* of gaothach. More or most windy.
 gaothaidh, a. Airy. 2 Flighty, giddy. 3 Windy.
 gaothaire, -an, s.m. Wind-piece or mouth-piece of a bagpipe. 2 Vent. 3 Vapour. 4 Empty, windy talker. 5** Blowing reed.
 gaothan, see gaothanachd.
 gaothan, see gaothanachd. 2 *pl.* of gaoth.
 —ach, -aiche, a. see gaothach.
 —achd, s.f. Flatulence. 2 Giddiness.
 gaoth-an-tràtha, s.f. Monsoon.
 gaothar, a. see gaothmhor.
 —, s.m. see gadhar.
 —ach, -aiche, a. see gadharach.
 —achd, s.f. see gaothmhorachd.
 gaotharan, s.m. see gaothran.
 gaoth-innisean, -ein, s.m. Anemoscope.
 gaoth-mheidh, -e, -ean, s.f. Wind-gauge, anemometer. [better meidh-ghaoithe.]
 gaothmhor, -oire, a. [*pron.* gaothar.] Windy. 2 Blustering. 3 Flatulent. 4 Painful. Seacharan na h-oidhche g., the wanderings of the windy night.
 —achl, s.f. Windiness. 2**Storminess. 3**Flatulence. 4**Shooting pain. 5**Anguish.
 gaothrachadh, -aidh, s.m. Winnowing. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gaothraich.
 tgaothraich, *pr. pt.* a' gaothrachadh, v. a. Winnow,

gaothran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Fan. 2 Giddy fellow.
gaoth-ruadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Blasting wind, mil-
dew.

gaoth-geulaich, *s.f.* Description of the winds.

gaoth-thombaisear, *s.m.* Anemometer.

gàpaidh, ** *s.* Riddle for winnowing.

gar, *pr.pt.* a' garadh, *v.a.* Warm. 2 Ferment.

3 Cherish. G. thu féin, *warm yourself*; gar-

aidh se e féin, *he shall warm himself*; g. do

lámha, *warm your hands*.

gar, *v.a.* Gratify. 2 Accommodate.

gar,†† *s.f.* Proximity. Am ghar, *within hail of*
m.

gar, gair, *s.m.* Accommodation. 2 Desert, me-
rit, profit.

gar, *conj.* for ged nach. Gar an tig e, *though he*
come not; gheibh mi baolam ort gar am marbh,
I will get a knock at you though I kill (you)
not—Dumaire, 301.

'g ar, *prep.* + *pron.* 'G ar toirt, *bringing us*;

'g ar léireadh, *tormenting us*.

'g ar, *erroneously* for aig + bhuir, see 'g ur.

gar, see garadh.

gar, *a.* see géarr.

garab, see durab.

garaban, -aig, *s.m.* Rude fellow, clown, boor.

2 (DMY) The rough part in the throat of fish

as cod, ling, &c.

—, *a.* Brave.

—ach, *a.* Rude, boorish, clownish. 2

Raw, inexperienced.

garabhan, -ain, *s.m.* Bran.

garach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Brawl. 2 see garrach.

garach, -aich, *a.* Useful.

—an, *s.m.*, *dim.* of garach.

—dail, ** *a.* Huge.

—dalaich, ** *s.f.* Hugeness.

gàradair, -ean, *s.m.* Gardener.

—eachd, ** *s.f.* Gar lening.

garadan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Register, minute-book. 2

Note-book.

gàradh, -aidh, *pl.* -aidhean, -aidhnean, & gár-

achan, *s.m.* Garden. 2 Wall, dyke. 3

Mound. 4**Gratuity. G. luibhean, *a garden*

of herbs; rion mi gàrachan, *I made gardens*;

g. cail, *a kitchen garden*; g. droighinn, *a hedge*

of thorns; g. crìche, *limit, landmark, barrier*;

balla a' ghàraidh and g. an liosa, both mean

the garden-wall.

gàradh, (MMcD) *s.m.* The second row of peats

taken from a bank with the toirsgein. Fàl-

adh a' ghàraidh, *a peat taken from the second*

row—Lewis.

garadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Den, cave. Tha

garaidhean aig na sionnaich, *the foxes have*

holes. [Garaidh is often used as *nom.*]

garadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Warming, act of

warming. A' g—. *pr.pt.* of gar. Dean do gh.,

warm yourself.

gàradh-arbhair, (CR) *s.m.* Corn-yard, stackyard,

—Suth'd.

—an-arbh, (MMcL) *s.m.* Dyke surrounding

arable land,

—baic, (WC) *s.m.* Peats laid out on the

edge of the bank, one over the other, in such

a way as to dry rapidly.

—cinn, (DMC) *s.m.* The dyke separating

the arable land from the moor or common

pasture.

—crìche, *s.m.* Barrier. 2 Boundary dyke

between two properties.

—droma, (MMcL) *s.m.* Turf-dyke.

—fàil, (AC) *s.m.* Turf-dyke.

—glèidht, *s.m.* Defending wall. 2 (AII)

The embodiment of security, economy or par-

simony. O'n chuir sneachda nan sléibhteas

gàradh-glèidht' orm cho teann, *since I was*

snuggled-up, since the snow of the mountains put

a defending wall around me so close.—Duan

aire, 57.

—grìocaig, (DMC) *s.m.* Tottering wall.

—na-h-eaglais, *s.m.* Churchyard—Arran.

—theud, (DMC) *s.m.* Wire fence.

—tobhta, *s.m.* Turf-wall.

garag, see garrag.

garaich, * *v. & s.* see gànraich.

garaid, ** -ean, *s.f.* Noise, clamour, confusion.

2 Garrulous woman. 3 Gaelic spelling of

garret.

gàraidh, *gen. sing.* of gàradh.

—eachd, ** *s.f.* Merit.

†garail, * *a.* Snug, comfortable. 2**Near, neigh-

boursing. 3** Warm. 4 Commodious. 5††

Useful.

garait, see garaid.

garaitiche, ** *s.m.* Garreterer.

garalachd, * *s.f. ind.* Suagness.

gar an, } *conj.* Although not. Gar an do

gar an, } tboisich....., *although did*

not begin; ma 's e gar an e, *whether it is so or*

not.

garau, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Grove, forest. 2 Thicket,

underwood. 3 see guirean. †† Crane.

gar-athair, -ar, -thraichean, *s.m.* Grandfather.

garb, ll *s.* Scabies.

garbag, (AF) *s.f.* Flounder. 2 Plaice.

garban, see garaban.

—ach, see garabanach.

garbh, gairbh, *a.* Thick, not slender. 2 Rough,

of unequal surface. 3 Boisterous, stormy. 4

Harsh, haughty, ungentle. 5 Hoarse, sound-

ing harshly. 6 Coarse. 7 Rough, not fine. 8

Fierce, terrible. Maide g., *a thick stick*;

duine g., *a harsh, brawny, or vulgar man*;

aite g., *a rough or rugged place*; guth g., *a*

hoarse voice; anart g., *coarse linen*; oidhche

gh., *a boisterous night*; g. 'na chaimt, *vulgar*

in his expressions; a' gh. chuid dhiubh, *the*

majority of them; ni na's gairbhe na na leas-

raidh, *a thing that is thicker than the loins*;

gu g., *roughly, severely*; tha sin g., *that is*

dreadful.

garbh, gairbh, *s.m.* Thick. 2**Scab. 3**War-

fare. 4**Courage. An g. 's an caol, *the thick*

and the thin; g. agus mion na cuise, *the gen-*

eral outlines besides the details of the matter.

garbhacail, *Lochbroom* for garbhaiceil.

garbhach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Grandson.

—adh, †† -aidh, *s.m.* Asperation.

—d, *s.f. ind.* Thickness, coarseness, rough-

ness, greatness. 2**Asperity. 3**Rocky place.

garbhad, * see gairbhcad.

garbhag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Sprat. 2 Small herring.

3 Garvie. 4 Plaice, spotted flounder. 5**Sa-

vory.

garbhag-an-t-sléibhe, -aig, *s.f.* Fir club-moss—

lycopodium selago. [Badge of the MacRaes.]

garbhag-ghàraidh, -aig, *s.f.* Garden savory—

satureja hortensis.

garbhag-nan-gleann, § *s.f.* Club-moss, see crotal

nam madada ruadh.

garbhaiceil, (CR) *s.f.* Gulping, bolting, devour-

ing food—*W. of Ross*.

garbhaich, ** *v.a.* Roughen, asperate.

garbhainn, *a.* Ill, sick, complaining—Arran.

garbh-aite, *pl.* -aitean & -aiteachan, *s.m.* Rough

place, rocky place.

garbhalach, ** *a.* Rocky, stony. Anns a' choire

g., in the rocky dell.

—, ** -aich, *s.m.* Stony or rocky ground.

—d, ** *s.f. ind.* Abruptness. 2 Craggi-

ness.

garbh-allt, *s.m.* Impetuous torrent.

garbhan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Gills of a fish. 2 Bran.

3 Orts of ill-ground meal. 4 Coarse meal, groat. 5* Grit. 6††Minnow. 7††Garvie, sprat. 8(AF) Sea-urchin—*Lochcarron*. 9**Dog-bolt.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Coarse, rugged. 2 Brawny, having brawn, like brawn. 3††Full of orts. 4**Rude, inexperienced.
 —ach, -aich, *s. m.* Stout tall man. 2 †Sea-bream—*Arran*. 3(AF) Silver haddock. garbh-bhallach, -aiche, *a.* Having large limbs. garbh-bhuille, ** *s.f.* Heavy blow.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Fetching or striking great blows.
 garbh-chath, *s.m.* Severe combat, heat of battle. garbh-chearbach, -aiche, *a.* Broad-skirted. garbh-chlachaireachd, ** *s.f.* (?) Fretwork. garbh-choimeasg, (MS) *s.m.* Balderdash. garbh-chludach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Coarse blanket, coverlet.
 garbh-chnàimheach, -eiche, *a.* Large-boned. garbh-chòmhrag, -aig, *s.f.* Furious engagement, fierce struggle, heat of battle. garbh-chreuchd, *s.f.* Deep wound, severe bruise.
 —ach, *a.* Inflicting deep wounds. 2 Having deep or dangerous wounds or bruises.
 garbh-chrioch, -chrìche, -an, *s.f.* Rugged country. For “Na Garbh-chriochan” see under crìochan.
 garbh-chuan, -ain, -chuantan, *s. m.* Rough or stormy sea. An crann nach lùb an g., *the mast that will stand a storm*. garbh-chulaidh, -ean, *s.f.* Frieze coat. garbh-churaidh, *s.m.* Fierce warrior. 2 Strong-bodied warrior.
 garbh-dhabhach, -aich, -aichean, *s. m.* The mountainous interior of a country. garbh-eas, ** *s.m.* Cascade, rough torrent, boisterous abyss or linn. garbh-fhras, -ais, -an, *s.f.* Boisterous or heavy shower.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in boisterous showers, very rainy. Am mìos g., *the boisterous month*. [February.] garbh-ghaineamh, -inmh, *s. m.* Coarse gravel, coarse sand. garbh-ghaoisneach, -eiche, *a.* Having coarse hair (of animals.) garbh-ghaoth, -gaoithe, *s.f.* Rough blast, furious wind, hurricane. Mar gh. nam beann, *like the furious mountain-wind*. garbh-ghuioimh, -ghuioimharan, *s.m.* Mighty deed or feat. Do gh. *thy feats in battle*. garbh-ghrinneal, †† *s.m.* Gravel. garbh-ghucag, -aig, *s.f.* The bell or globule on the surface of whisky, taken to indicate its strength. garbh-ghuthach, -aiche, *a.* Hoarse, rough or strong-voiced. garbh-lach, -aich, *s.m.* The more rugged part of a country. 2 Stony or rocky bed of a river. 3 *Rank moor-grass. garbh-làimhsich, †† *v.a.* Bang, handle roughly. garbh-laoch, -laoich, *s. m.* Fierce warrior, impetuous hero. Garbh-laoich a's cruadalaiche beum, *fierce warriors of the most deadly blows*. garbh-leac, ** *s.f.* Rugged part of a country. garbh-leas, ** *s.m.* Shout. garbh-liinn, ** *s.f.* Rough sea, pool or stream. †garbh-loc, *s.* Crag. 2 Thicket. garbh-luch, see gar-luch. garbh-lus, -luis, -an, *s.m.* Goose-grass, cleavers, hay-ruff, catch-weed—*galium aparine*. garbh-mac-fiadh, *s.m.* prov. for creamh. garbh-rabhadh, (DMC) *s. m.* Strongly-worded warning. garbh-rathach, § *s. m.* Garlic mustard, sauce alone—*erysimum alliaria*.



354. Garbhraitheach.

garbh-reac, *s.f.* Ducker (bird.) garbh-sgrìobh, ** *v.a.* Engross. —air, ** *s.m.* Engrosser. garbh-sheòd, -sheòid, *s.m.* Fierce warrior. An amannan nan g., *the souls of the fierce warriors*. garbh-shian, see garbh-shion. garbh-shion, -ine, *s.m.* Rough weather, storm. —tach, *a.* Stormy, blasty. Là g., *a stormy day*. garbh-shleagh, ** *s.f.* Thick spear. Gach g. is iùthaidh, *each thick spear and arrow*. garbh-shlios, -a, -an, *s.m.* Rough side of a hill or country. —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having a rough declivity. garbh-thonn, -thuinn, -an, *s.m.* Boisterous wave, breaker. —ach, -aiche, *a.* Surgy, stormy, billowy, raging as the sea. garbh-uchd, ** *s. m.* (*lit.* fierce breast) Fierce mind. 2 Rough or turbid bosom. G. nan speur, *the turbid bosom of the sky*. —ach, *a.* Having a rough breast. An cuan g., *the rough-breasted sea*. gàrcail, *s.f.* see garcan. garcan, -ain, *s.m.* Querulous sounds of a hen. —ach, *a.* Querulous, as a hen. fgàrd, *s.m.* Garden. 2 Fenced place. 3 Guard. gardraich, ** *s.pl.* Troop, company. garg, gairge, *a.* Fierce, angry, wrathful. 2 Bitter, tart, acid. 3 Pungent. 4 Turbulent. 5**Satirical. 6**Sore. 7 Irritating. 8††Wild, terrible. Duine g., *a turbulent person*; blas g., *a pungent taste*; na's gairge, *more acrid*; briathran g., *rough words*. gargachd, see gairge. gargad, -aid, see gairgead. gargach, ** *v.a.* Acidate. gargail, ** *a.* Fierce, keen. An laoch g., *the fierce warrior*. gargalachd, *s.f.* Acrimony. gargan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Dung, ordure, manure. garg-chòmhrag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Fierce engagement. garg-chosgach, ** *a.* Ant-acid. garg-chronachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of rebuking severely. 2 Harsh rebuke or reprimand. garg-chronaich, ** *v.a.* Rebuke severely. Na g. seanair, *do not rebuke an elder*. gàrlach, -aich -aich-an, see gàrlaoch. garlag-Muire, § *s.f.* Crow-garlic—*allium vineale*. gàrlaichean, *n.pl.* of gàrlach.

garlag, see gairgean.
 gàrlach, -aich, *s. m.* Screaming infant. 2 Little villain or rogue. 3 Dwarf. 4 Starving child. 5 Cipher (useless fellow.) 6 ** Bastard. 7**Term of great personal contempt. 8(AF) see gar-luch. 9* Most impertinent fellow. 10(DMC) Weakling in body or mind. 11 (DMC) Coward.
 gar-luch, -lucha, -an, *s. m.* Mole. 2 Rat.
 —ag, -aig, *s. f.* Young mole. 2 Young rat.
 3 Little mole or rat.
 gar-luchaidh, *dim.* of gar-luch.
 garmach, -aiche, see gairmeach.
 garmadair, see gairmeadair.
 garmadh, see gairmeadh.
 garmann, see garman.
 garmaisg, (AC) *s.* Sprite.
 garman, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Weaver's beam. 2 Post, pillar. 3 Gallows.
 garman-bhall, * *s. m.* Windlass.
 garman-uchd, (AC) *s. m.* Breast-beam—*Argyll*.
 gar-mhac, -mhic, *s. m.* Grandson.
 fgarm-bhàthair, -mhàthar, *s. f.* Grandmother.
 garmunn, -ainne, see garman. Dhealbh e a gharmanne, *he formed its pillars*.
 garmnach, (AC) *a.* Pellety.
 garmnadaich, (CR) *s. f.* Yawning—*Suth'd.*
 gar-ogta, *s. m.* Grandchild's grandchild.
 fgaroid, -e, *s. f.* Splutter, noise.
 garr, see gaorr.
 garr, -a, *s. m.* Gorbelly. 2 The belly of a spoiled child or starveling.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Gorbellied, greedy, voracious.
 2 Having a bad odour.
 —ach, -aich, -aichean, *s. m.* Glutton, gorbelly.
 2 Dirty little worthless creature. 3††Wretch.
 4* Gorbellied child. 5* Most impertinent fellow. 6 Carrion-crow, see feannag.
 garrachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Soiling, dirtying. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of garrach.
 garrachdadh, (WC) *s. m.* Rebuke shouted or uttered roughly. Thoir g. air, *rebuke him sharply*.
 garrachdail, †† *a.* Rough, rugged, coarse.
 garrach-ghlas, see garrag-ghlas.
 garradair, -ean, see garadair.
 garradh, see garadh. Ri a h-uchd bha g. gu h-àrd mar bhruaich, *there was a wall (of waves) like a brae to her breast*.—*Dàin I. Ghobha*.
 garrag, -aig, -an, *s. m. & f.* see feannag. 2 Unfledged bird, young bird. 3 (AF) Dog ruffled after fighting.
 garrag, -aig, -an, *s. f.* Sudden yell, unseemly howl.
 garragadaich, (DU) *s. f.* Emitting of hoarse yells. —, *pr. pt.* a' garragadaich, *v. a.* Emit hoarse yells.
 garra-gart, (CR) *s. m.* Corn craik—*W. of Ross*. —an, see garra-gart.
 garrag-ghlas, see feannag-ghlas.
 garraich, *pr. pt.* a' garrachadh, *v. a.* Soil, foul. Tha mi oir mo gharrachadh, *I am dirtied*—(DMY).
 garraic leis, -e, *s. f.* Noise of wild geese or swans.
 garraid, *s. f.* Splutter, noise. 2 Inquiry.
 garran, -ain, -an, see gearran.
 garran, ** -ain, -an, *s. m.* Den. 2 Thicket, grove. 3 Copse, underwood. 4 Gorbelly, glutton.
 —ach, *a.* Woody, having groves, thickets or copses. 2 Having dens.
 garran-gaineamhaich, *s. m.* Angler (small fish.)
 garran-gaineimh, see garran-gaineamhaich.
 garr-bhuac, *s. f.* The morbid ooze in the skin of a sheep. 2 Filth about a sheep-fold. 3** Noise, clamour. 4** Assembly.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Covered with filth or sheep's dung. 2** Noisy, clamorous.
 garr-laig, *s. f.* Spurious breed. 2 In some places

the idea dwarfish is inferred—*Dàin I. Ghobha*.
 garrochan, (AF) *s. m.* Angler (fish.)
 gar-rthaich, -ean, *s. f.* see garthaich.
 garrunach, -aiche, *a.* Dirty, nasty, shocking, horrible.
 fgarsan, -ain, *s. m.* Lad. (*Irish*, garsoon.)
 gart, -airt & -a, *s. m.* Gloom, surly aspect, threatening look. G. a' chuain, *the threatening aspect of the sea*.
 gart, -airt, *s. m.* Standing corn. 2 First shoots of sown corn. 3* Vineyard. 4**Garden enclosure. 5(CR) Field, corn-field, field of standing corn. 6(DMC) Belt.
 fgart, -a, -au, *s. m.* Head. 2 Resistance. 3 Liberality.
 gartain, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of gartan.
 fgartan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Bonnet, cap. 2 see garra-gart.
 gartan, -ain, *pl.* -an & -ain, *s. m.* Garter. Osain ghoirid is gartain, *short hose and garters*.
 gartan, (CR) *s. m.* Tick, insect found on deer and dogs, but larger on cattle.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Wearing garters. 2 Of, or belonging to garters. 3 Like a garter. Osain gh., *gartered hose*.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Gartering.
 —aich, ** *v. a.* Garter.
 —aichte, *past pt.* of gartanaich.
 gartar, see gartmhor.
 gart-eun, -eoin, *s. m.* Quail.
 gart-ghlainn, see gart-ghlan.
 gart-ghlaint, *past pt.* of gart-ghlan. Weeded, cleared of weeds.
 gart-ghlan, *pr. pt.* a' gart-ghlanadh, *v. a.* Weed, clear of weeds. 2**Examine.
 —adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Weeding, act of weeding. 2 Clearing from small stones. 3** Examining. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gart-ghlan.
 fgartar, see gair and gairm.
 garthaich, *s. f.* Loud tumultuous shout, clamour, any loud noise, continued din. Fearg agus g., *wrath and clamour*.
 garthal, ** *a.* Snug, warm, comfortable.
 gartlainn, * *v.* see gart-ghlan.
 gartlann, * *s. m.* Weeds. 2 Weed-hook, hoe.
 gartlann, -ainn, -an, *s. m.* Corn-yard.
 gartmhoire, *comp.* of gartmhor.
 —achd, *s. f.* Munificence, liberality.
 fgartmhor, *a.* Munificent.
 garturan, (AF) *s. m.* Dog-louse.
 garuidh, -ean, see garadh.
 garunnach, ** *a.* Dirty, horrible, shocking.
 gas, -aise & -ois, *pl.* -an & gaisean, *s. f.* Stalk, stem of a herb. 2 Bough, twig. 3 Bunch. 4 Young boy. 5††Military servant. 6*Particle. 7 Broom, brush. 8**Cope. G. a sguabadh an taighe, *a broom to sweep the house*; g. càil, *a stock of kale*; gach g., *every particle*; o chàrn nan g., *from the cospys rock*.
 tgas, -ais, *s. m.* Strength. 2 Wrath.
 gas, *adv., conj. & prep.* see gus.
 gas, ** *v. n.* Shout. 2 Sprout, branch. 3 Look.
 tgasach, *a.* Angry, indignant.
 gasach, -aiche, *a.* Branchy, bushy, having many boughs, tufty, bunchy, copsy.
 —d, ** *s. f.* Branchiness, bushiness, tuftiness, bunchiness.
 gasag, -aig, -an, *s. f., dim.* of gas. Little branch, stalk, stem or bough.
 —ach, †† *a.* Abounding in little stalks, &c.
 gàsaid, *s. f.* Fray—*Dàin I. Ghobha*. 2(WC) War-story. 2 Gaelic spelling of gazette.
 gasair, * *v. a.* Line, as a bitch.
 gasan, -ain, -an, *s. m., dim.* of gas. Little branch. 2 Young man, stripling, youth. 3 Tuft. 4** Little copse. 5**Tendril. 6††Pert youth. 7 (DMC) Courtier, one who courts.

gasanach, *a.* Abounding in little branches, youths, &c.

gasar, * -air, -an, *s.m.* Pert fellow.

gasbadan, ** -ain, see gasbaid.

gasbaid, ** *s.f.* Wasp. 2 Hornet.

gasbuidéan, see gasbaid.

gasda, *a.* Excellent. 2 Handsome, beautiful. 3 Clever, expert, ingenious, skilful. 4 Generous, open-handed. 5**Chaste. 6**Gallant, brave. 7**Neat. A bhean gh., *his beautiful wife*; is gasd' am balach thu, *you are a fine fellow*; am bheil thu gu g. (or gu math)? *are you quite well?* duine g., *an open-handed and open-minded man*—Reay country; also a well-shaped or handsome man; ni g., *a fine thing*.

—chd, *s.f.ind.* Excellency, beauty. 2 Cleverness, expertness, skilfulness. 3 Bravery. 4 Neatness. 5(MS) Affectedness. 6 (DMC) Jesting with a view to irritate. Bha e mór 'na gh., *he was very brave*.

gasdag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Wile, trick, snare.

gasdair, ** *s.m.* Active man. 2 Prater.

gasg, -aig & -a, *pl.* -aig & -an, *s.m.* Tail, appendage.

† —ach, *a.* Having a tail.

—ag, † -aig, -an, *s.f.* Step, stride—Badenoch.

gasgan, -ain, *pl.* -aiu & -an, *s.m.* Puppy (dog.)

2 Puppy (petulant fellow.) 3 Straight sapling. 4 Tail, extremity. 5 Place where a plateau runs to an acute angle, and narrows down to the vanishing point. 6 Rushy hollow—Gairloch. 7(DU) Scrubber made of heather for cleaning cooking-pots &c. [*dim.* of gasg.]

—ach, -aich, *s.m.* see gasgan. 2**Macaroni.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Pert, petulant, conceited.

2 Many-ringleted—Agus ho Mhórag.

—coin, (AF) *s.m.* Puppy dog.

gasgara, ** *s.pl.* The posteriors.

gasrach, -aiche, *a.* Salacious. 2**Proud. 3** Fiery, hot-tempered.

gasradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Salacity in female dogs. 2 see gasraidh.

gasraidh, *s.f.* Mean company, people, crowd, rabble. 2**Domestic soldiers. 3 Mercenary soldiers. 4**Salaciousness. A' bhàt' is a g., *the vessel and her crew*; galla air gh., *a bitch on heat*.

gast, see gasda.

gast, ** *s.f.* Old woman. 2 Whore, 3 Snare.

4 Wile. 5 Puff, blast.

gastachd, see gasdachd.

gastag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Little slut. 2 Whore. 3 Trick, wile.

gàt, -a, -aichean, see gäd.

gàta, see gäd.

gata, (AF) *s.* Pig.

gàtich, (DMY) *a.* Lazy. Duine g., *an awkward or lazy man*.

gàtathan, -ain, -an, *s.m. dim.* of gät.

gàtathan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Little boy.

gataire, (DMY) *s.f.* Slothfulness.

gath, -a, *pl.* -an, -annan & -achan, *s.m.* Sting. 2 Dart, arrow, javelin of any kind. 3 Ray, ray of light, sunbeam. 4 Beard. 5 Inner row of sheaves in a corn-stack. 6* Snub. 7 Barb of an arrow. 8**Knot in wood. 9 Spoke of a cycle-wheel. G. an t-seillein, *the bee's sting*;

g. gréine, *sunbeam*, also one of the names of Fingal's banner; gath dubh, *foundation sheaves*; g. òige a' dol seachad, *the ray of youth passing by*; g. na gealaich, *the moonbeam*; g. tannaisg, *a spectre's spear*.

gath, § *s.m.* [with art. *an.*] Ivy, see eidheann.

gathach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, darts, javelins or stings. 2 Aculeate, prickly.

gathaichte, *past pl.* Barbed.

gathan, -ain, -an, *s.m. dim.* of gath. Little sting. 2 Oar.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see gathach.

—òmail, *s.pl.* Röntgen rays. (Dark or invisible rays, emitted under the influence of an electric current.)

gathan-giuthais, *s.m.* Shoot of fir.

gathan-òmail, see gathann-dealain.

gath-bhalg, -bhuilg, *s.m.* Quiver.

gath-bolg, ** *s.f.* Fiery dart.

gath-buafach, -aich, *s.m.* Poisoned dart.

gath-buidhe, § *s.m.* Large-flowered hemp-nettle, —*galeopsis versicolor*. [Preceded by art. *an.*]

gath-cuip, -e, -an-cuip, *s.m.* Medical tent, roll put into a wound.

gath-diurd, (WC) *s.m.* Small peg of wood on which bobbin in weaver's shuttle revolves.

gath-dòrain, *s.m.* Gaff.

gath-doininn, (AH) *s.m.* Stump of a rainbow, seen on the horizon in stormy weather called a dog-tooth—Mid Argyll. see fadadh-cruaidh.

gath-dubh, -uibhe, -an-dubha, *s.m.* Beard of oats. 2 in *pl.* The storm-riders, the dark undulations seen in falling rain, when gusts of wind compress and scatter the rain like the waves of the sea. 3 Foundation sheaf of a stack. 4(AF) Midge. Cho luath ris na gathan-dubha, *as swift as the storm-riders*; cho lionmhor ris na gathan-dubha, *as numerous as the black darts*—variously interpreted, and may be held descriptive of midges darting to and fro in myriads, or of the black spikes of small oats.—NGP.

gath-dubh, § *s.m.* Common hemp-nettle—*galeopsis tetralix*. [Preceded by art. *an.*]



355. Gath-dubh.

gath-fruighe, ** *s.m.* Poisoned arrow.

gath-geallich, ** *s.f.* Moonbeam. Mar gh., *like a moonbeam*.

gath-gréine, *s.f.* Sunbeam. 2 One of the names of Fingal's banner. B' ise an g. an measg bhan, *she was a sunbeam among women*.

gath-làir, *s.m.* Direct spoke of a cycle-wheel.

gath-lian, ** *s.m.* North Polar star.

gath-mór, § see an gath buidhe.

gath-muigh, see gath-muinge.

gath-muinge, -an, *s.m.* Mane. 2 (DMY) The end of mane next the shoulders.

gath-muingeach, *a.* Mane.

gath-muinne, -an-muinne, *s.m.* see gath-muinge.

gath-riaghailt, -e, -an, *s.m.* Measuring-rod. 2 ††Radius of a circle.

gath-soluis, ** *s.m.* Sunbeam. 2 Ray of light. 3 Pencil of rays.

gath-tearradh, ** *s.f.* Whitlow. 2 Agnail.

gath-teth, ** *s.m.* Fiery dart.

ge, (ge b'c) *pron. indef.* Whoever, whatever. Ge

as air bith, (ce or cia as air bith) *whence-soever*.
ge, conj. see *gead*. *Ge* is always used before an
 adjective or personal pronoun, as, *ge mòr* is
ge glic, although great and wise; because *ge*
 is composed of *ge do—do* the particle preceding
 the rest.

gé, see cé.

geabhag, (CR) s.f. Twist, distortion—*Perthsh.*

—*ach, (CR) a.* Awry, askew—*Perthshire.*

geabhair, -ean, s.m. Carper.

geabnroc, (AF) s. Sea-swallow.

geacach, † a. Sententious, pert.

gead, -id, -an, s. f. Small spot of arable land,
 ridge, "lazy-bed." 2* Bed in a garden. 3
 Lock of hair. 4 Star or spot in a horse's fore-
 head. 5 Buttock, haunch. 6**Pike (fish.)

gead, pr.pt. a' geadadh, v.a. Clip off the hair,
 as of a horse.

—*ach, -aiche, a.* Abounding in little fields. 2
 Having the hair in tufts or bunches. 3**
 Patched. 4**Spotted. 5**Ridgy. 6**Like a
 pike, abounding in pikes.

—*adh, -aidh, s.m.* Act of cutting off the hair.
 or 2 (DMY) Corn when not ripe enough to be
 all cut.

A' g—, *pr. pt.* of *gead*.

—*ag, -eig, -an, s.f., dim.* of *gead*. Small spot
 or ridge of arable land. 2 (?) Large trout. 3
 (AH) Grilse or salmon, three or four years old
 when returning from its first season in the sea.

**4 Young pike. 5 ††Lock of hair.
geadagach, -aiche, a. Abounding in small spots
 of arable land or ridges. 2 Abounding in
 large trout. 3**Spotted, patched.

geadan, -ain, -an, s.m., dim. of *gead*. Small
 tuft or bunch of hair.

—*ach, -aiche, a.* Abounding in tufts or
 bunches of hair.



256. *Geadas.*

geadas, -ais, -an, s. m. Pike fish (called *jack*
 when young, *pickerel* when larger, and *luce*
 when old.) 2 Tufty head.

*geadas, * -ais, s.m.* Coquetry.

geadasach, -aiche, a. Tufted. 2 Abounding in
 pikes. 3 Of, or belonging to pikes. 4*Coquet-
 tish, flirting.

geala-g, see geadas.

gead-cheann, -chinn, s.m. Tufty head.

—*ach, -aiche, s.m.* Tufty-headed.

geadh, -eòidh, s.m. & f. Goose. 2 Lump of the
 finest part of meal, made by children. 3 Tai-
 lor's goose (iron.) Ugh-na circe dola shireadh
 ugh a' gheòidh, *the hen-egg going to seek the*
goose egg—said when poor people give small
 gifts to be doubly repaid.

*geadh, * v.a.* Propel a boat by means of a boat-
 hook or pole.

geadh, (DU) s.m. Iron rod about 6 ft. in length
 with end bent into an oval to serve as a han-
 dle, used for determining the presence of fir-
 trees in a peat-moss.

geadha, -n & -chan, s.m. Boat-hook, boat-pole,
 see *bata*, Nos. 3 & 4, p. 76.

geadhach, -aiche, a. Abounding in geese.

—*ach, -aich s.m.* Goose-quill.

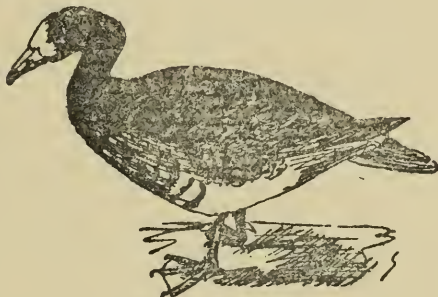
*geadhachail, * s.pl.* Domestic jobs or messages.

*geadhail, * s.f.* Field, "park." 2 Ploughed field,

geadh-amaill, s.m. Iron band round a swingle-
 tree.

geadh bheag fhionn, †† s.m. Barnacle (species of
 fungus.)

geadh-bhlàr, † s.m. White-fronted goose—*anser*
albifrons.



357. *Gèadh-bhlàr.*

geadh-dubh, s.m. Solan goose.

geadh-gaob, (AC) s.m. Rain-goose.

geadh-glas, † s. m. Grey-legged goose or grey-
 leg—*anser fergus.*

geadh-got, † s.m. Brent goose—*anser greuta.*

geadh-lann, -lann, -an, s. m. Inclosure for
 geese. 2 Goose-quill.

geadh-taighe, (DMC) s.m. Tame goose, as distinct
 from a wild goose (*geadh fiadhaich.*)

gead-iasg, see geadas.

†geadt, -an, s.m. Atom.

geag, see geug.

—*ach, see geugach.*

—*an, s.m.* Kind of ear-mark on sheep, see *un-*
der comharradh-chnais.

geal, -a, -achan, see deal.

geal, gile, a. White. 2* Fond of. 3 Clear,
 bright, radiant, glistening. 4††Pure. Cha'n
 'eil e g. da, *he is not fond of him*; a làmh gh.,
her white hand; là g. (coll. là brèagh) *a fine*
day; mo laogh geal! *an address of much af-*
fection among the Gaels; mar charraig ghil, *like*
a white rock; eich gheala, *white horses*; mo
 ghille geal, *my brave fellow*; foghar g. grian-
 ach, *a fine sunny autumn*; is g. an airidh air
 an aran sgalan a' chliathaidh, *well worthy*
of their bread are the farm-servants of the har-
row; is g. a choisinn e adhuais, *how well he*
earned the reward he won; cha chuir thu an
 g. air an dubh dhomh-sa, *you shall not make*
me think that black is white.

geal, gil, s.m. Anything white. 2 Mark to shoot
 at. 3*The white part of anything. 4(DU)
 Slice from the flank of another fish of the same
 species, used as bait. G. na sùla, *the white of*
the eye.

geala, see gealadh.

geala-bigein, see gealag-bhuachair.

geala-bhreac, *s.m.* Salmon-trout.

geala-bhricein, (AF) *s.m.* Sea-trout.

gealach, -aich, *s.f.* The moon. [with art. *a' gh—*.] Sud agaibh a' ghealach ùr—*stigh nan Dùl 'g a beannachadh! there is the new moon—the king of the elements bless it*; said in the Hebrides, in Protestant as well as Catholic districts when one notices the new moon for the first time; gealach a' bhrùic, *the badger's moon*, i. e. the October moon, during whose light the badger is said to dry grass for its nest; [in *Sutn'd* the October moon is known as "gealach bhuidhe buain a' choirc," *the yellow moon of the oat-harvest*;] atharrachadh nan sìon ri g. a' bhrùic, *change of weather with the badger's moon*; g. air na sléibhteann, *the moon on the hills*; mar a' ghealaich, *like the moon*; triall na gealaich, *the moon's path*; a' gh. ur (an solus ùr), *the new moon*; g. bhuidhe na Fèill Micheil, *the yellow moon of Michaelmas*; g. fhionn na Fèill Micheil, *the fair moon of Michaelmas*; g. bhuidhe nam broc, *the yellow moon of the badgers*; g. bhuidhe an abachaidh, *the yellow (September) moon that helps to ripen the corn—A.H.*

gealachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Whitening, bleaching. 2 Act of whitening or bleaching. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gealach. Blàr gealachaidh, *a bleaching ground.*

gealachag, see gealag.

gealachail, -e, *a.* Lunar.

gealachair, ** *s.m.* Bleacher.

gealachd, †† *s.f.* Whiteness

gealadar, †† -ean, *s.m.* Bleacher.

gealadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Blight. 2**Act of whitening. 3**Whiteness. 4**see deal.

gealadhain, see gealdhain.

geal-adhairc, ** *s.m.* Animal with a white horn.

2 Name given to a white-horned cow.

geal-adharcach, -iche, *a.* White-horned.

gealag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Sea-trout. 2 White trout.

3 Salmon-trout. 4 Whiting. 5* Grilse. 6

(AF) White-throat (bird,) see gealan-coille. 7

White pike. 8(AF) Leech. 9(AF) Eel.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in salmon, trout or grilse.

gealagair, (AF) *s.m.* Leech.

gealag an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* White of an egg. 2

White of the eye. 3 *n.pl.* of gealag. 4(AF)

see gealag. G. an uighe, *the white of the egg*;

g. na sùla, *the white of the eye.*

gealag-an-t-sneachd, *s.m.* Snow-bunting, see eun an-t-sneachd.

gealag an-uighe, *s.m.* The white of an egg.

gealag-bhrìme, (AF) *s.f.* Ptarmigan



358. Gealag-bhuachair.

gealag-bhuachair, -aig, -an-buachair, *s.f.* Bunting—*Emberiza miliaria.*



359. Gealag-dhubh-cheannach.

gealag-dhubh-cheannach, † *s.f.* Black-headed or reed-bunting—*Emberiza schæniclus.*

gealag-làir, § *s.f.* Snowdrop—*Galanthus nivalis.*



360. Gealag-làir.

gealag-lòin, † see gealag-dhubh-cheannach.

gealaich, *pr.pt.* a' gealachadh, *v.a. & n.* Whiten, bleach, make or become white, blanch.

—, *gen. sing.* of gealach.

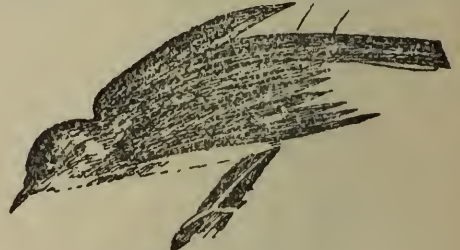
—ear, *ful. pass.* of gealaich. Shall be bleached.

—te, *past pt.* of gealaich. Whitened, bleached. Anart g., *bleached linen.*

gealain, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of gealan.

†gealairgidh, *s.f.* Prickle.

gealan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* White of an eye. 2 White of an egg. 3 **Sparrow. 4 Linnet, see gealan-lin.



361. Gealan-coille.

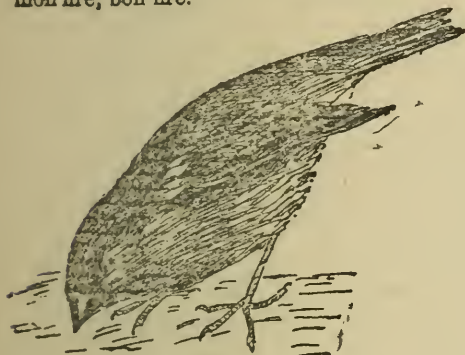
gealan-coille, † *s.m.* White-throat—*Curruca cinerea.*

gealan-lin, † *s.m.* Common linnet—*Linota cannabina.*



362. Gealan-lín.

gealbhan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Fire. 2 Little fire on the hearth. 3 Fire for drying corn. 4**Common fire, bon-fire.



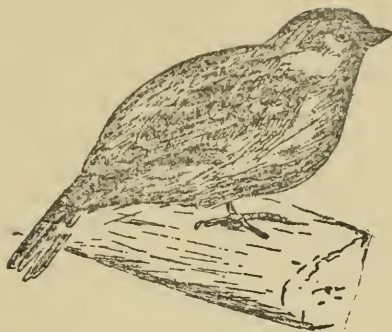
363. Gealbhoon.

gealbhoon, -uinn, -an, *s.m.* House-sparrow—*passer domesticus*. 2 (AF) Linnet. 3 (AF) Swallow.
gealbhoon-cuilionn, *s.m.* Bullfinch.
gealbhoon-gairidh, *s.m.* Hedge-sparrow.
gealbhoon-lín, *s.m.* Linnet, lintwhite.



364. Gealbhoon-nam-preas.

gealbhoon-nam-preas, *s.m.* Hedge-sparrow—*accentor modularis*.



365. Gealbhoon-nan-craobh.

gealbhoon-nan-craobh, *s.m.* Tree-sparrow—*passer montanus*.
gealbhoon-sgiobuill, *s.m.* Bunting.
gealbh-roc, (AF) *s.* Sea-swallow.
geal-bhroilleach, *a.* White-bosomed.
tgealc, see gealaich.
gealcadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Whiteness.
geal-chasach, -aiche, *a.* White-legged or -footed.
geal-chéireach, -eiche, *a.* White-buttocked, of deer.
geal-chlaidheambh, *s.m.* Bright sword.
gealdhain, (AH) *s.f.* Lull or intermission in a rain-storm.
gealdruidh, *s.* Round-leaved sundew.
geal-ghlac, *s.m.* Fair hand. A ribhinn nan g. ! *thou fair-handed maiden!*
geal-ghréine (an), *s.m.* Fingal's banner.
geal-gheugach (an), *s.m.* Fingal's banner. [Corrupt word occurring in ballads.]
geall, gill, *s.m.* Pledge. 2* Mortgage. 3 Bet, wager. 4 Prize, reward. 5 Desire, love. 6 Notch. Thoir dhomh g., *give me a pledge*; cuir g., *lay a bet*; mo gheall-sa nach faic thu e, *I pledge my word you will not see him*; tha e an g. oirre, *he is excessively fond of her*; is iomadh fear a tha 'n g. air drama, *many are they who like their dram*; thiginn g' ad choimhead ged bhitheadh na tri gill 'san aon mhaide, *I would come to see you although there were three notches on the one stick*—referring to the old practice of listing engagements by means of notches made on sticks; tha e an g. na 's fhiach e, *everything he has is at stake*; 2 he is dying, or nearly dead; lámh an earball a' ghill, *holding the pledge by the tail*—NGP.
geall, *pr.pt.* a' gealltainn & a' gealladh, *v. a* Promise, wager. 2 Pledge, vow. Geallaidh iad gealladh, *they shall vow a vow*.
—achas, *s.m.* Prospect, success.
—adh, -aidh, -aidhnean, *s.m.* Promise, vow. 2 Mortgage. 3 Promising, vowing. 4 Betting. 5 Pledging. G. breige, *a false promise*; g. gun a chomh-ghealladh, *a promise without its fulfilment*; bheir mi mo gh. dhuit, *I promise you*; tìr a' gheallaidh, *the land of promise* A' g—, *pr.pt.* of geall.
gealladh-pòsaidh, *s.m.* Betrothment.
geal-lámh, -làimh, *s.f.* Fair hand.
geall-barantais, gill-, *pl.* gill-bh-, *s.m.* Pledge. Mortgage. 3 Bet.
geall-cheannaiche, *s.m.* Pawnbroker.
geall-chinn, see geall-cinnidh.
geall-cinnidh, *s.m.* Fine paid by one guilty of manslaughter to kinsmen of deceased. That of an earl was 60½ cows, of athane or earl's son 44 cows, 20 pence and two-thirds of an obolus or bottle, of athane's son 11 cows and 5½ pence, and so on, according to the rank of deceased. For fines in cases of murder, see under eiric.

geall-daingneachaidh, gill-, *s. m.* Pledge, earnest-money.
 geall-dainguich, *pr. pt. a'* geall-daingneachadh, *v. a.* Pledge, promise.
 —, *s.* see geall-daingneachaidh.
 geall-diolaiddh, *†† s. m.* Mortgage.
 geall-fhiachan, *s. m.* Mortgage.
 geall-meas, *s. m.* Compensation for anything carried away or destroyed. 2** Estimate.
 geallmhor, -oirs, *a.* Desirous, fond.
 —achd, *s. f. ind.* Desire, fondness. 2 Aspiration. 3†† Promising.
 geallmhuin, ** *s. f.* Promise, promising.
 geall-réis, (WC) *s. m.* Racing competition, games.
 geall-spréidh (no cruiddh), (WC) *s. m.* Cattle-show.
 geall-strita, (MS) *s.* Agonism.
 —each, (MS) *s. m.* Agonistes.
 geallta, *a. & past pt.* of geall. Promised, vowed, pledged. 2 Betted.
 gealltainn, *s. m. ind.* Promising, act of promising, vowing, pledging. *A' g—, pr. pt.* of geall.
 —each, ** *a.* Promissory.
 —te, ** *past pt.* Affianced, affied.
 gealltanach, -aich, *s. m.* One making promises.
 —, -aiche, *a.* Promising. 2 Hopeful.
 3 Auguring well, boding. 4 (DMC) Desirous, fond. *Tha mi glé g. air, I am very fond of it.*
 gealltanais, -ais, *s. m.* Promise, pledge.
 geall-treabhaidh, (WC) *s. m.* Ploughing-match.
 gealltuineas, ** -eis, see gealltanais.
 geal-sheileach, § *s. m.* Sallow tree, see shùileag.
 geal-shion, *s. f.* Hail.
 geal-shùil, -shùla, -shùilean, *s. m.* White eye, moon eye.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* White eyed, moon-eyed.
 gealt, geilt, see geilt.
 gealta, *past pt.* Whiten, bleached.
 —ch, -aiche, *a.* Cowardly, timorous, fearful.
 2** Skittish. 3†† Jealous. 4†† Astonished.
 Thille g. gu dlùth, *he turned fearful and fast; gu g., timidly.*
 —chd, *s. f. ind.* Cowardice, timorousness, timidity. 2** Skittishness. 3 (MS) Baseness.
 Eadar nàir' agus g., *between shame and timidity.*
 gealtaich, †† *v. a.* Intimidate.
 —, see gealtachd. 2 see gealtair.
 —e, *comp.* of gealtach. More or most cowardly or timid.
 gealtainte, *past pt.* see gealltainnte.
 gealtair, -can, *s. m.* Coward, timid fellow. 'S tric a bha claidheamh fad' an làmh gealtair, *oft has a long sword been in a coward's hand.*
 —each, ** *a.* Cowardly, timorous.
 —eachd, *s. f.* see gealtachd.
 gealtan, *s. m.* Harlequin.
 geal-tholl, -thuill, -an-tolla, see deal-each.
 gealtran, ** -ain, *s. m.* Coward, timid person.
 geamach, ** *a.* Blear-eyed.
 geaman, ** -ain, *s. m.* Servant, useful person.
 —ach, ** -aich, *s. m.* Servant, lacquey. 2 Stout young fellow.
 geamann, *s.* Gammoning-iron, see I p. 73.
 2 Knighthead, see K2, p. 73.
 geannanta, (DMC) *a.* Tricky, crafty.
 †geamh, ** -eimh, *s. f.* Branch. 2 Slip.
 geattha, * *s. m.* Pledge, compensation. *Cha bu g. leam, it would be no compensation to me; an bu gh. dhomhs' air an t-saoghail? would the whole world be a compensation to me?; cha bu gh. leam sin air fichead nòt, I would not do that for twenty points.*
 geamhal, geimhle, geimhlean & geamblan, *s. m.* see geimheal.
 geamhar, ** -air, *s. m.* Blade of corn. 2 Corn in blade.

geamhd, * see geamhta.

—a, *s.* Thick, short block.

geamhlach, ** *a.* Sandblind.

geamhladh, -aidh, see geimhleadh.

geamhiag, -aig, -an, see geimhleag.

geamhloch, see geamh'ach.

geamhrach, * -aiche, *s. f.* Winter park.

—adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Wintering, feeding during winter, as sheep or cattle. 2** Winter quarters. 3 Feeding stuff for winter. *A' g—, pr. pt.* of geamh'raich.

—ail, see geamhrail.

geamhradail, -e, *a.* see geamhrail.

geamhradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s. m.* Winter. *Roinn ghaoith a' gheamhraidh, before the winds of winter; bó gheamhraidh, (or mart gheamhraidh), a winter-mart, heifer slain for winter food.*

geamh'raich, *pr. pt.* *a'* geamhrachadh, *v. a. & n.* Winter, pass or spend the winter. 2 Winter, provide food for the winter.

—te, *past pt.* Wintered.

geamhrail, -e, *a.* Wintry. 2 Cold. 3 Stormy.

geamhranta, -ainte, *a.* see geamhrail.

geamh-shùileach, ** *a.* Pick-eyed.

†geamht, *s. m.* Boy—Argyll.

†geamhta, -n, -chan, *s. m.* Anything short and thick. 2†† Thick-set person. 3†† Junk.

† —ch, -aiche, *a.* Short and thick.

† —ir, -ean, *s. m.* Short thick person.

geamnachd, *s. f.* see geamnaidheachd.

geamnaidh, -e, *a.* Chaste. 2 Abstemious, sober. 3 Womanly, modest. 4 Continent.

—eachd, *s. f. ind.* Chastity. 2 Soberness. 3 Womanliness. 4 Modesty. 3 Continen-

geamnuidh, see geamnaidh.

—eachd, see geamnaidheachd.

gean, *v. a.* see gin.

gean, -a, *s. m.* Good humour, cheerfulness. 2 Mood or frame of mind. 3 Favour, love, fondness. 4 Appreciation. 5 Pleasure. 6 Smile. 7 Greed. *Cha bhi g. air Cloinn-Dòmhnail gus am faigh iad an diota, the MacDonalds are never happy till they get their dinner—N.G.P. applies this saying to the Grants, MacKenzie, &c., in the case of the MacDonalds, however, the dinner they were supposed to long for was a taste of the Campbell blood; g. math, good will; laithean ar g., the days of our pleasure; droch gh., bad humour.*

†gean, ** -ein, *s. f.* Woman.

geanach, -aiche, *a.* Of a pleasant or cheerful humour. 2** Fond. *Bitheamaid maranach, g., let us be hospitable and good-humoured.*

—, -aich, *s. m. & a.* see gionachd and gionach.

—d, ** *s. f.* Chastity. 2 Womanliness. 3 Continen-

geanaiche, *comp.* of geunach.

geanail, -e, *a.* Cheerful, pleasant. 2 Graceful, comely. 3 Womanly, modest. 4 Fond. 5 (DMC) In good humour. 6 (MS) Humane, kind.

†Geannair, *s. m.* Month of January

geannais, § *s.* Wild cherry or gean tree,—*prunus avium.*

geanalachd, *s. f. ind.* Comeliness, gracefulness. 2 Pleasantness. 3 Womanliness. 4 Modesty. 5 (MS) Acceptability. 6†† Cheerfulness, good humour.

geanalas, (MS) -ais, *s. m.* Acceptability.

geanalta, (MS) *a.* Acceptable.

†geanainh, -aimh, *s. m.* Sword.

geanas, ** -ais, *s. m.* Chastity. 2 Pleasant humour.

—ach, ** *a.* Chaste. 2 Continent. 3 In

a pleasant humour.
 geanasachd, ** s.f. Chasteness, purity. 2 Continnence. 3 Womanliness.
 geang, ** v.a. †Strike, beat. 2(DMy) Kick, as a horse.
 geang, -an, s.m. Kick, as of a horse.
 geang, Gaelic spelling of gang.
 geangach, †† -aiche, s.m. Crooked dummy person.
 —, -aiche, a. Crooked. 2 Thick and short. 3 Apt to strike. 4 Apt to kick, as a horse.
 —d, s.f. Comeliness, beauty. 2 Striking.
 geann, see geamnaidheachd.
 geann-math, s. m. Goodwill, good pleasure. 2 Gratuity, donation, bounty. Mar gh., as a matter of bounty; cha'n 'eil do gh. ort, you are not in good humour.
 geann-chnò, -than, s.f. Chestnut. De chraoibh nan g., of the chestnut tree.
 geamhuinneach, a. Joyful, merry.
 geamnachd, see geamnaidheachd.
 geamnaidh, see geamnaidh.
 —eachd, see geamnaidheachd.
 geann, see geinn.
 geannair, -ean, s. m. Hammer. 2 Mallet. 3 Kind of wedge.
 —achd, s.f.ind. Hammering. 2 Sharpening.
 geanta, a. see geamnaidh.
 —chd, * s.f. Abstinence. 2 Modesty. 3 Self-command, continence. G. na faoilinn, the abstinence of the sea-mew—which eats a full-grown fish at a gulp, and makes three portions of a sprat.
 gear, see gear.
 gear, see gearr.
 gearain, gen. sing. of gearan.
 gearain, pr.pt. a' gearan, v.n. Complain, murmur, grumble, moan. 2 Accuse, complain against, appeal. 3 Remonstrate.
 gearait, s.f. Virgin. 2 Saint. 3 Warrior.
 †gearait, a. Holy. 2 Prudent.
 gearan, † s. m. Dog-lichen, see lus-ghoinnich. [** gives Dog's-ear.]
 gearan, -ain, -au, s.m. Complaint, murmur, discontent, murmuring. 2 Supplication, remonstrance. 3 Appeal. 4 Sigh, groan, moan. 5 Accusation. 6**Cry. Deau do g. ris, apply to him for redress; cha ruig thu leas a bhi 'g., you need not complain; fulaing dhomh mo gh. a dheanamh riut-sa, permit me to appeal to you; cha'n 'eil stàth dhuit a bhi 'g. ris, it serves no end to appeal to him; rinn iad g., they murmured; ri g., complaining; bha e 'g. feall na h-oidheche, he was moaning during the night. A' g—, pr.pt. of gearain.
 gearanach, -aiche, a. Complaining, plaintive, discontented, apt to complain, querulous. 2 Sighing, groaning. 3**Sad. 4**Ailing. 5** Accusative. Sgeul mu na daoine g., news about the men who are apt to complain.
 —d, †† s.f.ind. Dolefulness.
 gearanaich, pr.pt. a' gearanaich, v.n. see gearain. 2** Condole.
 —e, s.m. Accuser. 2 Bemoaner, murmurer.
 gearasdan, † -ain, -an, s.m. Garrison. G. Inbhir-lochaidh, Fort William fort (lit. the garrison of Inverloch); is mis' am bodach liath a bha riann anns a' gh., I am the gray-headed old carle who has ever held the fort—a phrase in a boys' game, now applied to a person who has been long in a responsible position.
 †gearb, s. Scab, scar. 2 Mange, itch. 3 Tumour. 4 Bran.
 † —, v.a. † n. Grieve. 2 Hurt, wound.
 gearbach, ** a. Scabbed. 2 Mangy, itchy. 3

Rugger.
 gearbag, ** -aig, s.f. Scab.
 gearbh, ** a. Scab.
 gearbhul, † -uil, s.m. see gearra-bhall.
 gearrach, ** -aiche, s. m. Nestling, unfledged bird.
 gearraig, ** s.f. Brood.
 gearcan, ** s.m. Nestling.
 †gear-chuis, s.f. see gear-chuis.
 †gear-chuisach, -aiche, a. see gear-chuisach.
 gearr, ** s.m. Gaelic spelling of guard. Bi air do gh., be on your guard; gearlan an rìgh, the king's guards. [Anglo-Gaelic from Armstrong.]
 gearg, ** -eirg, s.f. Botch. 2 Boil. 3 Suppuration.
 geargach, ** a. Like a botch or boil. 2 In a state of suppuration.
 gear-leamhuinn, see gear-leamhuinn.
 gearr, pr. pt. a' gearradh, v. a. Cut. 2 Bite, gnaw. 3 Taunt, satirize. 4* Describe, as a circle. 5**Engrave. 6 Shear, as grass. 7 (DU) Emasculate an animal, geld.
 g. as, cut off, g. a bhàn, cut down,
 g. goirid, cut short, g. sìos, cut down,
 g. sùrdag, frisk, trip; a' gearradh shùrdag, frisking; g. tarsuing an achaidh, take a short cut across the field.
 gearr, -a, -an, s.f. Hare, prov. 2 Weir for catching fish.
 gearr, 1st. comp. giorra, 2nd. comp. giorraid, 3rd. comp. giorrad, a. Short, not long. 2 Of short continuance, transient. 3 Laconic. 4 Deficient. 5 Not reaching the intended part. 6 (AC) Thick-set, squat, strong. G. gu'n robh 'aiois, short be his life; is g. a dhearsadh, transient is his shining; thàinig iad g. air, they came short of it; cainnt g. tharbhach, laconic and pithy language; is gh. gus am bi am minnean na's mìosa na 'n t-seana bhoc, the kid will soon be worse than the old buck; an uine gh., in a short time; cù g., a short-tailed dog; is g. gu bàs fear de a mhuinntir, someone of his people will soon be dead.
 gearr, * s.m. Abridgement. 2 (AC) Grilse. G. a' ghnothaich, an abridged statement of the affair; an còrr 's an g., the odds and ends—the two extremes.
 gearra-bhall, (AC) s.m. Gair-fowl, great auk—*alca impennis*.



366. Gearra-bhall.

gearra-bhoc, (OR) s. m. Sea-urchin—Lochbroom.
 gearra-bhodach, s.m. see gearr-bhodach.
 gearra-bhonn, * see gearr-bhonn.

gearraireachd, *s. f.* Keen, cutting talk, satire. 2 Satirical poems. Anns a' ghearr-
aireachd gheur, *using cutting expressions—*
Rob Donn.

gearra-breac, (AC) *s. m.* Lesser black-headed guillemot.

gearrach, -aich, -aichean, *s. f.* [see turtur. 2 Flux, diarrhoea. 2 Dysentery. 3 Gripe. [With the article *a' gh—*.] Gearrach-fola, hæmorrhage.

gearrach, (CR) *s. m.* Harrow-rope, short trace attaching a harrow to the swingle-tree—*W. of Ross.*

gearra-chasach, ** *a.* Duck-legged.

gearra-chlaubhan, see claubhan-gearr.

gearra-chomharradh, ** *s. m.* Apostrophe.

gearra-chòt', see còta-gearr.

gearra-chuain, (AC) *s. m.* Grilse.

gearra-chuibh, * *s. f.* Muzzle-bar for two horses.

gearradair, -ean, *s. m.* Cutter, hewer. 2 Carver, one who carves. 3 Satirist. 4** Engraver. 5 Lapidary. 6* Cutler. Gearra-dairean-chlach, stone-hewers, lapidaries.

—eachd, *s. f. ind.* Cutting, act of cutting. 2 Satire. 3 Business of a lapidary.

gearradan, ** -ain, *s. m.* Register. 2 Note-book.

gearradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s. m.* Cut, cutting, act of cutting. 2 Satirizing. 3** Biting, gnawing. 4** Hewing, slicing. 5** Mowing. 6** Carving, engraving. 7** Taunt. 8** Tear, rent. 9** Toll, tribute, tax. 10 Cutting in pipe-music. 11 Ear-mark on sheep, see under comharradh-cluaise. 12* Bowel-complaint, flux. 13 (DMC) Morsel, small bit of anything. 14 (DMC) Cutting of seaweed. 15 (DMC) Sarcasm. Nach ioc iad g. ? *will they not pay toll ?*

air a bheul bhà gearraidhean, *on its mouth were gravings ; cha'n fhaigh thu g. dheth, you won't get a bit of it ; an am a' ghearraidh, at the time of cutting the seaweed. A' g—, pr. pt. of gearr.*

—aidh, -aidhean, *s. m.* Summer grazing-place for cattle—*Lewis.* [Gearraidh is also used as the *nom.*]

gearradh-arm, -airm, *s. m.* Armorial bearings.

gearradh-breac, -bric, *pl.* -aidhean-breaca, *s. m.*

Ringed guillemot—*uria lacrymans.* 2 (AF) Redshank. 3 Guillemot, see eun-dubh-an-sgadin.



367. Gearradh-breac.

gearradh-cainnte, (DMC) *s. m.* Loquacity. 'S ann ort tha'n g., *how loquacious you are—you have too much to say.*

gearradh-choileir, -ean, *s. m.* Cut-throat, assassin.

gearradh-cròcan, *s. m.* Ear-mark on sheep, see under comharradh-cluaise.

gearrach-dialtaig, (DU) *s. m.* Cut at the base of the toes.

gearradh-dubh-nan-allt, (AF) *s. m.* Water rail.

gearradh-fèirnein, || *s. m.* Grass-cut.

gearradh-ghobaich, (MMcL) *s. f.* Sharp wit.

gearradh-glas, (AF) *s. m.* Black guillemot.

gearradh-gort, -aidh-ghort, *pl.* -aidhean-gorta & -adh-gort, *s. m.* Quail—*coturnix vulgaris.*

Thàinig na gearradh-gort, *the quails came.*

gearradh-uchd, *s. m.* Dewlap.

geàrrag, -aig, -an, *s. f.* Wafer. 2 Young hare, leveret. 3** Thin scone. 4** Fortune, fate, destiny. Geàrragan neo-ghortaichte, *unleavened wafers.*

gearragach, †† *a.* Abounding in young hares.

gearragan, ** -ain, *s. m.* Wafer.

gearra-gort, see gearradh-gort.

gearraich, *v. a.* see gearraich.

gearraidh, * see gearr. 2 Mole. 3 Rat.

gearraidh, (DC) *s. m.* Point or knuckle-end of land, often used in place-names in Uist, as Hougharry, Tigharry, gearraidh dubh, &c. 2 Green pasture-land about a township. 3 The land between the machair and monadh, the strip, where the houses stand—*Lewis.* 4 Fenced field. 5 (OR) Enclosed grazing between the arable land and the open moor. 6 (DMC) Common grazing and arable land between the moor and the crofts. 7 (PJM) Place where the shellings are built.

—ean, *n. pl.* of gearradh. Air na h-uile lamhan bithidh gearraidhean, *on all hands there shall be cuttings.*

gearraiseach, -eich, *s. m.* The chain or rope from the swingle-tree to the horses. 2 (CR) Hare—*Suth'd.* 3 Swingle-chain, the chain between the swingle-tree and the plough or harrows.

gearra-nhuic, *s. f.* Guinea-pig.

gearran, -ain, *s. m.* Gelding, horse, hack, "garron." 2 Tit.

Gearran, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Period as to the duration of which authorities vary considerably.

††, ††, McL & D, and * all say it is from 15 Mar. to 11 Apl. inclusive. (OS.) Dr. Norman MacLeod, in *Teachdaire Ùr Gàidhealach*, applies it to the Month of February.

2 The nine days after "faoileach." Mios faoileach, naoidh là Gearrain—*Old saying.* 3 (TS) Last half of February. [Preceded by the art. *an.*]

gearranach, -aiche, *a.* Horse-like, of or relating to, geldings. 2 Clownish.

gearr-anail, ** -analach, *s. f.* Asthma, broken wind.

gearr-analach, *a.* Asthmatic, broken-winded.

Each g., *a broken-winded horse.*

gearran-ard, *s. m.* Hobby (bird), see obag.

gearran-olach, (AF) *s. m.* Foal.

gearrar, *fut. pass.* of gearr. Shall be cut.

gearrastain, *Duanair, 48*, is for gearrasdan.

gearr-bhall, see gearra-bhall.

gearr-bhliadhuach, ** *s. m.* One-year-old animal.

gearr-bhocdan, § *s. m.* Sea-gillyflower, see fear-saileag.

gearr-bhodach, * -aich, *s. m.* Young middle-sized cod.

gearr-bhonn, -uinn, -uinnean, *s. m.* The half sole of a shoe.

gearr-bhòrd, *s. m.* Keel-board off a boat, (G8, p. 73.)

gearr-bhriathrach, †† -aiche, *a.* Sententious.

gearr-bhrigheach, *a.* Compendious.

gearrcach, (AF) *s. m.* Turtle-dove, see turtur.

gearr-chasach, *a.* Short-legged. 2 Short-footed.

gearr-chlamhan, see clamhan.

gearr-choileir, ** *s. m.* Assailant.

gearr-chòt', see còta-gearr.

gearr-chù, (AF) *s. m.* Wolf.

gearr-chuise, ** *s. f.* Venesection, phlebotomy.

gearr-daol, see cèard-dubhan.

—ag, see cèard-dubhan.

—an, see cèard-dubhan.

gearr-dhearc, *s. f.* Cranberry. 2 Barberry, see lus-nan-dearc. 3** Bilberry.

—ag, *s. f.* Barberry.

gearr-dhuan, *s. m.* Epigram.

gearr-dubhan, see cèard-dubhan.

gearr-earbull, -uill, *s. m.* Bobtail.

gearr-earlach, -aiche, *a.* Short-tailed, bobtailed,

docked.

geàrr-fhacail,(AH) *s.pl.* Raillery, chaff, badinage, banter, ready wit. [Distinct from geur-fhacail.]

geàrr-fhacalach, *a.* Witty, nimble-witted, quizzical, scurrilous.

geàrr-fhiadh, -fhéidh, *s.f.* Hare. Mar gh. air mullach sléibhe, *like a hare on the mountain tops.*

geàrr-fhionn, *s.m.* Short hair, as of quadrupeds.

—ach, *a.* Short-haired, as cattle.

geàrr-fhoirm,** *s.* Compendium, abridgement, abstract, brief.

geàrr-ghath, -a, -an, *s.m.* Short spear, javelin.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Having a short spear.

geàrr-gheal,(AF) *s.* Mountain hare.

geàrr-ghlas, *see* gearradh-glas.

geàrr-ghobach, *s.m.* Sharp witted person, wit, banterer. Gearra-ghobaich Mhucarna, *the sharp witted people of Muckairn.*

†geàrr-ghuin, *s.* Horse-leech.

geàrr-ghuuna, *pl.* -chan, *s.f.* Short gun, carbine.

geàrr-luch, *see* gár-luch.

geàrr-mhagach,** *a.* Satirical, sarcastic, ironical. Té ghobach, gh., *a gabbling, sarcastic woman.*

geàrr-mhagadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Satire, sarcasm, irony, bitter jest.

geàrr-mhasach, -aiche, *a.* Short-bottomed.

geàrr-mharnach, -aiche, *a.* Short-flanked.

geàrr-mhineachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Short explanation.

geàrr-miòla-dearg,(AF) *s.m.* Pig.

geàrr-osan, -ain, *s.m.* Sock.

geàrr-phoc,** *s.m.* Satchel.

geàrr-sgian, -sgine & -sgeine, *pl.* -an & sgeanan, *s.f.* Dirk. 2**Stiletto.

geàrr-sgrìobhadh,** *s.m.* Shorthand.

geàrr-shaoghal, -ail, *s.m.* Short life.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Short-lived, of a few days.

—achd, *s.f.* Short-livedness.

geàrr-sheabhag,† *s.f.* Ger falcon, *see* seabhag-mhór-na-seilge.

geàrr-sheallach, -aiche, *a.* Short-sighted.

geàrr-shealladh,† -aidh, *s.m.* Short-sightedness.

geàrr-shùileach, -aiche, *a.* Short-sighted.

geàrr-smachd, *s.f.* Severity. 2 Wrath. 3 Overbearance.

geàrr-sporan, -ain, *s.m.* Cut-purse.

geàrr-suim, -e, *s.f.* Entrance-money. 2 Difference in money.

geàrrta, *past pt.* of geàrr. Cut. 2**Shorn. 3

Mown. 4Graven. 5**Carved. 6**Sliced.

7(DU) Satirical, sharp-witted. G. air na clàraibh, *graven on the tables; feur g., mown grass; g. fuar, piercingly cold.*

geàrrtach, -aiche, *a.* Incisive.

geàrrthach, *see* gearrach.

geàrrsuim, -uim,* *s.m.* *see* geàrr-suim.

†geart, *s.m.* Milk.

geartach,* *s.f.* Trip, excursion, short time. G. do 'n Ghalitachd, *a trip to the low country.*

geas, -eis & -a, *pl.* -an, *s.f.* Charm. 2 Sorcery, enchantment. 3 Oath, vow. 4 Metamorphosis. 5 Religious vow. 6**Guess, conjecture. Nighean rìgh fo gheasaibh, *a princess metamorphosed; chaidh e fo gheasaibh, he was metamorphosed; tha mi a' cur mar gheasaibh ort, I solemnly charge you; shaoil leis gu'n bu leis an cuan fo gheasaibh, he thought the ocean his own under his spells—applied to persons with an overweening or insane idea of their own importance—NGP.*

geas, *v.* Gaelic spelling of guess.

geasach,** *a.* Enchanting, charming. 2 Guessing, conjecturing. 3 Like a charm or enchantment.

geasachail,†† -e, *a.* Incantatory.

geasachd,** *s.f.* Enchantment, charm, conjuration. 2 Vow. 3(MS) Astrology. 4 Superstition. C' àit' an robh an fhàinne g.? *where was the enchanted ring?*

†geasadach, *s.m.* Peacock—Dean of Lismore.

geasadair, -ean, *s.m.* Wizard, charmer, conjurer, sorcerer.

—eachd, *s.f.* Enchantment, sorcery.

geasadan,** -ain, *s.m.* Shrub. 2**Arrow. 3**Lance.

geasa-dioma, *s.m.* Kind of Druidic sorcery. (?)

geasag, *see* giseag.

—ach, *see* giseagach.

geasalanachd,(DMC) *s.f.* Superstition.

geasan, *n.pl.* of geas.

—,** -ain, *s.m.* Oath. 2 Charm. 3 Sorcery.

4(AF) Saith. Nathraichean air nach luidh g. *serpents that cannot be charmed.*

geasdag,** *s.f.* Pike. G. òg, *a jack.*

geasrag, -aig, *see* giseag.

—ach, *a.* *see* giseagach.

—achd, *see* giseagachd.

†geast, -eist, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of yeast.

†—al,** -ail, *s.m.* Deed. 2 Fact. 3 Want, necessity.

geat,(AF) *s.* Curds.

geat, *s.m.* *see* gead.

geata, *pl.* -n & -chan, *s.m.* Gate. 2 Sort of play 3*Stick. Dhùin iad an geata, *they shut the gate.*

geatach,†† -aiche, *a.* Gated.

geatachan, *n.pl.* of geata.

geataidh, -aidh, *s.m.* *see* geata. Geataidh an ionracais, *the gates of righteousness.*

geatair,** *s.m.* Small cake.

geatha, *s.m.* *see* geadha.

geathadaich,†† *s.f.* Hopping, jogging.

geatrach,** *a.* Fearful, timid.

ge b'e,†† *conj.* (for ce b'e) Whoever, whatever. ged, *conj.* Though, although. 2**But. Ged a chrochiar mi, *though I were hanged;* ged tha, *though it be, notwithstanding.* [Does not aspirate adjectives, but aspirates all initial consonants of verbs, except bu—ged being ge+do, it is do that aspirates.]

†geibheal, -il, *s.m.* *see* geall & geimheal. 2 (M McD) Gable of a house. 3 Side rope of a her-ring-net.

geibhionn, *see* geimhlean. 2**Great distress.

geibhis,** *s.f.* Valley.

geibhleach, *a.* *see* geimhleach.

—adh, -aidh, *see* geimbleachd.

geibhlean, *see* geimhlean.

geibhlich, *see* geimhlich.

†geibleid,** -ean, *s.f.* Sloven, slattern, drabbish female. 2 (DMC) Disabled female.

†—each,** *a.* Slovenly, drabbish. Gu g., *drabbishly.*

—each,(DMC) *s.m.* Disabled man.

†—eachd,** *s.f.* Slovenliness, drabbishness.

†geideal,** -eil, *s.m.* Fan.

†geidhne, *s.f.* Violence.

geigean, *Uist* for ceigean.

geil,(AC) *s.* Fountain, well, spring.

geilb, -ean, *s.f.* *see*, gilb.

geilbhean, *s.m.* Fawner—Badenoch.

géile, *gen.sing.* of gail.

geilios,***s.m.* Traffic, commerce, intercourse.

géill, *pr.pt.* a' géilleachdainn, a' géilleadh, & a'

géilltinn, *v.n.* Yield, submit, cede. 2 Serve, obey, do homage. 3**Fail. 4(DMC) Break gradually under strain or pressure. Dorcha,

doirionnta, dubh, a' chiad trì làithean de 'n Gheamhradh, ge b'e b'heir géill do 'n spréidh, cha tugainn fhéin gu Samhradh, *dark, sullen, and black, the first three days of winter, who-*

ever depends on the cattle, I would not till summer—I would not rely much upon the cattle succeeding, although it was considered a good sign to have the winter beginning with dark weather; tha mi a' géilleachdainn da sin, I admit that; dha 'n g. mór ghaillionn, to whom yields the great tempest; a' géilleachdainn d' a reuchd, yielding assent to his law.
 géill, -e, s.f. Yielding, submission, obedience. 2 Homage. 3 see ciall. 4 **The thing yielded or given up. 5 Admission. Na toir g. d' a leithid sin, yield to no such thing; 2 do not believe it; 3 do not rely on it; na toir g. dha, do not believe him; bheir e leis ar géill, he will take away our captives.
 géille, s.pl. see geimhle.
 géilleachdainn, s.f. & pr. pt. of geill. Yielding, obeying, serving. A' g. d' a reachd, yielding to, or admitting the uprightness of his law; co a bhios a' g. dha-san? who will pay any heed to him?
 géilleadh, -idh, s.m. & pr. pt. of géill, see géill tinn. Crùnichidh g., yielding pacifies.
 géillidh, fut.af.a. of géill.
 géilligean, s. pl. Fat, flabby jaws, prov. 2(DM C) Tufts of feathers on the lower part of a fowl's head.
 géillios, ** s.f. Kindness, friendship. 2 Subm'sion.
 géilltinn, s.f. Yielding, obeying, serving. A' g—, pr.pt. of géill.



328. Geimhin.

geimhin, ** s. Pilchard.
 geilt, -e, s.f. Terror, fear, dread. 2**Cowardice. 3**Skittishness. 4 Timidity. Criothnaich le g., shake with fear; na biodh g. oim, let me not be afraid.
 geilt, s.m. & f. (AF) Untamable animal. 2** Wild man or woman. 3 One who dwells in woods or deserts. 4 Bird—D-an of Lismore.
 —, a. Mat.
 —-chrith, s.f. Quaking with fear, extreme terror.
 —each, †† a. Fearful, in terror. 2 Timid.
 —ghlacte, a. Afraid.
 —ich, v.a. & n. Terrify, intimidate.
 —nisge, s.f. Hydrophobia.
 geiltrich, (MS) v.a. Deaurate.
 geiltrigeadh, s.m. Enamel.
 geiltrig, (MS) pr.pt. a' geiltrigeadh, v.a Enamel.
 geiltrigich, (MS) v.a. Enamel.
 géim, v. & s. see geum.
 geimeartach, a. Swift.
 geimh, -e, s.f. see giomh.
 —eal, -eil, -mhlean, s.m. Fetter, chain. 2 Custody.
 geimhean, ** -ein, s.m. Restraint, bondage.
 geimhle, see geimheal.
 geimhleach, ** a. Fettering, like a fetter. 2 Oppressive. 3 Enslaving.
 —, -lich, s.m. Slave, captive.
 geimhleach, (AH) s.m. Man who eats or otherwise helps himself to excess.
 geimhleachd, ** s.f. Bondage, slavery. 2 Chain, fetter. Aun an g., in bondage, in chains.
 geimhleadh, -eidh, s.m. Chaining, birding with chains. A' g—, pr.pt. of geimhlich.
 géimhleag, † -eig, -an, s.f. Crowbar, lever. 2(C R) Iron lever—W. of Ross.

géimhleagach, ** a. Like a lever.
 geimhlean, n. pl. of geimheal. 2 Custody. Le geimhlibh unha, with fetters of brass.
 geimhlich, pr.pt. a' geimhleachadh, v.a. Chain, bind with chains. 2**Fetter. 3**Enslave. 4 **Mortgage.
 —te, past pt. of geimhlich. Chained, bound with chains. 2 Fettered.
 geimhneachd, see geamnaidheachd.
 geimnich, see geumnaich.
 geimuidh, see geamnaidh.
 —eachd, see geamnaidheachd.
 tgein, s.m. Sword.
 gein, v.a. see gin.
 geine, (AF) s. Swan.
 geinealach, v.a. see ginealach.
 geineanhuinn, see gineamhuinn.
 geinearalt, ** s.m. Gaelic spelling of general.
 geineil, a. see gineil.
 geingeach, see geinneach.
 geinide, (AC) comp. of geamnaidh. More chaste.
 geinn, -e, -ean, s.m. Wedge. 2 Wooden wedge for fastening cow-fetter. 3 Large or thick piece of anything, chunk. 4* Anything firm. Is e geim dheth fhéim a sgoltas an darach, it requires a wedge made of oak to split oak.
 geinn, pr. pt. a' geinneadh, v.a. Wedge, tighten by means of wedges. 2 Press, squeeze.
 —each, -eiche, a. Abounding in, or supplied with wedges. 2 Wedged. 3**Cuneiform. 4** Pinned. 5 Firm, stout, strong, compact.
 —eachd, -idh, s.m. Wedging. 2 Pressing, squeezing. A' g—, pr.pt. of geinn.
 —eag, -eig, -ean, s.f. Stout little woman. 2**Little wedge. 3 Bud, germ. 4 Button, as of a coat.
 —eagach, ** a. Short, squat. 2 Full of little wedges.
 —cal, ** -il, s.m. Cuneiform phalax, order of battle in the form of a wedge.
 —ealachd, ** s.f. Stoutness, firmness, compactness.
 —eanta, s. Dumpy, firm, stout.
 —ear, ** -eir, see geannair.
 —earachd, s.f. see geannareachd.
 —eil, -e, a. see geimneach.
 —ich, †† v.a. Plug.
 —to, past pt. of geinn. Wedged, tightened by means of wedges.
 geintie, s.m. Uist for geinn.
 geintear, -eir, s.m. Planter, sower.
 geintileach, -ich, s.m. Gentile, pagan, heathen.
 —, a. Gentile, pagan, heathen.
 —-d, s.f. Paganism, heathenism, idolatry.
 geintileas, -eis, see geintileachd.
 geintileach, -ich, see geintileach.
 geintileachas, -ais, see geintileachd.
 geir, v.a. Grease, besmear or anoint with grease.
 geir, -e, s.f. Tallow, grease. 2 Suet. G. cartach, cart grease. Is e ma leam comunn gille na geire, ge math a thoiseach, bu ro olc a dheireadh, I like not the tallow lad's company, however good at first, very bad at last—N.G.P. says "a Lewis and Long Island saying of which no explanation has been given."
 géire, s.f. ind. Sharpness, subtlety. 2 Intellectuality, acuteness, discernment. 3 Sourness, bitterness. 4 Gaelic spelling of gear, appliances. 5 Sharpness of edge. 6 Witticism.
 géire, comp. of gear. Sharper, sharpest. 2 Sourer, sourest. Triath a's g. cruaidh, chief of the sharpest sword.
 geireach, -aice, a. Abounding in tallow, greasy. 2 Full of suet or fat.
 géireal, -il, s.m. Sharpness. Is g. e sin, it is the sharper for that.

géireanachd, *s.f.* Satirical turn, bickering sort of wit.

géireas, see géire.

géir-iuntleachd, ** *s.f.* see geur-iunleachd.

geir-mhuc, *s.f.* Lard.

geirnean, -ein, *s.m.* Gin, trap, snare.

—ach, *a.* Full of traps or gins. 2 Like a trap or gin.

geirse, *s.f.* Madness—*Suth'd.*

—ach, -ich, *s.f.* Young girl.

—ag, -eig, *s.f.* Young girl.

géis, *s.f.* Spear, javelin. 2 Fishing spear. 3

(AC) Milk, milk produce. 4 Gestation.

geis, ** *s.f.* Custom. 2 Swan. 3 Prohibition. 3 see geas.

tgeiseadh, ** -idh, *s.m.* see geas. 2 Imposing tribute.

géisg, -e, -ean, see giosg.

—, *v.n.* see giosg.

—each, *a.* see giosgach.

—eadh, -idh, } see giosgadh.

—eil,

tgeisneach, ** *a.* Enchanting, like a charm. 2 Enchanting. 3 Conjuring.

gemeac, *s.* Distortion of the features—*Suth'd.* 2(DMK) Black eye.

tgen, *s.m.* Sword. 2 Hurt, wound (guin.)

geò, see geodha.

geòb, -a, -an, *s.m.* Wry mouth. 2* Little mouth.

3*Gaping mouth. 4 Creek.

geòb, *pr.pt.* a' geòbadh [& a' geòbail], *v.n.* Make wry mouths. 2 Gape with the mouth, as fish when losing the vital spark.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Wry-mouthed.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Making a wry mouth. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of geòb.

geòbail, * *s.m.* Gape. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of geòb.

geòbraich, †† *s.f.* Idle talk.

geoc, -a, -an, *s.m.* Wry neck.

geoc, * *s.f.* see geòcaireachd.

geocach, -aiche, *a.* Wry-necked.

geocach, -aiche, *a.* Gluttonous, ravenous, voracious. 2**Parasitical. 3**Strolling. 4 Blair Athole for geabhagach.

—, -aich, *s.m.* see geòcair.

—d, see geòcaireachd.

geòcaich, ** *v.n.* Gormaudize. 2 Devour. 3 Stroll.

—e, *s.f.ind.* Insatiableness.

geòcail, * *a.* see geòcach.

geòcair, -ean, *s.m.* Glutton. 2 Spendthrift. 3

**Parasite. 4 Vagabond. 5 Rebel. 6 Debauchee.

geochail, *pr. pt.* Snivelling.

geochdach, see geòcach.

geodal, (DMY) *s.m.* Flattery. Tha mi eòlach

air do gh., *I am acquainted with your flattery.*

geòdh, see geòdha.

—a, -n, -chan, *s.m.* Creek or cove formed by surrounding rocks. 2**Bay. Thug iad an aire do gh., *they observed a creek.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in creeks or hollow rocks, gully.

geòdh-lann, see geòdh-lann.

geòic, see geoc.

geòic, see geòc. 2 Blair Athole for geabhag.

—each, see geòcach.

geòidh, *gens.sing. & n.pl.* of geadh.

geòileam, * see goileam.

—aiche, * see geòlamaiche.

geòin, ** *s.f.* Fool, foolish person. 2 Confused noise. 3 Derision. 4 Assurance, proof.

geòire, *comp.* of geur. Sharper, sharpest.

—ad, *3rd.comp.* of geur. Degree of bitterness or sharpness.

geoirean, (DU) *s.m.* Common sorrel—*rumex acetosa & rumex acetosella.*

geòirid, 2nd. *comp.* of geur.

geòis, *s.f.* Flat belly.

geòla, -chan, *s.f.* Yawl, see p. 78. 2 Ship's boat.

3 Small barge. G. chaol, *a river-cutter.*

geòlach, *a.* Pertaining to a yawl or ship's boat.

—, -aich, *s.m.* Wooden frame on which a coffin is borne at funerals, bier, *prov.* 2 Bandage put round the shoulders and arms of the dead in former times, shoulder-belt. G. ort! *a form of imprecation (lit. the death-belt on thee!)*

geòladh, see geòla.

geòlag, -aig, -an, *s.f.dim.* of geòla. Little boat or yawl.

geòlam, * -aim, see goileam.

—aiche, see goileamaiche.

geòlan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Fan.

geol-mhac, ** *s.m.* Jowl.

geon, * *s.m.* Avidity, keennes.

tgeon, -oin, *s.m.* Oath. 2 Security. 3 Proof.

geonaidh, see gonaidh.

geonail, * *a.* Keen with avidity.

geòp, (DU) *s.m.* Fast talk, generally unintelligible.

geòpraich, *s.f.* Torrent of idle talk.

georas, -ais, *s.m.* Sorbus (plant.)

geòsach, -aich, *s.m.* see geòcach.

geòsadan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* see gaoisnean. 2**

Shaft. 3**Arrow. 4 Stalk.

tgeòsan, -ain, *s.m.* Belly. 2 Glutton.

geòsgail, * *s.f.* Blustering talk.

geostan, (CR) *s.m.* Ragwort—*Arran.*

geòta, *s.* Stagnant water and mud—*Islay.*

geòtair, (WC) *Poolewe* for geòta.

geòtan, -ain, -an, *s.f.* Spot of arable ground. 2

*Dribble. 3 Trifling sum or debt. 4 Item. 5

Small quantity. 6 Pendicle. A' cruinneach-

adh gh., *collecting trifling debts.*

geòtar, (DU) *s.m.* Gutters (mud and water)—*Gairloch, &c.*

geòtha, -chan, see geòdha.

geòthach, *a.* see geòdhach.

—an, *n.pl.* of geòtha, for geòdhachan.

geòthadh, see geòdh.

geuban, -ain, see giaban.

—ach, see giabanach.

geug, -éige, -an, *s.f.* Branch, sapling. 2 Young superfluous female, nymph. 3**Man's arms. 4††

Sun's ray. 5(DMC) Sprig. Bàrr-geug, *bells*; fo

dhubhar a' geugan, *under the shadow of her branches*; a' gh. àillidh, *the beautiful maid*; g.

fraoich, *a sprig of heather.*

—, *v.n.* Branch, sprout, propagate.



369. Geocair.

geocair, † -ean, *s.m.* Wry-neck—*yunz torquilla.*

geòcaireach, -eiche, *a.* Intemperate, gluttonous.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Gluttony, debauchery.

2 Depravity. 3 Revelry.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Branchy, abounding in branches, ramifying. 2 Having long branches. Air craoibh gheugaich, *on a branching tree.*
 —ag, -aig, -an, *s. f., dim.* of geug. Little branch. 2 Little girl.
 —agach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little branches, or 2 Little girls.
 —ail, *a.* see geugach.
 —aire, ** *s.m.* Braucher.
 —dhuilleagach, * *s.f.* Frond.
 geuire, (AC) for géire, *comp.* of geur.
 geuiran, -ain, see geólan.
 geum, -éim & -a, -an, *s.m.* Low, bellow. 2 Lowing of a cow. 3 Roar. 4 (MS) Blatter. An dean damh g. P will the ox bellow?
 —, *pr.pt.* a' geumnaich, *v.n.* Low, as a cow. 2 Bellow. 3 Roar.
 —nach, -aiche, *a.* Lowing.
 —naich, *s.f.* Lowing, act of lowing. 2 Bellowing. 3 Roaring. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of geum. G. a' chruidh, *the lowing of the cattle*; anns a' gheumnaich, *bellowing.*
 geumraich, *Gairloch, &c.* for geumnaich.
 geur, *a. 1st. comp.* géire or geóire, *2nd. comp.* géirid or geóirid, *3rd. comp.* geurad, géiread or geórad. Sharp, sharp-pointed or edged. 2 Acute in mind, shrewd, ingenious. 3 Acute of vision, sharp-sighted. 4 Quick of hearing. 5 Severe, cruel. 6 Elgid. 7 Painful, afflicting. 8 Pierce, ardent, fiery, eager, keen, vehement. 9 Sharp set. 10 Shrill, penetrating. 11 Acrid, sour, bitter, tart, sharp, acid. 12 Sarcastic. Ann am briathraibh g., *in bitter words*; an iomaguin gh., *in keen affliction*; fuaim g., *a shrill sound*; gu g., *sharply, severely, quickly*; sgian gh., *a sharp knife*; sleagh gh., *a sharp-pointed spear*; duine g., *a shrewd, ingenious fellow*; súil gh., *a keen eye*; blas g., *a bitter or acrid taste*; bainne g., *milk of an acrid taste*; fion g., *vinegar, sour wine*; tha e tuilidh 's g., *he is too severe or keen*; cho g. ri súgh nan sealbhaig, *as sour as sorrel juice*; a' geur-amharc, *looking keenly*; is g. fiacaill á fraoch, *see under fiacaill.*
 geur, géire, *s.m.* Edge, sharpness.
 geura, see geurad.
 geurach, -aiche, *a.* see geur.
 —, * *s.f.* Agrimony (plant.)
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Sharpening, act of sharpening. 2** Setting, as of a bladed instrument. 3** Souring, growing sour or bitter. 4 (MS) Attenuation. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of geuraich.
 —d, * *s.f.* see geurad.
 geur-achmhanaich, †† *v.a.* Scold, chide.
 geurad, -aid, *s.m. & 3rd. comp.* of geur. Sharpness, sourness, pungency. acerbity, acetosity, 2 Acuteness, sharpness. 3 Degree of sharpness or sourness. A' dol an g., *growing sharper or sourer.*
 geuradas, (MS) -ais, *s.m.* Acumen.
 geuradh, ** -raidh, *s.m.* Edge of a bladed weapon. 2 Sharp point. 3 (AH) Ridge of a hill. G. na cruaidhe, *the sharp edge of the steel (sword).*
 geurag, ** *s.f.* Aich. 2(DMC) Keen appetite.
 —bhileach, -ich, *s.f.* Agrimony.
 geuraich, *pr.pt.* a' geurachadh, *v. a.* Sharpen. 2 Hone, whet. 3 Sour. 4 Rnibitter. 5 Make rigid. 6 Make smart, quick or clever. 7 ** Acidulate. A' g. na sgéine, *sharpening the knife*; tha 'n bainne a' g., *the milk is souring.*
 geurichte, *past pt.* of geuraich. Sharpened. 2 Set. 3 Soured. 4(MS) Attenuated.
 geuraid, *2nd. comp.* of geur.
 geur-aire, *s. f.* Marked attention, particular attention. Thoir g., *mark well.*
 geuralachd, see geurad.
 geur-amhaire, ** *v.n.* Look sharply or minutely.

2 Search minutely.
 geur-amharc, -aire, *s.m.* Sharp or minute search, sharp look-out.
 geuranach, -aiche, *a.* Sarcastic. 2 Argumentative, full of arguments. 3** Witty.
 —d, *s.f.* Argumentation. 2 Passing of witticisms or repartees.
 geur-bheachd, †† -an, *s.f.* Judgment.
 geur-bhile, ** *s.f.* Foul mouth. 2 Sour leaf or blade.
 —ach, § *s.f.* Agrimony, see muir-dhroigh-inn.
 —ach, *a.* Bitter in speech, acrimonious. 2 Having a pointed leaf or blade. 3 Having an acrid leaf or blade.
 geur-bhileag, -eig, *s.f.* Sour leaf or blade.
 geur-bhreithneachadh, †† -aidh, *s.m.* Criticism.
 geur-bhreithnich, *v.a.* Criticize.
 geur-bhile, -ais, *s.f.* Quick hearing. 2 Sharp ear. 3 Short notice.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Quick of hearing. 2 Having pointed ears.
 geur-chosgach, ** *a.* Anti-acid.
 geur-chronaich, †† *v.a.* Chide.
 geur-chuis, -e, *s. f.* Subtlety. 2 Sagacity. 3* Acuteness, ingenuity. 4(MS) Aptness, genius. 5* Mental energy. Fear na geur-chuise, *the cunning fellow.*
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Ingenious, shrewd, inventive. 2 Penetrative, sharp. 3 Subtle. 4 Strict, rigorous.
 geur-dhearc, § *s.* Whortleberry, (see lus-nan-dearc.
 geur-fhacal, -ail, -clan, *s.m.* Witticism, gibe.
 —ach, -aiche, see geur-fhaclach.
 geur-fhaclach, -aiche, *a.* Witty, satirical.
 geur-fhiacal, *a.* Sharp-toothed. 2 Serrated. Corran g., *a serrated sickle.*
 geur-fhiós, †† -a, *s.m.* Familiar acquaintance.
 —, ** *s.f.* Intelligence, clear knowledge.
 —rach, -aiche, *a.* Fully knowing. 2 Thoroughly intelligent.
 geur-fhradharcadh, †† *s.f. ind.* Perspicuity.
 geur-fhuathachadh, †† -aidh, *s.m.* Abhorrence.
 geur-fhuathaich, †† *v.a.* Abhor.
 geur-ghaoth, *s.f.* Sharp or biting wind.
 geur-ghath, -a, -an, *s.m.* Sharp dart or sting.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Armed with sharp darts or stings.
 geur-ghoinn, *s.f.* Severe pain, throb of anguish.
 —each, *a.* In severe pain, throbbing with pain. 2 Causing severe pain.
 geur-ghoith, see geur-ghoinn.
 geur-ghuin, ** *s.* Agony.
 geur-innleachd, -an, *s.f.* Subtlety. 2 Cleverness, ingenuity. 3 Invention, contrivance.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Subtle. 2 Inventive. 3 Sagacious.
 geur-lann, ** -lainn, *s.m.* Sharp sword. 2 (AF) Sheep-louse. Iomairt gh., *the play of sharp swords.*
 —ach, *a.* Wearing or armed with a sharp sword.
 geur-lean, *pr.pt.* a' geur-leanmbhuinn, *v.a.* Persecute. 2 Harass. 3 Pursue hotly.
 —achd, *s.f.* Persecution. 2 Hot pursuit.
 —mbhuinn, -ean, *s.m.* Persecution, act of persecuting. 2 Hot pursuit. Dean g., *persecute*; g. na gort, *persecution or famine.* A' g—, *pr.pt.* of geur-lean.
 —mbhuinneach, ** *a.* Persecuting, prone to persecute. 2 Like, of, or pertaining to persecution.
 —mbhuiniche, ** *s.m.* Persecutor.
 geur-mhagadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Sarcasm, bitter jest.
 geur-mheasach, -aiche, *a.* Neat.

geur-mhothachadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Lively feeling, lively perception. 2 Full conviction.

geur-oisinn, *s.f.* Acute angle.

geur-rannachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Diligent searching, act of searching diligently. 2†† Criticism.

A' g-, *pr.pt.* of geur-rannachadh.

geur-rannsaich, *pr.pt.* a' geur-rannachadh, *v.a.* Search diligently.

geur-sheullach, *a.* Sharp-sighted, clear-sighted.

geur-shronach, -aiche, *a.* Sharp-nosed.

geur-shùil, *s.f.* Sharp, keen, or penetrating eye.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Sharp-sighted, having a quick eye.

—eachd,†† *s.f.ind.* Perspicuity.

geur-smachd, -a, *s.m.* Severity.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Severe, stern. 2

Rigid.

geur-theann, *a.* Rigid.

geur-thogradh, *s.m.* Keen aspiration.

geur-thuigseach,†† -eiche, } *a.* Acute.

geur-thùrail, -e, }

gh, For words beginning with *gh*, and not in serted here, see under *g*.

gheabh, for gheibh.

gheibh, *fut. aff.* of *irr. v.* faigh. Shall get.

—eachd, 2nd. & 3rd. sing., *past subj.* of faigh.

Would get.

—eamaid, 1st. pl. *past subj.* of faigh. We would get.

—ear, *fut. ind. pass.* of faigh. Is math a gheibhear thu, *you will do well*; also used in a present sense, *bravo! you are doing well*.

—iun, 1st. sing. *past subj.* of faigh. I would get.

—teadh, *past subj. pass.* of faigh. Might, could, would or should be found.

ghios, for a dh' fhios.

gi, see ged.

giaban, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Gizzard, fowl's stomach.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or relating to gizzards.

2 Having a large gizzard.

giabhair, *s.f.* Prostitute.

—eachd, *s.f.* Prostitution.

giadh, see gèadh.

giadh-gaob, see gèadh-gaob.

gial, see giall.

gialach, see giallach.

giall, -a, -an, *s.* Hostage, pledge.

giall, -a & gèille, -an, *s.f.* Jaw, cheek. 2 Gill of a fish. 3 Cheek or jaw of a boat, see H2, p.73.

Bhuail thu an g., *thou hast struck their cheeks*;

cuàmh-gèille, *a jaw-bone*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Having gills, cheeks, or jaws. 2 Of, or connected with, gills, cheeks, or jaws. 3 Having large gills, cheeks or jaws.

—bhrat, -ait, *s.m.* Neck-cloth, cravat.

giaman, see geaman.

—ach, (DMC) *s.m.* Good specimen of any creature. 'S e g. a th' annad, *you are a stalwart fellow*; g. bric, *a splendid trout*.

giamh, -eimh & ††-a, -an, *s.m.* Defect, fault, blemish. 2 Fear. 3** see ciabh.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Faulty, defective. 2

Fearful, fearing.

—achd, ** *s.f.ind.* Faultiness, defective-

ness. 2 Timidity.

gianach, ** -aiche, *a.* Lazy, inactive.

—as, ** -ais, *s.m.* Laziness, inactivity, indolence.

gianair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Sluggard.

—eachd, ** *s.f.* Sluggishness.

giar, see geur.

gibeach, -eiche, *a.* Rough, hairy. 2 Having the hair in bunches. 3 Fringed. 4 Pretty. 5

Neat, tidy. (DU) Having ragged, untidy clothes. 7. AH/Spy, active, agile. An fhaire

gh, *the rough sea*.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* } Neatness, tidiness, spruce-

—d, *s.f.* } ness. 2 Hairiness, rough-

ness.

gibeag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Rag. 2 Bundle, bunch,

particularly of flax. 3 Little sheaf. 4 Fringe,

founce. 5** Largesse, boon. 6** Gipsy. 7

(DMC) Ringlet or tuft of hair or wool. 2(DM

C) Shaggy little animal. 9(PJM) Small neat

woman. Mògh. air an ùrlar, *my neat one on*

the (dancing) floor.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Ragged. 2 Abounding in

excrecences. 3 In little sheaves or bundles

4** Having a fringe or founce. 5(DMC) Shag-

gy, having long hair or wool.

gibeagachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Tying up in small

bundles, as of unmilled flax. 2 Fringing.

gibeagaich, *pr.pt.* a' gibeagachadh, *v.a.* Tie in

small bunches or handfuls, as unmilled flax.

2 Fringe.

gibeagan, † -ain, *s.m.* Ruff—*machetes pugnax*. 2

** Fringe.



370. Gibeagan.

gibeal, -il, -an, *s.m.* see gioball.

gibeann, -ein, -ean, *s.m.* Hunch on the back. 2

Grease from the solan goose's stomach—*St.*

Kilda. 3 Kind of pudding made in the Heb-

rides. 4†† Piece of flesh. 5 (DU) Poor ragged

fellow. 6(DMC) Person soaked through and

dripping with rain. 7(DMC) Tuft.

—ach,†† *a.* Abounding in pieces of flesh.

—suiriche, ** *s.m.* Bur.

gibearnach, *s.m.* John MacFadyen, author of

Syeulaiche-nan-anl, says erroneously transla-

ted "cuttle-fish" by Gaelic Dictionaries, in-

stead of "squid, or ink fish." The latter, al-

though belonging to the same family, has lit-

tle or no resemblance to the former, except

that it has feelers and can squirt black liquid.

It is about a foot long, and has one jointless

bone not unlike a shoe-horn in shape.

†gibuis, *s.f.* Valley, glen.

gibhte, ** *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of gift.

—alachd, ** *s.f.* Condition of being gifted

with good qualities.

—amas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Donation, gift.

—ach,†† -eiche, *a.* Belonging to gifts. [This

and the last three are given by ** and ††, but

are all English.]

gibiche, *s.m.* see gibichead.

—ad, -id, *s.m.* Raggedness, shagginess,

roughness, degree of roughness. 2 Neatness.

3 Prettiness. A' dol an g., *growing rougher*

and rougher.

Giblean, -eia, *s.m.* Month of April. [Preceded

by the art. an.]

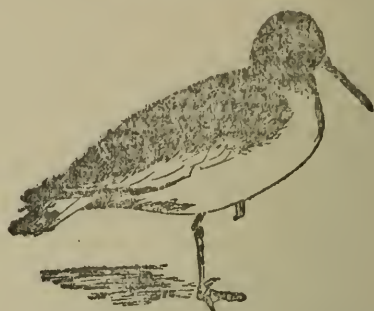
Giblin, see Giblean.

giblion, *s.m.* Entrails of a goose.

gibne, ** *s.* Thread. 2 Greyhound. 3 Cub. 4

Cupping-horn.

gibneach, -ich, *s. m.* see gibearnach. 2 (AF)
 Sea-urchin.
 gibne-gortach, (AF) *s. m.* Greyhound, cub.
 gibne-praiseach, (AF) *s. m.* Greyhound, cub.
 gid, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of gead.
 gidh, see gidheadh. [although.
 gidheadh, *conj.* Yet, nevertheless. 2 Though,
 gidhis, see gighis.
 gidhsear, see gighisear.
 gidhrean, see gidhuran.
 gig, *** s. f.* Tickling.
 gigeach, (MMcL) *a.* Hard-muscled.
 gigeal, see diolgadh.
 gigeann, -ein, -an, *s. m.* Dwarf. 2 Term of contempt. 3 Little mass.
 gigeannach, -aiche, *a.* Dwarfish.
 gigeansaich, *s. f.* Levity.
 gigein, see gigeann.
 gighis, -ean, *s. f.* Masquerade, mask, disguise.
 —ear, *** -eir, s. m.* Man in a mask, masquerader.
 —earachd, *** s. f. ind.* Masquerading, masking, going about in a mask.
 tgeil, *s. f.* Water.
 gil, *gen. sing.* of geal.
 gil, (AC) *s. f.* Watercourse on a mountain-side. 2 Rift. 3 The moon.
 gilb, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Chisel.
 gilb-chruaidh, *†† s. f.* Cold-chisel, steel chisel.
 gilb-chruinn, *s. f.* Gouge.
 gilbeach, *†† a.* Abounding in chisels.
 gilb-thollaidh, *s. f.* Mortice-chisel. 2* Gouge.
 gilceag, (AH) *s. f.* Little finger or toe.
 gile, *s. f. ind.* Whiteness, fairness, clearness. Gile an anairt, *the whiteness of the linen.*
 gile, *comp.* of geal. Whiter, whitest. Na's *g.*, whiter.
 gileab, see gilb.
 gilead, -id, *s. m.* Whiteness, degree of whiteness.
 gileim, see giolam.
 gille-ghréine (a' gh—), *s. f.* One of the names of Fingal's banner.
 gill, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of geall.
 gille, -an, *s. m.* Boy, lad, youth. 2 Man-servant. 3 Ploughman. 4 Bachelor—Arran. [Gille is used in addressing a young man or youth, as *ciamar tha thu 'ille ? how are you lad ?*; *g. muinntir, a family- or farm-servant*; *dh'fhàs na gillean, the boys grew*; *leanabh-gille, a male child*; *na leig do làmh air a' gh., do not harm the lad*; *g. firein is e 'fàs dh'itheadh e mar mheileadh brà, a growing lad would eat as much as quern would grind.*
 gilleacha-fionn, *s. m.* see gille-fionn.
 gilleachas, *** -ais, s. m.* Agency.
 gilleachafionntruinn, see gille-fionn.
 gilleachd, *** s. f.* Service. 2 Management of an affair. 3 Conduct.
 gilleadas, *** -ais, s. m.* Bachelorship. 2 Celibacy.
 gilleagan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Doll.
 gille-airm, *** s. m.* Armour-bearer.
 gilleann, *** -ein, s. m.* Eunuch.
 —, *n. pl.* of gille.
 gilleas, *** s. m.* Condition of a manservant.
 gille-toidhre, (AF) *s. m.* Fox.
 gille-bhròg, *** s. m.* Shoeblack.
 gille-Brighde, -ean, *s. m.* Oyster-catcher, sea-piet—*hemetopus ostralegus*. [see illust. 371.]
 gille-bridein, *†† s. m.* see gille-Brighde.
 gille-Calum, *s. m.* Sword-dance. So called from the first two words of a song generally associated with the tune to which it is danced.
 gille-cas-fluich, *** s. m.* Attendant of a chieftain who carried his master over streams, and when necessary, into and out of boats.
 gille-cleas, *s. m.* Play-actor.
 gille-coise, -ean, *s. m.* Footman.



371. Gille-Brighde.

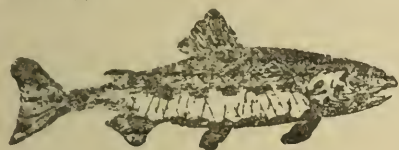
gille-comh-sreathainn, *** s. m.* Attendant of a chieftain who took care of his master's horse.
 gille-craigein, (AF) *s. m.* Frog. 2 Toad.
 gille-cuim, *†† s. m.* Body-servant.
 gille-cuim-sréine, see gille-comh-sreathainn.
 gille-cupa, -an, *s. m.* Cup-bearer.
 gille cupain, *** see gille-cupa.
 gille-drùchd, (plant) see lus-na-fearnaich.
 gille-each, -an, *s. m.* Groom. 2 Stable-boy. 3 (DMK) Ploughman.
 gille-feadaig, *† s. m.* Dunlin, (bird) see pollaran.
 gille-fionnrainn, see gille-fionn.
 gille-fionn, -an-fionna, *s. m.* Large periwinkle, white buckie, whelk. [pl. also gilleacha-fionn—AF.] 2 (DMK) Small white periwinkle—W. coast of Ross.
 gille-fionn-brìnn, see gille-fionn.
 gille-fionn-truinn, see gille-fionn.
 gille-fionnd, see gille-fionn.
 gille-fidir, (DU) *s. m.* Message-boy, courier.
 gille-ghothaich, ** s. m.* Messenger.
 gille-gormain, see gille-guirmein.
 gille-gràidh, *** s. m.* Secretary, chief servant.
 gille-greasaidd, -ean-aidd, *s. m.* see gille-greasaidd.
 gille-greasaidd, -an-aidd, *s. m.* Postilion. 2 Cooper's hammer or driver.
 gille-guirmein, *§ -ean, s. m.* Field-scabious, corn-field knautia—*knautia arvensis*. 2§ Blue-bottle, see gorman.



372. Gille-guirmein.

gille-marcachd, see gille-greasaidd, 1.
 gille-martuinn, -ean, *s. m.* Fox.
 gille-mirein, -ean, *s. m.* Tee-totum, whirligig.
 gille-mùchain, *s. m.* Chimney-sweep.
 gille-mu-leann, see gille-mu-lunn.
 gille-mu-lunn, *§ s. m.* The seaweed sea-laces—*chorda flum*. This plant is frequently from 20 ft. to 40 ft. in length.

gille-mu-luurg, *Carrloch*, &c. for gille-mu-lunn
 gille-na-cubhaige, *q* (bird) see geobcarr.
 gille-neamhag (AF) *s.m.* Water-adder.
 gille-og, (AF) *s.m.* Salmon.
 gille-piobair, ** *s.m.* Piper's attendant, who
 carried the pipes when not being played upon.
 He formed one of a chieftain's train in for-
 mer times, for the piper being then acknow-
 ledged as a gentleman and not, as at present,
 a servant, thought it degrading to carry the
 instrument about with him.
 gille-pinn, *s.m.* Clerk.
 gille-ruadh, (AF) *s.m.* Salmon parr.



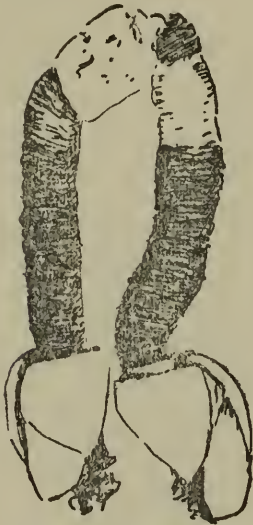
373. Gille-ruadh.

gille-ruithe, -an, *s.m.* Courier, runner. 2**Foot-
 man. 3** Postman. [barn.
 gille-sabhail, (AF) *s.m.* Man that works in a
 gille-sguain, *s.m.* Train-bearer.
 gille-shalm, -an, see fear-toigall-fuinn.
 gille-stabuil, *s.m.* Stable-man.
 gille-suiridhe, -an, *s.m.* Courtier suitor. 2††
 Lover's spokesman. 3(MMcL) Best man. 4
 Flatterer.
 gille-truis-airnis, *s.m.* Courier, messenger. 2
 Attendant of a chieftain who carried his bag-
 gage or wallet.
 gillin, (AF) *s.m.* Horse.
 gilm, -ean, *s.m.* Buzzard.
 gilmean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Dainty, spruce, talka-
 tive fellow, flatterer, top. 2††Sycophant. 3
 (DMC) Small green knoll or patch of ground.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Dainty, spruce, trim,
 foppish. Gu g., *sprucely*.
 gimleach, -ich, *s.m.* One fettered or chained.
 gimleid, -ean, *s.f.* Gimlet.
 —each, †† *a.* Abounding in gimlets.
 gin, *pr.pt.* a' gintinn a' gineadh & a' gineamh-
 ninn, *v. a.* Beget, produce. O 'n a ghine-
 adh *e. since he was begotten*; mu 'n do ghin-
 eadh na cnuic, *before the hills were produced*;
 ghin an crodh, *the cattle gendered*.
 gin, *s.f.* Anyone. 2** Being, substance, pro-
 duction. 3**Sort, kind. 'Gin sam bith, *any
 one whatever*, cha'n eil gin ann, *there is not
 any*, cha d' thainig g., *no one came*; am bheil
 g. agad? *have you any?*
 tgin, *s.* Mouth.
 gin, *s.f.* Gender.
 gineadach, ** *a.* Creative.
 gineadail, †† -e, *a.* Procreant.
 gineadair, -ean, *s.m.* Progenitor, parent.
 gineadalachd, *s.f.ind.* Procreativeness
 gineadan, ** *s.pl.* The genitals.
 gineadh, -idh, *s.m.* Begetting. 2**Cast. A'
 g—, *pr.pt.* of gin. [Used only in its aspira-
 ted and passive form—††.]
 gineag, -aig, *s.f.* Acrospire. 2 Tendril, twig,
 sprout. 3**Germ. 4**Scion.
 —ach, ** *a.* Having germs or sprouts. 2 Like
 a germ or sprout.
 gineal, -eil, -an, *s.m. & f.* Offspring, race, lin-
 eage. 2**Children. 3 Generation. 4*Growth
 of corn in the stack or shock. Do gh., *your
 offspring*; a' gh. dhubh, *the black race*; danns-
 aith an g., *their children shall dance*.
 ginealach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* [s.f. in *Suth'd*
 proper—DMu] Race, offspring, generation,
 single succession. 2 Genealogy, pedigree.

G taghta, a chosen generation.

—d, *s.f.* see ginealach.
 ginealach, *v. a.* see gin. 2 Grow, as corn in
 shocks. 3**V. getate 4** Branch out, as a
 tree or family.
 tginamhair, *s.m.* January.
 gineamhumu, *s.m.* Begetting, state of being
 begotten. 2 Conception. 3 Producing. 4
 Sprouting. 5 Production. 6 Birth. 7 Bud,
 sprout. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gin. O 'n gh.,
from the conception.
 —each, -ich, *a.* see ginteach.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Productiveness, state
 of being prolific, generativeness, genitiveness.
 ginean, -ein, -an, *s.m. & f.* Diminutive creature.
 2 Fœtus
 —ta, *a.* Easy of growth, prolific.
 —tachd, *s.f.* State of being prolific, geni-
 tiveness, generativeness.
 gineideach, ** -eiche, *a.* Prolific, generative,
 productive.
 gineil, ** *a.* Prolific, genial, generative. 2
 Stout, compact.
 gingein, *s.m.* Cask, barrel. 2† Thick-set person.
 gini, Gaelic spelling of *guinea*.
 ginis, (TS) *s.f.* Gean.
 tginneal, -il, -an, *s.m.* see geinn
 ginte, *past pt.* of gin. Begotten.
 ginteach, -ich, *s.m.* The genitive case,
 —, *a.* Breeding, breedy. 2 Buddy. 3
 Prolific.
 gintealach, -ich, *a.* see geintileach.
 gintealas, -ais, *s.m.* see geintileachd.
 gintear, ** -ir, *s.m.* Father, parent. 2(MS) An-
 cestor. Umhal do d' ghintearaibh talmhaidh,
obedient to thy earthly parents.
 gintinn, *s.m.ind.* Begetting, procreating, produ-
 cing. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gin.
 tgiob, * *s.f.* Shag, hairiness. 2**Tail. 3**Rug.
 4†† Gluttony.
 —, ** *s.m.* Pluck, pull.
 —, ** *v. a.* Pull, pluck.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see gibeach.
 †—ach, -aich, *s.f.* Coarse rug.
 giobach, ** *s.m.* Fur.
 giobachas, -ais, see gibeachas.
 giobadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Pull, tug.
 giobag, ** -aig, *s.f.* see gibeag.
 —ach, *a.* see gibeagach.
 —achadh, see gibeagachadh.
 —aich, see gibeagaich.
 —an, -ain, *s.m.* see gibeagan. 2 *n.pl.* of
 giobag.
 giobairneach, * *s.m.* see gibearnach. 2 Solan
 goose—*Uist Bards*.
 giobaiche, see gibichead.
 —ad, see gibichead.
 giobalag, (CR) *s.f.* Overwrought woman. 2
 Down-trodden woman—*W. of Ross-shire*.
 gioball, -aill, *s.m.* Vesture. 2 Canvas. 3 Cast
 clothes. 4 Fur, hair. 5 Rag, clout. 6†Chap,
 odd fellow, term of disrespect. 7* Odd lady.
 8* Mantle, shawl. Mar gh. sean, *like an old
 garment*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of hairs, hairy. 2
 Ragged. 3**Rough.
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* Ragged person. 2 Rough
 or hairy man.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Raggedness. 2 Hairiness,
 roughness.
 gioban, (AF) *s.m.* Sand-eel.
 gioban-lortach, (AF) *s.m.* Oil from the fat of
 the solan goose, used as a cure for various
 ills in man and beast.
 gioban-suiriche, ** *s.m.* Bur.
 giobarsaich, * *s.f.* see gibichead.
 gioblait, (DMC) *s.f.* Person wearing a long rag-

ged garment.
 giobull, -uill, see gioball.
 gioburlag, (MMcL) *s.f.* Little, insignificant and untidy woman, slut.
 giodal, -ail, *prov.* for miodal.
 —ach, -aiche, *a. prov.* for miodalach.
 —achd, see miodalachd.
 giodalaiche, *prov.* for miodalaiche.
 giodar, -air, *s.m.* Dung, ordure. *prov.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of, or covered with dung.
 giodh, see gidheadh & ged.
 giodhran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Barnacle (fish.) 2 Instrument placed on the nose of an unruly horse. 3 Barnacle goose.



374. Giodhran (1.)

giodhrnan, } see giodhran.
 giodhrsan, }
 tgiogach, ** *a.* Dutiful. 2 Officious. 3 Attentive.
 † —d, *s.f.* Dutifulness. 2 Attentiveness. 3 Officiousness.
 tgiogag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Female client. 2 Officious woman, gipsy.
 tgiogair, *s.m.* Client.
 † —eachd, *s.f.* Officiousness.
 giog, *s.* Prickle of the teazle.
 giog, *pr.pt.* a' giogadh, *v.n.* Cringe, fawn, flatter. 2* Peep, steal a look at. Gh. e staigh air an uinneig, *he peeped in at the window* — cha ghogainn do dhùine, *I would not cringe to any man.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Prone to flatter, 'cringe or fawn. 2 Cringing, fawning.
 tgiogach, -aich, *s.m.* Budget, bag
 giogadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cringing, act of cringing flatter or fawning. A' g— *pr.pt.* of giog.
 tgiogail, *v.a.* Follow, pursue.
 giogailid, (MS) *s.f.* Giolet.
 giogail, *v.a.* see diogail 2 (MS) Giggle
 giogair, * *s.m.* Cringer, fawner. 2** Uneasy person.
 giogal, *s.m.* see diogladh. 2** Pursuit.
 giogan, ain, -an, *s.m.* Thistle 2 (CR) Sea-urchin—W of Ross. 3** Flattery. 4 (MS) Bur. 5 (DMC) Brooch in the side of a Glen-garry bonnet. Bog-gh., *sow-thistle*, see cluar-an.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of thistles. 2 Flattering.
 giogladh, -aldh, *s.m.* Pursuing. 2 see diogladh.

giornanach, see g'ornanach.
 giol, * *s.f.* see deal.
 gioladh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Leaping nimbly.
 giolag, see cuile.
 giolaid, ** *s.f.* Inlet, little creek.
 giolam, -aim, *s.m.* Tattling. G. goileam, *tittle tattle.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Prone to tattling 2** Gabbling, prating.
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* Tattling.
 —an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Little petulant fellow. 2** Tattler, prater.
 —anachd, ** *s.f.* Tattling, prating.
 giol-bhéist, ** *s.f.* Naiad.
 giolc, * *v.a. & n.* Bend, stoop. 2 Aim at. 3 ** Move nimbly. 4** Make a sudden darting movement. 5†† Pop. Giolcam ort, *let me try to hit you.*
 † —, -an, *s.m.* ** Broom. 2 see cuile.
 giolcach, *a. & s.f.* see cuilceach.
 —sléibhe, *s.m.* Broom, see bealaidh.
 giolcadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Nimble motion. 2 Bolting forward. 3 Flippancy.
 tgiolcag, see giolc.
 giolcadh, -e, *a.* see cuilceach.
 giolcail, *a.* Broomy. 2 see cuilceach.
 giolcailr, -ean, *s.m.* Flippant fellow. 2 Intruder.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Flippancy, garrulity.
 giolcam-daobhran, -aim, *s.m.* The smallest supposable living thing, animalcule.
 giolcanach, ** *a.* Flippant.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Flippancy.
 giolla, -an, *s.m.* see gille. 2 Ploughman—Arran.
 —ch, -aiche, *a.* see giullach.
 —chd, *s.f.* see giullachd.
 giollaich, see giullaich.
 —d, see giullachd.
 giollan, see giullan.
 giolman, -aim, see giolman.
 —ach, see giolmach.
 —achd, *s.f.* see giolmachd.
 giol-tholl, * *s.f.* see deal-each.
 giomach, -aich, *s.m.* Lobster
 —ail, -e, *a.* Lobster-like
 —cuain, see giomach-spainteach.
 —spainteach, (AF) *s.m.* Crayfish.
 —uige, * see giomach-spainteach
 gioma-goc-ard, (AH) *s.m.* Act of setting a child astraddle on one's neck, with its legs hanging in front, cocky-ridy. "Gioma-goc" is always used without "ard" in the Strathglass and Beaulieu districts.—WC.
 giomach, *gen.sing & n. pl.* of giomach.
 giomanach, -aich, *s.m.* Hunter, sportsman. 2* Masterly fellow in anything. 3†† Gun. G. a' ghunna, *the masterly marksman.*
 giomh, *a, s.m.* see giamb.
 giomhach, *a.* see giambach.
 —d, see giambachd.
 giomhas, -ais, *s.m.* Fringe.
 giomhanach, (DC) *s.m.* One who is timid. 'S ordugh teann ag iarraidh sìthne 'cur nan g. nan éigin, *and a strict order to procure venison, placing the timid (deer) within danger—Donn. Ban. 5th. ed. p. 46.*
 giomlaid, * see gimleid.
 gion, * *s.m.* Excessive love or desire, appetite. 2 Avarice. 3 Swallow Tha mo gh. ort, *I am excessively fond of you.*
 —ach, -aich, see gionachd
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Greedy, avaricious, gluttonous, ravenous. 2 Appetised. 3 Ambitious. 4 Keen.
 —achd, * *s.f.* Greed, hunger, gluttony, avidity, voracity, avarice. 2 Ambition.
 —aiche, *s.m.* see gionachd.
 —aiche, *comp.* of gionachd.

gionaichead,** *s.m.* Avidity.
 gionair, -eau, *s.m.* Glutton, greedy-gut.
 Gion-bhair,** *s.m.* January.
 gione, see gion-chu.
 gion-chu,(AF) *s.m.* Dog, greedy or ravenous dog.
 Cha'n fhàg g. an druaid, *the greedy dog won't leave even dregs.*
 giontuinn, see gintinn.
 gioradain, -ain, -au, *s.m.* Periwinkle, sea-snail.
 2(AF) Lamprey.
 giorag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Dread, fear, panic, af-
 fright. 2 Noise, tumult. 3** Cause of dread
 or fear. 4 Babble. 5 (PJM) Sudden start.
 Nàmhaid gun gh., *a fearless enemy : to gh.,*
troubled, afraid ; chuir thu g. orm, you gave
me a start.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Timid, fearful, panic-
 struck. 2 Noisy, talkative. 3** Distrustful,
 jealous. G. roimh lobaibh, *afraid of wounds*
 —aich,(MS) *v.a.* Affright, appeal.
 —aiche,** *s.m.* Chatterer.
 —an,** -ain, *s.m.* Babblers.
 gioraic,(AF) *s.* Greyhound.
 gioraig, *v.a.* Babble.
 gioraman, -ain, *s.m.* Hungry fellow, greedy-gut.
 gioramhach,** *a.* Greedy,gluttonous, insatiable,
 covetous.
 —d,** *s.f.* Greediness, gluttony, cove-
 tousness.
 gioranach,(AC) *a.* Spiral.
 giorailear, see girneilear.
 giorr,** *v.a.* Glut, sate.
 giorra, *comp.* of gearr & goirid. Shorter, short-
 est. 2 Sooner, nearer. 3 More lately. Na 's
 g., *shorter ; is e a 's g. de 'n trìuir, he is the*
shortest of the three ; is g. a chunnaic mi
Domhnall na thusa, I have seen Donald more
late than you have ; is gearr bhuan am bàs,
I am near death—said by the devil when some-
one had ill-treated him, and he received the
reply, gu ma giorra bhuat na sin e, may you
be nearer it than that.
 —, *s.f.* see giorrad.
 giorrach, -aich, *s.m.* Short and dry heath or hair.
 2**Stubble.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Shortening, act of
 shortening, abbreviation. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of
 giorraich.
 —au,** -ain *s.m.* Abridger, curtailer. 2
 Abridgement.
 —d, *s.f.* see giorrad
 giorrad, -ail, *s.m.* Shortness, degree of short-
 ness. 2* Fewness 3 Abridgement. G. làith-
 ean no g. shaoghail, *fewness of days, shortness*
of life : a thaobh a ghiorraid, by reason of its
shortness.
 giorradair, see giorraiche.
 giorradan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Compendium, abbre-
 viation. 2** Kind of periwinkle. see faochag.
 giorrag, see giorag.
 giorraich, *pr.pt.* a' giorrachadh, *v.a.* Shorten,
 abbreviate, curtail.
 —e, -an, *s.m.* Curtailer.
 —te, *past pt.* of giorraich. Shortened,
 abbreviated, curtailed, docked.
 giorraid, *s.m.* see giorrad. Is giorraid e|sin, *it*
is the shorter of that.
 giorraiseach,(CK) *s.m.* {Hare—Farr & W. of Ross.
 †giorraigs, -e, *a.* Inconsiderate, imprudent.
 giorra-shaoghail,†† *s.f.* Short life. G. ort ! (*a*)
malediction short life to you !
 giorra, see giorraichte.
 giorruin, see giodhran.
 giorsadh,†† *s.m.* Pinching of the skin by salt-
 water or cold.
 giorr, -a, -an & -achan, *s.f.* Saddle-girth, belly-
 band. 2 Haunch, buttocks. 3(DU)Edge,rim.

giort,** *v.a.* Gird, tie, lace.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to girths. 2
 Having many girths.
 giortag, *s.f.* Buttock. Na laoiigh bbreaca, bhall-
 ach, le 'n giortagan *the spotted and dappled*
young deer with their white buttocks—Beinn
Doran.
 giortaich, *v.a.* Gird, tie with girths.
 —te, *past pt.* of giortaich. Girded, girt.
 giortaideach,** *a.* Having large buttocks.
 †giortail, *v.a.* Patch, mend.
 giort-gheal, *a.* White-edged.
 †giosg, *s.f.* Yeast, balm.
 giosg,* *pr.pt.* a' giosgail, *v.n.* Creak. 2 Crash.
 G t' fhuacalan, *gnash your teeth.* [diosg in Uist.]
 —, *s.m.* Creaking noise, creak, roar.
 giosgach,** -aich, *s.m.* Wavering. 2 Wavering
 fellow.
 —, *a.* Crashing. 2 Causing a crashing or
 creaking sound.
 giosgadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Crashing, 2 Creaking.
 A' g—, *pr.pt.* of giosg. Crainn a' g. le dealan,
trees crashing with lightning.
 giosgail,** *a.* Crashing. 2 Causing a crashing
 or creaking sound.
 —,* *s.f.* Creaking, gnashing. 2 Roaring,
 clangour. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of giosg.
 giosgain,** *s.m.* Barm.
 giosgan, -ain, *s.m.* Gnashing. 2 The creaking
 noise of hinges or wheels. G. fhiacal, *gnash-*
ing of teeth. [diosgan in Uist.]
 —ach,** -aich, *s.m.* Waddler.
 —aich, *s.f.* see giosgan.
 †giost,** Gaelic form of yeast.
 †giostaireas,** -eis, *s.m.* Old age.
 giostal, -ail, see geastal.
 giotadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Appendage. 2 Depend-
 ance.
 giotanach,(DC) *s.m.* Sorner (term of contempt.)
 gir, -ean, *s.f.* see githir.
 gircean, *s.m.* Pigmy. 2 Fribbler. 3 Shrimp.
 gircean,** *s.m.* Grig.
 —ach,** *a.* Pigmean, diminutive.
 —achd,** *s.f.* Diminutiveness.
 giread,(AF) *s.m.* Pike (fish.)
 girenán, *s.m.* see gearh-got.
 girlinn, *s.f.* see giodhran.
 girneilear,(MS) *s.m.* Granary. 2 Hutch.
 girt, -ean, *s.m.* Defence, protection, bulwark.
 2 see giort.
 girteach, -eiche, *a.* see giortach.
 girteag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* dim. of girt. Little girth.
 2 Light spot or streak on the hand.
 girtich,** Gird. 2 Defend.
 gis,* see giseag. 2 see geas. 3 Gaelic spelling
 of guess. [Armstrong gives "feuch an gis thu
 e, try and guess it," and "doctair bi gis, a
 quack," (a doctor by guess !)] but the only
 three words of which the latter is composed
 being English ones in Gaelic dress we must
 conclude that it was concocted by one who
 was a Gaelic scholar "by guess."] *]*
 gise, Gaelic spelling of guise.
 giseag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Charm, spell, superstitious
 ceremony. 2(DMC) Witchcraft—Sutherland-
 shire. 3(DU) Kiss—Gairloch.
 giseagach, -aiche, *a.* Superstitious. 2 Like a
 charm. 3**Ceremonious. Gu g., *superstiti-*
ously.
 giseagachd, *s.f.* Superstitiousness. 2 Supersti-
 tious ceremonies.
 giseal, -eil, *s.m.* Line.
 gisear,** *s.m.* Disguiser. Gaelic form of *guiser*.
 gisreag, see giseag.
 gisreagach, see giseagach.
 gith, -ean, *s.m.* Shower. 2 Series, numbers. 3
 Pain in the wrist caused by spraining, and

common among seamen, reapers, navvies, &c.
 4 Humour. 5††Blast. 6(AH) Snow-shower.
 gith,** s. Maggot.
 githcar,(MMcL) s.m. same as gith 3.
 githeills, s.f.ind. Running to and fro on trifling errands.
 githil, *Reay country* for githir.
 githir, -ean, s.m. Pain in the wrist, see gith, 3
 giaban, see giubhan.
 giubhal, -ail, s.m. Chirping of birds
 giubhan, -ain, s.m. Fly.
 giubhas, see giuthas.
 giubhasach, -aich, see giuthasach.
 giugaire, see giogair.
 giud, gen. giuide & -a, pl. an, s.m. Wile, stratagem, evil contrivance, deceit. 2(DMC) Worthless fellow.
 giudach,†† a. Abounding in deceits or stratagems.
 giutal, -ail, s.m. Prattle, tattle.
 giug, v.a. Cringe, flatter.
 giugach,* -aiche, a. Drooping 2 Bending awkwardly with the head on one side. 3††Cringing, fawning. 4††Starving. 5**Jolt-headed. 6**Drooping with cold.
 giuig, -e, -ean, s.f. Drooping of the head to one side, as of a person sheltering himself from rain 2 Chilly attitude. 3 Shrinking of the body from cold. 4 Crouch. 5 Jolt-head. 6 †Langour.
 giuigire,†† s.m. Cringer, coward, spiritless fellow.
 giùir, -e, s.f. Gill of a salmon or trout. [* gives same as giuig.]
 giùirideach,*-ich, s.m. Cringing, drooping, miserable-looking person
 giùirne, s.f. Rocky hillock or knoll, on the side or summit of a mountain.
 giùlain, pr.pt. a' giùlan, v.a.* & n. Carry, bear, acquit. 2 Endure. 3 Permit. 4 Support 5 Conduct. 6 Behave. G. an gunna seo, carry this gun; g. thu fein, conduct or behave yourself; cha'n urrainn misin a gh., I cannot bear that; g. leam, put up with me.
 giùlan, -ain, -an, s.m. Bearing, act of bearing, carrying. 2 Enduring, suffering. 3 Permitting. 4 Supporting. 5 Tolerating. 6 Behaving. 7 Conduct, behaviour. 8 Corpse. 9 Bier. 10(PJM) Funeral. Do gh. fein you own conduct; a' g. a chlàrsaich, carrying his harp; atharrachadh giùlain a change of conduct. A' g—, pr. pt. of giùlain.
 giùlanair, s.m. Bearer.
 giùlanta, a. Well-behaved.
 giulla, -n, s.m. see giullan. 2 (MMcD) Fly-fishing from a boat.
 giullach, -aiche, a. Having many male servants.
 2 Genial. 3 Fostering, cherishing.
 giullachadh, -aidh, s.m. Cherishing, fostering, nursing.
 giullachd, s.f. Management. 2 Usage. 3 Conduct. 4 Serving, guiding. 5* Preparing, dressing. 6 Improving. 7 Manufacturing 8 Nourishment, nursing. 9 (DMC) Treatment. 10(MS) Economy. A' g—, pr. pt. of giullaich. Ruigidh an ro-gh. air an ro-ghalar, good nursing will remove a bad complaint; a' g. leathrach, dressing leather; a' g. bhuntàta, dressing potatoes in the field; a' g. lìn, dressing lint; riun a droch gh. air, he treated him badly; cha'n' eil thu eòlach air a' gh.-each, you are not skilled in horse management.
 giullaich, pr.pt. a' giullachd, v.a. Manage well, use well. 2 Cherish. 3 Dress, prepare. 4** Foster, rear. Giullaichidh e i, he shall foster her.
 giullan, -ain, -an, s.m. Boy, little boy. 2 Lad,

youth. 3 Servant. Maide giullain, a boy's staff.
 giunhas, -ais, s.m. see giuthas.
 giùmsgal, -galach, -aichean, s.f. Adulation, flattery.
 giùm-sgail, v.a. Flatter, fawn upon.
 giùmsgailleach, -eiche, a. Flattering, fawning upon.
 giunnach, -aich, s.m. Hair.
 giùr, see giùran.
 giùrain, gen. sing. & n pl. of giùran.
 giurainnean,(MS) s.m. see giodhran 1.
 giùram, -ain, s. m. Complaining or mournful noise.
 giùran, -ain, -an, s. m. Fennel (plant.)—*fœniculum vulgare*. 2 Gills of a fish. 3 prov. for giodhran. Bric le ball-bhreac gh., trout with spotted gills.
 giùran, s.m. Barnacle, see giodhran.
 giùrnan,(AF) s.m. Beetle, horned beetle, butterfly.
 giùirne-mu-ghùirn, s. Auger-dust. Cò dhiubh is fhasa, bata a dheanamh de 'n ghluairne-mu-ghuairn, no cuaille de 'n ghiùirne-mu-giùirn? whether is it easier to make a stick of the quill-pith or a cudgel of the auger-dust?—another version of Tweedledum and Tweedledee, the phrases used having reference to the use of a turning lathe.
 gius, s.f. Sow, pig.
 gius, int. Call to a pig
 giùsach, -aich, see giuthsach.
 giusaidh, s.f. Sow, pig. [s.m. in E. Perthshire, 'as, an do bhiadh sibh an g. ? have you fed the pig !; but the pronoun may be fem., as, an d' thug sibh a biadh do 'n gh. ? have you given the pig her food ?]
 giusaidh, int. Call to a pig.
 giusta, s.m. Can, tankard.
 giusta,*-aig, s.f. Thick-bodied girl.
 giustal, ail, s. m. Games or athletic exercises used by the Gael of old at their public meetings.
 giùt,(AH) s.m. Dodge, wile, trick.
 giùtair,(AH) -ean, s.m. Crafty person.
 ———eachd,(AH) s.f. Craftiness.
 giùthail, v.a. Cackle.
 giùthail, s. Cackle.



375. Giuthas.

giuthas, -ais, s.m. The Scots fir—*pinus sylvestris*. G. nam mór-shlabh, the firs of the mountains. [Badge of Clan Alpine. Badge of the Farquharsons. The foxglove was also worn by the Farquharsons when in season.]
 giuthasach, -aiche, a. Abounding in fir or pine. 2 Like fir, piny.
 giuthas bàn,(MMcL) s.m. Silver pine.

giuthas blàir,(WC) *s.m.* Bog-fir.
 giuthas deurg,(MMcL) *s.m.* Red pine.
 giuthas-geal,§ -ais-gil, *s.m.* Silver pine—*pinus*
pieea. [First planted at Inverary castle, 1682.]
 giuthas-leuraig, *s.m.* see leuraig.
 giuthas-Lochlannach,§ *s.m.* Spruce fir.—*abies*
communis.
 giuthas-Sasunnach,*s.s.m.* Weymouth pine—*pin-*
us strobus. [*lit.* English pine,—it is not an
 English but a N. American tree.]
 giuthsach, *a.* see giuthasach.
 giuthsach, -aich, *s.f.* Fir or pine forest. *Teine*
annas a' gniuthsaich chòrr, [fire in the stately
pine wood.
 glabair, *s.m.* Blab.
 glabhaig, *Arran* for gloie.
 glabhdhaire,†† *s.m.* Nonsensical talker, blad-
 derskite.
 glac, *pr.pt.* a' glacail & a' glacadh, *v.a.* Take,
 seize, catch. 2 Snatch. 3 Apprehend. 4
 Feel. 5 Receive, accept. 6 †† Resume. Ghlac
 iad a' phoit ruadh, *they seized the still*; gh. iad
 e, *they took him prisoner*; esan a ghlacas
 baile, *he who takes a town*; g. thusa foighid-
 iunn, 's glacaidh tu iasg, *you have (get) pa-*
tience and you'll get fish.
 glac, glaiçe, -an, *s.f.* Hollow valley, defile, nar-
 row valley. 2 Hollow of the hand. 3 Bosom.
 4 Embrace. 5 Handful. 6 As much of any-
 thing as can be caught between the thumb and
 middle finger. 7 The span between the thumb
 and middle finger. 8(AC) Handful of corn cut
 at one stroke of the reaping hook. 9 Grasp.
 10 Prong, fork, see bàta, p. 76. 11 Quiver. 12
 Apprehension. 'S a' ghlaiçe seo, *in this hollow*;
 g. na beinne, *the defile of the mountain*; fuar
 gh. a' bhais, *the cold embrace of death*; is gann
 a chitear tom no g., *scarcely could kill or dell*
be seen; an glacaidh a chéile, *wrestling with*
each other; sgaoile a ghlacan, *he spread his*
arms; mile marbh-phaisg air an t-sabaid
 'chaidh feadh ghlac mi m' ònrachd, *a thousand*
shrouds on the fight that proceeded whilst I
realized my aloneness—Duanair, 179.
 glacach,†† -aich, *s.m.* Swelling in the hollow of
 the hand. 2 Sprain of the hand. 3*Palmful,
 handful. 4 Form of consumption.
 glacach, -aiche, *a.* Full of hollows or narrow
 valleys. 2 Grasping, snatching, catching. 3
 Ready to seize. 4 Forked. 5†† Of, or pertaining
 to, the hollow of the hand.
 glacadh-an-éig, *s.m.* Death-decline.
 glacadair, -ean, *s.m.* Catcher, seizer, one who
 catches or seizes. 2 Receiver.
 glacadan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Repository, receptacle.
 2 Trap.
 glacadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Taking, seizing, act of
 seizing, snatching, catching. 2 Receiving. 3
 Grasp. 4 Forked part. 5 Acceptance. 6
 Feeling. 7 Attachment. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of glac.
 glacadh-chléibh, *s.m.* Catching or stitch in the
 side. The name for massage as formerly prac-
 tised in Gaeldom for consumption was "a'
 toirt nan clachan-cléibh dhe 'n ghille," *taking*
the creel stones off the lad—Gael. Soc. Inv., xiv,
301.
 glacag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of glac. Little valley
 or dell. 2 Little handful. 3 Little palm. 4
 Bundle. 5 Trigger. Glacagan diomhair, *lone-*
ly dells.
 glacagach, aiche, *a.* Full of little valleys.
 glacaireachan-cléibh,|| *s.pl.* Pleurodynia. [Pre-
 ceded by the art. na]
 glacail, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Handful. Thug an talamh
 mach 'na ghlacaidibh, *the earth produced in*
handfuls.
 glacaidh, *gen.sing.* of glacadh. 2 *fut. aff. a.* of

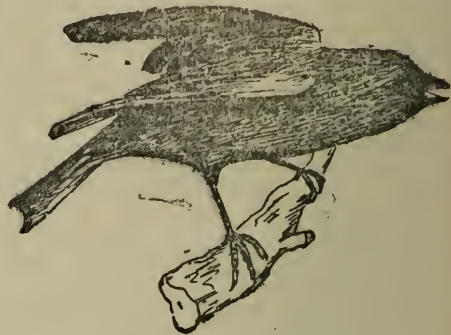
glac.
 glacail,(MS) *a.* Acute.
 glacail, -e, *s.m.* see glacadh.
 glacair, -ean, *s.m.* One who seizes or catches,
 catcher, seizer, apprehender.
 glacaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Seizure, impressment, act
 of seizing or impressing. 2 Handling.
 glacais, *s.f.* Grasping, wrestling, grappling.
 glacaiseach, *a.* Grasping, wrestling, grappling.
 2 Athletic.
 glacmhùil,(MS) *x.* Apprehensive.
 glacan, -ain, *s.m.* Little palm. 2 Little grasp.
 3 Little dell. 4 Bundle. 5 Prong, fork.
 glacanach, -aiche, *a.* Full of little valleys. 2
 Forked, as a tree.
 glacar, *fut. pass.* of glac. Shall be caught.
 glaclach, -aich, *s.m.* Handful. 2 Bundle.
 glac-leabhar, -bhraichean, *s.m.* Pocket-book. 2
 Portable book. 3 Manual.
 glacmhor, -oire, *a.* Holding fast, grasping firmly.
 2†† Catching, seizing. 3 Fit to catch.
 glac-nan-cuileag, *s.m.* Spotted flycatcher, see
 breacan-glas.
 glacta, see glacte.
 glacte, *past pt.* of glac. Caught, seized, appre-
 hended. Cha d' fhuair coigreach riamh mi g.,
a stranger never found me captive. [see note
 on p. 53.]
 tgladair, -ean, *s.m.* Gladiator. [ing.
 gladaireachd, *s.f.* Gladiatorship. 2 Sword fenc-
 gladamair, see gladaman.
 gladaman,(AF) *s.m.* Wolf.
 glafaid,†† -e, *s.f.* see glafarnach.
 glafair, *s.m.* Babbler. 2(AH) Blustering, noisy,
 overbearing fellow.
 glafar,†† -aire, *a.* Noisy, chattering.
 glafarnach, -aich, *s.m.* Noise, din. 2 Prating,
 chatting.
 glag, -aig, *s.m.* The noise of anything falling,
 particularly of a carcass. 2 Horse-laugh. 3
 Babble, loud talk. 4 see clag. 5(DMC) Any
 rattling noise. 'Na ghlag-phaiseanaidh, *in*
a dead faint; 'na ghlag-starraidh, *falling on*
his back with a crash.
 glagach, -aiche, *a.* Clumsy, tottering, unsteady.
 2 Noisy, loquacious, garrulous, gabbling, bab-
 bling. 3 see clagach.
 glagadaich, *s.f.* Loud talk, vociferation. 2 Sca-
 ping, scratching. 3†† Continuous knocking. 4
 (DMC) Noise made by a cart on a rough road.
 G. nam faoileag, *the noise of the gulls.*
 glagaid, -ean, *s.f.* Clamorous noisy woman, blus-
 tering female.
 glagain, *v.a.* Cackle.
 glagair, -ean, *s.m.* Impertinent talker. 2 Noisy
 garrulous fellow, blusterer. 3 Racket, for
 games like tennis.
 glagaireach,†† *a.* Obstreperous.
 glagaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Foolish or impertinent
 talk. 2 Noisiness, garrulity.
 glagais, *s.f.* Loquacity, gabbling, verbosity, prat-
 tle. 2(AH) Intricate machinery, especially
 when not in working order. 'S ann ort tha a'
 gh., *how you do prattle!*
 glagan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Clapper of a mill or bell.
 2 Knocker of a door. 3 Rattle. G. doruis,
the knocker of a door.
 glaganach, -aiche, *a.* Noisy, rattling. 2 Like a
 door-knocker, or 3 mill-clapper. see clagan-
 ach.
 glagan-gnathaichte(DC) *s.m.* Constant theme of
 talk. 2 Continuous jeering.
 glagarra, *a.* Sluggish, dull, slow. 2 Flowing.
 3 Loud, noisy, garrulous. Gu g., *loudly.*
 glagarsaich,* *s.f.* Crashing, clangour, bluster-
 ing, horse-laughter.
 glag-fhèath,(DC) *s.m.* Sudden calm in stormy

weather—*Uist.*

glag-gaire, †† *s.m.* Horse laugh, guffaw.
glaghaic, †† see gloic.
gláib, -e, *s.f.* Dirty water, puddle. 2 Bog.
glaibeach, *a.* Puddly, boggy.
glaiheil, see glaibeach.
glaic, -e, -ean, *gen. sing.* of glac. Sometimes used as a *nom. (s.f.)*
glaiçasach, -eiche, *a.* Athletic.
glaiçais, *s.f.* Grasping, wrestling, grappling.
glaiçiseach, *a.* Grasping, wrestling, grappling.
gláichd, -ean, *s.m.* see gloic.
glaiçte, see glaiçte.
glaidéan, -ein, *s.m.* Glutton.
glaidéanach, *a.* Gluttonous.
glaidéanachd, *s.f.* Gluttony.
glaiçillis, *s.f.* Clattering.
glaiçis, *s.f.* see glaiçis.
glaim, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Large mouthful. 2 Great noise. 3 Piteous complaint. 4 Howling, yelling, howl, yell. 5 Common report. Is olc a' gh. a tha muigh air, there is a bad report abroad concerning him.
glaim, *v.a.* Seize upon voraciously. 2 Usurp.
glaimh, see glaim.
glaimh, (CR) *s.m.* Glutton—*Arran.*
glaimhean, -ein, *s.m.* Spendthrift. 2†† Glutton.
glaimhear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Spendthrift. 2 Glutton.
glaimhich, see glaimhich.
glaimhear, -ean, see glaimhsair.
glaimhearachd, *s.f.* see glaimhsaireachd.
glaimhich, *v.n.* Roar, cry out, howl.
glaimseach, -ich, *s.f.* Gluttonous woman. 2 Gulp. 3 Ingurgitation.
glaimseir, -ean, see glaimhsair.
glaimsich, -ean, see glaimhsair.
glaine, *s.f. ind.* Cleanness, purity. 2 Brightness, clearness. G. na sìthe, the purity of peace; g. air mala na h-oidhche, brightness on the brow of the night.
glaine, *comp.* of glan. Cleaner, cleanest.
—, *s.* see gloine.
glaineach, *a.* Pellucid. 2 Clean. 3 see gloim-each.
glaineachd, *s.f.* Cleanness, purity, neatness, brightness.
glainead, -id, *s.f.* Cleanness, degree of cleanness, purity, cleanliness. Air gh. an tobair bhidh salachar ann, no matter how clean the well there will be some impurity in it.
glaineán, (WC) *s.m.* Roof of the mouth.
glainid, (DC) *comp.* of glan. Is g. e sud, it is the cleaner for that.
glainidh, see glainidh.
glainne, see glainead. 2 see gloine.
glainnteach, see glaineach.
glais, *gen. sing.* of glas.
glais, *pr.pt. a'* glasadh, *v. a.* Lock, secure. 2 Lock, embrace. 3 Fold. 4 Fetter.
glaisbheinn, †† *s.f.* Grey hill.
glaisdidh, -e, *a.* see glasdaidh.
glaise, *s.f. ind.* Greyness, hoariness. 2 Poverty 3 Strait. 4**Pale or wan colour. 5**Grey colour. 6**Azure hue. 7**Greenness. 8**Shade. 9**Eclipse. 10**Verdure. Am miu-theur 'na gh., the rush in its greenness.
glaise, *comp.* of glas.
glaiseach, -ich, *s.m.* Foam (cobhar.) 2 Lock-fast place.
glaiseachd, *s.f. ind.* Greyness, hoariness, paleness. 2**Greenness. 3**Verdure. 4**Eclipse.
glaisead, -id, *s.m.* Hoariness, greyness, paleness, degree of hoariness.
glaisean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Grey-headed man. 2 Coal-fish in its second and third year. 3 Kind of finch. 4** Green linnet. 5** Sparrow. 6†† Lark 7(DC) Chaffinch—*Uist.* 8 (AF) Grey

fish. 9(DMC) Pale-faced child.

glaisean-coille, *pl. -an-coille, s. m.* Wood-sparrow. 2 Jackdaw.



376. Glaisean-daraich.

glaisean-daraich, -ein-, *pl. -an-, s.m.* Greenfinch—*coccothraustes chloüs.* McL & D gives Greyfinch.
glaisean-seilich, -ein-, *pl. -an-, s.m.* Pied water-wagtail, see breac-an-sil.
glaisear, (DMC) *s.m.* Grass-land, green field.
glaisear, *fut. pass.* of glais.
glais-eun, -eoin, see glaisean.
glais-iasg, (DMC) *s.f.* Grey fish.
glaisleun, -leoin, *s.m.* Lesser spearwort. 2 Pepper-grass.
†glaisneant, (AF) *s.* Cat.
glais-neulach, -aiche, *a.* Pale-complexioned, wan.
glais-neulachd, *s.f.* Paleness.
glaisrig, * *s.f.* Female fairy, half-human, half-beast. 2 Gorgon. 3(DMC) Pale person. see glaisrig.
glais-shile, *s.* Water-brash.
glaisrig, see glaisrig.
glaisre, *past pt.* of glas. Locked.
glaisrig, -ean, *s.f.* Supposed she-devil or hag in the shape of a goat. 2 (AH) Beautiful female fairy, usually attired in a green robe, seldom seen except at the bank of a stream, and engaged in washing, also known as maighdean uaine.
glàm, *pr.pt. a'* glàmadh, *v.a.* Eat greedily, gobble, devour. 2 †† Seize voraciously, as a dog. 3 Bawl, cry out. 4 Glut. 4 Handle awkwardly.
glàm, -aim, *s.m.* Cry, outcry. 2 Noise. 3 Large mouthful.
glàmach, *a.* Edacious, ravenous, gluttonous. 2 Censorious.
glàmach, (DC) *s.m.* Greedy man, sorner.
glàmag, (DO) *s.f.* Greedy woman.
glàmadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Voracious bite, as of a dog seizing food or prey. 2 Large mouthful suddenly snatched. 3 Gobbling. 4 Censuring.
glàmaich, ** *v.* Gormandize.
glàmair, -ean, *s.m.* Glutton. 2 Noisy silly fellow. 3 Smith's vice. 4 Shoemaker's vice. 5 *Chasm. 6 Lurche.
glàmaireach, †† -eiche, *a.* Carnivorous.
glàmaireachd, *s.f. ind.* Voracity, gluttony. 2 Continual babbling. 3**Continued noisy talk.
glàmaras, see glàmaras.
glàmasair, -ean, †† *s.m.* Voracious eater, glutton.
glàambar, -air, -an, see clambar.
glàmh, *s. & v.* see glàm.
glàmhadh, -aiche, see glàmach.
glàmhadh, see glàmach.
glàmhaich, see glàmaich.

glámhair, see glámair.
 glámhairéachd, see glámairéachd.
 glámhain, -ain, *s.m.* Spendthrift. 2 One who catches greedily at anything.
 glámhas, see glámhas.
 glámhasg, *s.f.* Greedy catch.
 glámhasa, *s.m.ind.* Snapping. 2 Snatching greedily with the mouth, as a dog. 3 Snapping of the mouth. 4 Biting, as a mouthful of bread. 5†† Noise, bawling.
 glámhasair, -ean, *s.m.* Voracious, gluttonous person. 2 Muncher. 3 Noisy, bawling, complaining fellow. 4 Usurper. 5* One who seizes upon, or wishes to monopolize booty.
 glámhasaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Voracity, gluttony. 2 Munching. 3 Noisiness. 4†† Bawling.
 glámhasan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Great noise. 2 Murmuring, complaining.
 glámht, (AH) *pr.pt.* a' glámhtadh, *v.a.* Bolt food with extreme voracity.
 glámhtaire, (AH) *s.m.* One who bolts food in a ravenous manner.
 glámhus, -uis, *s.m.* Wide gap. 2 Open jaws. 3 (DC) Strong pair of pliers, pincers.
 glámhusach, -aiche, *a.* Wide-gaping, having wide jaws.
 glámraich, -aidh, -aidhean, see glámair.
 glámras, ** *s.m.* Chiding. 2 (MS) Clencher, vice.
 glau, -aine, *a.* Clean, pure. 2 Innocent, uncorrupted. 3 Sincere. 4 Righteous. 5 Clear, bright, radiant, resplendent. 6 Shrill. 7 *Willing. G. mar a' ghrian, *clear as the sun*; a' t' glaine am measc bhan, *purest among women*; a' chlaideamh glau gorm, *his bright blue sword*; cha chuir an t-each glau a chur cuige, *the willing horse should not be driven*.
 glau, *adv.* Thoroughly, wholly, completely. 2 Cleanly. 3 Purely, brightly. G. mbarbh, *completely dead*; g. rúisgte, *quite bare*; cuir g. a dholaidh, *spoil completely*.
 glau, *pr.pt.* a' glanadh, *Clean, purify, cleanse, wash, wipe.* 2* Free from scandal. 3 Purge. 4 Blaze, brighten, beam. 5 Weed. 6 Winnow.
 glanadach, *a.* see glanail.
 glanadail, *a.* Abstergent, cleaning, purifying.
 glanadair, -ean, *s.m.* Cleanser, purifier, burnisher, washer.
 glanadaireachd, *s.f.* Cleansing, scrubbing, purification, winnowing. 2 Cleanliness.
 glanadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cleaning, cleansing, act of cleaning, purifying. 2 Weeding. 3 Washing. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of glau. Coltach ris a' chat a' glanadh 'adlainn, *like the cat cleaning its face*—i.e. scheming or planning. Their ruith glanaidh air, *give it a good clean up*.
 glanaich, (AC) *prov.* for glau, *v.*
 glanaidh, *gen. sing.* of glanadh. 2 *fut. aff. a.* of glau. Fuil a glanaidh, *the blood of her purification*.
 glanail, -e, *a.* Having a cleansing or purifying tendency. 2 Abstergent. 3 Cleanly.
 glanas, -ais, *s.m.* Cleanness. 2 Purity.
 glanbhan, -ain, *s.m.* Clean wheat.
 glanbharr, -airr, *s.m.* Clean crop. 2 Clean head of hair.
 glang, -a, -an & -achan, *s.m.* see gliong.
 fglang, -aing, -a, -an, *s.m.* Shoulder.
 glangach, -aiche, *a.* see gliongach. 2 Broad-shouldered.
 glan-labhrach, -aiche, *a.* Clean-spoken, eloquent.
 glan-labhradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Clearness of expression.
 tglanluch, -aich, *s.m.* Fence, dyke.
 tglanluch, *v.a.* Fence, enclose. 2 Trench.
 glan-rúisg, *Eyebright*, see lusan-leac.
 glan-rúisgte, *a.* Quite naked. Rinneadh do

bhogha g., *thy bow was made quite naked*.
 glan-sonnadhach, †† -aiche, *a.* Beautiful.
 glau-shoillsich, *v.a.* Outshine.
 glau-shuath, *v.a.* Absterge.
 glanta, *past pt.* of glau. Purified, cleansed, cleaned, brightened.
 glantair, *s.m.* see glanadair.
 glantaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Cleansing, act of cleansing, purifying. 2 Weeding.
 glante, see glanta.
 glan-thoileach, -iche, *a.* Quite willing. 2 Curious.
 glaoth, -aidh & -an, *s.m.* Cry, shout. 2 Glue. 3 Cement. 4 Bird-lime. 5 Batter. 6 Grief. 7 (PJM) Tingling noise in the ear, supposed to be a forerunner of death news, if the noise is heard in the right ear the news to be expected from the south, and *vice versa*.
 Glaothan bròin, *the cries of grief*; g.-coilich, *cock-crow*; dean or thoir g., *cry*.
 glaoth, †† -aidh, -an, see glaothan.
 glaoth, *pr.pt.* a' glaothach & a' glaothaich, *v.a.* Cry, shout. 2 Proclaim, as marriage-banns, or peace after war. 3 Publish. Gh. e le glaoth mór, *he cried with a loud voice*.
 glaoth, *pr.pt.* a' glaothadh & a' glaothaich, *v.a.* Cry. 2 Glue, cement.
 glaothach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or pertaining to crying. 2 Of a glutinous nature.
 glaothach, -aich, *s.m.* Crying, act of crying, bawling, calling. 2 Proclamation, as of banns. 3 Publishing. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of glaoth. Anns a' ghlaodhaich, *shouting*.
 glaothachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Glueing, act of glueing or cementing. 2 Publication, as of banns. Chaidh an g., *their banns were proclaimed*. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of glaothach.
 glaothachail, -e, *a.* see glaothach.
 glaothadair, †† -ean, *s.m.* Crier.
 glaothadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Glueing, cementing, agglutination. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of glaoth.
 glaothaich, *s.m. & pr.pt.* of glaoth. Same meanings as glaothach.
 glaothaich, *gen. sing.* of glaothach.
 glaothaich, *pr.pt.* a' glaothachadh, *v.a.* Glue, cement. 2 Cry, shout.
 glaothaichte, *a. & past pt.* of glaothaich. Cemented, glued.
 glaothair, *s.m.* Advertiser.
 glaothan, -ain, *s.m.* The remaining part of a potato when the seed-slips have been cut off. 2 Pith of wood. 3 Pipes, tubes. 4†† Mixture of flour or meal and water, used as paste. 5 (DC) Means by which a benefit is brought. Suighidh an g., *the pith of wood shall suck the juice*; an g. le 'u do ghabh i ris, *the means by which she accepted him*.
 glaothan, *n.pl.* of glaoth.
 glaothanach, -aiche, *a.* Pithy, as of a tree. 2 Murmuring. 3 Glutinous.
 glaothanta, *a.* Viscous.
 glaothar, -air, *s.m.* see gleadhair.
 glaoth-chlàr, *s.m.* Pastebord.
 glaoth-éig, *s.m.* Isinglass.
 glaothran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* see gleadhair.
 —ta, *a.* see glaothranach.
 glaohte, *past pt.* of glaoth, *Glued*. 2 Cemented.
 glaogh, see glaoth.
 glaoghan, see glaothan.
 glaic, see gloic.
 —calachd, (MS) *s.f.* Foolery.
 glaidh, see glaoth.
 glaidh, *s.f.* Heap, pile.
 glaidheaman, (AF) *s.m.* Wolf.
 glaoidhseach, -aiche, *a.* Crying, roaring, sounding high, making a needless noise.
 glaoidhseach, -eich, *s.m.* Noisy, senselessly

clamorous person.
 glaoin, *s.f.* Tingling sound in the ears. 2
 Noise. 3 Report. 4 Common rumour.
 glaiois, *s.f.* Glue, paste.
 glaioine, *see* glaioe.
 glaioiteanaich, *v.a.* Paste.
 glaomar, *-air, -an, s.m.* Foolish person. 2(W
 C) Imperfect speaker.
 glaoran, *-ain, s.m.* Wood-sorrel. 2 Flower of
 wood-sorrel. 3(DC) Yellow rattle (plant.) 4
 ††Noise.
 glaoranach, *a.* Like wood-sorrel. 2 Abounding
 in wood-sorrel. 3(DC) Abounding in yellow
 rattle.
 glaoranta, *a.* Noisy, prattling.
 glaothar, *a.* Noisy, clamorous. 2 Prating.
 glaothar, *-air, s.m.* Noise, clamour. 2 Prating.
 glaothran, *-ain, s.m.* Rattle.
 glas, *-aise, a.* Grey, pale, wan, ashy, sallow. 2
 Poor. 3 (DC) Green, as grass, unripe corn,
 &c. Bu gh. a chibh, *grey were his locks*;
 tùr gh., *a grey tower*; a chuoca glasa, *ye green*
hills; is g. mo luaidh, *pale is (my love) the sub-*
ject of my praise; cho g. ris a' chàl, *as green*
as kail—said of anyone looking pale; Gàidh-
eal g., a true Gael; Gall g., *a sallow* "Lowland-
er"—but, dubh Ghall, *a thorough "Lowland-*
er." NGP says the term *glas* is never applied to

an Englishman, but we have come across in-

stances of its being so applied, even by natives

of Nicolson's own island.

glas, *-aise, -an, s.f.* Lock to fasten doors. 2
 Fetter. 3 Green surface. 4 Green. 5 (AC)
 Water. 6 Key of rudder on stern-post, see p.
 78. G. crochaidh, *g. chrochta or dorn gh.,*
a padlock; chuir mi a' ghlas-ghuib air, *I muz-*
zled him, put him to silence, applied the clos-
ure to him; g. a' chroinn, *the mast-lock of a*
ship.
 glas, *v.a. & n.* Become grey, pale or green. 2
 Make grey, make pale. 3 Dawn. 4 see glais.
 Gh. a' mhaduinn, *the morning dawned.*
 glasach, *-aich, -aichean, s.m.* Lea or fallow
 land. 2 Green field.
 glas-a'-chroinn, *s.f.* Mast-lock.
 glasadh, *-aidh, s.m.* Looking, making fast. 2
 Making pale. 3 State of becoming gray or
 pale. G. na cubhaige, *a slight fall of snow in*
early summer; translated by NGP. as "the
 cuckoo's greening or preparation-time—the time
 following the 4th. week in March"; g. an la,
the dawn; g. na Feill Micheil, *25th. Sept.*
the preparation for, or day preceding Michael-
mas. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of glas.
 glasag, *-aig, -an, s.f.* Pied water-wagtail. 2
 Female of the salmon. 3 The green ulva (sea-
 weed)—*ulva latissima.* 4 Applied also to
 other edible seaweeds. 5††Small lock. 6 (AF)
 Coal-fish. 7 Any kind of salad. 8 (DMY)The
 fish raw before it has come to maturity.
 glasagach, *a.* Abounding in edible seaweed. 2
 Abounding in salad.
 glasag-coille, *see* glasair-coille.
 glasag-muineil, *-an, s.f.* Locket.
 glasaich, *s.f.* Lea field—*Ross-shire.* [Often used
 as *nom.* instead of glasach.]
 glasaich, *fut.aff.a.* of glas. Shall lock.
 glasail, *-e, a.* Greyish, pale, wan.
 glasair, *-ean, s.m.* Prater. 2 Any kind of salad.
 glasair-coille, *s.m.* Betony, see lus Beathaig.
 glasan, *-ain, s.m.* Same meanings as glasag.
 glasanach, *-aich, s.m.* Grassy plain. 2 Dawn of
 day. G. na cubhaige, *the grey sky of the cuc-*
koo's advent.
 glasaich, (MS) *s.f.* Greyness.
 glasar, *fut.uss.* of glas. Shall be locked.
 glas-bhalach, (DU) *s.m.* A mere boy.
 glas-bhan, *a.* Pale, wan.

glas-bheann, *-bheinne, -bheanntan, s.f.* Grey
 mountain.
 glas-bhreac, *s.m.* Young salmon, samlet. 2
 Salmon-trout.
 glas-charbad, *-aid, -an, s.f.* Lock-jaw. Dui is
 air an b' g., *a man having lock-jaw.*
 glas-charbadach, *a.* Having lock-jaw. 2 Caus-
 ing lock-jaw.
 glas-cheò, *s.m.* Grey mist.
 glas-chiabh, *-an, s.f.* Grey lock, grey hair.
 glas-chabhach, *-aiche, a.* Grey-locked, grey-
 haired.
 glas-choire, *see* glas-choirean.
 glas-choirean, *-ein, -an, s.m.* Little green valley.
 glas-dach, *-aiche, a.* see glasdaidh.
 glas-dachd, *see* glasdaidheachd.
 glasdaidh, *a.* Greyish, wan, ashy, pale. 2 Surly.
 3(MS) Bleak. 4(MS) Grizzled.
 glasdaidheachd, *s.f.* Paleness. 2 Greyness.
 glas-darach, *s.m.* Peeled oak.
 glas-duinn, (DMC) *s.f.* Padlock.
 glas-éideadh, *s.f.* Grey shroud. 2 Suit of grey
 clothes. Taibhse nan g., *the grey-shrouded*
spectre.
 glas-eun, *s.m.* †Rock-pipit, see gabhag-un. 2†
 Tree-sparrow, see gealbhuinn-nan-craobh. 3†
 Sedge-warbler, sedge-bird, sedge nigtingale,
 sedge wren—*salicaria phragmitis.* 4(AF) Fal-
 con, kite. 5(DC) Chaffinch.
 glas-fhaige, *s.f.* The green sea. A' ghlas-fhaige
 a' sior-chopadh, *the green sea perpetually foam-*
ing.



377. Glas-fhaoileag.

glas-fhaoileag, † *s.f.* Herring-gull—*larus argen-*
tatus.
 glas-fheur, *-fheoir, s.m.* Seawheat grass—*triti-*
cum junceum 2 Green grass. 3 Grey grass.
 glas-fhothannan, *-ain, s.m.* Green thistle.
 glas-ghairneach, *Poolwee* for glas-ghuib.
 glas-gheadh, *-gheòidh, pl. na glas-gheòidh, s.m.*
 Wild goose, grey goose. 2 Grey lag goose.
 glas-ghiall, *s.f.* Lockjaw—*Dain I. Ghobha.*
 gas-ghort, *-oirt, -ean, s.m.* Piece of lea ground.
 2 Green, green spot. 3 Fodder.
 glas-ghnùiseach, *-eiche, a.* Pale-faced.
 glas-ghuib, *-e, -an-guib, s.f.* Muzzle. 2 Gag to
 prevent eating or speaking.
 glas-iasg, *-éisc, s.m.* White fish, as cod, ling, had-
 dock, &c., as distinct from iasg-dearg (red fish)
 belonging to the family *salmonidae.* 2†
 Coal-fish.
 glas-labhradh, *s.f.* Tongue-tie. G. air nighinn,
 gun fhios, teang' an abhra dh'iomraicheas,
when a maid is tongue-tied, her eye-lids tell a
tale.
 glaslach, (MS) *s.m.* see glas-talamh.
 glas-lach, † *s.f.* Widgeon—*anas penelope.* see
 illust. 378.
 glas-làmh, *-làimhe, -an-làmh, s.f.* Handcuff,
 manacle.
 glas-lann, *s.m.* Stonecrop, wall-pepper, see graf-
 ann-nan-clach.
 glas-leun, *s.* Stonecrop, see graf ann-nan-clach.
 2 Green spot.
 glas-leun, † *s.m.* Lesser spearwort—*ranunculus*



373. Glas-lach.

flamula.

glas-liath, *a.* Greyish.
 glas-luachair, (AF) *s.f.* Rough bearded variety of rushes.
 glas-lus, *s.m.* Woad, see guirmean.
 glas-mhagh, -a, -an, *s.m.* Lea field, green field, green plain.
 glas-mhaghach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in lea fields or green fields.
 glas-mheur, -mheoir, *s.f.* A well-known tune in ceòl-mór, the finger-lock. [Preceded by the art. *a' gh—*.] 2 Manacle. 3 Thumb-screw. 4 (DC) Cramp in the fingers.
 glas-mhogail, (WC) *s.f.* Entanglement made in a net by a conger.
 glas-mhuineach, -eiche, *a.* Grey-maned.
 glas-mhuinneach, see glas-mhuineach.
 glas-mhuir, -mhara, *s.f.* The green sea.
 glas-neul, -neòil, *s.m.* Pale colour, pale or wan complexion. 2 Grey cloud.
 glas-neutach, -aiche, *a.* Pale, wan, sallow. 2 Having grey clouds.
 glas-neutachas, *s.m.* Bleakness. 2 Paleness, wanness.
 glas-neutachd, *s.f.* Same meanings as glas-neutachas.
 glas-neunt, (AF) *s.m.* Cat.
 glastra, see glasrach.
 glas-rach, -aich, *s.m.* Uncultivated land 2 Green plot.
 glasrach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in lea, or unploughed land. 2 Green. 3 Having green groves or meadows. 4 Abounding in pot-herbs.
 glasradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Pasture land, verdure. 2 Green grove. 3 Pot-herb. G. na cubhaige, see under glasadh.
 glasraich, *pr.pt.* *a' glasrachadh, v.a. & n.* Convert into meadows or pasture land. 2 Become grey or pale. 3 Make green. 4 Prepare green thread for use.
 glasruich, *s.f.* Greens or vegetables to eat. 2 Green groves. 3 Pot-herbs.
 glas-sheabhag, ¶ *s.f.* Goshawk.
 glas-shile, ¶ *s.f.* Waterbrash. [Preceded by the art. *a' gh—*.]
 glas-shruthach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, grey or azure streams.
 glas-stig, *s.f.* see glaistig.
 glas-stuadh, *s.m.* Grey gable. 'S tha Caol-chuirn nan g. ag aomadh 's a brachadh, and Caol-chuirn of the grey gables is bending and wearing down (lit. fermenting)—*Filidh*, 60.
 glas-talamb, -lmhainn, *s.m.* (*f. in gen.* usually, but *m. in Poolwee*) *pl.* glas-talmhuinnean, Unploughed or pasture land, lea ground.
 glas-tarruing, * *v.a.* Remove sheaf-corn when cut.
 glas-tarruing, * *s.f.* Act of removing sheaf-corn when cut.
 glaste, *pr.pt.* Locked. 2 Clasped.
 glas-tugha, ¶ *s.* Soft rush, see luachair bhog.
 tglas-tuim, § *s.m.* Woad, see guirmean.
 glas-uaine, *a.* Greyish-green, faintish green. 2

Azure, as the sea. 3 Cerulean.
 glé, *a.* Very. 2 Sufficiently, enough. 3 Perfectly. Glé gheal, *sufficiently white, very white*; glé mhath, *very good*. [Aspirates word following it.]
 tglé, *a.* Real, pure, clean, good. 2 Open, plain.
 gleac, *s.m.* Fight, conflict, battle. 2 Wrestling, struggling. 3 Act of wrestling, struggling fighting, striving or endeavouring, sparring. 4 Agony. *A' g—, pr.pt.* of gleac. *A' g. ris a' bhàs, in the agonies of death*; le iomadh gh., *with many a struggle*; sluagh a bh'gharg gh., *people who fought fiercely*; tugaidh a gh., *comes to wrestle*.
 gleac, *pr.pt.* *a' gleac, v.a.* Fight, wrestle, struggle, strive. Gh. mi ri m' phàrthair, *I wrestled with my sister*; chumhlach sinn 'sa ghleac, *we met and fought*.
 gleacach, *a.* Wrestling, struggling. 2 see cleachdach.
 gleacadair, -ean, *s.m.* Wrestler.
 gleacadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Wrestle, wrestling, struggling, fighting.
 gleacail, *a.* Gymnastic.
 gleacair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Shout, loud cry. 2 see gleacadair.
 gleacaireachd, *s.f.* Act or habit of wrestling or striving.
 gleacanach, *s.f.* Wrestling, struggling. 2 Rivalry.
 gleacas, -ais, *s.m.* Wrestling.
 gleacanas, -ais, *s.m.* Keeping, custody.
 tgleachas, -ais, *s.m.* Gallery.
 gleachd, see gleac.
 gleadh, -a, -an, *s.m.* Onset, attack. 2 Deed, exploit. 3 Tricks, sham, humour. 4 (DMC) Quarrel. 5 see gléidheadh.
 gleadh, see gléidh.
 gleadhach, -aiche, *a.* Furious, wrathful.
 gleadhachd, -aidh, see gléidheadh.
 gleadhach, -air, -an, *s.m.* Noise. 2 Prating. 3 Rattling. 4 Clang of arms. 5 Collision. 6** Rude blow, strike. 7* Noisy blow. 8 (DC) Clamorous talk—*Argyll*. [† gives gleadhair.]
 gleadhna, *s.m.* Tricks, humour.
 gleadhrach, -aich, *s.m.* Kind of knotted seaweed used for cutting.
 ———, (DMC) *s.f.* Noisy, prattling woman.
 ———, -aiche, *a.* Making a shrill or loud noise. 2 Rattling. 3 Giving hard blows. 4 Obstreperous. 5 (DC) Clamorous, loud-tongued.
 ———, d, †† *s.f. ind.* Obstreperousness.
 gleadhradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Blow. 2 Noise. Thug e g. dha, *he gave him a blow*.
 gleadhrach, -an, *s.f.* Loud noise, rattling. 2 Clang of arms. 3 Collision. 4** Child's rattle. 5* Rustling noise. G. nan còrn, *the rattling of the drinking cups*; ciod e a' gh. a th' ort? *why do you make such a noise?* 'S ann ort a tha a' gh.; *what a noise you make!*
 gleadhran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Rattle, noise. 2** Child's rattle.
 ———, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Yellow rattle, see modhalau. 2§ Wood-sorrel, see seannrag.
 ———, -ach, -aiche, *a.* Sounding, as a rattle.
 2 Noisy. 3 Making a rattling sound. 4 Prattling.
 gleadhtach, ** *a.* see gléidhteach.
 tgleam, -a, -an, *s.m.* Loud noise. 2 Resounding echo.
 gleainach, (WC) *a.* Slow, tedious and uninteresting. Duine g., *a tedious uninteresting man*.
 † ———, -anach, -aiche, *a.* Noisy. 2 Resounding, loud echoing.
 gleamhsa, ** *s.m.* Slow long draught of liquor.
 ———, -ch, ** -aiche, *a.* Slow, tedious. 2 Disagreeable.

gleamhsan,** -ain, *s.m.* Continued talk, tire-some talk. 2 Talkative person.

†glean,** *v.* see lean.

gleang, -a & -ing, -an, *s.* see gliong, *s.*

gleang, *v.* see gliong.

gleangarsach, see gliongartaich.

gleangarsaich, see gliongartaich.

gleann, *gen. glinn & glinne, pl. glinn, gleanna, gleannan, gleanntaidh, glinnite & gleanntan, dat. pl. gleanntaibh, s.m.* Valley, opening between two heights. 2 Glen, dell, dale. Bho ghleann nan ruadh-bhoc, *from the valley of roebucks*; air feadh a' ghlinne, *throughout the valley*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in glens or dales. 2 Of, or belonging to a glen. 3** Steep, shelving.

—ain, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of gleannan.

—an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Little valley or glen. 2 Dale. 3** Defile. An g. mòthar, *in a little peaceful valley*.

—anach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little glens or valleys.

—taibh, *dat. pl.* of gleann.

—taibh, *n. pl.* of gleann.

—tali,†† *a.* Full of valleys. 2 Haunting or fond of roaming in valleys.

—tan, *n. pl.* of gleann.

†glear,** *v.a.* Follow.

glearach, *a.* see gleadhrach. A' bhean ghlearach, lonach, shanntach, *the clamorous, greedy and envious woman*—Dorn. bàin, p. 186.

†glearrach, *a.* Flexible, pliant.

gleas, see gleus.

gleasd, see gleusd.

—achd, see gleusdachd.

gleaslann,** -ainn, *s.m.* Storehouse.

†gleastadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Provision.

gleastair,** *s.m.* Farrier.

gleathair, see gleithir.

gleicean, -ein, *s. m.* Shuttlecock. 2 (DC) Sly boy—Skye.

—ach,** *a.* Like a shuttlecock.

gléidh, *pr.pt. a' gléidheadh, v.a.* Keep, preserve. 2 Retain, hold. 3 Defend, protect. 4 Tent, as cattle. 5** Detain. 6†† Get, provide. 7 (CR) Get, find. Falbh is g. e, *go and find it*; but, g. sinne! *keep us!* gléidhidh m' do threud, *I will tend thy flock*. Applied also to meat, fish, &c. in a fresh state, as, an g. e? *will it keep (without salt)?*

—cadair,†† can, *s.m.* Curator.

—cadairachd, *s.f. ind.* Curatorship.

—caith, -idh, *s.m.* Keeping, preserving. 2 Act of keeping or preserving. 3 Holding, retaining. 4 Good turn. 5** Tending. 6** Industry. 7** Frugality. 8* Preservation. 9* Detaining. A' g.—, *pr.pt.* of gléidh.

—ear, *fut. pass.* of gléidh.

—idh, *fut. aff. a.* of gléidh.

—te, *past pt.* of gléidh. Kept, preserved, retained. 2 Protected.

—teach, -iche, *a.* Careful, close-handed, saving, frugal. 2* In safe custody or keeping. 3** Industrious. 4(MS) Conservative. 5 (DC) Securely protected, as a garden by a wall. Tha sin g., *that is in safe keeping*; duine g., *a careful or frugal man*; gu g., *frugally*; cha 'n 'eil diochumhnn' ann na's doithe na diochumhne g., *the finest forgetfulness, forgetting what was kept*.—N.G.P.

—teachas, -ais, *s.m.* Anything saved or not spent. 2 Store.

—teachd, *s.f. ind.* Carefulness, frugality. 2 Safe custody. 3 State of preservation or keeping. 4** Industry. 6** Disposition to hoard up.

—tiche, *comp.* of gléidhteach.

—tiche, -an, *s.m.* Provider, careful person, keeper.

gléitheachd (MS) *s.f.* Scantiness.

†gléileachd,** *s.f.* Whiteness. 2 Pureness.

†gléire,** *s.f.* Choice, selection. 2** Chastity.

gléitean,** -ein, *s.m.* Hard fight.

gléith, see gléidh.

†gléithe,** *s.f.* Grazing, feeding.

gléithaigh, *s.m.* Gairloch &c. for gleachd.

gléithre, -ean, *s. m.* Gadfly. 2 Gnat. 3** Grazer, animal that grazes.

gléò, *pl. -than, s.m. ind.* Dazzling kind of haziness about the eyes, as of a person losing sight, or threatened with cataract. †2 Fight, uproar, tumult, disturbance. †3 Sigh. ††† Judgment, decision. †5 Heroic exertion. 6 (DMC) Calm or still condition. Cò a chuir eadh orra g. ? *who would disturb them?* a' mhair 'na g., *the sea a dead calm*.

†gleodh, *v.a.* Cleanse, scour, polish.

gleodh, -a, *s.m.* Cleansing, scouring, polishing. 2 Sigh. 3 Slumber. 4 Groan.

—ach, *a.* Mournful.

—aidh,* -aidh, *s.m.* Tipsiness.

—aman, see gleoman.

—amanach, see gleòmanach.

—amanachd, see gleòmanachd.

gleog, -oig, -an & -achan, *s.m.* Blow, bang, slap. 2 Drooping, sily look. 3†† Noise of anything falling. G. 'sa leth-cheann, *a slap on the side of the head*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Silly, timid. 2 Lethargic, dull, lazy.

—aid, (DMC) *s.f.* Slow, idle woman. 2 (DC) Silly, stupid woman.

—air, -ean, *s.m.* Stupid, dull fellow. 2 Talkative fellow. 3 Arrogant fellow. 4 Lazy fellow. 5†† Sloth. 6 (DMC) Trifler.

—airachd, *s.f. ind.* Stupid behaviour. 2

Idle talk. 3 Awkward gestures, 4†† Sloth, 5

Arrogancy. 6 Talkativeness.

gleogaman,** -ain, *s.m.* Stupid drowsy fellow.

gleogartaich, see glogartaich.

gleogh, see gleodh.

gleoghach, (MS) *a.* Ropy.

gleoghach, see gleadhrach.

gléoid, -ean, *s.m. & f.* Sloven. 2 Slattern. 3 *Bewildered female.

—eachd,** *s.f.* Slovenliness.

—eil, -e, *a.* Slovenly. 2 Like a slattern. 3†† Silly.

—each,* see gleòisg.

—sear,* see gleogair.

gleòis, *gen. sing.* of gleus. 2** *s.f.* Babbling. 3 (WC) Certain sign of drink in the eye. 4 (WC) Bright fire.

gleòisg, -can, *s.f.* Vain, silly, blustering woman. 2 Slovenly woman. 3†† Slut.

—eil, -e, *a.* Like a silly female. 2 Apt to talk idly.

gléite,** *a.* Neat, trim, tight. 2 Handsome. 3 Curious.

gleòman, -ain, *s.m.* Silly stupid fellow. 2 Sluggish man, drowsy person. 3†† Dull person.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Drowsy, sluggish. 2 stupid, silly. Gu g., *sluggishly*.

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Drowsiness, sluggishness. 2 Stupidity, silliness. 3** Sluttishness. 4†† Dullness. 5 (DC) Becoming faint, as with fright. Bha e 'sa gh. gu tuiteam, *he was like to fall*.

gleorachan, (MS) *s.m.* Gewgaw.

gleorag, -aig, *s.f.* The lark.

gleorais, (DMC) *s.f.* Slow, dull female.

gleòranas, -ais, see glòranas.

gleoran, (DMC) *s.m.* Motionless person. 2 Snail-like speed.

gleòrann, \$ -ainn, *s. m.* Cuckoo flower, ladies' smock, see plùr-na-cubhaig. 2\$ Nasturtium. 3\$ Wood angelica, see lus-nam-buadh. 4 This name is applied to various kinds of cresses.

gleòs, -òis, *s. m.* Lamentation.

gleòsg, -eòisg, -a & -an, see gleòisg.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see gleòisgeil.

—aid, -ean, see gleòisg.

—air, -ean, see gleogair. NicGleòsgair

mbòr, a famous rock in the sea off Skye.

—aireachd, see gleogaireachd.

gleothaisg, -ean, see gleòisg.

†gleothan, ** -ain, *s. m.* Clue.

gleus, -eòis & -a, *s. m.* & *f.* Order, manner, condition, trim. 2 Mean, means. 3 Activity. 4 Action. 5 Provision, ration. 6 Furniture. 7 Readiness or preparation of any kind. 8 Lock of a gun. 9 Key or gamut in music. 10\$ Screw of a spinning-wheel. 11 Occasion (want.) 12\$ Work. 13(CR) Wound—*Suth'd.* 14\$ Strength. 15 Exercise, as for one learning a language. Dè an g. a th' ort? *how are you?* tha iad air gh., *they are in trim*; cuir air gh., *prepare, make ready*; thug aois dhìom g., *age has deprived me of my readiness for action*; chaidh e air gh., *he prepared himself*; fiodhull air gh., *a violin in tune*; gu g. bàis, *to the work of death*; is trom dithis air an aon mheis, *gun ac' ach an t-aon gh., two are heavy on one dish when there is but one ration*; is math an g. toil, *will is a good putter-in-trim*; g. Gàidhlig, *a Gaelic exercise.*

gleus, *pr. pt.* a' gleusadh, *v. a.* Adjust, mend. 2 Put in tune. 3 Trim, prepare. 3(DMC) Sharpen. G. an fhiodhull, *tune the violin*; gleus-aibh bhur cridheachan gu ceòl, *attune your hearts to music*; gleus iad na h-eich, *they harnessed the horses.*

gleusadair, -ean, *s. m.* Tuner. 2 Trimmer.

gleusadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Tuning, act of tuning, adjusting. 2 Mending repairing, ordering, trimming. 3 (DMC) Sharpening. 4 Preparing. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gleus.

gleusich, ** *v. a.* Prepare, trim.

gleus-da, *a & past pt.* of gleus. Prepared, ready, tuned. 2 Clever, expert. 3 Neat, trim, tidy. 4 Well exercised. 5 Diligent, industrious. 6 Endeavouring, keen, eager, active. 7 (MS) Adventurous. 8\$ Bent, as a bow. 9\$ Cocked, as a gun. 10\$ Braced. 11\$ Swift. 12 (CR) Kind—*Arran.* 13 (DMC) Cunning, shrewd. 14 In humour, in good condition. Giullan g., *a diligent boy*; coin gh., *keen dogs*; is g. a gheibhear e, *he does well, he is clever*; am bheil thu g. ? *are you tolerably well?*

—chd, *s. f. ind.* Preparation, readiness. 2 Order, arrangement. 3 Neatness, tidiness. 4 Expertness, cleverness. 5 Alacrity. 6 Diligence, attention. 7 Keenness, eagerness, activity. 8 Alertness. 9 Penetration. 10\$ Good humour. 11 (DMC) Shyness. 12 Shrewdness

gleus-fhear, † *s. m.* Ambidexter.

gleus-làimh, † -an, *s. f.* Mechanics.

gleusmhor, ** -oire, *a.* Mannerly, orderly.

gleusta, see gleusda.

—chd, see gleusdachd.

gliadar, ** -air, *s. m.* Loquacity, pertness.

gliadrach, ** -aich, *s. f.* Drab, slattern.

—, ** *a.* Glittering. 2 Sprightly. 3

Wanton,

glasda, see gleusda.

†gliath, ** *s. m.* War, battle.

gliathrach, ** -aich, *s. m.* Drab. 2 Common prostitute.

glib, -e, *s. f.* Sleet. 2 Lock of hair, ringlet. 3 Slut. 4 Raw weather. 5\$ Glebe portion of land allotted by the kirk to its ministers.

glibeil, * *a.* Sleety and showery with hail now and then.

glibheid, * *s. f.* Weather in which a curious mixture of rain, sleet and hail prevails.

—each, * -iche, *a.* Rainy, sleety, thawing.

†glib-shl-unhain, ** *a.* Slippery with sleet.

glic, -e [& glioca] *a.* Wise, prudent, sagacious.

2\$ Steady. 3\$ Cunning. 4\$ Cautious. Bi

g., *be wise*; gu g., *wisely*; g. gun mhoille,

cautious without dilatoriness.

glic-bhrathrach, † -aiche, *a.* Apophegmatical.

glice, *comp.* of glic. More or most wise or prudent.

—ad, -eid, *s. m.* Degree of wisdom. A' dol an g., *getting wiser and wiser*; air a gh. 's ge 'm bheil e, *however wise he be.*

glid, (WC) *s. f.* Sleet, showers of soft wetting snow.

†glid, see glidich.

glideachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Moving, stirring. 2

Act of moving. 3 Power of moving or stirring.

4\$ Budging. 5\$ Motion. Cha b' urrainn dha

g., *he could not move.* A' g—, *pr. pt.* of glidich.

glideachair, ** *s. m.* Budger.

glideachd, ** *s. f.* Motion. 2 Commotion. 3\$

Power of motion or stirring.

glidich, *pr. pt.* a' glideachadh, *v. n.* Move, stir,

budge. 2†† Impress upon. Nach g. thu ? *will*

you not budge?

glidnich, see glidich.

glifeid, *s. f.* Sleet—*Suth'd.* for clifeid.

glifid, ** *s. f.* Noise. 2 Voice.

†glin, *s.* see glùn.

†glinn, ** *s.* Sky. 2 Light. 3 Fortress.

glinn, *n. pl.* of gleann. Rugadh thu 'sna g.,

thou wast born in the glens.

glinn, -e, *a.* see grinn.

glinne, *gen. sing.* of gleann.

†glinne, ** *s. f.* Habit, coat. 2 Bail, as in law.

glinneach, ** *a.* Clear, manifest. 2 Pliable, flex-

ible. 3 Full of valleys.

—adh, ** -aidh, *s. m.* Making evident, clearing up.

glinnich, *v. a* & *n.* Make evident, clear up. 2

Observe closely. Gh. an là, *the day cleared up.*

—te, *past pt.* of glinnich. Made evident,

cleared up.

glinnidh, ** *a.* Clear, manifest.

glinneach, -eiche, *a.* see gleannach.

glinnte, *n pl.* of gleann. A' ruith gu g., *run-*

ning towards the valleys.

gliob, -a, *s. m.* see glib.

gliobach, ** *a.* Hairy

gliobar, -air, see gliobas.

gliobas, -ais, *s. m.* Sleet.

—ta, *aiste, a.* Draggled, drenched.

glioca, see glice.

gliocaire, *s. m.* Wise man Togaidh an gòraiche

caisteal, is ni an g còmhuidh ann, *the fool*

builds a castle, the wise man dwells in it—the

meaning is that it is cheaper to buy a house

than to build one, which is certainly not al-

ways the case

gliocas, -ais, *s. m.* Wisdom, prudence. 2\$ Cun-

ning 3\$ Wit 4\$ Steadiness. 5\$ Sagacity.

Is esan ceann a' ghliocais, *he has wisdom.*

gliocasair, -ean, *s. m.* Wise man 2 Philosopher.

gliofaid, (CR) *s. f.* Chatterbox—*Arran.*

gliofan, (CR) *s. m.* Chatterbox—*Arran.*

glog, -a, -an, *s. m.* Sound of water falling by

drops 2 Motion. 3†† Clink, tinkling, see

glong. 4 (DU) Clicking sound, applied to a

shorter metallic sound than gliong. 5 (DC)

Tick, as of a clock, crack, as of something

breaking. Cha toir e g. as, *he cannot move it;*

cha'n 'eil g. agam, *I haven't a copper—com-*

mon in W. of Ross.

gliog, *v.n.* Click. 2 Tinkle.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Clumsy. 2 Feeble, staggering. 3 Lazy, inactive. 4 (MS) Inarticulate. 5 Clinking, tinkling, see gliongach. 6† Unstable.
 glioga-laich, †† *s.f.* Clinking.
 gliogag, *s.f.* G. nan dramag or dlamag, *clumsy bad woman*—Arran.
 gliogaiche, *comp.* of gliogach. More or most clumsy, feeble or lazy.
 gliogaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Person clumsy about the knees. 2 Sluggish woman. 3 (DC) Anything in a broken-down condition.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* see gliogach.
 gliogair, *gen.sing.* of gliogar, see gliongair.
 —, *v.n.* Tinkle, ring.
 gliogan, see gliongan.
 gliogar, -air, -an, see gliongar. 2 Slowness.
 —ach, *a.* Making a tinkling noise, ringing.
 —saich, see gliongartaich.
 —snaich, see gliongartaich.
 gliogartaich, see gliongartaich.
 gliogradh, -aidh, see gliongadh.
 gliogram, -aim, *s.m.* Staggering. 2 Contemptuous name for a staggerer.
 —chas, *s.m.* Long-limbed person.
 —chois, (MM) (leggeram cosh—Burns)
 Name of the true "Quaker's wife."
 gliom, *s.m.* Mild tussle—Suth'd.
 gliomach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Sloven. 2 Long-limbed person. 3 see giomach.
 —, -aiche, *a.* Slovenly, sluttish, drabbish.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* Slovenliness, sluttishness.
 —Spainndeach, *s.m.* see giomach-uisge.
 gliong, -a, -an, *s.m.* Ringing noise, clash of metals, jingle, clink, clang, clangour.
 —, *pr.pt.* a' gliongadh, *v.n.* Tinkle, ring as metal, clang.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Tinkling, jingling, clinking, ringing, clanging.
 —adaich, (DU) *s.f.* Clinking, clanging.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Tinkling, act of tinkling, clinking or rattling. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gliong.
 gliongag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Slight degree of drunkenness.
 gliongair, ** *v.n.* Tinkle, ring.
 —, -ean, *s.m.* Empty prattler, trifling, prating fellow. 2†† Tinkling noise.
 gliongan, -aiu, *s.m.* Tinkle, tinkling or jingling noise. 2 (MS) Click. 3 Anything that produces a tinkling sound. 4 Cymbal.
 —aich, *s.f.* see gliongan.
 gliongar, -air, -an, *s.m.* Tinkling ringing noise. 2** Slowness.
 —ach, ** *a.* Making a tinkling noise, ringing.
 —aich, ** *s.f.* Continued jingling noise, tinkle.
 —aich, ** *v.n.* Clang, make a jingling sound, tinkle. Gh. an claidheamh, *the sword clanged*.
 —sach, ** *a.* see gliongartaich.
 —saich, see gliongartaich.
 —snach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Tinkling noise.
 gliongartaich, *s.m.* Tinkling noise. 2†† Slight inebriety.
 gliongnaich, (MS) *v.n.* Ring.
 †gliosair, ** *s.m.* Prattling fellow, tattler.
 —eachd, ** *s.f. ind.* Prating.
 gliosdar, see cliostar.
 gliosg, *s.m.* Glance. 2 Twinkling. Ann an g., *in a twinkling*.
 —artaich, see gliongartaich. 2** Glancing or glittering light. 3** Tremulous motion, dangling.
 gliostair, -ean, see cliostar.

†gìphit, *s.* Torment.
 gliùc, *s.m.* Blubbering, crying, sobbing. 2* Bumper. 3 Gulp.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Blubbering. 2 Given to blubbering. 3 (DMC) Having drooping wings.
 —aich, see gliùc.
 gliuguil, ** *s.f.* Clucking, as of a hen.
 †gliumb, Gaelic spelling of *gule*.
 g'iusta, see gliustach.
 —ch, *a.* Slow.
 —cad, ** *s.f.* Slowness, tediousness.
 †glo, *s.m.* Veil, covering, hood.
 gloach, ** *a.* Having a head covered with down, as a hen.
 glibbagg, -aig, *s.f.* Stupid quean.
 gloc, *pr.pt.* a' glocail, Swallow greedily. 2 Cackle, as a broody hen. 3 Gulp.
 gloc, gloic, *s.m.* Clucking of a hen. 2** Cackle. 3 Noise, loud note. 4** Loud, confident talk. 5** Garrulity. 6** Large wide throat or mouth. 7** Bung of a cask. 8 Gaelic spelling of *clock* (time-piece.) 9†† Loud cry. 10 (DU) Guffaw. [** gives *s.f.*]
 glocach, -aiche, *a.* Given to cackling. 2** Clucking. 3** Garrulous.
 glocadaich, (a' g—) *s.m.* & *pr.pt.* Guffawing.
 glocadh, *s.m.* Gulp.
 glocall, *s.f.* Clucking, as of a broody hen. 2** Garrulity. 3** Loud prating. 4†† Bawling. A' g—, *pr.pt.* gloc.
 —, ** *a.* Clucking. 2 Garrulous.
 glocair, -ean, see gliogair.
 —eachd, see gliogaireachd.
 glocan, * -ain, *s.m.* Bung. 2 Bird cherry, see craobh-fhiodhag. 3** Sling. 4** Fork. 5** Wide throat. 6** *dim.* of gloc. 7†† Opening or angle where branches meet.
 glocar, *a.* Garrulous. 2 Apt to cluck. 3 Apt to talk loudly and confidently.
 gloc-gaire, (DMK) *Caitness* for lachan-gaire.
 glochar, -air, *s.m.* Wheezing. 2 Difficult respiration, rattling in the throat. 3** Asthma. 4** Snoring.
 —naich, ** see glochar.
 glochdan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Wide throat.
 gloc-nid, *s.m.* Morning dram taken in bed.
 glodh, ** *s.m.* Slime. Laogh anns na glodhan, said of a calf before being licked by its mother after birth.
 —ach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Slimy matter coming from a cow before calving.
 glodhraich, (MS) *v.n.* see glomhraich.
 glodhar, (MS) *s.m.* see glomhar.
 glog, -oig & -a, -an, *s.m.* Soft lump. 2* Sudden hazy calm or sleep. 3 Dozing.
 glogach, -aiche, *a.* Soft, blubbery, heavy. 2 Of a dull stupid look. 3 Heavy, unwieldy, lumpy. 4 Pale, cadaverous. 5** Skinny, flabby.
 glogach, (WC) *s.m.* Chippy sea.
 glogag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Dull woman. 2 Bubble, small bladder of water.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in bubbles. 2 Bearing bubbles. 3†† Pertaining to a dull or stupid woman.
 glogaid, * *s.f.* Lubberly female.
 glogaidh-bòmb, *s.m.* Term expressive of great contempt, unmanly, sottish, useless fellow. 2 Imbecile.
 glogainn, * *s.f.* see glogluinn. 2 Sudden hazy kind of calm with occasional soft puffs of wind. 3 Stupor, dozing slumber.
 glogair, -ean, *s.m.* Heavy, dull, scupid fellow. 2 Lubberly coward. 3** Chattering fellow. 4†† Bawling fellow. 5†† Sottish man.
 Cha d' thubhairt "mo thogair" riamh ach an fhuirigh, *none ever said "what do I care?" but a real boor*

glogaireachd, *s. f. ind.* Dulness, stupidity. 2
Offensive ill talk. 3** Jubberliness. 4**
Cowardliness. 5** Gasconading. 6** Chatter-
ing. 7 Cackling noise. 8†† Sottishness.

glogais, *s. f.* Senseless talk—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*

glogan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Soft lumpish man. 2
Little soft lump.

gloghuan, *s. f.* The rolling of the sea in a calm.
2** Agitation of a vessel caused by such roll-
ing. 3†† Noise of water.

glograich, *s. f.* The collision of soft substances.
2 The noise produced thereby.

glog-shùil, -ùla, -shùilean, *s. f.* Hollow, inani-
mate eye. 2 Soft eye.

—each, -eicne, *a.* Hollow-eyed. 2††
Full-eyed.

gloic, †† *s. f.* Full or tufted cheek.

gioic, -ean, *s. f.* Idiot. 2 Foolish or senseless
woman. 3** Slaterna. 4** Stupid quean. *Thea*
thn 'nad sheann gh. le aois, age has made an
old fool of you.

—each, -eiche, *a.* see gloiceil.

gloiceach, †† *a.* Having full cheeks. 2 Having
hanging cheeks, as hens.

gloicealachd, *s. f.* Idiotism, stupidity. 2 Slut-
tishness. 3** Queanishness.

gloiceil, -e, *a.* Foolish, idiotic, stupid. 2**
Sluttish. 3** Queanish. 4†† Having full or
tufted cheeks.

gloc-gaire, *s. f.* Horse-laugh, see lachan-gaire.

gloicn, see gloic.

gloichd, see gloic.

gloicnid, ** *s. f.* see gloc-nid.

gloilhe, see gloic.

gloidhehd, see gloic.

—each, see gloiceil.

—ealachd, see gloicealachd.

—oil, see gloiceil.

gloidhseam, (GB) *s. m.* Fright. 2 Folly —*W. of*
Ross-shire. 3 (DU) Rage, frenzy, also pro-
nounced *cleidhseam.*

gloin, see gloine.

gloin, ** *v. a.* Glaze. 2 Vitrify.

glòin, *a.* Squint-eyed.

gloin-amharc, *s. f.* Spy-glass, telescope.

glaine, *s. f.* see glaine.

glaine, (for glaine) *comp.* of glan. Ant-òr a's
g., the purest gold.

glaine, -an & -achan, *s. f.* Glass. 2 Drinking
glass. 3* Bumper. 4 Window-glass. 5(DMC)
The measure of a drinking-glass. *Gloin'*
uinneig, a pane, cinnidh uisge 'na gh.
cruaidh, water shall turn into hard glass; g.
nan druidh, the druids' glass or druids' egg—
called in the south of Scotland, adderstanes;
g. usge-beath, a glass of whisky.

[*Gloine-nan-druidh* was in high esteem a-
mong the Druids. It was one of their disting-
uishing badges, and was accounted to possess
the most extraordinary virtues. There is a
passage in Pliny's Natural History, book xix,
minutely describing the nature and proper-
ties of this amulet. The following is a trans-
lation of it. "There is a sort of egg in great
repute among the Gauls, of which the Greek
writers have made no mention. A vast num-
ber of serpents are twisted together in sum-
mer, and coiled up in an artificial knot by
their saliva and slime, and this is called the
serpent's egg. The Druids say that it is toss-
ed in the air with hissings, and must be
caught in a cloak before it touches the earth.
The person who thus intercepts it, flies on
horseback; for the serpents pursue him until
prevented by intervening water. This egg,
though bound in gold, will swim against the
stream. And as the magi are cunning to con-

ceal their frauds, they give out that this egg
must be obtained at a certain age of the moon.
I have seen that egg as large and round as a
common-sized apple, in a chequered cartilagi-
nous cover, and worn by the Druids. It is
wonderfully extolled for gaining law-suits,
and access to kings. It is a badge which is
worn with such ostentation, that I knew a
Roman knight, a Vocontian, who was slain
by the stupid emperor Claudius, merely be-
cause he wore it in his breast when a law-
suit was pending." Huddleston's edition of
Toland gives some very ingenious conjectures
on the subject of this enigmatical Druids'
egg. The amulets of glass and stone, which
are still preserved and used with implicit
faith in many parts of Scottish Gaeldom, and
are conveyed, for the cure of diseases to a
great distance, seem to have their origin in
this bauble of ancient priesthood.—**]

gloineach, *a.* Glassy, vitreous.

—adh, ** -aidh, *s. m.* Glazing. 2 Vitri-
fying. 3 Vitrification. 4 Paning, as of a
window.

gloinead, -eid, *s. m.* Degree of cleanness or
cleanliness. *A' dol an g., growing cleaner and*
cleaner; is g. e an sgrothadh sin, it is the
cleaner for that scrubbing.

glomeadair, * *ean, s. m.* Glazier. 2 Glass-blower.

—eachd, ** *s. f.* Glazery, business of a
glazier. 2 Glass-blowing.

gloine-deilbh, *s. f.* Camera.

—fhad-sheallaidh, †† *s. f.* Telescope

—loisgeach, †† *s. f.* Burning glass.

—losgaidh, see gloine-loisgeach.

—lughdachaidh, †† *s. f.* Microscope. [So
given by H. S. Dict., but the author must
have been looking through the wrong end of
the microscope when he translated this
word.]

—mhara, †† *s. f.* Sea-glass.

—mheudachaidh, †† *s. f.* Magnifying glass,
microscope.

—mheudaiche, (MS) *s. f.* Magnifier.

—òil, (WC) *s. f.* Drinking-glass or horn.

—rionnaig, †† *s. f.* Astronomical glass.

—shide, *s. f.* Barometer.

—theas, *s. f.* Thermometer.

glòinich, *pr. pt. a'* glòineachadh, *v. a.* Glaze. 2

Vitrify. 3 Pane, as a window.

—ear, *ful. pass.* of glòinich.

—idh, *ful. aff. a.* of glòinich.

—te, *past pt.* of glòinich. Vitrified. 2

Glazed. 3 Paned.

glòir, *s. f.* Glory. 2 State of bliss. 3** Praise.

4** Honour 5†† Tongue, speech. 6†† Boasting.

7(DC) Torrent of coarse language—*Skye.* 8

gen. sing. of glòir. *Trean thar g., powerful*
beyond praise.

—bhinn, *e. a.* Sweetly sounding.

—dhiomhain, *s. f.* Vain-glory.

glòireachadh, see glòrachadh.

glòream, -eun, *s. m.* Taunting language. 2††

Pomp, pageantry.

—ach, †† *a.* Taunting. 2 Fond of pomp or

pageantry, pompous.

—as, -ais, *s. m.* Stultiloquence.

glòireis, -e, *s. f.* Boasting, prating, vain talk.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Boasting, babbling, pra-

ting, verbose.

—eachd, ** *s. f.* Boastfulness, verbosity.

glòir-fhonn, -a, *a.* Spotted in the face or fore-

head. *Scots.* Kingle-eyed, as a horse. 2* Of

an ugly drab colour.

glòir-gheusta, see glòir-fhonn.

glòirich, see glòraich.

—te, see glòraichte.

glòirionn, see glòir-thionn.
 glòirneas, see glòramas.
 tglòirlionta, ** *a.* Crammed, stuffed, choke-full.
 2 Thick-set.
 glòir-mhiann, -a, *s.m.* Ambition, desire for glory.
 2 Pride.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Ambitious, desirous of glory. 2 Proud. 3 Vain-glorious. Fear g., *an ambitious man.*
 glòir-mhóir, see glòrmhor.
 glòir-réin, *s.m.* Pomp, triumph, pageantry.
 —cach, -eiche, *a.* Pompous.
 gloite, ** *s.f.* Gluttony.
 —ar, ** -eir, -an, *s.m.* Glutton.
 —arach, *a.* Greedy, gluttonous, voracious. Gu g., *greedily.*
 t—arachd, *s.f.* Gluttony, voraciousness.
 glòm, (CR) *s.m.* Abyss, gulf, chasm—*W. of Ross-shire.* Hence Glòmach Falls, Kintail.
 glomach, *a.* Nasal. 2 Pronouncing the letter *l* like *gh*, thick of speech, as though the tongue were too big for the mouth.
 glòmachd, -aidh, *s.m.* The evening twilight, *Scots*, gloaming.
 glòmag, *s.f.* Handful of oatmeal eaten dry—*Caithness, Suth'd & Lewis.* (also gròmag.) 2 (DC) Pool in a stream or river—*Argyll.*
 glomaiche, *s.f. ind.* Defect in speech, that makes one pronounce *l* like *gh*.
 glomaiun, see glòmachd.
 glomanaich, see glòmachd.
 glomar, ** -air, *s.m.* Bridle.
 glomhar, -air, -mhraichean, *s.m.* Piece of leather or wood, or sometimes a pine cone, with a sharp peg placed in it point upwards, which used to be placed on the snouts of lambs to keep them from sucking the mother. This was used when it was the custom to milk sheep as well as goats. Thàinig an g. as, *he is unjagged.*
 glomharach, see glomhraich.
 glomhas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Rock-cleft, fissure, chink, chasm. 2 (DC) Wide mouth—*Argyll, & Uist.*
 glomhraich, *pr.pt.* a' glomhrachadh. *v.a.* Gag.
 glomnaich, * see glòmachd.
 glomuinn, -e, see glòmachd.
 glòn, (DMK) *a.* Cross-eyed. 2 Having much of the white of the eyes visible—*Caithness.*
 glonach, *a.* Avaricious.
 glonaid, ** *s.f.* Multitude, crowd.
 glong, -a, -an, *s.m.* Slimy, clammy substance, 2†† Spittle. 3 Snot.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Slimy, clammy.
 —aiche, *s.f. ind.* Clamminess, glutinous property, tendency to become clammy.
 glongaire, †† -an, *s.m.* Dull, weak fellow.
 glonn, -a, -an, *s.m.* Deed of valour, exploit. 2 Fact, deed. 3 Loathing, qualm. 4 Boasting. 5** Calf. Oscar nam mòr g., *mighty Oscar.*
 glonnach, -aiche, *a.* Having an inexpressive, stupid or swollen face, see glonnmhòr.
 glonnar, see glonnmhòr.
 glonnag, (DMY) *s.f.* Sling for throwing stones, made of a piece of leather with string at each end.
 glonnmhòr, -oire, *a.* Heroic, valiant, performing heroic deeds. 2 Loathing, qualmish. 3 Boasting.
 glonnrach, ** *a.* Glittering, resplendent.
 glonnradh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Fulgency, splendour.
 glòr, *s.m.* see glòir. 2†† Speech, language, utterance. 3** Noise. 4** Idle talk. C'ait' am faighear g. dhomh? *where can I find language?* Connal bu mhin g., *C. the mild in speech.*
 tglòr, *a.* Clean, neat, trim. 2 Clear.
 tglòrach, *a.* Noisy, clamorous. 2 Talkative,

garrulous.
 glòrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Glorifying, act of glorifying.
 glòraich, *pr.pt.* a' glòrachadh, *v.a.* Glorify, praise, bless.
 —te, *past pt.* of glòraich. Glorified.
 glòrais, see glòireis.
 —each, *a.* see glòireiseach.
 glòramach, †† *a.* Full of pomp.
 —d, see glòramas.
 glòramas, -ais, *s.m.* Boasting talk, idle talk. 2 †† Pomp, pageantry. 3** Vain boaster. 4** Idle talker.
 gloran, (MS) *s.m.* Hopper.
 glòrmhor, -oire, *a.* Glorious, illustrious. 2 Excellent. A chumhachd g., *his glorious power.*
 glòtair, *s.m.* Glutton.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Gluttony.
 tglotan -ain, *s.m.* Bosom, breast.
 gloth, *s.* see glo.
 t—, *a.* Wise, prudent, discreet.
 t—, *s.f.* Veil.
 glothag, -aig, see glothagach, *s.*
 glothagach, -aich, *s.m.* Frog's spawn.
 —, ** *a.* Abounding in, or like frog's spawn.
 glothair, see glomhar.
 glothraich, *pr.pt.* a' glothrachadh, *v.a.* see glomhraich.
 tgluair, *a.* Clear, bright, gleaming. 2 Clean. 3 Splendid.
 t—eachd, *s.f.* Clearness, brightness.
 gluais, *pr.pt.* a' gluasachd & a' gluasad, *v.a. & n.* Move, go, walk. 2 Advance, proceed, march. 3 Affect, agitate, put in motion. 4 Affect, touch pathetically. 5 Afflict, provoke. 6 Bestir, make a motion, get up.
 G. as a seo, *move out of this*; g. gu blàr, *march to the battle-field*; gh. o 'n ear a' mhaduinn ghlan, *the radiant morn advanced from the east*; bha 'n rìgh air a' ghluaiseadh, *the king was agitated*; gh. iad chun a' bhàile, *they proceeded towards the town*; an nì nach cluinn cluas, cha ghluais e cridhe, *what does not reach the ear cannot affect the heart*; gh. e an t-uisge, *he agitated the water*; 'sa mhaduinn 'nuair a' ghluaiseadh Dì-màirt, *in the morning when Tuesday was ushered in*; o 'n cheud là a gh. i air tuis air thalamh, *since the first day she ever appeared on life's scene*; na glinn 's an do gh. mo shìunsir, *the glens in which my ancestors flourished.*
 gluais, *s.f.* Device, invention. 2 Gloss, interpretation.
 gluaisdeach, *a.* Moving, stirring, agitating. 2 Causing motion. 3 Affecting, pathetic.
 gluaise, *s.f.* Neatness, trimness. 2 Cleanness.
 —adair, †† *s.m.* Mover.
 —adh, see gluasad.
 —ar, *fut.pass.* of gluais.
 —ar, -eir, *s.m.* Mover. 2 Agitator.
 gluais-fhear, see gluaisear.
 gluaisidh, *fut. aff.* a. of gluais.
 gluaisneach, (MS) *a.* Active. 2 Busy.
 gluaisite, *past pt.* of gluais. Moved, stirred, affected, agitated.
 gluarach, ** *a.* Pure. 2 Glorious. 3 Vociferous.
 gluasachd, -an, *s.f.* see gluasad. 2 *pr.pt.* of gluais.
 gluasad, -aid, -an, *s.m.* Moving, movement, motion. 2 Act of motion. 3* Agitation. 4 Conduct, behaviour. 5 Gesture. 6 Gait, carriage. 7** Provoking. 8 Pathos. Gun gh., *without motion*; gun gh. a nunn no a nall, *without moving hither or thither*; 'nad gh., *in your behaviour*; tha g. muà-naiste uice, *she has a lady's gait*; a' g. a bhilean,

moving his lips. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gluais.
 gluasadh, -aiche, *a.* Moving, locomotive, capable of motion. 2 Moving, unsteady. 3 Affecting, moving, disquieting, agitative.
 gluasadar, ** *s.m.* Agitator. 2 Motor.
 gluasadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Moving, motion. 2 Agitation. 3 Gait.
 gluasag, -aig, *s. f.* Water-wagtail (bird.) 2 Restless girl.
 gluasair, ** *s.m.* Interpreter.
 gluas-rud, ** *s.m.* Projectile.
 gluc, -uic, -an, *s.f.* The socket of the eye. 2 (DMC) Clucking of a broody hen.
 glucard, ** *s.f.* Bumper.
 glug, -uig, -an, *s.m.* Noise of a fluid confined in a vessel when agitated, or escaping from a narrow aperture. 2 Gulp, noise of liquid in the act of being swallowed or gulped. 3* Rumbling stutter or stammer. 4 (DÚ) Clucking of a hen. Cearc air gh., *a clucking hen*; cha robh coille riamh gun chrionaich, *no lion gun ubh-gluid, never was wood without dry brushwood, nor brood without addled egg.*
 glug, ** *v.a.* Swallow with a gulping noise. 2 Gulp. 3 Gargle. 4* Stammer. Gu. e air a h-uile deur dheth, *he gulped down every drop of it.*
 glugach, -aiche, *a.* Making a noise as of fluid when moved in a close vessel not quite full. 2 Stammering. 3 Speaking thickly and imperfectly. 4 Clucking. 5* Lispering. 6 Gurgling. 7 (MS) Dull. 8 (MS) Pot-bellied.
 —, -aiche, *s.f.* Stammering female. 2* Rumbling noise. 3* Stammer.
 glugaiche, *s.f.* Same meanings as glugaireachd.
 —, *comp.* of glugach. More or most imperfect in speech.
 glugail, ** *s.f.* Gurgling. 2 Swallowing with a gurgling noise.
 glugair, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Stammerer, one who speaks imperfectly. 2 One who talks nonsense, prater. 3 Soft, cowardly fellow. 4* Rumbler.
 glugair, ** *v.a.* Gargle.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Stammering, lispering, speaking inarticulately. 2 Foolish, incoherent talk. 3 Cowardice.
 glugairneach, (MS) *a.* Pot-bellied.
 glugalaich, see glugach.
 glugaman, (DMC) *s.m.* Unstable condition. Air gh., *in an unstable condition.*
 —aich, (DMC) *pr.pt.a'* glugamanachadh, *v.a.* Rock, shake.
 glugan, -aia, -an, *s.m. dim.* Faint noise of a fluid confined in a vessel. 2** Gurgling noise of water against the side of a vessel. 3 Rumbling in the intestines. 4 Rolling motion, as of a ship at sea. 5 The uvula. 6 Gurgling noise.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Rolling, as a ship, unsteady, tottering. 2** Gurgling.
 —adh, (DÚ) *s.m.* Process of making butter from a small quantity of cream by putting it in a bottle and shaking it till the butter forms.
 —aich, *pr. pt.* a' gluganaich & a' gluganaichadh, *v.a.* Make butter by shaking cream in a bottle.
 gluganaich, *s.f.* (MS) Gargle. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gluganaich.
 glugaran, ** *s.m.* Gargle.
 glugraich, *s.f.* Rumbling. 2 Superabundance of fluid.
 gluig, -e, -ean, see gloic.
 gluig, *a.* Addled, as an egg. 2** Unsound, rotten.
 glúine, *gen. sing.* of glùn.
 glúin, *n.pl.* of glùn.

glúineach, -eiche, *a.* Having large knees. 2 Abounding in joints, as certain kinds of plants. 3 In-kneed, knock-kneed. 4 (DMY) Weak-kneed.
 glúineach, || -eich, *s.f.* Morbus genuum [preceded by the art. a' gh—].
 glúineach, || -ich, *s.f.* Milkwort. 2 In-kneed female. 3 Large-kneed female.
 —, -ich, *s.m.* Any illness causing weakness of the joints or knees. 2 Name given to the potato at its first introduction, from its supposed tendency to weaken and cause debility of the body.
 —, -an-uisge, § *s.f.* Amphibious persicaria—*polygonum amphibium*.
 —, -bneag, § *s.f.* Knot-grass—*polygonum aviculare*.



378. Glúineach bheag.

—, -dhearg, § *s.f.* Amphibious persicaria see glúineach-an-uisge. McL & D. gives "knot-grass."



379. Glúineach dhubb.

—, -dhubb, § *s. f.* Climbing persicaria, black bindweed, climbing buckwheat—*polygonum convolvulus*.
 —, -mhór, § *s.f.* Spotted persicaria—*polygonum persicaria*.
 —, -theth, § *s.f.* Water-pepper, water knot-grass, lake-weed, see lus-au-fnogair.
 glúineag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Blow with the knee in fighting or wrestling.
 glúinean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Garter, hose-tie on the leg, coarse garter.
 —, -ach, -aiche, *a.* Gartered, wearing gar-

ters.
 glùineas, -eis, *s.m.* Gout in the knee.
 glùineineach, -eiche, see glùineanach.
 tgluing, ** *s.f.* Shoulder.
 glùintean, *n.pl.* of glùn.
 glùintibh, *dat.pl.* of glùn. Air do gh., *on thy knees.*
 gluis, *s.f.* Slush. 2 Liquid food. —Arran.
 tgluis-gheugach, -aiche, *a.* Full of green boughs.
 glum, * *s.f.* see glàm. 2(MMcD) Deep pool.
 glumach, (DU) *a.* Dark, dull, cloudy.
 glumadh, †† -aidh, *s.m.* Big mouthful of liquid.
 2 Plunge. G. na fuaradh, *a lurch to the weather side*—when a boat is too heavily ballasted on the weather side in a rough sea.
 glumag, (WC) *Poolwee* for glumadh 1.
 glumag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Puddle. 2 Deep pool, deep pit full of water, usually applied to a pool in running water. 3 Deep hole.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or relating to, pools of water. 2 Abounding in such pools. 3 Full of deep holes.
 glumagan, -ain, -an, *s.m.dim.* of glumag. Little pool. 2 Deep pool. 3 Deep hole.
 glumaid, (DMY) *s.f.* Deep pool in a river or burn—*Lewis.*
 glumraidh, *s.f.* Hungriness, voraciousness.
 —, *a.* Devouring, engulphing. 2 Applied to the sea when it is bulging heavily in rolling waves.
 glùn, -ùin & -ùine, *pl.* glùinean & glùintean, *s.m.* [*s.f.* in *Badenoch.*] Knee. 2 Joint. 3 Generation, race, 4**Step, degree, in a pedigree. 5 Descendant. 6 Joint in reeds. 7 (AH) Beam-knee in boat, see under bàta, p 76.
 Bean-ghlùn, *a midwife*; an t-aon nach teagaisgear ris a' ghlùn, cha'n fhoghlumar ris an uillain, *the child that is not taught at the knee, cannot be taught at the elbow*; sios air do ghlùinibh ! *on the knee !*; aon gh., *first cousin*; dà gh., *second cousin*; lùbadh gach g., *let every knee bow.*
 glùnach, see glùineach.
 —an, †† -ain, *s.m.* Knee-cap.
 glùnan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Little knee. 2 Garter.
 glùn-bhleathach, -aiche, see glùn-bhleitheach.
 glùn-bhleitheach, -aiche, *a.* In-kneed.
 glùn-bhrat, *s.m.* Bass.
 tglùndas, *a.* Knock-kneed, bandy-legged.
 glùn-dos, *a.* glùn-dosach.
 —ach, *a.* Bandy-legged.
 glung, (CR) *s.m.* Hollow sound as from an empty vessel—*W. of Ross-shire.* 2(MM) The noise a bottle makes when being emptied.
 glungan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Clink.
 glùn-ghinealaich, -tean, ** *s.m.* Pedigree.
 giùn-ùb, ** *v.n.* Kneel. 2 Curtsy as a female.
 —ach, ** *a.* Kneeling. 2 Genuflecting. 3 Curtsy.
 —adh, *s.m.* Genuflexion, kneeling. 2 Curtsy.
 glupad, (AC) *s.m.* Dropsy in the throat, affecting cattle and sheep, due to decay in the liver and kidneys. see clupaid.
 tglus, -uis, *s.m.* Light, brightness.
 glusar, ** *a.* Bright, glossy.
 glut, -a, *s.m.* Voracity, gluttony. 2*Gulp, glut. 3 (DU) Greed.
 glut, *pr.pt.* a' glutadh, *v.a.* Glut, devour, gormandize. 2†† Drink with noise or greedily, gulp.
 gluta, (DMY) *s.* Deep round pool—*Lewis.*
 glutach, -aiche, *a.* Gluttonous, edacious. 2 (DU) Greedy.
 glutadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Glutting, act of glutting. 2 Eating to excess. 3 Gulping food voraciously. 4†† Drinking with a noise. A' g—, *pr.*

pt. of glut.
 —, Barra for glut-lionadh.
 glutaich, *v.n.* Gormandize, glut, devour.
 glutail, *a.* Intemperate.
 glutair, -ean, *s.m.* Glutton. 2 One greedy of gain.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Gluttony, avarice, greed.
 glutan, (DU) *s.m.* Deep narrow valley, gully.
 glut-lion, (DC) *pr.pt.* a' glut-lionadh & a' glutadh, *v.a.* Pack inside of a wall with gravel—*Uist.*
 —adh, (DC) *s.m.* Packing of gravel, put in the middle of house-walls to fill up the space between them.—*Uist.* These walls are dry-built and hollow, and from 6 ft. to 10 ft. in thickness. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of glut-lion.
 gnà, see gnàth.
 gnàbh-lus, -uis, *s.m.* Cudweed, see lus-a'-chait.
 gnà-bhogha, †† -achan, *s.m.* Arcade.
 gnàda, -àide, see grànda.
 gnadan, (CR) *s.m.* Murmuring, complaining—*Arran.*
 gnàdran, -ain, see gràdran.
 gnàdranach, see gràdranach.
 —adh, see gràdranachadh.
 gnàdranaich, see gràdranaich.
 tgnae, †† *s.f.* Woman.
 gnag, *pr.pt.* a' gnagail, *v.n.* Make a small crackling noise.
 gnagail, †† *s.m.* Crackling. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gnag.
 gnàidead, -id, see gràindead.
 tgnais, *s.f.* Pars nefanda mulieris.
 gnàithseach, † -aich, *s.m.* Arable land under crop. 2 (DC) Cultivator of the soil, farmer.
 Ceum a' ghnàithsich, *the ploughman's step*—heavy and solid.
 gnàithsear, * *s.m.* Husbandman. 2 Countryman.
 gnambhan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Periwinkle, sea-snail.
 gnambhanach, *a.* Abounding in periwinkles.
 tgnamhuil, -e, *a.* Peculiar, proper.
 gna-mhuinntir, *s.pl.* see gnath-mhuinntir.
 tgnaoi, *a.* Pleasant, courteous. 2 Gentle. 3 Respectable. 4 Ingenious.
 tgnaoi, *s.f.* Countenance. 2 Grin. (see gnùis.)
 tgnaoi-fhiosachd, *s.f.* Physiognomy.
 tgnaoi-fhiosach, -ean, *s.m.* Physiognomist.
 gnàs, -ais, *s.f.* see gnàths.
 gnàth, -a, -than & -anuan, *s.m.* Manner, fashion, custom, usage. †2 *Stature.* †3 *Lowing of cows.* †4 *Bleating of sheep.* †5 *Soothing voice.* 6** *Experience.* Mar bh gh. leis, *as his custom was*; talla do'n g. na cuirm, *halls where feasting (hospitality) was the fashion*; eòlach air gach g., *acquainted with every custom*; a gh., do gh., *continually, usually*; a réir ang., *according to their manner.*
 gnàth, -a, *a.* Usual, common. G. obair, *constant work*; g. chleachdaiinn, *habitual practice*; a' gh. Fhéinn, *the standing army of the Féinne.*
 gnàth, (i.e. do ghnàth, a ghnàth) *adv.* Always.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Customary, ordinary, common. 2 Continual, constant, habitual. 3** Active. 4 Industrious.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Practising, act or habit of doing a thing. 2 Practice, custom, manner. 3 Behaviour. 4**Way, course. 5 (MS) Management. A réir gnàthachadh an t-saoghail, *according to the ways of the world*; do dhroch gh., *your bad behaviour.* A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gnàthaich.
 gnàthachas, -ais, *s.m.* Invariableness.
 gnàthachd, *s.f.ind.* Customariness.
 gnàthaich, *pr.pt.* a' gnàthachadh, *v.a. & n.* Accustom, use, inure, exercise, practise. 2 Behave. G. thu fhéin gu ceart, *behave yourself properly*; a' gnàthachadh tobacac, *using tobaccos*; is dona a gh. e i, *he behaved very badly to her.*

gnáthaichear, *fut. pass.* of gnáthaich.
 —ear, -eir, *s.m.* Practitioner.
 —te, *a. & pr. pt.* of gnáthaich. Used,
 exercised, practised. 2 Common, usual, ac-
 customed.
 gnáthail, *a.* Usual, customary. 2 Peculiar,
 proper.
 gnáth-aíom, *s.* Usual or common name.
 gnáthalachd, (DMC) *s.f.* Naturalness.
 gnáthanna *n. pl.* of gnáth.
 gnáthas, -ais, see gnáthas.
 gnáth-buairle, *s.f.* Vernacular tongue.
 gnáth-chaint, *s.f.* Phraseology. 2**Vernacular.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Idiomatical.
 gnáth-chuimhne, *s. f.* Tradition. 2 Constant
 remembrance.
 gnáth-cólach, *a.* Experienced.
 gnáth-eolas, -ais, *s. f.* Experience, knowledge
 got by experience.
 gnáth-fhacal, -ail & -clan, *s.m.* Proverb, phrase,
 by-word. Bithidh e 'na gh., *he shall be a by-*
word.
 gnáth-fhaclach, *a.* Proverbial.
 gnáth-fhiabhras, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Unremitting fe-
 ver, constant fever.
 gnáth-fhuaim, *s.f.* Continued noise, constant
 clack, din.
 —neach, *a.* Making a continued
 noise.
 gnáth-ghlas, *a.* Evergreen.
 gnáth-leughach, -aiche, *a.* Bookish.
 gnáth-mhaireannach, -aiche, *a.* Perpetual, ever-
 lasting.
 gnáth-muiontair, *s.pl.* Natives.
 gnáth-oidhirpeach, -eiche, *a.* Indefatigable.
 gnáthas, -ais, *s.m.* Custom, practice, habit, bent.
 2 (DMC) Nature. Cha'n 'eil sin 'na gh., *that*
is not in his nature.
 gnáth-shárachail, -e, *a.* Importune.
 gnáthta, * *a.* Arable. Talamh g., *arable land.*
 gnáth-úrnuigh, *s.f.* Frequent prayer.
 gné, *s.f. ind.* Kind, sort, species, nature, quality.
 2 Natural temper or disposition. 3 Counte-
 nance. 4 Form. 5 Appearance, outward
 sensible sign, complexion. 6* Slight degree
 of the nature of anything. 7 Tinge. 8 Tincture.
 9**Manner. Is don' a' ghné a th' air,
what a bad expression of countenance he has!;
 ainneir a bu mhíne gné, *a virgin of the mildest*
expression [** translates this "of the softest
 temper"]; g. chreadha, *a slight degree of clay,*
clayish (as soil); g. deirge, a tincture or ting-
of red; gach creutair a réir a ghné, every
beast after its kind.
 gueag, †† -a, -an, *s.m.* Knock.
 guéathail, see gnéidheil.
 gnéidheach, -eiche, see gnéidheil.
 gnéidhealachd, *s.f. ind.* Kindness, tenderness,
 good nature, generosity. 2 Mannerliness. 3
 Shapeliness. 4 Inateness.
 gnéidheil, -eile, *a.* Genial, generous, tender,
 kind. 2 Shapely, well-proportioned, urbane.
 3 Mannerly. 4 (DU) Endowed with natural
 affection. Gu g., *good-naturedly.*
 gnéith, see gné.
 gnéitheach, (MS) *a.* Inate, see gnéidheil.
 gnéitheachas, -ais, *s.m.* Inateness, see gnéidh-
 ealachd.
 gnéithealachd, *s.f.* Inateness, see gnéidheal-
 achd.
 gnéitheil, see gnéidheil.
 gnéithich, (MS) *v.a.* Assimilate.
 gné-mhill, ** *v.a.* Disfigure, deform.
 gnéth, see gné.
 gnéithealachd, see gnéidhealachd.
 gneutail, *s.m.* see gneutair.
 gneutair, (DMC) *s.m.* Native race—Suth'd. Am

bheil e dhe gneutair an aite? *does he belong to*
the native race of the place?
 tguia, *s.* Voice. 2 Knowledge. 3 Tree. 4
 Judge. 5 Knowing person. 6 Servant.
 gniamh, see gniumh.
 tguic, *s.f.* Knowledge.
 gnibhinn, (MMcD) *s.m.* Rock-fish.
 gníomh, *pl. -a, -mhitharra, -an, -annan & -mhar-*
an, s.m. Deed, action. 2 Office. 3 The 7th.
 sheaf as payment to the binds that work the
 farm of tenants or landlords. 4 The building
 of a peat-stack or of hewn stones. [In *Gair-*
loch, applied to a temporary peat-stack, where
 the peats are built up to dry before being
 built into the permanent stack. The word is
 also applied to corn similarly dealt with. The
 meaning appears to be a "show" rather than
 reality.—DU.] 5 Exploit. 6††Business, avo-
 cation, work. 7††Word. 8**rarely Fear. 9
 **Parcel of land. †10 The 12th. part of a
 ploughland. G. mná-glúine, *the office of a*
midwife; chonaich mi an g., I blamed the
deed; droch gh., a bad deed; g. duine, the
work or office of any man; cuir an g., perform,
operate; g. a láimhe, his handiwork; mac-
gníomharau Fhinn, the exploits of Fionn's
boyhood.
 gníomh, * *v.a.* Build or pile, as a peat-stack.
 gníomhach, -aiche, *a.* Active, busy. 2 Diligent,
 industrious. 3 Actual. 4 Laborious. 5 Op-
 erative. 6†† Thrifty. 7 * Making great or
 good deeds. An seilleán g., *the busy bee.*
 —adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Performing, per-
 formance, execution, agency. 2 (DMC) Outside
 building of a peat-stack. A' g—, *pr. pt. of*
gníomhaich.
 —ail, †† -e, *a.* Busy, active.
 gníomhachas, -ais, *s.m.* Activity. 2 Agency.
 3 Industry, doings, business, work, perform-
 ance. 4* Office of an overseer.
 gníomhachd, *s.f.* Efficiency. 2 Activity. 3 In-
 dustriousness.
 gníomhaich, *pr. pt. a' gníomhachadh, v. a.* Act,
 perform, effect, operate, work. Oimsa gh. e
 beud, *to me he has wrought harm.*
 —e, -an, *s. m.* Agent, actor, perform-
 er of an action, doer.
 gníomhail, -e, *a.* Actual, active.
 gníomhair, -can, *s.m.* Actor, agent.
 gníomhar, -air, -an, *s.m.* Verb in grammar.
 —ach, *a.* Active, actual.
 —aich, †† *v.a.* Officiate.
 —aiche, *s.m.* Operator.
 —an, *n.pl.* of gníomh.
 gníomharra, *n.pl.* of gníomh.
 —, *a.* see gníomhach.
 gníomharrach, -aiche, see gníomhach.
 gníomharran, *n.pl.* of gníomh.
 gníomh-chomasach, -aiche, *a.* Able to work. 2
 Powerful, mighty. 3 Executive.
 tguis, *v.a.* Effect, bring to pass.
 tguithe, *s.pl.* Transactions, business.
 tgnó, *s.m.* Jeering, mocking. 2 Sea.
 tgnó, see gnóthach.
 gnó, see gnódh.
 gnób, -oib, -an, *s. m.* Bunch. 2 Tumour. 3
 Hillock, knoll.
 gnobach, -aiche, *a.* Bunchy. 2 Tumorous,
 covered with little swellings. 3††Knolly.
 gnoban, -ain, -an, *s.m., dim.* of gnób. Little
 hill, knoll or heap. 2 Swelling.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little hills,
 knolls or heaps.
 gnódh, *a.* Gruff, surly, gloomy, down-looking.
 2 Notable, remarkable, famous. 3**Jeering.
 see gnú Iomadh bodachan g., *many a gruff*
little old man; bu gh. an geambradh, gloomy

was the winter
 gnòdh, *s.m.* Frowning, stern, fierce look.
 gnòdhan, -ain, *s.m.* Angry frown 2 Growl, moan 3 Noise. 4 (DMC) Humming of a song.
 gnog, *v.a.* Knock 2 Knock with the hand or knuckles. 3 *Knock down. 4 *Kill
 gnog, -oig, -an, *s.m.* Frown, sullen look. 2 Knock. 3 Knock with the knuckles 4 Sudden shove. 5 Jolt.
 gnogach, -aiche, *a.* Pettish, sulky, frowning 2 Fickle, ready to take offence. 3††Shy. 4** Jolting. 5**Knocking Gu g., *sulkily*
 gnogadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Knocking A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gnog.
 gnogag, -aig, -an, *s.f. dim.* of gnog. Little pettish female. 2 Little sulky female. 3 Slight knock on the head with the knuckles.
 gnogaiseach, -eiche, *a.* Peevish, pettish.
 —d, *s.f. ind.* Peevishness, pettishness, **sulkiness.**
 gnoig, *gen. sing.* of gnog.
 gnoig, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Surly frown, gloomy sulky look. 2 Surly, old-fashioned face on a young person. 3 Sulks. 4††Head.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Frowning, sulky, gloomy.
 —eag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Little sulky frowning woman.
 —ean, (CR) *s.m.* Ball of worsted and tar, put on the points of the horns of vicious cattle—*Skye.*
 —eas, -eis, *s.m.* Sulkiness, pettishness, peevishness, sulks.
 —easach, -aiche, *a.* Sulky, frowning, peevish, as a young person. 2 Grim.
 gnoigeis, see gnoigeas.
 guòimh, *s.f.* Visage 2 Grin. 3 Ludicrous name for a person with a grinning countenance 4 (CR) Sulky look—*Perthshire* Chuir e g air, *he made faces.*
 gnoin, * *pr. pt.* a' gnoineadh, *v a.* Shake and snoid a person at the same time.
 gnois, *gen. sing.* of gnos
 gnòmh, * *v.a.* Grunt like a pig.
 —, † *s.m.* Grunt of a pig.
 gnòmhach, see gnòthach.
 gnòmhan, see gnàmhàn.
 gnòmhàn, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Groaning, groan.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Groaning.
 gnos, -ois, -an, *s.m.* Snout or mouth of a beast, especially a pig 2 Derisive term for the human mouth 3**Bill G. tunnaig, *a duck's bill* [this ex. is given by **, but is bad Gaelic]; g. munc, *the snout of a pig.*
 gnosach, -aiche, *a.* Having a snout. 2 Having a large mouth 3††Sullen, grumpy surly.
 —, -aich, *s.m.* Forward, interfering person.
 gnòsad, see gnòsd.
 gnòsad, (MS) *s.m.* Hum
 gnòsadaich, *s.f.* Querulous low noise or moan made by a cow or ox, approaching to lowing. 2 Roaring, as a bull. 3 Snoring noise.
 gnòsail, *s.f.* Grunting of a sow
 gnòsair, ** *s.m.* Man with a large mouth. 2 Blubber-tipped man.
 —cachd, *s.f. ind.* Muttering. 2 Blubberliness. 3 Mousing.
 gnòsd, *s.f.* Lowing, bellow 2 Snoring noise 3 Deep groan, grunt 4 Low made by a cow to her calf. 5 The subdued noise a cow utters as her ordinary expression of feeling. 6** Hollow roar of a bull.
 gnòsd, ** *v.n.* Low, bellow 2 Groan. 3 Snore. 4* Grunt. 5**Make a hollow roar, as a bull.
 gnòsdaich, } see gnòsadaich.
 gnòsdail, }
 gnòthach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Business, avo-

cation. 2 Affair, matter, circumstance. 3 Errand. 4 Call of nature. Nie 'u g., *it will do*, a gabhail gnòthaich ri, *meddling with, being a busybody*; a' dol air g., *going on an errand*, na biodh gnòthach agad ris, *have nothing to do with him*; tha g. agam rint, *I have some business to transact with you*, I have something to say to you; dean do gh., *do your business*; gille-ghnòthaich, *an errand-boy*; a dh' aon gh., *on purpose*; g. na cubhaige, *a fool's errand*; là g. na cubhaige, *all fools' day* (April 1st.)
 gnòthaich, *gen. sing.* of gnòthach.
 —ean, *n.pl.* of gnòthach.
 gnòthach, see gnòthach.
 gnòthuich, see gnòthaich.
 gnù, *a.* Famous, remarkable, notable. 2 Worldly, parsimonious. 3 Grippy 4††Surly, gruff. 5 Envious. Cho g. ri broc, *as surly as a badger.* (see gnòdh.)
 tgnuach, *a.* Leaky.
 gnùdhachd, (MS) *s.f.* Gruffness.
 gnùgach, -aiche, *a.* Surly, sulky, scowling. 2 ††Worldly, parsimonious.
 gnùgag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Dejected, poor female. 2 Sulky female.
 gnùgair, -ean, *s.m.* Surly fellow.
 gnùg, * *s.f.* Surly lowering expression of countenance, scowl.
 gnùgean, -ein, *s.m.* Sorry wretch. 2 Pitiful miser. 3††Miserable hut.
 gnùgeineach, -eiche, *a.* Wry-mouthed, sorry, mean. 2 Morose.
 gnùis, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Face, countenance. 2 Sur-face. 3 Love, favour. 4 Aspect. 5**Appearance. Sheall e 'nam gh., *he looked in my face.*
 tgnùis, *s.f.* Hazard, jeopardy. 2 Notch.
 gnùis-aognachailh, *s.m.* Ghostliness.
 gnùis-bhrat, -ait, -an, *s.m.* Veil for the face.
 gnùis-bhreith, *s.f.* Judging by the look.
 —, —eamh, -eimh, -nan, *s.m.* Physiognomist.
 gnùis-chiontach, *s.f.* Guilty countenance.
 gnùiseach, -eiche, *a.* Aspected.
 gnùis-fhionn, -a, *a.* White-faced.
 gnùis-fhiosachd, *s.f.* Physiognomy. Fear g., *a physiognomist.*
 gnùis-fhiosaiche, *s.m.* Physiognomist.
 gnùis-inhalda, *s.f.* Modest countenance, face expressive of gentleness of disposition.
 —, *a.* Of a modest appearance. Mo chaileag g., *my modest faced girl.*
 gnùis-inbeall, *v.a.* Counterfeit, put on a false appearance, dissemble.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Counterfeiting, apt to deceive by a fair appearance.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Counterfeiting, dissimulation. 2**Disguise, mask. Rinn iad g. they dissimulated.
 —ta, *a.* Counterfeit, fictitious.
 —tair, -ean, *s.m.* Deceiver, dissembler, counterfeiter [ness].
 gnùis-naire *s.f. ind.* Bashfulness, shamefaced-
 gnùis-naireach, -eiche, *a.* Bashful. Gug., *bashfully*
 gnùis-naireachd, *s.f.* Bashfulness, shamefacedness, demureness.
 gnùis-shubhach, -aiche, *a.* Merry-faced, having a merry countenance.
 rgnùmh, *s.m.* Notch, dent. 2 Heap, pile.
 tgnùmh, *v.a.* Heap up, pile, amass.
 gnùmhail, *s.f.* Grunting, groaning.
 gnùmhàn, *Gairloch* for gnòmhàn.
 gnusad
 gnusadaich, } see gnòsadaich.
 gnù-adh, }

†gnusadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Notch, dent.

gnúsd, see gnòsd.

—adh, see gnòsd.

gnúsdach, } see gnòsadaich.

gnúsdail,

gnusgalach, see grùnsgalach.

gnùsgail, see grùnsgal.

gnù-gal, see grùnsgal.

—aich, see grùnsgal.

gnùth, -ùith, -ùithe, & gnùtha, *s.f.* see gnòdh.

gnutha, (MS) *a.* Niggardly.

—il, see gnùnhail.

go, see gu.

gò, *s.m.ind.* Lie, deceit, hypocrisy. 2 Fault,

blemish, defect. 3 Guile. 4 Grudge. 5**

Airy gait. 6 Wisdom. 7**Fraud. Duise gun

ghò, *a* guileless man; dà reithe gun gho,

two rams without blemish.

gò, *s.m.* †Sea. †2 Spear. 3 Fool.

gò, *v.* Lochalsh, Suth'd, Torridon & Lewis for

gabh.

gob, ** *s.* Babble. 2 Pee of an anchor, see p.77.

gob, guib, *s.m.* Bill or beak of a bird. 2 Mouth.

3 see gab. 4 Garrulity. 5 (DMY) Point. G.

an rudha, the point of the headland; g. na

suathaid, the point of the needle; g. a' phrine

the pin's point; g. na cuiteige, the mouth of

the whiting; duilleag 'na ghob, a leaf in its

bill; g. circe, a hen's bill; glas-ghuib, the

closure.

gobach, -aiche, *a.* Beaked, snouty, having a

long bill. 2 see gabach. 3 (DU) Tell-tale.

G. ci.eanach, long-billed and crested.

—, -aiche, *s.f.* Prating female, chatterer,

gabbler, scold. 'Nuair a phòs mi a' gh. àrd-

anach nach obadh cnàmhan rium, when I

married the irritable chatterer, who would

not cease from gnawing at me.

gobach, †-aich, *s.m.* Hawfinch—*coccothraus-*

tes vulgaris.

gobachath, (MS) *s.m.* Growth.



330. Gobach.

gobada-liridh, (OR) *s.m.* Sandpiper—*W. of Ross.*

gobag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Dog-fish—*squalus acanth-*

ias. 2(AF) Sea-dog. 3 (AF) Little gab (fish).

4**Sand-cel. 5 Kiss. 6 Little bill. 7 Garru-

lous female. 8 Period of the year, lasting ac-

ording to some, three days, according to

others a week, coming in, apparently, between

the Fealag and the Gearran and so ending on

14th. March. Feadaean is Gobagane tuill-

each gu Féill Pa'ruig, whistling and biting

winds on to St. Patrick's day. Carmichael

in *Carmina Gadelica*, explains A' Ghobag as

the day before an Fhéill Brighde (p. 276)

gobag, *s.f.* Staple (DMK)—*W. coast of Ross.* 2

††Kind of bird. 3 (DU) Little hook, such as

is used for keeping a cupboard-door closed.



331. Gobag (1)

gobagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in dog-fish. 2

Like a dog-fish. 3 see gabach.

gobaich, †† *v.a.* Peck

gobalcho, *comp.* of gobach.

gobair, -ean, see gabair.

—cachd, see gabairsachd.

gobais, *s.f.* see gabaireachd.

goban, (AF) *s.m.* Young sea-gull or fowl.

goban, -ain & guibain, *pl.* -an, *s.m. dim.* of gob.

Little bill or beak. 2 Garrulous mouth. 3

Muffle. 4 External hindrance to speech.

gobanach, -alche, *a.* Prattling. 2 Having a

little bill.

gobanach, -aich, *s.m.* Prattler.

goba-sail, (AF) *s.m.* Seal, fat sea-lump.

gob-babharrtha, † see cam-ghlas.

gob-cabharrta, (AF) *s.m.* Redshank.

gob-cathainn *s.m.* Spoonbill.

gob-cearr, (AF) *s.m.* Avocet (bird.)

gob-éasgaidh, see gab-éasgaidh.

gobh, see gabh.

gobha, see gobhainn.

gobha-bhreac, (AF) *s.f.* Buck, or buckie-snail

(striated.) [Some writers give "gobha breac,"

s.m.]

gobhachan-allt, *s.m.* see gobha-uisge. 2 (AF)

Little grebe.

gobhachan-dubh, } see gobha-uisge.

gobhachan-uisge, } see gobha-uisge.

gobhachan-uisge, † see biorra-cruidein.

gobhadh, see gobhainn.

gobha-dubh-a'-mhonaidh, *s.m.* Mountain-ouzel,

blackbird.

gobha-dubh-an-uisge, -an-dubha-, *s.m.* Water-

ouzel, see gobha-uisge. 2 Balm-cricket.

gobhagan, see gabhagan.

gobhaich, *v.a.* Peck.

gobhainn, *pl.* goibhnean, *s.m.* Smith, blacksmith.

gobhainn-chruidhean, *s.m.* Farrier.

gobhainneachd, see goibhneachd.

gobhainnean, *s.m.* Cockchafer.

gobhail, *gen.sing.* of gobhal. 2 Lewis for gabh-

ail.

gobhairnear, (MS) *s.m.* Prefect.

gobhal, -ail & goibhle, *pl.* -bhlean, *s.m.* Fork,

2 Prop, post, pillar. 3 House-support. 4

Forked supporter. 5 Fork of a cycle. 6 Any

furcated instrument. 7 Bifurcation. 8 The

perinæum. 9 Descendant, branch. 10 Yok-

ing. 11 Day's labour. 12* Pair of compass-

es. 13* Crutch. 14**Forked part of anything.

15 Prong. G. ua briogais, the crutch of the

trousers; g. n' chroinn, the space between the

plough-handles.

gobhallan, *s.m.* Fool.

gobhal-luachair, † *s.m.* Bulrush, lake scirpus, see

luachair-ghòbhlach.

gobhal-reang, see gobhál-roinn.

gobhal-roinn, -ail-roinne, *s.m.* Compasses, calli-

pers.

gobhann, -ainn, *pl.* goibhean, see gobhainn.

gobhar, *gen.* -air & goibhre, *pl.* -air, *s.f.* Goat.

2 Sort of branching river.—*Perth.* 3 (AF)

Shad (fish.) 4 (AF) Mackerel. 5 The sign

Capricornus (♈) of the zodiac. 6 (DC) Sheaf

of corn—*Skye.* (also gabhar.)

gobharach, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a goat. 2

Skipping.

gobhar-alluidh, *s.m.* Chamois.

gobhar-athair, *s.m.* Snipe—*scolopax gallinago.*

gobhar-bhacach, (AF) *s.f.* Name given in some

arts (e. g. *Skye*) to the last handful of corn to be cut.

gobhar-bhreac, *s.f.* Buck-mat.

gobhar-cheann, (AF) *s.m.* Leader of goats.

gobhar-chrò, see gobhar-lann.

gobhar-fhiadh,

gobhar-fhiadhaich, *s.f.* } Antelope. 2(AF) Wild
or rock goat. 3 of old

gobhar-fhiadhain, Horse.

gobhar-lann, *s.m.* Goat-pen.

gobhar-mhór, *s.f.* Crawfish, crayfish. 2 Lobster.

gobhar-oidhe, *s.f.* Snipe, see gobhar-athair.

2 Night-jar.

gobharr, *s.m.* Periwig.

gobharrta, (AF) *s.* Redshank.

gobha-uisge, *s.f.* n-uisge, *s.m.* Dipper, water-
ouzel—*cinctus aquaticus*. 2 Kingfisher.



382. Gobha-uisge.

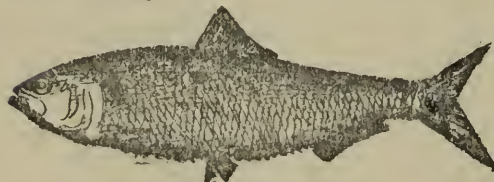
gobhlach, -aiche, *a.* Forked, pronged. 2 Long-
legged. 3 Bow-legged. 4 Straddle, astride.
Sporain gh. de dh'òr a' Phrionnsa, forked
purses of the Prince's gold—a Lochaber saying
alluding to the purses in use in 1746; clamh-
an g., a kite; a' marcachd casa-g., riding
astride.

gobhlachan, *s.m.* Turnstone, Hebridal
sandpiper—*strepilas interpres*. 2 Dipper,
water-ouzel, see gobha-uisge. 3 (AF) Cricket
(insect.)



383. Gobhlachan (1.)

gobhlachan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Person sitting a-
stride. 2 Crane-ly, daddy long-legs. 3 Ear-
wig. 4 Shad (fish.) 5 Young trout. 6 Stick-
leback. 7 Large minnow. 8 Mackerel. 9
Farr, samlet. 10 Swallow. 11 Iron joining
arrow-board to left-hand board of plough. 12
(DU) Centipede.



384. Gobhlachan (4.)

gobhlachan-gaoithe, -ain, -ain-gaoithe see
gobhlach-gaoithe.

gobhlach-innse, (AH) *s.f.* Cow after giving birth
to her third calf, and before giving birth to
her fourth.

gobhladh, -aidh, see gobhal.

gobhlag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of gobhal. Dung
fork. 2 Graip. 3 Any two-pronged instru-
ment. 4 Any forked piece of timber. 5 in
ridiculz, Bow-legged female. 6(AF) Earwig.
7 Stick with forked end for turning hay. 8
Fork-shaped twig on which to wind a fishing-
line.

gobhlag-fheòir, *s.f.* Hay-fork.

gobhlaichead, *s.m.* Degree of furcation or
forkedness. A' dol an g., growing more and
more furcated.

gobhlaichid, *comp.* of gobhlach. Is g. e am
buille sin, that blow has made it more forked.

gobhlaisdeach, *adv.* Astride.

gobhlaisdeach, *s.m.* Clift of a boat, see H1, p. 73.

gobhlaisgeach, -aich, *s.m.* Long-legged person.

gobhlan, -ain, -an, *s.m., dim.* of gobhal. Prong.

2 Small fork. 3 Weeding hook. 4 Little

branch. 5 Swallow. 6 Earwig. 7 (DC) Es-

tuary of a river or burn, where the stream

divides on the shallows near the sea.

gobhlanach, -aiche, *a.* Pronged, forked. 2

Two-headed. 3 Divided. 4 Branching.

gobhlanachd, *s.f. ind.* Bifurcation.

gobhlan-bharta, (AF) *s.m.* Redshank.

gobhlan-dubh, (AF) *s.m.* Great martin, black

martin.

gobhlan-gainmhich, -ain-ghainmhich, *s.m.* Sand-

martin (species of swallow)—*hirundo riparia*.



385. Gobhlan-gainmhich.

gobhlan-gaoithe, *s.m.* -ain-gh., -an-g., *s.m. & f.*

Swallow—*hirundo rustica*. 2 Fork-tailed pet-

rel—*thalassidroma Leachii*—Barra. 3 see

gobhlan-taighe.

gobhlan-mara, *s.m.* **Redshank. 2(AF) Fork-

tailed petrel.

gobhlan-monaidh, *s.m.* Alpine swift—*cypselus*

alpinus.

gobhlan-mór, *s.m.* Swift—*cypselus apus*.



386. Gobhlan mór.

gobhlannaidh, ** *s.f.* Hollow between two hills.

gobhlan-nan-creag, *s.m.* Alpine swift, see

gobhlan-monaidh.



387. Gobhlan-taighe.

gobhlan-taighe, *s.m.* Martin—*hirundo urbana*.

gobhlan-uisge, (AF) *s.m.* Little grebe, dabchick.

gobhrach, *ff* see gabhrach.

gobhrag, see gabhrag.

gobhragan, see gabhragan.

go lrag bheag, ¶ s.f. Jack snipe, see gabhrag bheag.

gobhraidh, (M McD) s.pl. Compasses, callipers—Lewis.

gobhran, see gabhran.



388. Gobhrag bheag.

gobhta, see gabhte.

gob-labharta, (AF) s. m. Redshank.

gob-labhradh, s.m. Redstart (bird.)

goblachan, see goblachan.

gobhlachan-nisge, see spag-ri-tòn.



389. Gob-leathann.

gob-leathann, guib, ¶ s.m. Spoon-bill—*platalea leucorodia*.



390. Gob-leathann (2.)

gob-leathann, ¶ -uib-, (2) s.m. Shoveller—*anser clypeata*.

goc, -a, -an & -achan, s.m. Pipe or faucet put into a cask to give passage to the liquor. 2 **Stop-cock, tap. 3 (DC) Finials on the ridge of a house. 4 (DC) Buds of trees, flowers, &c., before bursting.

goc, v. see gogaich.

gocach, -aiche, see gogach.

gocag, (DC) s.f. Pert, forward girl.

gòcaman, -ain, s.m. Usher, attendant. 2 Warder, domestic sentinel. 3* One on the look-out in a mask, spy, scout. 4 Fool. 5 An officer employed in the Hebrides in the days

of Martin, who saw a *gocaman* at the house of MacNeill of Barra. He was stationed at the top of the house, where he watched night and day, and strangers were never allowed to draw near the house until they gave satisfactory answers to his questions concerning the purport of their visit.

gocam-gò, * s.m. Spy, scout. 2 Fellow perched on any place. see gòcaman.

gocan, -ain, -an, s. m. Little attendant. 2†† Pert, conceited little person. 3 Titlark. 4 see gabhagan. G. na cubhaige. the cuckoo's attendant.



391. Gocan.

gocan, s.m. Whin-chat—*saxicola rubetra*.

gocan-cònuisg, (AF) s.m. Whin-chat.

gocan-cubhaige, (DMC) s.m. Titlark, little bird always following the cuckoo.

goc-fola, (WC) s.m. Blood spurting out.

gochdan, see gocan.

gochdmunn, -uinn, see gòcaman.

goc-hghèadh, see gob-hghèadh.

god, * v.a. see gog.

gòd, -òid, s.m. Show, ornament. 2 Coquetry.

godach, -aiche, a. see gabhdach.

gòdach, -aiche, a. Showy, dressy. 2 Coquet-tish. 3 Giddy.

godath, -aidh, s.m. see gogadh.

gòdag, -aig, -an, s.f. Coquette, prov.

godagach, -aiche, a. Coquettish.

godail, (MS) s.f. Talkativeness.

godhan, -ain, s.m. Cask, barrel.

gog, s.m. ind. Little syllable. 2 Nod. 3 Tossing of the head. 4 Cackling or clucking of a hen. 5 Cooing of a pigeon.

gog, * pr.pt. a' gogail & a' gogadh, v.a. Cackle, as a hen. 2 Toss.

gogach, -aiche, a. Nodding, wagging, as the head. 2 Fickle, wavering 3 Reeling. 4 (DC) Stammering, stuttering—*Perth*.

gogadh, -aidh, s.m. Nodding. 2 Tossing of the head. A' g—, pr. pt. of gog. Cha'n e gogadh nan ceann a ni an t-iomram, it is not the nodding of the heads that rows the boat.

gogag, -aig, -an, see gogaid.

gogaich, v.a. see coc.

gogaid, -e, -ean, s.f. Light-headed woman, coquette, giddy female, stupid trull.

gogaideach, -eiche, a. Light, airy, gay, vain, coquettish, giddy, foolish, light-headed. Generally applied to a female.

gogaideachd, s f. ind. Light airy behaviour, flirting, coquetry, capriciousness, womanish vanity or folly, giddiness.

gogaidh, (CR) s. Egg (a nursery word)—*Arran*.

gogail, s. f. see gogadh & gogaid. 2 Clucking or cackling of a hen. 3 Cooing of a pigeon.

4†† Noise of liquor issuing from a cask or bottle. A' g—, pr. pt. of gog.

gogaid, -ean, see gogail.

gogailich, s.pl. Bliuders, in horse's harness.

gogaill, -ean, see gogaid.

gogailleach, -eiche, see gogaideach.

gogailleachd, see gogaideachd.

gogair, (MMcD) *s.m.* Stupid fellow, fool.
 —*ehchd, s.f. ind.* Act of making a fool of anyone. *La na g., All fools' day—Lewis.*
gogain, *gen. sing. & n.pl.* of *gogan*.
gogallach,** *-aich, s.f.* Cackling of poultry.
gogan, *-ain, -an, s.m.* Small wooden dish made of staves and with one handle. 2 Kit. 3 Pail.
 4 rarely Prating, cackling *Laogh-gogain, a hand-reared calf, 2 lout of a lad.*
gogauach, *-aiche, a.* Of, or belonging to, wooden dishes. 2 see *gog-cheannach*.
gogar, *-air, s.m.* Light.
gog-cheannach, *-aiche, a.* Light-headed. 2 Nodding. 3 Tossing the head in walking, as deer.
gog-gheadh, *-eòidh, s.m.* Gosling, young goose
gog-shùil, *-ùla, -ean, s.f.* Goggle-eye.
gog-shùileach, *-eiche, a.* Goggle-eyed, having wandering eyes.
gog-shùilich, *s.pl.* Blinders.
goguieach, *-eiche, see gogaideach.*
goguieachd, *see gogaideachd.*
goibean, *dim.* of *gob.* see *goban & gobag.*
goibh,** Old Gaelic name of the letter G, see *gath*.
goibheinn,** *s.f.* Little hill
goibhlich,* *v.a.* Prop, buttress.
goibhneachd, *s.f. ind.* Smith-work, trade of a blacksmith.
goibhnean, *n.pl.* of *gobhainn*.
goibhre, see *gobhar*.
goibhrios, *s.m.* False colour.
goibin, *-ean, s.m.* Sand-eel. 2 see *goban*. 3 see *gobag*.
goic, *-e, s.f.* Tossing up of the head in disdain 2 Scoff, taunt. 3* Wry-neck. G. moit, *tossing up of the head with pride.*
goicealachd, *s.f. ind.* Scornful tossing of the head.
goicean, (DC) *s.m.* Short, stout man—*Uist.*
goiceil, *-a, a.* Scoffing, taunting, disdainful. 2 Scornfully tossing the head.
goid, *s.pl.* Part of a plough, see *goid*.
goid, *-e, s.f.* Theft, stealing, pilfering. 2 Creeping, slipping away cautiously. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of *goid*. *Am bheil thu rig ? dost thou steal ?*
goid, *pr.pt.* a' *goid, v.a.* Steal, pilfer. 2 Creep, steal, slip, sneak *Goididh an domhonn e, the storm shall steal him ; gh. e orm, he crept softly upon me ; gh. e a' chlach orm, he stole the stone from me ; g. a staigh, slip in ; g. air falbh, abduct.*
goid, (for *gaid*) *n.pl.* of *gad*.
goideach,** *a.* Inclined to pilfer.
goideadh,** *-idh, s.m.* Act of stealing, theft. 2 Stealth. (Generally good)
goideadh, 3rd *sing. & pl. imp.* of *goid*. G. iad, *let them steal.*
goidean, *-ein, -an, s.m.* Little withe.
 —*ach, a.* Abounding in little withes.
goidnich,** *s.f.* Theft, stolen goods.
goigean, *ein, an, s.m.* Bit of fat meat. 2 Cluster. 3 Coxcomb. 4† Kink or tangle in thread.
goigeanach, *aiche, a.* Abounding in bits of fat. 2 Clustering, dangling 3 Coxcomical.
goigeanachd, *s.f. ind.* The behaviour of a coxcomb.
goigleis, *s.f.* Tickling.
goil, *-e, s.f.* Boiling, act or state of boiling. 2 Smoke, vapour, fume 3 Battle. 4 Rage, fury. 5 Powder. 6 Valour. 7 Power. 8 Effervescing. 9†† Grief. 10 (DC) Swirling of stream in a tideway. A' g—, *pr. part.* of *goil* *Gach anam air g. gu h-àr, every soul boiling for bloodshed ; air g., boiling, on the boil ; tha 'n coir' air g., the kettle is boiling ; an g. an t-sruith, in the swirling of the stream.*
goil, *pr.pt.* a' *goil, v.a. & n.* Boil, as a liquid.

2 Boil with rage. 3 Cook by boiling. 4 Effervesce.
goil, *s.* Prowess, chivalry.
goile, *-an & -achan, s. f.* [*s.m.—WC*] The stomach. 2 Appe ite. 3 Throat. 4 Swarm, as of vermin. 5 Fowl's crop. 6 Gizzard. 7† Gluttony. 8 see *goil*. *Air son do gh., for thy stomach.*
goileach, *-eiche, a.* Boiling. 2 Hot, as boiling water. *Uisge g., boiling water.*
goileach, *-ich, s.m.* Glutton.
goileachd, (DC) *s.m.* Forward, impudent boy, "sneak"—*Argyll.*
goileachan-éig, *s.m.* Stomach of a fish stuffed with livers of fish minced with oatmeal and spices—*Caithness, Suth'd & Lewis.*
goileachd, *s.f. ind.* Gluttony. 2 Flattery, the conduct of a parasite.
goileadair, *-ean, s.m.* Boiler. 2 Kettle.
goileadh, *-idh, s.m.* Boiling, regurgitation.
goileag,† *-eig, s.f.* Haycock, cole—*Badenoch*
goileag, *-eig, s. f.* Flirt. 2 Staggering gait, drunkenness—*Suth'd.* 3 The globules of fat circling on the surface of a pot of broth—*Lochcarron.* see *coinleag*. *Tha g. air, he is drunk ; nach e a ghabh a' gh a' tighinn ! what a roundabout way he came !*
goilearn, *-eim, s. m.* Prating, chattering, vain tattle. 2 Flattery. 3 Verbiage. 4 Fast and senseless talk. 5(AC) Fire, fire-kindling. 6* Incessant high-toned chattering.
goileamach, *-aiche, a.* Prating, tattling. 2 Adulatory. *Gu g., pratingly.*
goileamachd,†† *s.f. ind.* Petulancy.
goileamag, *-aige, -an, s.f.* Female prater, loquacious girl.
goileamaiche, *s.m.* Prater, tattler.
goileaman, *-ain, see goileamaiche.*
goileamhuin, *s.f.* Grief, sorrow.
goilean, *-ein, s. m.* Gourmand, greedy-gut. 2 Parasite.
goilean, *s.pl.* State of boiling. *Air na g., boiling, very hot, as liquid.*
goileanach, *a.* Parasitical. 2 Gluttonous. 3 Flattering.
goilear, *s.m.* see *goileadair*.
goilibheir, Gaelic spelling of *cleaver* (knife.)
goill, *-e, s.f.* Hanging lip. 2 Shapeless mouth. 3 Face distorted by grief or sullenness. 4 Angry or sullen look. 5 Distortion of mouth. 6 Blubber cheek. 7 rarely War. 8 Any cause of grief. *Is ann air a bha a' ghoill ! what a distorted mouth he had.*
goill, *-e, s.m.* Shield. 2 War, fight. 3 Any cause of grief.
goilleach, *-eiche, a.* Sulky, sour-looking. 2 Blubber-lipped or cheeked. 3 Having a swollen or distorted face.
goilleag, *-eig, -an, s.f.* Blow on the cheek, slap on the face
goillear, *-eir, -an, s.m.* Blubber-lipped person. 2 Man with a distorted mouth or face.
goilleas, *-is, see goill.*
goilleasach, *-aiche see goilleach.*
goillseach, *-eiche, see goilleach.*
goillur, *-ean, s. m.* Petrel. 2 Lewis bird of the size of the swallow, said never to come ashore, except in the month of January.
goimh, *-e, s.f.* Anguish 2 Agonizing pain. pang, throb. 3 Excessive vexation 4 Grudge, hatred, spite, malice. 5 Hurt, damage. 6** Storm. 7 Frown. 8(AF) Leech. 9(AF) Worm. *Ceann g. air maduinn Earraich 's maig a chailleadh a chaomh charaid a spring morning with a stinging head, who would lose his loved friend—N.G.P. says the meaning appears to be, that as a bitter spring morning*

is often followed by a fine day, so is the displeasure of a friend not to be taken as a ground for serious quarrel, do chridhe gun g., thy heart without anguish (or without malice.)

goimh-chridheach *a* Keen, ardent Gu g. guais-bheartach, keenly and daringly.

goimheach, *a.* see goimheil

goimhealachd, *s.f. ind.* Soreness

goimheil, *-e, a.* Painful, pinching, causing pain or anguish, inflicting pangs 2 Throbbing 3 Bearing hatred, or grudge, spiteful, malicious. 4† Surly 5† Venomous 6 Vexatious

goim, *-e, s.f.* Wound, hurt 2 Lancinating pain 3 Sting 4 Lance 5 Delusion 6 Paraph. 7†† Fascination 8†† Blasting Cha b' fheairrd mo gh. *e.* my wounds were not the better for it.

goim, *v.a.* Wound, hurt 2 Cause a sudden smarting 3 Fascinate

goimeach, *-eiche, a.* see guimeach 2 Painful, throbbing. 3 Prickly, stinging 4 Agonizing, vexatious. 5 Angry (in surgery) 6 Keen eager Gu g., painfully

goimeach, *a.* see guimeach.

goimead, *-id, s.m.* Painfulness, throbbing. 2 Vexatiousness

goimeag, *-eig, s.f.* Pang, twitching of pain.

goimean, *s.m.* Couch-grass, quickens—*Perthsh* 2(DG) Withered grass gathered after a harrow or grubber—*Argyll.* 3 (DMY) Growth inside a cow's mouth, which hinders her chewing. It is often cut with scissors.

goimeanta, *-inte, a.* Keen, wounding, piercing.

goimear, *s.m.* see goim-fheur.

goimeideach, ** -eich, s.m.* Person bewitched, or influenced by the evil eye.

goim-fheur, *fheoir, § s.m.* Crested dog's tail, couch-grass—*cynosurus cristatus.* 2 see goimean 2.

goim-làmbach, *-aiche, a.* Wounding with the hand.

goimeach, (CR) *a.* Unkempt, shaggy, untidy, uncared for—*W of Ross-shire.*

goimeag, (CR) *s.f.* Dowdy, slattern, untidy woman—*W. of Ross-shire.*

goimean *s.m.* Blair Athole for gonan.

goimeatean, *s.m.* Confinement—*Dáin I. Ghobha.*

goimtir, see gainitir.

goim-olann, ** s.f.* Bad kind of wool next to the skin of the sheep.

goim-shùil, *-shùla, -shùilean, s.f.* Blasting eye. 2 Fascinating eye. Goim-shùil na righ-nath-rach, the fascinating eye of the cockatrice.

goim-shùileach, *a.* Having a blasting eye. 2 Having a fascinating eye.

goimte, *past pt. of goim.* Bewitched, infatuated, fascinated, "fay" 2 Wounded. 3* Hurt with an evil eye. 4* Galled to the core.

goir, *pr pt. a' goirsinn, v.a.* Cry, call. 2 Crow, as a cock, cry, as the cuckoo. [* says 'to apply it to a person is neither good nor polite'] 3 Name, style, bestow a name. 4 Talk loudly and pertly. 5†† Shriek, cry with a shrill piercing voice Gh. an coileach, the cock crew: fath mu'n g a' chorr, the reason why the heron cries. (also gair.)

goir see gair.

fgoir, *** a* Near.

goire, see gaire.

goireag, *Suth d for goileag.*

goireal, *†† eil. s.m.* Crow of a cock.

goireala, *ais. s.m.* see goiraiche

goiream, *1st. per. sing fut aff of goir for goir* idh mi I will cry. 2 1st. sing. imp. Let me shout.

goireas, *-is, s.m.* Apparatus, tools. 2* Family

necessary—*Islay* 3 Furniture. 4 Moderation, moderate quantity 5 Cheer. 6† Convenience. 7 Advantage, benefit Tha g. agam I have a moderate quantity or a sufficiency

goireasach *aiche a.* Convenient, handy, useful near at hand 2 Moderate, temperate. 3 Needful 4** In moderate quantity

goireasachd *s.f. ind.* Advantageousness.

goireasach *v.a* Accommodate

goireil *-e, a* see gairil

goirgeach, *** a* Foolish 2 Doting.

goirgeachd, *** s.f.* Foolishness. 2 Dotage

goirid, *a* Short, not long. 2 Scarce, scanty. 3 Brief. Thus compared.—1st comp. giorra, 2nd giorrad. 3rd giorrad. An ceann g., in a short time. e cheann g., a short time since: fear g., a man of low stature; cha bu bheag orra bhith dhomh idir they did not at all object to being near me

goiridh, *ful. aff. a.* of goir

goiriosach, *-aiche, see goireasach.*

goirseadh, *-idh, s.m.* Target.

goirsun see gairisun

goirsneach, *-eiche, a* see gairisneach.

goirleis, *†† s.f.* Foolishness, childishness.

goirmean-searradh, *§ s.m.* Pansy heartsease—*viola tricolor.*



392. Goirmean-searradh.

goirmein, see guirmein

goirn, (AF) see goirnead

goirnead, *-id, s.m.* Gurnet.

goirseideach, see gòrsaideach.

goirid, see goirid.

goirridh, (AC) *a.* Fox-coloured. M' aghan g., my fox-coloured heifer

goirrig, *** s* Fool, dolt

goirseadh, *-eidh, s.m.* Target.

goirsinn, *-e, s.f.* Crying, crowing 2 Act of crying or calling, as of a cock or cuckoo 3 Naming. 4 Boast, loud, pert talking A g—, *pr.pt.* of goir.

goirt, *-e, a.* Sore, painful 2 Mournful. 3 Sour. 4 Acid, bitter 5 Salt, salted 6 Hard, sad. 7 Poor-spirited 8 Narrow 9 Mean 10* Severe 11 High, "applied to game, &c. Le amhghar g. with sore distress; acail gh., bitter sobbing; leana g., sour beer is g. a' chùis, it is a hard case; cas gh., a sore foot; deuchainn gh., a severe trial, bainne g. sour milk (Argyllsh 'or blathach), butter-milk; sgadan g. (for sgadan saillt,) salt herring.

goirt *-e, s.f.* see gort 2 *jen.sing.* of gort.

goirt-bhriseadh *idh s.m.* Calamity 2 Misery

goirt-dhearc, *s.f.* Bearberry. Red bearberry—*arctosaphylos uva ursi*; black bearberry—*a. alpina*.
 goirte, *s.f.* Saltiness. 2 Sourness.
 goirteach, -eiche, *a.* see goirtach.
 goirteachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Hurt. 2 Act of hurting. 3 Making, or state of becoming sour, acid or bitter. 4(DMC) Leavening. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of goirtich.
 goirteachd, *s.f.* Acidity, acerbity.
 goirtead, *s.m.* Sourness, saltiness, bitterness, acidity. 2 (DU) Soreness 3 (DC) Chagrin. G. do chorraig' nad chuimhne, *the soreness of your finger still in your memory*.
 goirteag, -eig, *s.f.* Crab-apple, see craobh-ubhal fhiadhain. 2 Stingy female. 3**Acid.
 goirtean, -ein, -ean, *s.m.* Little corn-field. 2 Small patch of arable land 3**Little field, enclosure, "park." 4** Little farm. 5 (MS) Croft.
 goirteanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little fields, crofts or patches of arable land.
 goirteas, -eis, *s.m.* Pain, painfulness 2 Disease [Preceded by the article *an*.] 3*Acidity. 4* Soreness. 5*Sourness. 6*Saltiness
 goirteas-nàrach (an), *s.m.* see an tinneas-nàrach.
 goirtein, -ean, see goirtean.
 goirtich, *pr. pt.* a' goirteachadh, *v.a. & n.* Hurt, pain, cause pain. 2 Make sour. 3 Become sour or acid, acidulate. 4 Leaven. Goirtichear e, *he will be hurt*.
 goirtichte, *a. & past pt.* of goirtich. Hurt, pained. 2 Soured, made or become sour. 3** Leavened. Aran g., *leavened bread*.
 goistidh, see goistidh.
 goisean, *s.m.* Tuft. 2**Bush.
 goisear, (AC) -an, *s.pl.* Waits, young men who go about singing carols at Christmas, New Year and other great festivals. *Scots*, guiser.
 goiseid, *s.f.* A horse's or cow's hair. Lùbag gh., *a horse-hair snare for catching birds*; cas-gh., *a fishing-sned*; buarach gh., *cow-fetter made of horse-hair*—WC.
 goisir, -e, -ean, see goisinn.
 goisinn, goisne, *pl.* -ean & -nichean. *s.f.* Snare, noose, gin, trap. 2 Fox-trap. 3 (MS) Mouse-trap.
 —each, ** *a.* Full of gins or traps. 2 Like a gin or trap. 3 Ensnaing.
 goisne, see goisinn. 2 (MS) Trammel.
 goisneach, *a.* see goisinnneach.
 goisneach, (DMC) *s.m.* Single loop in the snare
 goisneadh, (DC) *s.f.* Particle, minute part. Cha 'n 'eil g. agam, *I have not a particle*—applied only to straw, and not to meal, &c in *Uist*—DMC.
 goisnean, -ein, -an, *s.m. dim.* of goisinn. Little snare. 2 (DMC) A single straw.
 —ach, †† *a.* Abounding in little snares.
 goisnibh, *s.pl.* Nets, snares.
 goisnich, *v.a.* Decoy, enmesh. 2(MS) Tangle.
 goisridh, see gasraidh.
 †goiste, -an & -tichean, see goisinn. 2 Halter.
 goisteachd, see goistidheachd.
 goistean, -in, -an, see gaoisnean.
 goistidh, -ean, *s.m.* Gossip. 2 Godfather. 3 Father of a child to whom one is godfather.
 —each, *a.* Gossiping.
 goistidheachd, *s.f. ind.* Office or duty of a godfather. 2 Gossiping. Ri g., *assuming the office of a godfather*; cleamhnas am fagus is g. am fad, *affinity at hand and sponsorship afar off*.
 †goithne, *s.f.* Lance, spear. 2 Quick gait.
 gol, *s.m.* see guil & gal.
 gola, *s.m.* see goilo.
 gola-bhigeir, (AF) *s.* Common bunting.

†goladh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Gluttony.
 golag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Nip, pinch with the nails or teeth. 2 Budget. 3 (WC) Any little fish. 4(DMY) The spaces between the peats when laid upon the fire.
 golaidh, -aidhean, *s.f.* Clumsy clasp-knife. *Scots*, gully.
 golan, (AH) *s.m.* Forward, insolent fellow.
 golanach, *a* Two-headed.
 golanach, see gobhlanach.
 †golghair, ** *s.f.* Lamentation, loud wail.
 †golghaireach, -eiche, *a.* Lamenting, wailing, mournful. 2 Causing lamentation.
 golibheir, see goilibheir.
 †goll, † *a.* Blind.
 gollach, *a.* Gluttonous.
 golum, *s.m.* Trifling flattery—*Arran*.
 gòm, (DMC) *s.m.* Throat trouble, caused by eating oats or unripe corn.
 gòmadaich, (DMC) (a') *pr. pt.* Gaping, opening the mouth wide, as one about to vomit.
 gomag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Nip, pinch with the nails. 2 (MMcL) Blade of grass.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Pinching, nipping with the nails.
 —aich, *v.* Bepinch. 2 Nip. 3 Sting, stab, gore.
 gomhainn, *W of Lewis* for gamhainn.
 gon, *pr. pt.* a' gonadh, *v.a.* Wound, wound sorely, stab, lance. 2 Bewitch, destroy by enchantment, hurt by the evil eye. 3 Starve to death by cold. 4 Blast. 5 Pique or gall to the core. 6**Charm, fascinate. 7††Annoy. An nia gh. thu, *the thing that galled you*.
 gon, *prov.* for gus. Gon an till mi nail, *till I return hither*.
 †gon, *prep.* With, with them.
 gon, ** -oin & -a, *s.m.* Wound, sting, stab, lance. 2 Stinging, stabbing, lancing. 3 Stinging pain, throb. 4 Charm. 5 Fascination. Naoi gona, *nine wounds*.
 gonach, -aiche, *a.* Sharp, keen. 2 Wounding, stinging, stabbing. 3†† Bewitching.
 gonachas, -ais, for donachas, see donas.
 gonadair, ** *s.m.* Wounder, piercer. 2 Annoyer, afflicter. 3 (DC) Man with an evil eye, one who can bewitch—*Argyllsh.*
 gonad-fhear, see gonadair.
 gonadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Wounding, act of wounding, stinging, stabbing. 2 Bewitching. 3 Fascinating. 4 Starving. 5 Lancing. 6 Lancing. 7 Wound. 8 Lancing pain. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gon. Gonadh ort! (an imprecation), *may you perish*.
 gonadhaire, *s.f.* Wounding, stinging, stabbing.
 gonag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Bite or pinch with the teeth or nails. 2 Stab. 3†† Witch. 4†† Miserable woman. 5†† Spell, enchantment. 5 (DMC) Small bit. Bha gonagan is friodhain air a' chù, *the dog was showing his teeth and his hair was bristling*—*S. nan-caol p. 75*; cha'n fhaigh thu g. d'heath, *you won't get a bit of it*.
 gonaich, ** *v.a.* Annoy.
 gonaich, (AF) *s.f.* Leech.
 gonaim, (for gonaich mi) *v.* I will wound.
 gonair, ** see gonadair.
 gonais, *s.f.* Sting, prick, wound.
 gonan, (CR) *s.m.* Grass roots. (see goinean.)
 gon-iasg, (AF) *s.m.* Cramp-fish, torpedo.
 gonn, see gon, *prep.*
 gontà, see gointe.
 gontach, -aich, *s.m.* Old coarse coverlet.
 gòr, *pr. pt.* a' gòradh, *v.a.* Peep.
 †gòr, *s.m. & f.* Profit. 2 Laughter. 3 Pleasure. 4 Pus. 5 Light. 6 Heat.
 gòrach, -aiche, *a.* Silly, foolish. 2 Insane, mad. 3 Inconsiderate, thoughtless, unwise.

'Nuair a bha mi òg is gòrach, *when I was young and foolish*; na innis do rùd do charaid g., *tell not thy mind to a foolish friend.*

gòrachau, * -ain, s.m. Young male, silly fellow.

gòrachd, s.f. Foolishness, idiocy.

goradair, (MMcD) s.m. Spy.

—eachd, s.f. Spying, peeping.

gòradh, -aidh, s.m. Peeping, spying, 2 (DU)

Hurried look, 3 (DMC) Listing, bending, as if about to fall. A' g—, *pr. pt. of gor.* Bha e a' g. orra, *he was watching them on the sly—W. of Ross.*, thug mi g. air, *I made a short call on him.* [3 Whipping

†goradh, -aidh, s.m. Blush, heat. 2 Warming.

gorag, -aig, -an, s.f. Foolish woman. 2 Sheaf of corn standing upright and isolated on a field in harvest. 3 * Young she-crow. 4 (DMY) Scare-crow, made of sticks dressed up as a woman, to frighten birds from the corn. Tapan gòrag air cuigeil criontaig, *a foolish woman's flax on the wise woman's distaff.*

†gòraiceadh, -idh, s.m. Croaking, croaking voice or shout

goraiceil, a. Croaking, screeching.

gòraiche, s.f. Folly, silliness. 2 Insanity. Mo gh is coireach rium, *my own folly is the cause*; cha'n 'eil ann ach g. *it is but folly.*

goraiche, comp of gòrach.

—, see gòraichead.

gòraichead, -id, s.f. Folly, degree of folly or madness. A' dol an g., *growing more and more foolish*

goraicheis, s.f. Croaking. 2 Shouting, shout.

gòraidear, see goradair.

gòralas, -ais, see gòraiche.

goramhach, a. Greedy, hungry, Gu g., *greedily.*

goramhachd, s.f. Greediness, hunger, gluttony.

goramhan, ** -ain, s.m. Hungry fellow, glutton.

goran, -ain, see guirean.

gorg, a. see garg.

†gorgach, a. Foolish. 2 Peevish.

†gorgachas, -ais, s.m. Foolishness. 2 Peevishness. 3 Dotage.

gorgaich, v.a. Hurt, injure, annoy.

gorghlan, v.a. see gart-ghlan.

gorghlanadair, s.m. see gart-ghlanadair.

gòrlais, †† s.f. Folly.

gorm, guirme, a. Blue, azure, blue of whatever shade. 2 Green, as grass, verdant. 3** Hot. 4 rarely Great, illustrious. 5 Azure in heraldry, represented by a shading formed of horizontal lines. 7 Green, in the sense of unsophisticated. 8* (DU) Mean, spiritless. Nach e tha g. ! *how green he is !* feur g., *green grass*; each g., *a dark grey horse*; aodach g., *blue cloth*; na speuran gorma, *the blue heavens*; cho g. ris a' chàl, *as green as kale*; fear g. a negro; bean gh., *a negress.*

gorm, guirm, s.m. Blue or azure colour. 2 Green. 3 Grassy or green plain. An g. is an dubh, *the blue and the black*; Irt nan caorach gorma, *St. Kilda of the black-faced sheep.* —DMY.

gorm, *pr. pt. a'* gormadh, v.a. Make blue or azure. 2 Make green. 3 Become blue or green. 4 Grow green, as grass. 5 (DU) Starve with cold, benumb. Gh. am feur, *the grass grew green.*

gormachd, s.f. Blueness.

gormadh, -aidh, s.m. Act of making blue or green. 2 State of becoming blue or green. 3 Growing green. 4†† Daybreak. 5 Blue colour or shade. A' g—, *pr. pt. of gorm.* Tha e air g., *he is benumbed with cold*; fo gh. an sgiath, *beneath the blue colour of the shields*; g. an là, *twilight, daybreak.*

gorglais, (CR) s.f. Croaking of frogs—Arran.

gormag, † -aig, s.f. The hobby bird—*falco sub-buteo.*



393. Gormag.

gormag-liath, s.f. Coltfoot (plant) *prov.*

gorman, -ain, s.m. Blue-bottle, bluef, cornflower—*centaurea cyanus*. 2 Woad, see guirmean. 3** Green knoll



394. Gorman.

gorm-aotrom, ** s.m. Light blue.

gormanach, -aiche, a. Full of green fields. 2 Having green knolls

gormanaich, (AH) s.f. Grey of the dawn. Anns a gh. *at the first streak of day*

gorm-bhallach, ** a Blue-spotted. 2 Blue-boss-ed. Cuchuilinn nan gorm-bhallach sgiath, C. *of the blue bossed shields.*

gorm-bhileach, -eiche, a Blue-edged.

gorm-cheathach, ** -ich, s.m. Blue mist. An

g. a' snann, *the blue mist floating.*

gorm-chruaidh, ** s.f. Blue steel. 2 Blue armour. 3 Blue sword. Feachd nan g., *the blue-armed host.*

gorm-aotrom, s.m. Light blue colour.

gorm-ghlas, ghlaise, a. Of an azure or blue colour, cerulean. 2 Of a sea-green colour. 3 Slate-drab.

gorm-innac, ** -mhic, s.m. Brave servant, sturdy domestic.

gorm-phreas, -phris, -an, s.m. Green bush. G.

na bruach, *the green bush of the bank.*
 gorm-rathad, *s.m.* Green path. 2 Passage through the sea, track of a ship on the water.
 gorm-ròd, *prov.* for gorm-rathad.
 gorm-shléibhteach, *-eiche, a.* Green hilled.
 gorm-shùil, *-shùla, -shùilean, s.f.* Blue eye.
 gorm-shùileach, *-eiche, a.* Blue-eyed.
 gorm-shùileach, *-eich, s.m.* Blue-eyed person
 An g. treun, *the blue-eyed warrior.*
 gorm-thalamh, *s.m. (f. in gen.)* Blue land.
 gorm-thalla, *-thallaichean, s.m.* Blue ball. 2 Poetical name for the sky. 3 see gorm-thalamh.
 gorn, *guirn, s.m.* Ember. 2 Fire-brand. 3 The force of poison. 4**Murdering dart.
 gorach, see gorach.
 gorraidear, see goradair.
 gòr-sid, *-ean, s.f.* Gorget, military defence. 2 Cuirass.
 ———each, *-eiche, a.* Of, or belonging to, cuirasses or gorgets. 2 Like a cuirass or gorget. 3 Wearing a cuirass.
 gort, *-oirt, s.f.* Ivy. 2 Old Gaelic name for the letter G.
 gort, *a.* see goirt.
 gort, *-a, -oirt, s.f.* Famine, scarcity. 2** Hunger. 3†Sore. Bha gort 'san tìr, *there was famine in the land.*
 †gort, *-oirt, s.m.* Standing corn. 2 Garden, field, enclosure. 3 Crop of corn or grass.
 gorta, *s.f.* see gort.
 gortach, *-aiche, a.* Hungry, starving. 2 Sparingly miserly, parsimonious, penurious, scant. 3**Causing famine. 4** Greedy Bliadhna gh., *a year of famine.*
 ———, *-aich, s.m.* Hungry person. Cha'n 'eil nàir' air a' ghortach, *the hungry has no shame.*
 gortachadh, *-aidh, see goirteachadh.* 2 Famishing, starvation. 3 Oppression.
 gortachas, *** -ais, s.m.* Illiberality.
 gortachd, *s.f. ind.* Penury, starvation, scarcity.
 gortadh, *-aidh, s.m.* Famine. Air son a' ghortaidh, *by reason of the famine.*
 gortag, *-aig, -an, s.f.* Hungry or starving woman. 2 Stingy parsimonious or parsimonious woman. 3**Crab-tree.
 gortaich, *pr.pt. a' gortachadh, v.a.* see goirtich. 2**Famish, starve. 3**Oppress, wrong.
 ———te, *a.* see goirtichte. 2 Famished, starved. 3 Oppressed. 4 Soured.
 gortaighean, *** s.m.* The universal language before the confusion of tongues of Babel.
 gortaladh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Patching, mending.
 gortan, *-ain, -an, s.m.* Hungry, starving fellow. 2 Stingy, penurious fellow.
 gortas, *** -ais, s.m.* Famine, hunger, starvation. Bhasaich e le g., *he died of hunger.*
 gort-ghlan, see gart-ghlan.
 ———adh, see gart-ghlanadh.
 †gort-reabadh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Misery.
 gort-threabadh, *-aidh, s.m.* Act of ploughing. †2 Misery.
 gortuchadh, see gortachadh & goirteachadh.
 gortaich, see gortaich.
 †gosda, *Gaelic spelling of ghost.*
 gosganach, *a.* Tufty.
 †gos-sheabhag, *-aig, -an, see glas-sheabhag.*
 †gost-aois, *s.* Old age.
 †gost-aosmhor, *a.* Aged.
 got-ghéadh, see gèadh-ghiot.
 goth, *v.a.* Toss the head contemptuously or giddily.
 †goth, *a.* Straight, even.
 †goth, *-a, -an, s.m. & f.* see gath. 2 Vowel.
 goth, *s.m.* Airy gait. 2 (DMC) 'Jaunt, gibe. 3 "Go." Nach ann aige tha 'n g. ! *what an*

airy gait he has ! (or what "go" he has ;)
 tingaun a ghabhail goth, *come, let us walk about.*
 goth, *s.m.* Bagpipe reed.
 gothach, *** a.* Airy, having a smart or airy gait.
 gothach, for gothaiche—*Sàr-Obair.*
 †gothaibh, *-aidh, s.m.* Smart gait. 2 Bending or rushing forward. †3 Appendix. 4 (DMC) Pounding bark.
 gothaiche, *†† -an, s.m.* Drone-reed. [This is what the dictionaries give, but g. is evidently meant for "gaothaiche," *mouthpiece.*]
 gothail, *a.* Airy, gaily.
 gothan, *-ain, s.m.* Anker, keg. 2 Airy youth.
 ———ach, *** -aich, s.m.* Smart, lively lad, young man with an airy gait.
 ———ach, *-aiche, a.* Airy in gait, lively, smart. 2††Envious, malicious.
 gothanach, *-aiche, a.* Opprobrious, scurrilous. 2††Envious, malicious.
 gothlam, *-ain, s.m.* Noise, prating, tattling. see goilean.
 ———ach, *-aiche, a.* Prating, noisy.
 goug, see guga.
 †grab, *s.m.* Tooth. 2 Dent, notch.
 grab, *-a, -achan, s.m.* see grabadh.
 grab, *pr.pt. a' grabadh, v.a.* Interrupt, impede, hinder, stop, oppose, prevent from doing or going. 2**Entangle. †3 Notch, indent. Gh. e maomadh na feachd, *he stopped the on-rush of the army.*
 †grabach, *-aiche, a.* see gròbach & grabalach.
 grabadh, *-aidh, -ean, s.m.* Hindrance, stopping, impediment. 2 Act of hindering, preventing, interrupting, stopping, opposing. 3 Notching, indenting. 4 Entanglement. 5 Bar. 6 Protest. A' g—, *pr.pt. of grab.*
 grabail, *†† -e, a.* Preventive.
 ———, (MS) *s.f.* Impediment.
 grabair, ** -eau, s.m.* Obstructor, hinderer, opposer. 2 Entangler. 3 Jester, droll. 4 Prattler.
 grabaireachd, *** s.f.* Entanglement. 2 Opposition. 3 Idle talk, glibble gabble.
 grabalach, *a.* Barful, debaring.
 grabalaich, (MS) *v. a.* Blench. 2 Impede. 3 Perplex.
 graban, *§ -ain, s.m.* Wormwood, see burmaid.
 grabh, *-a, -an, s.f.* Abhorrence, dread, dislike, horror. 2 Cause of abhorrence or dislike 3 *Horrid thing. Rìgh nan G, *the King of Terrors.*
 grabh, *pr.pt. a' grabhadh, see grabhail.*
 ———adair, *s.m.* Engraver. 2 Graver (tool.)
 ———adairachd, *s.f.* Engraving, business of an engraver.
 grabhadh, *-aidh, -aidhean, s.m. & pr.pt.* see grabhail.
 grabhail, *-e, a.* Horrible, causing horror, aversion or strong dislike.
 grabhail, *v.a.* Engrave. 2 Embroider. 3 Carve.
 ———te, see grabhailta.
 grabhair, *s.m.* Graver.
 grabhail, *-ail, s.m.* Engraving, carving. 2 Sculpture.
 ———achd, *s.f.* Carving, engraving.
 grabhalachd, *s.f.* Horribleness, matter of aversion, or strong dislike.
 grabhalachd-cloiche, *s.f.* Lithography.
 grabhaladh, *-aidh, s.m.* Writing. 2 Engraving. 3 Sculpture. A' g—, *pr.pt. of grabhail* Obair grabhalaich, *carved work.*
 ———malairt, *s.m.* Bill of Exchange.
 ———soluis, *s.m.* Photograph.
 ———slainte, *s.m.* Bill of health.
 ———reic, *s.m.* Bill of sale.
 grabhal-cloiche, *s.m.* Lithograph.

gràbhalaiche, *s.m.* Engraver.
 gràbhalaich, *s.m.* Engraver.
 gràbhalaich, *past pt.* of gràbhail. Engraved, carved, sculptured.
 gràbhaltach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or pertaining to writing, &c.
 gràbhaltach, -an, *s.m.* Engraver, sculptor.
 —cloiche, *s.m.* Lithographer.
 —soluis, *s.m.* Photographer.
 gràbhaltair, see gràbhaltach.
 gràbhan, -ain, *s.m.* Grubbing-axe.
 gràbhan-bàn, § -ain-bàin, *s.m.* White horehound —*marum vulgare*.



395. Gràbhan-bàn.

396. Gràbhan-dubh.

gràbhan-dubh, § *s.m.* Stinking horehound —*bol-lota niger*.
 gràbhan-nan-clach, § *s.m.* Stonecrop, wall-pepper —*sedum acre*.
 grabhat, Gaelic spelling of *cravat*.
 †grabhlochd, *s.f.* Blot, fault, error.
 —ach, *a.* Faulty, full of errors, blotted.
 †grabhshorb, see grabhlochd.
 gràc, (DC) *s.m.* Cry of a duck —*Argyll*.
 grac, †† *pr. pt.* a' gràcadh, *v.a.* Frighten or silence a child by frowns.
 gràcan, -ain, *s.m.* Querulous sounds uttered by a hen. Far am bi cearcan bidh g., where there are hens there will be cackling.
 —ach, †† *a.* Querulous.
 †gràd, -a, *s.m.* Degree.
 gràd, gràide, *a.* Sudden, quick. 2 Hasty, irascible, short-tempered. 3 Agile, nimble, "clever." 4**Unexpected. 5**Speedy, soon. Gu g., speedy, soon, early; is g. do chaochladh, thy death is early; g. na ghnòthachaidh, quick in his business; cho grad 's a dh' éirich e, he rose so suddenly; ghrad chlisg e, he quite of a sudden started.
 gràda, see gràda.
 gradag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Quickness, nimbleness. 2*Hurry, haste, jiffy. 3††Quick woman. 4††Gun. Cha tig e an gradaig, he will not come in a hurry; bi an seo an gradaig, be here instantly; an gradaig, quickly, in a short time.
 gradaig, (i.e. an gradaig) *adv.* Anon.
 gradain, *pr.pt.* a' gradanadh, *v.a.* Parch grain preparatory to grinding it
 —te, *past pt.* of gradain. Parched as corn.
 gradan, -ain, *s.m.* Expedition mode of drying grain for the quern by burning the straw. 2 The meal obtained from such grain. 3 Snuff hastily prepared by pounding dry leaves of tobacco in a mortar. 4†† Kind of snuff called "Lundifoot." "Gradan was corn or meal

prepared after the ancient custom of the Gael. A woman sitting down, took a handful of corn and holding it in her left hand by the stalks, she set fire to the ears, which were at once in a flame. In her right hand she held a stick, with which she dexterously beat the grain out the very instant the husks were quite burnt. By this simple process, corn may be cut down, winnowed, ground, dried and baked within half-an-hour. In separating the meal from the husks, instead of sieves, they made use of a sheepskin stretched on a hoop, minutely perforated by a small hot iron. The bread which is thus made is considered very salubrious, and is extremely pleasant to the palate of the Gael" —* In *Uist*, where the three processes, eal-achadh, eararadh and gradan, may still be seen practised, the means employed are practically the same as described above. The grain end of the sheaf is put into the flame of the fire; when the chaff and ends of the straw are well alight, the sheaf is held over a clean-swept part of the hearth, or over some vessel, when the grain drops off. —DC.
 gradan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Severity, rigour. 2 Danger, hazard.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Quickness, alacrity, despatch. 2 see gradan.
 gradanadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of hastily parching corn. 2 Hasty parching and grinding of tobacco leaves. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gradain.
 gradan-uighe, (DMu) *s.m.* Blink of sunshine before a summer shower. —*Suth'd*.
 grad-bheairteach, -aiche, *a.* Soon prepared or accounted, active, "clever."
 grad-bhris, †† *v.a.* Burst, break suddenly.
 —eadh, †† -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* Abruption.
 grad-bhuille, †† -an, *s.f.* Jerk.
 grad-charach, -aiche, *a.* Nimble, quick. 2 Fidgeting. 3††Shy. Gu g., nimbly.
 —d, * *s.f.* Agility.
 grad-cheumach, †† -eiche, *a.* Light-legged.
 grad-charaich, †† *v.a.* Jerk.
 grad-chleas, *s.m.* Clever trick or movement, hocus-pocus trick.
 —ach, *a.* Nimble, active. Gu g., nimbly.
 grad-chlisg, *v.a. & n.* Startle, convulse.
 —each, *a.* Convulsed, convulsive. 2 Startling.
 grad-choilleag, †† -eig, -an, *s.f.* Bounce.
 grad-dhealachadh, †† -aidh, *s.m.* Abruption.
 grad-fhaclach, †† -aiche, *a.* Flippant
 grad-fhuasgail, †† *v.a.* Burst.
 †gradh, *s.m.* Degree, gradation.
 †gradh, *a.* Noble. 2 Valiant. 3 Dear.
 gràdh, -aidh, *s.m.* Love, fondness. 2 Lover, beloved object. 3 Charity, benevolence. 4 Virtue of universal love. D' an d' thug m' anam g., whom my soul loved; tha g. aige dhi, he loves her; tha g. agam ort; I love you; a ghràidh! my love! my dear! Used in the vocative case as a term of endearment.
 gràdhach, -aiche, *a.* Loving, beloved, dear, lovely. 2*Amiable. An éilid gh., the loving hind; a cneas g., her amiable form.
 —, -aich, *s.m.* Beloved object. *prov.* [Generally used in the vocative singular only —a ghràdhaich! my dear!]
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Love, act of loving. 2 Admiring, admiration. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gràdhaich.
 —d, * *s.f.* Extreme love, endearment.
 gràdhadair, -ean, *s.m.* Lover.
 gràthag, -aig, -an, see gràidheag. 2 (DMC) Term of endearment applied to a woman, and

containing the idea of sympathy with, or gratitude to, the person addressed.
gràdhaich, *pr.pt.* a' gràdhachadh, *v. a.* Love, esteem, admire.

—e, -an, see gràdhadair.
—e, *a. comp.* of gràdhach.
—ear, *fut. pass.* of gràdhach. *G. e, he shall be loved.*

gràdhaichte, *past pt.* of gràdhach. Loved, beloved. 2 Admired.

gràdhail, *a.* Lovely.

gràdhail eachd, *s.f.* Loveliness. 2 Amiability.

gràdhair, *** s.m.* Adorer.

gràdhain, -ain, -an, *s.m. dim.* of gràdh. Little darling. see gràdhlean.

gràthain, (Ck) *s.m.* Darling—*Suth'd.*

gràthar eachd, see gràdhmhòrachd.

gràdhaidan, -ain, see gràthran.

gràdh-dhaoine, *s.m.* Philanthropy.

gràdh-gheasag, *†† s.f.* Love-charm.

gràdh-laiste, *s.m.* Fervent love.

gràdhmhòire, *comp.* of gràdhmhòr.

gràdhmhòr, -oire, *a.* Loving, lovely, greatly beloved. 2 Affectionate. *Gug., lovingly.*

gràdhmhòrachd, *s.f.* Loveliness, lovingness, fondness, affectionateness.

gràdhra, see gràdhraich.

gràdh-shealladh, *s.m.* Sheep's eye.

gràdh-tainn, *s.m.* for gràdh-tainn, *pr.pt.* of abair.

gràdhuchadh, see gràthachadh.

gràdhuich, see gràdhach.

gràd-leum, *s.m.* Quick spring, jump, bound.

gràd-leum, *v.n.* Spring, jump quickly. *Gh. e, he sprung quickly.*

gràdran, -ain, *s.m.* see gràdhraich.

—ach, *a.* Noisy, clamorous. 2 Cackling.

—aich, *s.f.* Peculiar complaining noise made by hens. 2 Murmuring. 3 Continued complaining. 4 Prolonged cackle. 5 Chattering. *A' g—, pr.pt.* of gràdhraich.

gràdhraich, *pr.pt.* a' gràdhraich, *v. a.* Cackle, chatter, make a complaining noise, like hens.

gràdhraich, *a.* Noisy, clamorous. 2 Cackling.

gràd-theich, *v.a.* Fly quickly, retreat precipitately.

gràd-thog, *v.a.* Raise quickly.

gràd-thuit, *†† v.n.* Plunge.

gràd-thulgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Jerk.

†graf, see gràbh.

†grafa, -u, *s.m.* Graft, scion.

†grafadh, see gràbbadh.

†grafan, -ain, see gràbhan.

†graf-chuir, *v.a.* Ingraft.

†graf-chur, -uir, *s.m. & pr.pt.* Ingrafting.

†graf-churta, *past pt.* Ingrafted.

gràg, -aig, -an, *s.m.* Croaking of crows, cawing.

2 Shout.

gràg, *pr.pt.* a' gràg & a' gràgail, *v.n.* Cry out

bawl, croak, caw.

gràgail, *s.f.* Cackling, croaking. *A' g—, pr.pt.* of gràg.

gragair, -ean, *s.m.* Glutton.

gràgallaich, *s.f.* Clucking of a hen. 2 Croaking or cawing of a crow.

†gragan, -ain, *s.m.* Manor. 2 Village. 3 District. 4 Bosom.

gràgan, see gràdran.

—ach, see gràdranach.

—aich, see gràdranaich.

†gragh, -aigh, -ean, see greigh.

†grai, *a.* Old.

†graihb, *s.* Alnanac.

†graihbhe, *s.f.* Loud laugh. 2 Word, utterance.

3 Dignified expression.

gràic, *s.f.* Rough scolding voice. *Thug e g.*

air, he spoke harshly to him.

gràiceach, *a.* Harsh.

graid, see greigh.

graidhe, *s.f.* see gràidead. 2 (MS) Parlousness.

2 Vividness. *G. uàituir, shortness of temper.*

graidhe, *comp.* of grad.

gràideach, Misprint in Gaelic dicts. for gràidh-cach.

gràideachd, see gràidead.

gràidead, -id, *s.m.* Quickness, degree of quickness, haste, hastiness. 2 Acuteness.

gràideal, see gròideal.

gràidh, -e, -ean, see greigh.

gràith, see gràdhach.

gràidheach, see greigheach.

gràidheag, -ig, -an, *s.f.* Sweetheart, beloved female. 2 Lovely young female. see also gràdhag.

gràidhean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Lover, sweetheart, admirer. 2 Term of endearment addressed to a man.

—ach, *a.* Gallant, wanton, amorous.

—achd, *s.f.* Gallantry, intrigue, amour.

gràidhear, -ir, -irean, *s.m.* Lover, sweetheart, admirer. 2 Beloved person.

gràidhire, see greigheach.

gràifear, see gràbhair.

†grafne, see gràifneachadh.

gràifneach, -eiche, *a.* Alarming, sounding an alarm.

gràifneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Riding, horsemanship. 2 Alarm.

graiqe, *** s.f.* Superstition.

—ach, *a.* Superstitious.

—achd, *s. f.* Superstition, superstitious usages.

gràigean, -ein, *s.m.* Gluttonous swag-bellied young person.

—ach, *a.* Gluttonous.

—achd, *s.f.* Gluttony. 2 Infirmity of a swag-belly.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Gluttony.

graiqh, see greigh.

—each, -eiche, see greigheach.

gràighear, -ir, see greighear.

grailbeag, *† s.m.* Wood-cock, see coilleach-coille.

grailleag, (AF) *s.f.* Dunlin (bird).

grailleag, (CR) *s.f.* Morsel, little bit, as of meat

cheese, &c.—*W. of Ross-shire.*

graillean, *** -ein, s.m.* Scimitar.

grailneag, (AF) *s.f.* Winged animal. 2 Bat.

graim, see grein. 2 (CR) Expression of a crying child—*Arran.*

gràin, -e, *s.f.* Disgust, abhorrence, loathing, abomination. 2 Deformity. 3 (DMC) Hatred.

G. de bhiadh, a loathing for food; thusa le 'n

g. iodhalan, you who abhor idols; is theàrr

na fo-chaid g., abhorrence is better than

mockery.

gràin-abhall, see gràn-nhall.

gràin-aigein, see gràn-aigein.

gràin-chàilcach, -eiche, *a.* Antipathetic.

—d, (MS) *s.f.* Antipathy.

gràinde, *comp.* of grànda. More or most ugly.

gràindead, -id, *s.f.* Degree of ugliness.

gràine, *s.f. ind.* Ugliness.

gràine, see gràinne.

gràineach, -eiche, *a.* see gràinneanach.

gràineachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Abhorring, loathing, disdaining. 2 Act of causing to abhor, loathe,

or disdain. 3 **Granulation. 4 (DMC) Alienating. *A' g—, pr.pt.* of gràinich.

gràinead, *** -eid, s.m.* Ugliness. 2 Disgust.

gràineag, -eig, -an, *s. f. dim.* Hedgehog. 2

Bittern, see corra-ghràin. 3 **Wild duck. 4

†† Little grain. *Cnuasachd na gràineig* (the

hedgehog's hoard) expressive of the folly of

- world + mind d people who part with all at the grave, as the hedgehog is compelled to drop its burden of crab-apples at the narrow entrance to its hole.
- gràineagach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, hedgehogs. 2 Like a hedgehog. 3 Bristly. 4†Of, or pertaining to, little grains.
- gràinealachd, -an, *s.f.* Abominableness, detestableness, loathsomeness, hatefulness. 2 Abomination.
- gràineasadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Glanders in horses.
- gràineil, -e, *a.* Abominable, hateful, loathsome, odious, disagreeable, detestable, abject. 3 Nasty. Nach gràineil an duine? *is not man more abominable?*
- gràineileachd, see gràinealachd.
- gràinig, -e, *s.f.* Disdain. 2 Frown. 3 see gràin.
- gràinigach, -aiche, *a.* Causing disdain. 2 Frowning.
- gràingeal, see gràinde.
- gràingich, see gràinich. 2 Frown.
- gràinich, *pr. pt. a'* gràineachadh, *v.a.* Impress with dislike, aversion or disgust. 2 Loathe, abhor, detest, hate, disdain. 3 (DMC) Alienate.
- gràinichte, *a. & past pt.* of gràinich. Disgusted, impressed with disgust or aversion, loathed, detested.
- gràinne, -an & -achan, *s.f.* Grain, single grain. 2 Grain or pellet of shot. 3 Sight on a gun-barrel. 4 Small quantity of any granulated substance. 5** Small number, as of people. G. de shìol, *a grain of seed.*
- gràinneach, -eiche, *a.* Full of grain. 2 Granulated, granulous.
- gràinneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Granulating, granulation.
- gràinnean, -in, -an, *s.m., dim.* of gràinne. Little grain. 2 Single grain. 3 Small quantity of any granulated or pulverized substance. 4 Small quantity of anything.—*A. gyll.* 4 (DU) Small collection of men or animals. G. fùdair, *a little powder*; g. eòrna, *a small quantity of barley.*
- gràinneanach, -aiche, *a.* Grained. 2 Gritty. 3**Pulverized.
- gràinneanaich,* see gràinnich.
- gràinnein, *gen. sing.* of gràinnean.
- gràinne-mul aich, *s.f.* Top grain on a stalk.
- gràinnich, *pr. pt. a'* gràinneachadh, *v.a.* Granulate. 2 Pulverize.
- gràinnichte, *a. & past pt.* of gràinnich. Granulated.
- gràinn-itheach,** *a.* Eating granulated or pulverized food, granivorous.
- gràinnse, see gràinnseach.
- gràinnseach, -sich, -sichean, *s.f.* Grange or corn farm. 2 Granary.
- , (AH) *a.* Relating to the production of grain. 'Se aite g' math a th' ann, *it is a good grain-producing place.*
- gràinnseag, -eig, -au, *s.m.* Cracklings, refuse of rendered tallow. 2**Cracknel, hard brittle cake. 3 Red bear-berry—*arbutus uva ursi.*—Budge of Clan Colquhoun. 4 (DMD) Pimple. 5(DM) Refuse of fish-livers after the oil has been taken from them.
- gràinnseagach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, cracklings, cracknels or bear-berries. 2 (DMC) Full of pimples.
- gràinnseag-dhubh, ìg-lhuibhe, -an-dubha, *s.m. & f.* Black bear-berry—*arbutus alpina.*
- gràinnsear, -ir, *pl. -an, & -eirean, s.m.* Farmer. 2 Farm-servant. 3 Agriculturist. 4 Corn-dealer. 5**Grieve, overseer.
- gràinnsearachd, *s.f. ind.* Occupation of an agriculturist, agriculture. 2 Employment of a
- grieve, overseeing.
- gràinnsearachd, see gràinnsearachd.
- gràip, see gràp.
- grais, -e, *s.f.* Prosperity, success. 2 Blessing.
- graiscag, *s.f.* Crackling.
- graisear, (MS) *s.m.* Overseer, see gràinnsear.
- graisg, -e, *s.f.* Rabble, low people, worthless people, offscouring, canaille, riff-raff, mob. Far am bi g. bi gleadh, *where the rabble is, there will be noise*; na carb thu féin ri g., *do not rely on the mob.*
- graisg-chomhradh, *s.m.* Cant.
- graisgealachd, *s.f. ind.* Vulgarity. 2 Blackguardism. 3**Turbulence.
- graisgeil, -e, *a.* Vulgar, mean, low, gross, blackguardish.
- graisg-fhlath, ìt-aith, -aithean, *s.m.* Demagogue.
- graisg-fhlaitheachd, *s.f.* Democracy.
- graitiun, Improper form of "ag ràdh," *pr. pt.* of abair.
- gramachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Fastening, tightening. 2 Holding fast, clenching, grasping. G. bàrr òrdaig, *holding on by a thumb-top—with difficulty.* A' g—, *pr. pt.* of gramaich.
- grama-chas, -chois, *s.m.* Sure-foot. 2 Sure footing.
- grama-chasach, -aiche, *a.* Sure-footed.
- gramadach, -aich, *s.m.* Grammar. 2**Philologist.
- , -aiche, *a.* Philological.
- gramadh, see greimeadh.
- gramaig,** -aig, -an, *s.f.* Hook. 2 Buffoon. 3 Jester.
- gramaich, *pr. pt. a'* gramachadh, *v.a.* Hold fast, take hold, cling to. 2 Tighten. 3 Clench, grasp. 4 Fasten, adhere. Ris an do gh. an sealgar, *which the hunter grasped.*
- gramaiche, -an, *s.m.* One that keeps a good hold. 2 Flesh-hook. 3 Hook of any kind. 4 Smith's vice. 5 Pincers. 6 Grapple. 7†† Chape of a buckle. 8 Cleat, see bàta, Nos. 6 to 10, p. 76. 9 (AH) Table-fork. G. feòla, *a flesh-hook.*
- gramaichte, *past pt.* of gramaich. Fastened, clenched, laid hold of, grasped.
- gramail, -e, *a.* Strong, firm. 2 Muscular. 3 Vigorous, resolute. 4 Trusty. 5 Tightened, fastened, clenched. 6 Holding fast. 7 (MS) Agglutinative. Thugaibh ionnsaidh gh., *make a vigorous onset.*
- gramaig, *s.f.* Mob, rabble.
- gramalachd, *s.f. ind.* Firmness of body or mind. 2 Vigorousness, strength, muscular vigour.
- gramalas, -ais, *s.m.* Muscular power or strength. 2 Vigour or firmness of body or mind. 3 Power or grasp. Cha'n fhacas do leithid air gh., *there equal for firmness was never seen.*
- gramaunan, *pl.* of greim.
- grammar, -air, *s.m.* Grammar.
- gramasg, -aig, *s.f.* Morsel, handful. 2 Small bit of food.
- gramasgar, -air, -airean, *s.m.* Flock, company. 2 Fry.
- gramhaisg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Rude association.
- gramur, -uir, *s.m.* Refuse of grain.
- gràn, -ain, *s.m.* Kiln-dried grain. 2 Corn. 3 Nail. 4 Shot of lead. G. crnachdaichte, *dried corn*; g. gradain, *parched corn.*
- gràn-abhal, see gràn-ubhal.
- grànach, -aiche, *a.* Grained.
- grànachd, see grànachadh.
- grànach, *v.a.* Corn, granulate.
- gràn-aisein, *s.m.* Common pteuwort, lessercelandine—*ranunculus ficaria.* see ill. 397.
- grànatach, -aich, *s.f.* Grain.
- gràn-aobrainne, *s.* The glands.
- gràn-arcairn, ð see gràn-aisein.



397. Gràn-aigein.

- gràn-chist, -e, *pl.* -ean & -eachan, *s.f.* Garner
 2 Granary. 3 Corn-chest.
 grànda, gràinde, *a.* Ugly, ill-favoured. 2
 Shameful, causing shame. 3 Unseemly. 4
 Nasty. 5 Grim. *G. ri 'm faicinn, ugly to be
 seen; is g. leinne, we think it unseemly.*
 gràndachd, *s.f. ind.* Ugliness. 2 Unseemliness.
 grànlach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Corn, grain.
 gràn-lachàn, § *s.m.* Duck-weed, see mac-gun-
 athair.
 gràn-lagain, *s.m.* The grain that falls through
 the straw when it is placed in the kiln.
 granna, see grànda.
 -----chd, see gràndachd.
 grannaidd, ** *s.m.* Long hair.
 3 Grimness. 4 Nastiness.
 grannda, -ine, *a.* see grànda.
 granndachd, see gràndachd.
 grant, ** *a.* Grey, green.
 gràn-ubhal, -ubhala & -ubhlan, *s.m.* Pomegran-
 ate—*punica granatum*. *Mar gh., like a pome-
 granate.* [Written "pomgranat" in recent
 editions of the Bible.]
 graodha, an galar graodha, *s.m.* Strangles—
Skye.
 graoine, ** *s.f.* Joy.
 tgraoine, *a.* Joyful, cheerful, bright.
 tgraoineachas, -ais, *s.m.* Joyfulness, cheerful-
 ness. see greadhanachas.
 graoineag, -eig, *s.f.* Irritation, provocation.
 graoineis* *s.f.* Joy.
 graoineagaich, *v.a.* Provoke, irritate, incense.
 tgracinich, *v.a.* Provoke, irritate, incense.
 graoltas, -ais, *s.m.* Obscenity.
 graosda, see graosdach.
 graosdach, *a.* Filthy, obscene.
 graosdachd, *s.f.* Filthiness, obscenity, ribaldry
 gràp, ** *v.a.* Climb.
 gràp, *s.m.* see gràpa.
 gràpa, -n & -chan, *s.m.* Graip, iron dung-fork.
 gràpadh, -aidh, *s.m.* see gràpa.
 gràs, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Grace, favour. 2 Divine
 favour. 3 Aid, help. 4 Grace in the soul. 5
 Fortune, luck. 6 *Free love. *G. Dhé, God's
 grace.*
 gràsaich, ** *v.a.* Give thanks.
 gràsail, -e, *a.* see gràsmhor.
 gràsalachd, see gràsmhorachd.
 gràsda, -àisde, *a.* Compassionate. 2 Gracious.
 3 see grànda. 4 (DMy) Rugged-faced.
 gràsdachd, *s.f. ind.* Compassionateness. 2 see
 gràndachd.
 gràsmhoire, *comp.* of gràsmhor.
 gràsmhor, -oire, *a.* Gracious, merciful. 2 Fa-
 vourable. 3 Having the graces of the Holy

Spirit. 4 Graceful. A Dhé gh. ! *gracious
 God!*

gràsmhorachd, *s.f.* Graciousness, benignity. 2
 Gloriousness. 3 Gracefulness, grace. 4 Mer-
 cifulness.

gràst, see gràsda.

gràsta, -àiste, see gràsda.

gràstachd, see gràsdachd.

gràt, Gaelic spelling of *grate*.

grath, -a, *s.m.* Fear, terror. *prov.* 2 (DU) Ab-
 horrence, feeling of repulsion. *Tha thu a'
 cur g. orm, you disgust me.*

grath, *a.* Fearful, ugly.

grathail, -e, *a.* Terrific, dreadful. 2 (DU) Dis-
 gusting, revolting, repulsive.

grahann, see grathunn.

gratharra, *a* Squeamish.

grath-muing, see gath-muinge.

grathunn, -uian, -uinean, *s.m.* Space of time,
 while. 2 Considerable time. 3 Turn.

Eadar seo agus ceann grathuine, *in a while
 after this; gabh g. dhoth. take a while of it;
 gabh do gh. dhoth, take your turn of it; g.
 math, a good while, [Armst.] gives grathuine,
 as nom. and marks it f.; † has nom. grath-
 unn, gen. -uinn, s.m., † has nom. grathuinn,
 and gives no gen. or gender.]*

gràturnach, *a.* see gràdrannach.

gràturnaich, *s.* see gràdrannaich.

graufal, *a.* Revolting. (now gràineil.)

tgré, *s.m.* Nature, essence. (gne.)

tgré, *a.* Gaelic spelling of *grey*.

greab, *prov.* for grab.

greabadh, *prov.* for giabadh.

greaban, § -ain, *s.m.* Dropwort—*spiræa filipe-
 ndula*.

greabhailt, *s.f.* Helmet, *prov.*

tgreach, ** *s.m.* Nut.

tgreachd, *s.f.* Outcry.

tgreadh, *pr.pt.* a' greadadh, *v. a.* Wound, tor-
 ment. 2 Whip severely. 3 Blight, blast. 4
 Burn, scorch.

gread, *s.m.* see greadadh.

greada, see greadadh.

greadadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Tormenting,
 beating, whipping, drubbing. 2 Hardship,
 misfortune. 3 Impatience. 4 Anxiety, 5
 Burning, scorching. 6 Piercing pain. 7**
 Stroke, blow. 8 Wound. 2 Aridity. 10 Sor-
 row. Aobhar mo ghreadaidh, *the cause of my
 wound.*

greadag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Gridiron. 2 Girdle.

greadair, ** *s.m.* Warming pan.

greadan, -ain, *s.m.* see gràlan. 2 Considerable
 time spent with all one's might at anything.
 3** Quarrel. 4 Thumping, blow. 5** Creak-
 ing. 6 (AF) Mule. 7 (DMC) Cause to regret.
 8 Painful result. 8 Bitter sorrow or pain.
 10†† Burning. *G. feasgair is cead dol dach-
 aidh, evening spurt and leave to go home; is
 goirt an g. a thuair an dùthaich, the country
 has received a severe blow; thoir g. air, be-
 labour it awhile, give it (try it) awhile; g. gaoith,
 a very strong gale of wind.*

greadanach, -aiche, *a.* Babbling, chattering. 2
 Obstreperous. 3 Quarrelsome. 4 Hot, scald-
 ing, burning. 5 Fighting, dealing blows,
 thumping. 6** Clamorous.

greadanachd, see gràdanachd.

greadanta, -ainte, *a.* Hot, scalding. 2 Hard,
 difficult. 3 Vehement. 4†† Beating. *Gug.,
 vehemently.*

greadh, *s.f.* *Joy, happiness. 2 see greigh. 3
 **Baking, batch of bread.

greadh, *pr.pt.* a' greadh, *v.a.* Prepare food, boil,
 knead. 2 Winnow. 3 Thrash, thump. A'
 g. na cuiln, *preparing the feast.*

greadhadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Dressing or preparing of food, or 2 of grain. 3 Winnowing.
greadhaidair, -can, *s.m.* Dresser of victuals. 2 Winnower.

—eachd, (DC) *s.f.* Act of winnowing corn—*Argyll*. 2**Dressing of food or grain
greadhair, *s.m.* Stallion, entire horse—*Islay*. 2 Groom—*Lochaber*. 3 Brutish fellow—*Perth*. see gridhear.

greadhainn, see greadhan.

greadhairachd, ** *s.f.* Covering a mare.

greadhan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Band, troop, group. 2 Jovial band. 3 Great noise. G. mu 'n bhòrd, a company around the table.

greathanachd, *s.f.* Drelling, going about in companies or groups. 2††Pageantry.

greathanadh, (DMC) *s.m.* Slow progress with any kind of work. 'S ann ort tha 'n g. ris; what a long time you are taking at it!

greatharra, *a.* Pretty.

greadhach, -aiche, *a.* Joyful, cheerful, bright, merry, exulting, social. 2 Magnificent. 3 Pompous. An eùrtibh g., in joyful courts.

greadhach, -aich, *s.m.* Merrymaking. 2 Adorning, making showy.

greadhachd, *s.f.* Going about in companies or groups. 2††Pageantry.

greadhachas, -ais, *s.m.* Joy, festivity, sociality, conviviality. 2 Pomp, august appearance, solemnity, parade. 3 Brightness, magnificence. Le mòr gh., with much pomp.

greadhach, -als, see greadhachas.

greathu, *past pt.* Boiled.

greathuinn, -e, -can, see greadhan.

greagag, -aig, -an, see griogag.

greagn, see greign.

greaghlain, * *s.m.* Old starved horse. 2 Donkey. 3 Old sword.

greallach, -aiche, *s.f.* Entrails, intestines, garbage. 2 Putrescence. 3 Pluck, 4 Cart-saddle. 5 Chain. 6 Clay. Nighidh tu a gh. thou shalt wash its entrails; maille ri 'ghreallach, with its putrescence. [WC gives *s.m.*; H.S.D. and McL & D both spell greallach, *s.*, with one l, but McL & D gives two l's in greallach, *a.* As pronounced in *Suth'd*, greallach should have one l.]

greallach, -aiche, *a.* Dirty, nasty, filthy.

greallag, -aig, -an, *s.m.* Swingle-tree next the horses, spurrier-bar. 2 Swinging rope. 4** Swing. 5 Yoke. 6 See greallach. 7 (MS) Sling. Ann an g., in a swing; greallagan a' chroinn, the plough's swingle-trees.

greallagach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, swingle-trees, or 2 swinging ropes.

greallagan, *s.pl.* Treadles to draw heddles of weaver's loom up and down.

greallaich, ** *s.f.* Clay, mud, dirt, mire.

greallach, (AF) see grealsach.

grealsach, (AF) -aich, *s.m.* Grilse (fish.) 2 Salmon. 3 see greusaiche.

greaim, -a, -an, see grim.

greaima, *s.m.* see greamach.

greamach (AF) *s.m.* Streaked cow.

greamach, *a.* Grinding, biting. 2(DC) Forbidding, tousie, as hair.

greawaich, *v.a.* see gramaich.

greamaichte, see gramaichte.

greaman, *s.pl.* Shreds.

greamannan, (for greineannan) *pl.* of greim.

fgrean, *s.m.* Gravel.

fgrean, *v.a.* Carve, engrave, emboss.

fgreanachadh, -aidn, *s.m.* Exhorting, exhortation.

greanachair, *s.m.* Exhorter.

greanadh, see greunnachadh.

fgreanaich, *v.a.* Exhort.

fgreann, *v.a.* Engrave.

greann, grunn, *s.m.* [*f.* in *Badenoch, North Argyll and Pooeue, m. in Coigach*.] Grim surly scowl, angry look, appearance of rage. 2 Liar. 3 Hue, colour. 4 Collision, act of striking. 5 Courage, boldness. 6 Bristling of the hair, as on an enraged dog. 7*Ripple on the surface of water. 8 Uncombed hair. 9**Beard. 10 Fair hair. 11**Gloom. 12 Noise, clangour, blast. 13 Siren (creature.) 14 Friendship, love. 15 Joke. 16 Cloth. 17 Rough-piled clothing. 18* Head having the hair standing on end. Tha g. air an fhainge, the sea has a rippled, scowling aspect; bho gach g. 'bhiodh teann do m' thòir, from every siren hard pressing me; dh' fhàs air cith is greann, he became angry and scowling; mar gh. a bheireadh dà ord, like the clangour of two hammers; is iomadh corp a chaochail a gh., many a body changed its hue; pòr a's beadar- aiche g., a race of the loveliest hue; mar gh. redaidh, like a wintry blast.

greannachd, (MS) *s.f.* Hairiness.

greannach, -aiche, *a.* Hairy, rough, bristly. 2 Rough, uncombed, having dry, bristling hair. 3 Crabbed, morose, irascible. 4 Gloomy, frowning. 5 Lowering, as weather. 6 Mean, of little worth. 7**Ruffled by the wind, as the surface of a lake. 8 (AH) Breezy and very cold. Claigeann g., a hard, dry-haired scalp; duine g., a fiery person; feasgar g., a lowering, threatening evening; aois gh., gloomy old age.

greannachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* State of becoming hairy or bristly. 2 Standing of hair on end. 3 Irritating, act of irritating. 4 Frowning. 5 Gloominess, appearance of a rising storm. 6**Growing rough or shaggy. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of greannaich.

greannadh, -aidn, *s.m.* Graving.

greannag, -aig, -an, *s.f. dim.* of greann. Few straggling hairs.

greannagach, -aiche, *a.* Having few or straggling hairs.

fgreanna-chluich, †† -ean, *s.m.* Comedy.

greannaich, *pr. pt.* a' greannachadh, *v.a.* Become hairy or bristly, bristle. 2 Frown, lower, scowl. 3 Irritate, provoke. 4 Shrivelled, parch. 5 Defy. 6 Grow gloomy. Gh. gach tulach, every hillock has grown gloomy; gh. e rium, he became angry with me.

greannaichte, (CR) *a.* Bristling—Arran. Tha e g' fuar, it is bitterly or piercingly cold.

greannan, †† -ain, *s.m.* Shrivelled, ill-favoured creature. 2 (DU) Crabbed fellow.

greannar, see greannmhor.

—achd, *see* greannmhorachd.

greannag, (AC) *s.f.* Piece of cloth, rag, tatter. greann-gnath, -aoithe, -an, *s.f.* Cold, parching wind. 2 Boisterous wind, rough breeze

greannmhor, -oira, *a.* Neat, comely, lovely, pretty. 2 Brisk, lively, pleasantly droll, facetious, witty. 3 Sweet, agreeable. 4 Discreet [McL & D says "applied to females only."]

—achd, *s.f.* Neatness, comeliness. 2 Pleasantness, affability. 3 Discretion. 4 Loveliness.

greannta, *a.* Neat, handy. 2 Handsome, comely, becoming. 3 Carved, engraved. Gu g., handsomely.

—chd, *s.f.* Neatness, handiness. 2 Handsomeness, comeliness. 3 Carved work. 4 Disagreeableness.

greanntasan, -ain, *s.m.* Graving, carving.

greannuich, *v.a.* see greannaich.

greanta, *a.* Exact.

greantachd, *s. j.* Cleanness, cleanliness.

greap, see gráp.

greas, see gréis. †2 Guest. †3 Protection. 4† Manner.

greas, *pr.pt.* a' greasad, a' greasachd & a' greasadh, *v.a.* of *n.* Hasten. 2 Drive, urge, as a horse. 3 Despatch. 4 Promote. 5 Prepare, dress, accoutre. 6 (DU) Setting a dog at a thing, forcing or hurrying a dog. *G. inthaidh shos, speed an arrow downwards; ghreas i orre, she hasted; greas ort! hurry up!*

greas,** *a.* see greasach.

greasach, *a.* Common, usual.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Hastening. 2 Inciting.

greasachd, see greasad & greusachd.

greasad, -aid, *s.m.* Hastening, act of hastening.

2 Driving, act of driving. 3 Preparing, dressing, accoutring. 4 Despatch, hurry. 5 (DU) Setting on a dog. *A' g., pr.pt. of greas. A' g. a' choin, setting the dog on.*

greasadach, †† *a.* Impulsive.

greasadair,** *s.m.* Carrier.

greasadh, -aidh, see greasad.

greasaich, *v.a.* Hasten. 2 Incite.

greasaiche, -an, *s.m.* see greusaiche.

—eachd, see greusaicheachd.

†greasailt, -ean, *s.f.* Inn.

†greasair, -ean, *s.m.* Innkeeper, host.

greasan, -ain, *s.m.* Web.

greasdachd, see greasad.

greastachd, (for greasachd) see greasad.

great, *s.m.* Soap-sud—*Budenoch.* Scots, graith, —warm water so wrought up with soap as to be fit for washing clothes.

†greath, *s.m.* Noise, cry, shout.

greath, *v.a.* see gréidh.

greathachd, *s.f.* Surininess, moroseness, churlishness.

greathlach, -aich, see greallach.

†grech, †† -ich, *s.m.* Garden. 2 Nut. 3 Salt.

†grech, -eich, } *s. m.* Dog, hound. *Gach g.*

gregh, -eigh, } *bha'n ar mùr, every dog within our house.*

†greid, *s.f.* Stroke, see greed.

†greideadh, -idh, *s.m.* Second stroke of infection.

greideal, †-eil & alach, *s. f.* Gridiron. 2 Girde. *Dubh na greidealach, the smut of the gridiron.*

greideilein, see greidleán.

gréidh, *s.* see gréidheadh.

greidh, see greigh.

—, *s.m.* Treatment. 2 Beating, thrashing.

gréidh, *pr.pt.* a' gréidheadh, *v. a.* Prepare or dress victuals. 2 Winnow. 3 Whip, flog, thrash. 4 Toast, as bread. 5 Knead. 6†† Dress leather. 7 (MS) Dry. 8 Treat or use well.—*West Gaeldom.* 9(DMC) Season, cure.

—eadaireachd, †† *s.f.* Winnowing.

—eadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* Dressing, act of dressing victuals. 2 Dressing of leather. 3 Winnowing. 4 Whipping, flogging, thrashing, punishing.—*North.* 5 Toasting, of bread. 6 Treatment. 7 Treating kindly or liberally.

8 Act of curing, toasting, &c. 9 State of being cured, toasted, &c. 10 Seasoning, preserving. *A' g.—, pr.pt. of gréidh. Droch gh., bad treatment; fhuair e a dheagh gh. he got a good thrashing; a' g. an arain, toasting the bread; a' g. an éisg, curing the fish; a' g. 'san t-sabhall, winnowing in the barn.*

gréilhear, *s.m.* Grieve, man in charge of farm-work under a manager or farmer.

greidheirne, (AF) see greidh.

gréidhte, *past pt.* of gréidh. Prepared, dressed, as of victuals or leather. 2 Whipped, flogged.—*North.* 3 Baked. 4 Kneaded. 5†† Treated kindly.—*West.* 6 (DMC) Dried, sea-

soned, in a good state of preservation, as of peats, corn, &c. *Aran g., baked bread.*

greidleán, -ein, -lan, *s.m.* Bread-stick, instrument for turning bannocks on the girdle in baking. 2 Peel. 3 Scimitar. 2 Name of Pleiades. 5 (DMY) Pot-stick for porridge.

greigh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Herd, flock, as of deer, stud of horses. *G. each air t' fhuarain ghorma, a troop of horses on thy green fountains.*

—, *s.f.* Gadfly.—*Kintyre.* [Spelt gréigh by * but the vowel is short in Kintyre.—greighire is the correct spelling.]

greigh,* *s.f.* Uncommon heat of the sun after bursting out from behind a cloud.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in studs of horses, armental.

—each, -ich, *s.m.* Stallion, see dígeach.

—ear, -ir, -an, *s.m.* Groom, one who tends horses. 2 Horseman. 3(OK) Stallion—*Arran.*

greighire, see greighire.

greighire,* *s.* Gadfly.

gréigte, see gréidhte.

greitleán, -ein, *s. m.* Dagger. 2 Old rusty sword.

greim, *gen.* -reime & -ama, *pl.* -eanna & gram-

annan, *s.m.* Hold, holding, custody, grasp,

gripe. 2 Bite, morsel, piece of bread. 3

Stitch in sewing. 4 Stitch, throb, pang. 5

Bite with the teeth or nails. 6**Difficult ex-

pression, hard word. *G. bidh, a morsel of*

food; g. 'san aodach, a stitch in the cloth; tha

'n deagh gh. aige, he has a good hold; cha'n

'eil g. agad air, you have no hold on him; am

fear nach cuir a shnaim, caillidh e a cheud

gh., he who knots not his thread, will lose his

first stitch; chaidh a chuir 'na gh., he was re-

instated; tha e an g., he is in custody; cha'n

'eil g. ri ghabhail air uisge no teine, fire

and water cannot be grasped—i.e. are good ser-

vants and bad masters; ann an g. fíxed, held

fast; gabh g., take hold; g. fola, pleurisy;

gach fear 'na gh. all hands to quarters!

—acair, -acraichean, *s.m.* Grapnel.

—an-diabhail, § *s.* Devil's bit scabious,

see ura-ballach.

—báis, † *s.m.* Death-throe. 2 Mortal dis-

ease.

—cluaise, † *s.m.* Ear-ache.

—eachadh, -aidh, see gramachadh.

—eachail, (MS) *a.* Ansaté.

—eadas,* -ais, *s.m.* Hold, tenement.

—eadh, -idh, *s.m.* Grasping, biting.

—ealas, -ais, see gramalas.

—eanna, *n.pl.* of greim. Grasps, holds. 2

Morsels, bits, pieces. 3 Gripes, sudden pains

in any part of the body.

—eannach, *a.* Pleuritic.

—eil, -e, *a.* see gramail.

—eilteach, *a.* see gramail.

—fáis, *s.m.* "Growing pains."

—fola, *s.m.* Pleurisy.

—fuachd, *s.m.* Chills, see meilicheart.

—ieh, -ean, *s.m.* see gramaiche.

—ich, *v.a.* see gramaich.

—icbe, *s.m.* Anchor. 2 Cleat of a boat,

(Nos. 6 to 10. p. 76.)

—ichte, see gramaichte.

—ir, -ean, *s.m.* Grappling-iron. 2 Pincers.

†greimig,** *s.f.* Old garments. 2 Trash, trum-

pery, lumber.

—ear, *s.m.* Higgler.

—earachd, *s.f.* Higgling.

greim-bòinidh, *s.m.* Rheumatic twinge.

greim-mionaich, *s.m.* Colic.

greim-mór, (DMY) *s.m.* Pleurisy.

greim-neirt, *s.m.* Strengthening muscle—*Arran.*

greim-neoin, †† *s.m.* Luncheon.

greim-sic,†† *s.m.* Pain in the anterior part of the body.

gréinbheach, see grian-chrios.

gréine, *gen.sing.* of grian.

†greineachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Effort.

gréin-ghil, *gen.sing.* of grian-gheal.

gréis, *v.a.* see créis.

†greis, -can, *s.m.* Champion. 2 Protection. 3 Pillage.

greis, -e, -can, *s.f.* Prowess, strength. 2 Battle, contest, onset, attack, engagement. 3 Virtue, efficacy. 4 Slaughter. 5 While, space of time. 6 Hero. 7††It of coughing. G. air fiona's g. air branndaidh, *a while at wine and a while at brandy*; car gh., *for a while*; fé na g., *the interval between actions*; thoir g. air t' obair, *work a while*; g. mhath, *a good while*; o cheann gh., *a while ago*.

gréis, -e, *s.f.* Needle-work, embroidery. 2 Furniture. 3**Tambouring 4** Fine clothes. G.-obair, *embroidery*; obair-gréise, *embroidered work*.

†gréis, *v.a.* Embroider. 2**Adorn. 3**Dress.

gréis-bhean, *s.f.* Milliner.

†greischill, ** *s.f.* Sanctuary.

gréise, *gen.sing.* of greus.

greiseach, ** *a.* Soliciting, enticing.

greiseachd, ** *s.f.* Solicitation, enticement.

gréiseadair, * *s.m.* Embroiderer. —eachd, *s.f.* Embroidery.

gréiseadh, ** -eidh, *s.m.* Embroidery. 2 Act of embroidering.

greiseag, (DC) *s.f.* Wanton woman, "rantin' widow"—*Uist*.

greiseag, *s.f.* Little while.

gréisg, see créis.

gréisg, (CR) *s.f.* Loathing, nausea.—*W. of Ross*.

—ean, (CR) *s.m.* Repulsive food.—*W. of Ross*.

—canach, (CR) *a.* Fastidious, squeamish, easily nauseated.—*W. of Ross*.

gréiste, *past pt.* Embroidered.

gréiste, *past pt.* Greased.

†greistear, ** -ir, -an, *s.m.* Carter.

†greit, *s.m.* Champion, warrior.

gréite, see gréidhte.

†greith, ** *s.f.* Jewel, ornament. 2 Dress. 3 Gift.

greòd, (CR) *s.m.* Group, company, crowd—*Skye & Argyll*. Gaelic form of crowd—not common.

greòig, * *s.m.* Butcher.

—ean, * -ein, *s.m.* Dabblers.

—ich, * *v.a.* Bungle, botch. 2 Dabble.

greollach, see greallach.

greollan, -ain, *s.m.* Cricket (insect.)

greòs, -eòis, *s.m.* Expansion of the thighs.

—ach, -aiche, *u.* Devaricated, expanded in the thighs.

—gach, -aiche, *a.* Grinning, apt to grin. 2 (MS) Rough. Gaire g., *a forced laugh*. Leac gh., *a rough slab*; lámhan g., *hands rough through hard work*.

greus, *v.a.* see gréis.

greus, -a & -éis, *s.m.* see gréis.

greusachd, *s.f. ind.* Shoemaking trade. 2 Shoemaking work.

greusadairachd, ** *s.f.* see gréiseadairachd.

greusadh, -aidh, see gréiseadh.

greusaiche, -an, *s.m.* Shoemaker. 2 Cobbler-fish, also known as, frog-fish, lump-fish, chub, bull-head, miller's thumb, sea-devil, and angler. (illust. 398.)

greusaidheachd, *s.f.* see greusachd.

greus-obair, for gréis-obair.

griachan, (M McL) *s.m.* Warfare.

griam, *s.m.* Kind of lichen growing on stones and trees—*Suth'd*.



398. *Greusaiche.*

griaman, -ain, *s.m.* Kind of lichen.

†grian, grein, *s.m.* Ground or bottom of the sea. 2 Bottom of a lake or river. 3 Land.

grian, *v.a.* Bask in the sun, expose to the sun.

grian, gréine, *s.f.* The sun. 2 Light of the sun.

A gh. na h-òg-mhaidne! *thou sun of early morn!*; éirigh na gréine, *sunrise*; luighe na gréine, *sunset*; aonadh na gréine, *the oblique descending of the sun*; O! nach d' eug thu mu 'm facas grian! *O that thou didst not die ere thou sawest the sun's light*; gath-gréine, *a sunbeam*.

grianach, -aiche, *a.* Sunny. 2 Coloured by the sun. 3 Bright, shining. 4 Warm. 5 (MS) Airy. 6 Abounding in sunny spots. Dealbh-an g., *sun-images*; mu d' bhlathaibh g., *about thy sunny blossoms*.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Solar warmth. 2 Basking or drying in the sun. 3††Isolation.

A' g—, *pr. pt.* of grianach.

grianachd, *s.f.* see grianachadh.

grianadh, -aidh, *s.m.* see grianachadh. Pàirt 'san raon a' g., *some basking in the sun*.

grianach, *pr.pt.* a' grianachadh, *v.a.* Bask or dry in the sun. 2**Expose to the sun or air. 3††Isolate.

—te, *past pt.* Dried in the sun.

grianair, * *v.a.* see grianach.

†grianair, -can, *s.m.* Sun-dial.

grianan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Sunny spot. 2 Summer-house. 3 Peak of a mountain. 4 Palace, any royal seat. 5 Green. 6 Place where peats are dried. 7**Court. 8 Hall, tent. 9 Round turret. 10 Sunny eminence. 11 Exposure. 12††Arched walk on a hill commanding an extensive prospect. 13 Any place suited for exposing to the heat of the sun. An g. coir, *the beautiful hall*; g. àrd 'sam biòth na féidh, *a sunny eminence where the deer would be*.

griananach, -aiche, *a.* see grianach.

griananta, -ainte, *a.* see grianach.

grianar, *a.* see grianach.

†grianarc, -aire, -aircean, *s.f.* Sundial.

grian-bheum, ** *s.m.* Sun-stroke.

grian-chearcall, ** -aill, *s.* Solar halo.

grian-chlach, ** -chloiche, -an, *s.f.* Sun-dial.

grian-chrios, -an, *s.m.* Zodiac.

—ach, *a.* Zodiacal. Comharan (no ceuman) na g., *the signs of the zodiac*.

grian-chuairteag, ** -eig, -an, *s.f.* Solar halo.

grian-dhealach, -aiche, *a.* Sun-bright.

grian-dheatach, -aich, *s.f.* Exhalation. 2** Vapour.

†grian-ghabh-stad, -staid, *s.m.* Winter solstice.

grian-ghath, ** *s.m.* Sunbeam. 'Gan tiormachadh 'sna grian-gathaibh, *drying them in the sunbeams*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Emitting sunbeams, sunbright. 2 Radiant, effulgent.

grian-gheal, -ile *a.* Sun-bright.

grian-lasta, *a.* see grian-gheal.

grian-loisgte, *a.* Sun-burnt.
 grian-luibh, ** *s.* Heliotrope, (flower.)
 griannmhor, -oire, *a.* see grianach.
 grian-mhuine, § *s.* Common bramble, see dris.
 grian-neòinean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Turn-sol or sun-flower.
 grianrachadh, -aidh, see grianachadh.
 grianrachd, ** *s.f.* Warmth of the sun. 2 Sun-rising.
 grianradh, * -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see grianadh.
 grianraich, see grianaich.
 grian-riochd, ** -an, *s.m.* Image of the sun.
 grian-ròs, § -dis, -an, *s.m.* Rock-rose—*helianthemum vulgare*. Badge of the Fergussons. 2 Heliotrope.
 grian-sgàil, ** *s.f.* Parasol, any shade for the face against the sun's heat.
 —can, *s.m.* Little parasol or umbrella.
 grian-sgar, *a.f.* see grian-sgaradh.
 grian-sgaradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Fissure or chink in anything caused by the sun's heat.
 2 Breaking into chinks with the sun's heat.
 †grian-shamh-stad, -staid, *s.m.* Summer solstice.
 grian-stad, *s.m.* Solstice. *G.* geamhraidh, *winter solstice*; *g.* samhraidh, *summer solstice*.
 grian-thir, ** *s.f.* Sunny-land. Grian-thir is *uaine còta, a sunny, green-mantled land*.
 grianuig, (AC) *s.* Fav. 2(DC) "Silly."—*Argyll*.
 grias, * *v. a.* see grios.
 —ach, see griosach.
 —adh, -aidh, see griosadh.
 —aiche, -an, see greusaiche.
 griathran, see greollan.
 †grib, *a.* Swift, quick.
 grip, ** -e, *s.f.* Hindrance, impediment. 2 Dirt, filth. 3 Feathers on the legs or feet of birds. 4 Manger. 5(AF) Griffin.
 gribeach, ** *a.* Having feathers on the legs, as some kinds of fowls.
 gribeach, ** -eich, *s.m.* Hunting nag.
 gribeadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Manger.
 †gribh, *s.m.* Griffin. 2 Warrior. 3 Finger.
 gribheag, -ig, -an, see griobhag.
 —ach, -aiche, see griobhagach.
 gribhean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Griffin.
 gribh-iongach, -aich, *s.m.* Griffin.
 grid, -e, *s.f.* Substance, quality. 2 Good quality. 3 Disposition, temper, faculty. 4 Very keen penurious woman. 5††Colour.
 gridealachd, *s.f. ind.* Goodness of quality.
 grideil, -e & -eala, *a.* Of a good quality, genuine. 2 Substantial. 3 Very keen or industrious. 4†† Penurious. *Ged tha e beag, tha e g., though he is small, he is "gritty"*—*Gairloch*.
 grifeag, -ig, -ean, see griobhag.
 —ach, see griobhagach.
 grigeag, -eig, -an, see griogag.
 —ach, see griogagach.
 Grigirean, -ein, *s.m.* Pleiades. [not The constellation "Charles' wain," which is "an crann-arain."]]
 grigleach, *a.* Clustered, in festoons or clusters.
 grigleachan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Cluster of stars, small constellation. 2 see Griogliachan.
 Griglean, -ain, *s.m.* see Grigirean.
 grigleann, § *s.m.* Quaking grass—*Breadalbane*. see conan.
 grilleag, † -e, -ean, *s.f.* Grain of salt. 2†† Any small matter. 3 (DC) Small potatoes—*Uist*. see crileag.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in grains of salt.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Breaking into small grains.
 grillus, (AF) (for griullus) *s.m.* see greollan.
 †grim, *s.f.* see grian. 2 see griom.

grim-challair, ** *s.m.* see griom-challair.
 †grim-charbad, -aid, *s.m.* War-chariot.
 grim-chliath, -chléithe, *s.f.* Hurdles used in seiges as coverts. 2 Penthouse.
 grimeach, -eiche, *a.* Grim, surly. 2 Rugged. 3 Barren. 4††Thin-haired.
 grimeasach, -aiche, *a.* see grimeach.
 grimeil, -e & -eala, *a.* Valiant. 2 Martial, warlike. 3**Skilful.
 †grimisgear, -eir, *s.m.* Pedlar.
 †grin, *s.f.* Piece, bit, morsel.
 grin, -e, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *green*, plot of ground.
 grinean, *s.m., dim.* of grin.
 grinn, -e, *a.* Handsome, elegant, beautiful. 2 Neat, clean. 3 Well or neatly made, formed, or arranged. 4 Excellent. 5* Very kind. 6 Very polite. 7**Artificial. 8**Workmanlike. 9**Of an imposing appearance. 10**Pleasant. 11**Serious, attentive, diligent, deliberate, profound. 12††Fine in texture, as linen, &c. *Duine g., a very kind person*; *anart g., very fine linen*; *na's grinne, finer, politer*; *do thaigh g., thy beautiful house*.
 grinn, *s. f.* Piece, morsel. 2 Decency. † 3 Beard. †4 Garrison.
 grinn (gu), *adv.* Neatly, elegantly. 2 Seriously. 3 Profoundly.
 grinne, * *s.f.* Girning expression of countenance.
 grinne, *comp.* of grinu. More or most fine. 2 Beautiful. 3 Neat.
 grinneach, -ich, -an, *s.m.* Fop, young spark. 2 ††Stripling.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Making neat, ornamenting or finishing with elegance. 2 Dressing, decorating. 3**Decoration. 4**Striving, effort. 5††Pressing, squeezing. *A' g—, pr.pt.* of grinnich.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* Jemminess.
 grinnead, -id, *s.m.* Degree of neatness, &c., see grinneas.
 †grinneadh, -idh, *s.m.* Dying, perishing.
 grinneal, -eil, *s.m.* Bottom of the sea, a river, or a well. 2 Gravel. 3**Channel. 4**Abyss. 5**Pool. *G. gaineimh, a bottom of sand*; *lion air uchd a' grinneil, a net on the bosom of the pool*; *cha ruiginn g. mo ghràidh, I would not torment my love*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Deep, gulfy. 2 Gravelly, sabulous. 3 Calculous.
 —achd, *s.f.* Grittiness.
 †grinneanachadh, see grinneachadh.
 grinneas, -is, *s.m.* Neatness, elegance. 2 Gentility. 3* Kindness. 4**Finery. 5**Delicateness. *Am bòidheachd 's an g., in beauty and elegance*; *a thaobh grinneis, by reason of delicateness*; *cha bhi mathas is g., there cannot be expedition and neatness*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Neat, clean, elegant, fine.
 grinneinich, see grinnich.
 —te, see grinnicate.
 grinn-eòlas, -ais, *s.m.* Erudition, profound knowledge.
 grinnich, *pr.pt.* a' grinneachadh, *v.a.* Polish, make neat, improve, finish, beautify, adorn. 2**Dress. 3 rarely Gather. 4 fierce.
 —te, *past pt.* of grinnich. Polished, finished, ornamented.
 grinn-obair, (MS) *s.f.* Mechanics. 2 Mechanism.
 grinn-lànnachas, (MS) *s.m.* Mechanicalness.
 griob, *pr.pt.* a' griobadh, *v.a.* Nibble, as a fish a hook.
 griob, } (DC) *s.m.* Coast precipice, part of
 grioba, } sea-coast where it is rocky and difficult to land—*Uist*.
 griobach, † -aich, *s.m.* The itch.

griobadh, -aith, *s.m.* Nibbling, bite, act of nibbling. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of griob.
griobh,† *s.m.* Pimple. 2(A†) Osprey. 3(AF) Griffin.
griobh, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *grieve*.
griobhach, see **griuthach**.
griobhachan, *s.*, *pl.* of **griobh**. Overseers—**Rob Donn**.
griobhachd, *s.f.* Office of a griever.
griobhag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Hurry, confusion. 2 Timidity. [* gives Genteel hurry.]
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Hurried, confused. 2 Flurried. 3 Timorous. 4* In a hurry-burry about trifles or nothing at all
griobharsgaich,* *s.f.* Rash of pimples through the skin. 2 *Fucus confervae*, see **lianach**.
griobhlach, see **griuthach**.
griobhrach, *prov.* for **griuthach**.
grioblas,** -ais, *s.m.* Closeness.
griocas,** -ais, *s.m.* Rumbling noise.
grioch, -ich, -an, *s.m.* Consumptive or lean young deer.
griochair, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Sickly, consumptive person. 2 Mean, miserly person
griochan,|| -ain, *s.f.* Consumption. [Preceded by the art. *a' gh—*.]
griodar, -air, *s.m.* Great noise.
griofach,(MS) *Kintyre* for **griuthach**.
griogach,** *a.* Pebbly
griogag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* [McL & D gives *s.m.*] Bead. 2 Pebble. 3 Crystal. *Lewis, Lochaber, &c.* 4* Small cheese—*Islay*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, beads or pebbles.
†griogchan, *s.m.* Constellation.
 —ach, *a.* Twinkling like stars, blazing, dazzling.
Grioglachan, -ain, *s.m.* Pleiades. [not the constellation after "Charles' wain," as given by some—that is "an crann-arain."]
grioglachanach, -aiche, *a.* Glittering like stars.
griog-shùil, -shùla, -shùilean, *s.f.* Little round lively eye.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Having small round lively eyes.
†griom, *s.m.* War, battle.
grioma,(AF) *s.f.* Streaked cow.
griomach, -aiche, *a.* see **grimeach**.
griomacach, -aiche, *a.* Thin-haired.
griomagach, -aich, *s.m.* Shrivelled grass.
griomail, -e, *a.* see **grimeach**.
grioman,|| -ain, *s.m.* Lungwort lichen, see **crotal-coille**. 2 Malt bud or growth.
griom-challair,** *s.m.* Herald, one who proclaims war or peace.
†griom-charbad, see **grim-charbad**.
†griomh,** *s.m.* Nail. 2 Talon. 3 Claw.
griomh, see **griomh**.
griomhach,** *a.* Having claws or talons.
griomhag,** -aig, *s.f.* Hurry, hurry. 2 Timidity. 3 Poibhidneach gun gh., *patient without timidity*.
griomh-shrònach,** *a.* Hawk-nosed.
†griongal, -ail, *s.m.* Care, sorrow. 2 Assiduity. 3 Industry.
 †—ach,** *a.* Anxious, sorrowful. 2 Assiduous. 3 Industrious.
 —achd, *s.f.* Continued care or sorrow 2 Assiduity.
grionnal, see **grinneal**.
grios, *pr.pt.* a' **griosadh**, *v.a.* Entreat, pray, solicit. 2 Abet, encourage, ail. 3**Adjure. 4 rarely Provoke, whet. 5† Rake up a fire. 6* Blaspheme. G. air, *beseech him*.
grios, -a, *s.f.* Heat. 2(AC) Profane swearing, swearing by God, Christ or any of the host of heaven.

griosach, -aich, -aichean *s.f.* Burning embers. 2 Hot battle. 3 Volley. 4**Fireside. 5 Squall. Aghann **griosach**, *a* *frying-pan*; 'nuair a thigeadh i 'na **griosach**, *when it (the wind) would come in squalls*; air a' **ghriosach**, *on thy embers*; caid a' gh. 's an stairs-neach, *between the fireside and the threshold*.
griosach,** *a.* Imploring, supplicating, (also **griosail**). 2 (TS) Imprecating.
 —, (TS) -aichean, *s.m.* Adjuration.
griosachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Frying. 2 Stirring up, as of a fire. 3 Provocation. 4 Exilement.
griosail, -aid, *s.m.* Conjurament. 2 (MS) Request, invocation, orisons.
 —achd, *s.f.* Blasphemy. Ri g., *blaspheming*.
 —air,* *s.m.* Blasphemer.
griosadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Entreating, act of entreating, beseeching, praying, supplicating, adjuration, solicitation. A' g., *pr.pt.* of **grios**.
griosach, *v.a.* Entreat. 2 Stir up the fire. 3 Provoke. 4**Fry 5**Grow hot. 6(TS) Imprecate.
 —te, *past pt.* of **griosach**. Fried. 2 Kindled
griosail, -e, *a.* Supplicatory.
griosair, *s.m.* Implorer. 2**Frying-pan.
grios-nàimhdeas, -eis, *s.m.* Inveterate enmity.
†grios-nàimhach, *a.* Inveterately hostile.
griosta, *past pt.* of **grios**. Stirred up, provoked. 2 Beseeched, implored.
†grioth, *s.* Sun.
grioth,* *s.f.* Gravel-pit. 2 Pebble.
 —alach,* -aich, *s.m.* Gravel—*Islay*.
gris, -e, *s.f.* Horror, shuddering. 2 Pimples produced on the skin by heat. 3 Redness. 4 Fire. 5 The horrors. 6**Tremor. 7**Terror. 8** Cuticular inflammation. 9 Shiver. 10 Prickly heat. 11* Perspiration or sweat produced by the idea of horror. 12 Horrified expression or appearance. G. fhuachd, *a cold shiver*; thug e g. orm, *he made me shudder*.
gris,** -e, *a.* Grey.
gris-dhearg, -dheirge, *a.* Red mixed with white. 2 Roan-coloured. 3 Ruddy. 4**Lizard, colour formed by mixing red and grey.
 Gruaidh g., *a ruddy cheek*.
grise, see **créis**.
griseach,* *a.* Shivering, fond of the fireside—*North*. 2 Fatty, oily.
 —d, *s.f.* Oiliness.
grisean, *s.m.* One of a rabble A gh! *you worthless fellow!*—*Gairloch*.
gris-fhionn, *a.* Kind of brindled colour, mixture of black and white. 2 Grizzled. 3 Roan. 4 Spotted. Breac agus g., *spotted and grizzled*.
grisg,** *v.a.* Roast. 2 Fry. 3 Broil.
 —ean, -ein, *s.m.* Roasted meat. 2 Boiled meat.
grisich,(MS) *v.a.* Begrease, besmear.
grisionn, *a.* see **gris-fhionn**.
grisnich,(MS) *v.a.* Besmear.
grith,** *s.f.* Knowledge. 2 Learning. 3 Outcry.
 —each, *a.* Knowing, learned, wise, discreet.
 —eil, *s.f.* Grunting of young pigs.
grübhach,(TS) *Inverness* for **griuthach**.
grugadan, -ain, see **grigirean**.
gruileag,(DU) -eig, -an, *s.f.* Small potato. 2 *in pl.* Dross of potatoes.
gruillach, *Harris* for **griuthach**.
gruillus, see **greollan**.
gruinn, *s.m.* Hedgehog, porcupine.
griurach, -aich, *Skye, Uist, W. Isles, &c.* for **griuthach**.
griuragan, -ain, *s.m.* Infinitely small particle, mote. 2 Pustule on the skin.

griùraganach, -aiche, *a.* Full of small particles or pustules.
 griuthach, -aich, *s.f.* Measles. [Preceded by the article *a' gh-*.] Tha e 'sa gh., *he has the measles.*
 griuth-lànach, *a.* Quick, expert, ready-handed. Gu g., *expertly.*
 griuthrach, -aich, *see* griuthach.
 gròb, *pr.pt.* a' gròbadh, *v.a.* Join by indentation. 2 Serrate, groove. 3 Join or sew together awkwardly. 4 Dig with the hands, grub. 5 (MS) Purse. 6††Cobble.
 —, *s.m.* Channel or sewer of a cow-house.
 —Arran.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Serrated. 2 Indented. 3 Wrinkled. 4 Joined by serration. 5** Digging, grubbing.
 gròbach, -aich, *s.m.* Sea-ware, *see* propach.
 gròbadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of joining by serration. 2 Serrating. 3 Grooving. 4 Rebate in carpentry. 5**Digging, grubbing. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gròb.
 —ag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Poor shrivelled toothless woman. 2* Little tooth.
 gròbais, § *s.* The plants mallows—*malvæ.*
 gròban, -ain, -an, *s.m.* *see* gnoban.
 gròban, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Mugwort—*artemisias vulgaris.*
 gròbhl, (CR) *s.* Chunk, thick piece. G. arain, *a chunk of bread—W. of Ross.*
 gròc, *pr.pt.* a' gròcadh & a' gròcail, *v.a. & n.* Croak. 2 Roar with a hoarse low voice. 3 Frown on, frighten, threaten in order to frighten children. 4 (AH) Scold noisily and passionately.
 gròcadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Roaring, act of roaring. 2 Croaking. 3 Frowning. 4 (AH) Scolding with noise and passion. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gròc.
 gròcail, -e, *s.f. & pr.pt.* *see* gròcadh.
 gròd, -a & -oide, *a.* Rotten, putrid. 2 Proud. 3 Smart. 4 (DC) Unreasonable, cross-tempered. Mar fhiodh g., *like rotten wood*; ugh g., *a rotten egg*; duine g., *an ill-tempered man.*
 gròd, *pr.pt.* a' gròdadh, *v.a. & n.* Become putrid, rot. 2 Cause to rot.
 †gròd, -oid, *s.m.* Foam.
 gròdachd, †† *s.f.ind.* Putridness.
 gròdadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Rotting, state or act of rotting or becoming putrid.
 gròdag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Depraved woman.
 gròdaidh, *a.* *see* gròd.
 gròdair, * *s.m.* Putrid fish. 2 Stinking fellow.
 gròdan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Boat.
 gròdh, ** *s.m.* Lever. 2 Gaelic spelling of *crow.*
 gròdh-iarninn, ** *s.m.* Iron crow.
 gròdlach, -aich, *s.f.* Rotten tree. 2 Mass of rottenness.
 gròdhan, (MS) *s.m.* Hum.
 gròdhanadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Grunting, as a pig.
 gròdhanach, *v.n.* Grunt, as a pig.
 gròg, ** -oig, *s.m.* *see* gnog.
 †gròg, -oig, -an, *s.m.* *see* gruag.
 grògach, * -aiche, *a.* *see* gnogach.¹
 grògag, *s.f., dim.* of gròg.
 grògair, *see* grògean.
 grògnach, -aiche, *a.* Wrinkled, stunted, as heather.
 gròibleach, ** *a.* Long-nailed. 2 Having talons.
 gròideal, -oidle & -oidleach, *see* greideal.
 gròitheal, ** -il, *s.m.* Coral.
 gròidlean, *s.m.* Spirtle, pot-stick—Arran.
 gròig, -e, *s.f.* Awkwardness. 2 Perverseness. 3**Scrawl. 4 (DU) Mess. Tha e 'na ghriòig, *it is a perfect mess.*
 gròig, ** *s.* *see* gnog.
 gròig, * *v.a.* Bungle, botch.
 gròigean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Awkward, unhandy

person. 2 Botcher, bungler, dabbler.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Awkwardness, unhandiness, helplessness.
 gròigeil, -e, *a.* Awkward, helpless, unhandy.
 gròigeileachd, *see* gròigeanachd.
 gròigeileas, *see* gròigeanachd.
 gròigeineachadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* Gnarling.
 gròigich, * *v.a.* Botch, bungle, dabble.
 gròilean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Bilbo.
 gròilleach, ** -eich, *s.f.* Coarse cloth.
 gròilleach, (DMu) *a.* Muddy. Tha 'n rathad glé gh., *the road is very muddy—Black Isle.*
 gròim, *see* greim.
 gròimh, *s.f.* Grin. 2 Visage. 3 Nickname; for a person with a grinning countenance.
 gròis, *see* gnois.
 gròiseag, *Blair Athole* for gròiseid.
 gròiseanach, ** *a.* *see* gròiseanach (appx.)
 gròiseil, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Gooseberry.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Of, or relating to, gooseberries, abounding in gooseberries.
 gròisgeach, ** -eich, *s.m.* Droll, hare-devil.
 gròllan, *see* greollan.
 gròm, (CR) *s.m.* Minute shellfish that cover tidal rocks and stones—*W. of Ross-shire.*
 gròmag, (CR) *s.f.* Small rock-fish that feeds on the gròm—*W. of Ross-shire.* 2 Mixture of oatmeal and churned cream. 3 Mixture of oatmeal and whisky, with or without sugar.—*W. of Ross-shire.*
 gròmag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Prating girl.
 gròm-dearg, (DU) *s.m.* Small red variety of coral.
 gròmhan, -ain, *see* gnòmhan.
 †gròm, -oin, *s.m.* Stain, blot, blemish.
 gròmsh, ** -ail, *s.m.* Grunt.
 gròntach, ** -aiche, *a.* Corpulent, gross.
 gròntal, ** -ail, *s.m.* *see* pronnag.
 gròpach, (MMcD) *s.f.* Seaweed, light brown in colour, and used with "slaodach" as food for cattle. It is not found so high up on the shore as "cìreanach."
 gròpach, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Gully, sewer.
 gròpais, *see* gròbais.
 gròs, -ois, *see* gnòs.
 gròsach, *see* gnòsach.
 gròsadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Gross (twelve dozen.)
 gròsaid, *see* gròiseid.
 —each, *see* gròiseideach.
 gròsair, *see* gnòsair.
 gròsairachd, *see* gnòsairachd.
 gròsanach, *see* gnòsach.
 gròsl, *see* gnòsd.
 gròta, -chan, *s.m.* Groat, silver coin value 4d. sterling. Is don' am paigheadh an g., *a groat is but poor pay.*
 gròthach, -aich, *see* gnòthach.
 gròthal, -ail, *s.m.* Sand, gravel.
 gròthalach, *see* gnòthalach.
 gròthau, ** -ain, *s.m.* Purring. 2 Moan, groan. 3 Complaining.
 gròthlach, -aich, *s.m.* Gravel-pit.
 —, -aiche, *a.* Gravelly.
 gròtenach, ** -aiche, *a.* Corpulent. 2 Heavy-breeched. *prov.*
 grù, (AF) *s.m.* Greyhound.
 grù, *see* gnù.
 grùadhach, -aich, -aichean, *s.f.* *see* gruaidh.
 grung, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Wig. 2 Hair of the head, especially of a female. 2 Anything resembling hair. 4 Lock of hair. 5**Woman. 6** Wife. G.-bhréige, *a wig.*
 gruagach, -aich, -aichean, *s.f.* Young woman, maiden, virgin. 2 *in derision.* Man with long hair. 3 Bridesmaid. 4 ** Bridegroom's maid. 5**rarely, Chief of a place. 6 Supposed household goddess. 7†† *s.m.* Brownie.

8 Horizontal bar bearing supports of flyers of spinning-wheel. *Ghràthaich e a' gn., he loved the virgin; na gruagaichean laphach, the pretty maidens; cha ghruagaichean gu léir air am bi am falt féin, all are not virgins who wear their own hair—of old, young women in Gaeldom were wont to go bare-headed until after marriage or after child-bearing.*
 2 Having ringlets. 2 Womanly.
 gruagag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of gruag. Little wig. 2 Small lock of hair.
 gruag, -ic, -can, *s.m.* Hair-dresser. 2* Wig-maker.
 gruag-Muire, *s.* Goldlocks, see follasgain.
 gruaidh, -e, *s.f.* Cheek. 2 Countenance. 3 Brow. 4 Edge of a furrow. 5 Profile. 6 Temple of the head. 7 Liver. Coslas a' bhàis 'na gh. *the likeness of death in his face; rugbhadh g., a blush.*
 gruaidhean, *n. pl.* of gruaidh.
 —, ** see gruthan.
 gruaidh-lagan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Dimple on the cheek.
 gruagiean, § -ain, *s.m.* Badderlocks, hen-ware—kind of sea-ware—*skye, *birses, see mircean.*
 —-éig, (*D.M.y s.m.* Round tasselled ball between a fish's stomach and entrails.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in seaweed.
 gruaim, -e, *s.f.* Gloom, surly look. 2 Sullenness. 3 Sadness, melancholy. 4 Ill-humour. 5 Darkness. Fo dhóruinn 's fo gh., *in sorrow and gloom.*
 gruaim-bheinn, -bheanntan, *s.f.* Dark hill. 2 Gloomy mountain. O ghuaillibh nan g., *from the shoulders of the gloomy mountains.*
 gruaimcan, -in, -an, *s.m.* Gloomy, sullen, morose fellow. 2 Man with a frowning visage. 3** Brown. 4** Gloom.
 gruasimean, ** *a.* Surly. 2 Frowning.
 gruama, *a.* see gruamach.
 gruamach, -aiche, *a.* Sullen, gloomy, morose, surly. 2 Dark, sad, sorrowful. 3 Gloomy, obscure, cloudy. Bugh an tuar, *gloomy was their aspect.*
 —, -aich, *s.m.* Forbidding face.
 —-d, *s.f. ind.* Sullenness, gloominess, surliness, melancholy. 2 Sternness, grimness, austerity. 3 Habit of frowning, continual frowning. 4 Cloudiness. 5* Unhappy temper.
 gruamadh, *pr.pt.* Darkening, as the evening.
 gruamag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Grim, frowning, morose woman.
 gruamaiche, *comp.* of gruamach.
 —, —, *s.f.* Gloominess, gloom. 2 Sternness. 3 Surliness. 4 Grumbling.
 gruaman, -ain, *s.m.* Gloomy sadness, dudgeon, melancholy, dejection. 2 Slight frown. 3** Man who frowns. Na biodh oirbh g., *let there be no frown upon you.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Vexed, dejected, sad, displeased.
 grúan, see gruthan. 2* Deep moan
 grúanach, see gruthanach.
 grúbhan, see gruthan.
 tgrue, *s.* Wrinkle.
 grúdair, -ean, *s.m.* Brewer, mashman. 2 Distiller. 3†† Tavern-keeper, victualler. 4 Mean drinker.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Employment of brewing, brewery. 2 Employment of distilling, distillery.
 grùg, -ùige, *a.* see gnùg.
 grùg, -ùig, *s.f.* see gnùg.
 grùgach, -aiche, *a.* see gnùgach.
 —, * -aich, *s.f.* see gnùgag.
 grugadan, (WC) *s.m.* The seven stars (Seven Sisters.)
 grùgag, see gnùgag.

grùgair, -ean, see gnùgair.
 grùit, -e, *s.f.* Lees, dregs, grounds, sediment. 2** Malt.
 —each, *a.* Full of grains. 2 Malt. 3 Full of dregs.
 gruidbear, -an, *s.m.* Overseer.
 grùig, -e, -ean, *prov.* for grùg. 2 Churlishness, inhospitality. 3 Shrinking of the shoulders, as from cold, drooping attitude 4 (DU) Churlish look. 'Tha g. air a' bhoine, *the cow has a pug-nacious look.*
 grùizean -ein, see gnùigean.
 grùigineach, -aiche, *a.* see gnùigineach.
 grùigh, see gruth. 2* Dish of curds dressed with butter, &c.
 gruilleag, see gruilleag.
 gruilleamach, -aiche, *a.* Prancing, leaping suddenly.
 tgruin, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see gràineag.
 gruin, (AF) see gruin.
 gruiop, *s.f.* see gròb. 2 Gaelic spelling of grip.
 grùitheach, -eiche, see gruthach.
 grùitheam, -im, *s.m.* Curd-butter (that is, half butter and half curd finely mixed.) 2†† Crowdie. 3 *Curd-pie.
 grùithim, see grùitheam.
 grùitin, (AF) *s.* Salt, old or sour butter.
 grullagan, * -ain, *s.m.* Circle, ring of people. 2 see grioglachan.
 grullan, -ain, see greollan.
 erumach, *a.* see gruamach.
 grumadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Gaelic noun formed from Eng. groom.
 grumastal, (CR) *Torridon* for pronnasg.
 grùmba, (DU) *a.* Sour-looking. 2 Churlish.
 grùmhan, (DU) *s.m.* Grunt, moan.
 tgrunn, *s.m.* Crowd, group. 2 see grunnd. G. dhaoine, *a crowd of people; liontan ghrunna, ground nets.*
 grunmachadh, -aidh, see grunndachadh.
 grunmadh, see grunndadh.
 grunmach, see grunndaich.
 —-e, see grunndaiche.
 —-te, see grunndaichte.
 grunnail, *a.* see grunndail.
 grannal, ** *s.m.* Bottom.
 grunnan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Cluster, handful, group. 2 Little heap. 3 Hillock. 4 Parcel. 5 Group of animals.
 grunnuanach, †† *a.* Abounding in clusters.
 grunnanaich, *pr. pt. a' grunnanachadh, v. a.* Group, collect in groups.
 grunnas, see grunnasg.
 grunnasg, -aisg, -an, *s.f.* Groundsel, see buaghalan. 2†† Dregs, sediment.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or abounding in, groundsel. 2†† Full of dregs or sediment, druffy.
 grunnastal, *prov.* for pronnasg. [In *Gairloch* this is the only form used—DU.]
 grunnastan, *Ray Co.* for pronnasg.
 grunnd, -uinnd & -a, -an, *s.m.* Ground, bottom, 2 Base. 3†† Sense. 4 Thrift, carefulness, economy. 5 Decision of character. 6** The nether world. 7* Attention. G. an domhain, *the bottom of the deep; g. a chléibh, the bottom of his breast; a chumhachdan dubha a' ghruinnid, ye gloomy divinities of the nether world; dean le g. e, do it carefully; duine gun gh., a man without decision of character; laibh a' ghruinnid, a thrifty person.*
 grunndachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Grounding. 3 Sound-ing, fathoming. Cord grunnachaidh, *a sound-ing line.*
 grunndadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Heaping up, gathering to gether, accumulation.
 grunndaich, *pr.pt. a' grunndachadh, v. a.* Sound

the depth, fathom. 2(DC) Wade—*Uist. Feuch an g. e, try if the lead touches the bottom (of the water.)*

—e,†† -au, *s. m.* Sinker, weight for a fishing-line.

—te, *past pt.* of grunndaich. Sounded, measured, (of depth.)

grunndail, -e, *a.* Having a good foundation. 2 Frugal, solid, economical. 3 Very attentive and punctual. 4**Careful. 5**Sensible. Gu g., *frugally.*

—-fuair,(CR) *a.* Somewhat cold—*W. of Ross.*

grunndalachd, *s.f.ind.* Solidity, firmness. 2 Carefulness, frugality. 3 Economies. 4

Sense. 5 Decisive character. 6 Attention to business. 7 Good management.

grunndalas, -ais, *s.m.* see grunndalachd.

grunndas,** -ais, *s.m.* Good management. 2

Carefulness, frugality. 3 Dregs, lees.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in dregs, feculent.

grunnd-lagh, *s.m.* Fundamental law.

grunnd-luend, *s.m.* Ballast.

grunnd-luchdaich, *v.a.* Ballast.

grunndstal, *Helmsdale* for pronnasg.

grunndstalach, *a.* Brimstonny.

grunndagal, -ail, *s.m.* Grunting, snarling, growling.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Snarling, growling, grunting.

gruth, -uith, *s.m.* Curds. Cho geal 's an g., as white as curds.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Curdled, abounding in curds. 2 Curdling, curd-producing.

grùthan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* The liver.

—ach,†† -aiche, Livered, belonging to the liver, hepatic.

gruth-im, *s.m.* see gruitheam.

gu, *prep.* To, towards. Cuiridh mi litir chugad, *I will send a letter to you; chuire is uaithe, to and fro; gu fichead, to twenty.* [Governs dative case.] Gu is generally omitted in Argyllshire when speaking of the cardinal

points, as *tha mi 'falbh an iar, I am going (to the) west; tha mi 'sealltainn deas, I am looking toward the south; but in Skye and the North the gu is generally inserted, as, tha mi dol gu deas, I am going to the south.* In *Gairloch, Lochalsh & Lochbroom* they say "a' dol gu deas" and "gu tuath," but "a' dol an ear agus an iar (gu pronounced dho.) Gu in these cases is not good idiom; gu implies reaching your destination, but you can never reach the N., S., E. or W. It may be mentioned here, under gu, that a strange effect of the migration from the south side of the Moray Firth is heard in a common English expression among the people of E. Ross generally where they use such comical phrases as, *I am going west to the kitchen, I am going east to the room,*—but the place indicated as east is often almost due north. [In certain districts of Perthshire all places are either east or west.] This disappearance of to in English when speaking of the cardinal points is worth noting. At first sight it appears as though the Gaelic idiom of the south had been translated into the English of the north, but the English idiom has really no connection with Gaelic.

Gu is used locally in *Suth'd* in place of the usual *a* before infinitives, as, *gu arach an auma, to nourish their souls.*

G. seilg nan sliabh, *to the mountain-chase; g. crìch mo shaoghail, to my life's end; air dol gu neo-ni, gone to nothing; gu là bràth for*

ever; bliadhna gu leth, a year and a half. [Gu here does not mean to, but is a remnant of con, with, and is only found in a few sentences, as, "bliadhna gu leth," "gu Mac 'Ic Alasdair 's Lochial."]

When gu comes before an adjective, the adj. is translated into English as an adverb, as, *math, good, gu math, well; buileach, effectual, gu buileach, effectually.* Armstrong says "Gu has often a similar effect on a substantive, as, beachd, observation, gu beachd, clearly; dearbh, proof, gu dearbh, truly, indeed," but both words are adjectives—"gu beachd" is an Irishism in the Psalms, "beachd" being an adjective in Irish. *Chì thu chugad e, 's cha'n fheairrd thu agad e, you'll see it coming to you, and you'll be none the better when you have got it.*

gu, *adv.* Till, until.

gu, *conj.* That, to the end that. Used to signify a wish or idea, and implies that a sentence which is not expressed precedes the clause it introduces. (*Tha e fìor*) *gu'n tugadh crodh Chailein dhonn bainn' air an raon, (it is true) that Colin's cattle would give me milk on the plain; (is e mo mhiann-sa) gu'n robh móran maith agad, (it is my wish) that you may have good—a way of returning thanks; (is e mo mhiann-sa) gu'm bu slàn a chi mi thu, (it is my wish) that I may see you well! gu ma fada beò an rìgh! long live the king! slàn gu'n robh an Gàidheal gasda, may the gallant Celt be hale. Gu is used in poetry if the nominative precedes the verb, and also to give greater emphasis, as, *fianh aiteis àird, gu'n robh 'na ghàis, an appearance of exceeding joy was in his face; nam bu duine eile gu'n deanadh, bu mhise gu'n dioladh, had another man done it, it's I would avenge it.* In negative expressions nach takes the place of gu, *O! (is truagh) nach robh mi 'nam chalman, O! (it is sad) that I were not a dove.—MacKay's Easy G. Syntax.**

gu, *s.m.* Lie.

guag, -aig, -an, *s.m.* Giddy, whimsical fellow, unsettled, capricious person. 2 Splay foot. 3 (DC) Lameness. see cuag. Tha g. ann, *he is lame.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Capricious, giddy, whimsical. 2 see cuagach.

guagair, see cuagaire.

gual, *pr. pt.* a' gualdeil, *v.* see guait.

gualdail, *pr. pt.* see gualteil.

gualzean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Thick little round cake. 3(DC) Short, stout man or boy—Argyll.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Thick, little and round.

guail, *gen.sing.* of gual.

guailisg, (AC) *a.* False, distorted, displaced, out-of-order morally, mentally or physically.

guaille, *gen.sing.* of gualainn.

guailleach, -ich, -ean, *s. f.* Cord tying the shoulders of the dead. 2* Shoulder-strap or chain of a horse. 3 *pl.* in the sense of Shoulders—Arran.

—an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Woman's tunic. 2

Companion. 3**Shoulder-piece. 4**Mantle.

5(CR) Draught-chain of a cart.

guaillean, -an, *s.m.* Coal of fire, cinder. 2 *pl.* of gualann.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of cinders. 2 Like a cinder.

guaillear, -eir, -an, (gual) *s.m.* Collier.

—, -eir, (gualann) *s.m.* Comrade, chum.

—achd, *s. f.* Employment of a collier, colliery.

guailfhionn, -a, *a.* White-shouldered.

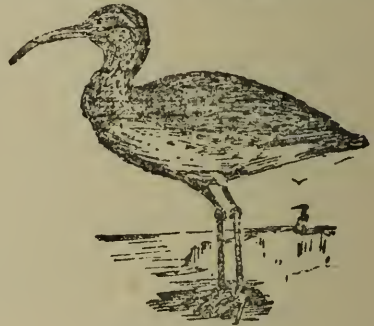
—, *s.m.* Name given to a cow with

white shoulders.
 guailibh, *da' pl.* of gualann. Clann nan Gàidheal ann an [not ri, which is the Eng. idiom translated] guailibh a chéile, *children of the Gael shoulder to shoulder.*
 guaillich, *v.a.* Go hand in hand and shoulder to shoulder. 2 Accompany. 3**Elbow.
 guailliche, ** *s.m.* Colleague.
 guailinnach, see guaillich.
 guailinn, see guailfhionn.
 guailleach, -eiche, *a.* Shouldered.
 guailnean, *n.pl.* of gualann.
 —, *s.m.* Cinder.
 guailnean, *s.pl.* Traces of a carriage, &c.
 guaim, * *s.f.* Economy, attention to minute articles of gain, prudence, good management, thrift. Cha'n eil móran g. innte, *she is not a good manager.*
 —eas, -is, *s.m.* Quietness. 2 Comfort. 3** Neatness.
 —easach, -aiche, *a.* Quiet. 2 Comfortable. snug. 3 Neat. Gu g., *neatly.*
 guain, * *s.f.* see guaineas.
 guaineag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Minx.
 guaineas, -is, *s.m.* Liveliness, briskness, giddiness. 2 Affectedness. 3 Buxomness. 4 Colt's tooth.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Brisk, lively, giddy, sportive. 2 Affected.
 guaineileas, -eis, *s.m.* Sporting, frisking, restlessness, frolicking.
 guainéis, (MS) *s.f.* Levity. see guaineas.
 guairdean, † *s.m.* Vertigo.
 tguair, *s.f.* Hair of the head. 2 Point of anything. 3 Bristle. 4 Roughness.
 tguair, *a.* Noble.
 guairne, * *s.f.* Unshapely, unmannerly woman.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Spherical.
 guairne-mughuairn, *s.* Quill-pith, see guirne-mughuairn.
 guaisgeach, -eiche, *a.* Hairy. 2 Curled, in rings or ringlets. 3 Bristly.
 guairtean, see chaitrean.
 tguais, *s.* Danger, hazard. 2 Enterprise, venture. 3 Fatigue.
 guaisbheart, -eirt, *s.m.* Enterprise, adventure, dangerous enterprise, hazardous attempt. 2 Fear.
 guaisbheartach, -aiche, *a.* Enterprising, adventurous, daring, fool-hardy, hazardous. Gu goimh-chridheach, *g., keenly and daringly.*
 guaisgeach, -eiche, *a.* Dangerous.
 —d, *s.f.* see guais.
 guaismhoire, *comp.* of guaismhor.
 guaismhor, -oire, *a.* Dangerous, hazardous, critical. 2 Enterprising, daring, fool-hardy.
 guail, † *pr. pt.* a' gualail, *v.a.* Leave off, let alone, quit, desist. Used principally, if not solely in Gabh no g. e, *take or leave it.*
 —eal, -eil, *s.m.* Desistance.
 —eil, (a') *pr.pt.* of guait. Letting alone. 2 Refusing Arran.
 gual, -ail, *s.m.* Coal. 2 Coal-fire. 3 (AC) Grief, consuming by grief as by fire. Deagh theine guail, *a good coal-fire*; toll-guail, *a coal-pit*; g.-fairge, *sea-coal*; g.-ceardach, *smithy-coal*. Lámh dheas a dheanadh an gníomh 's nach bu tuis a shéideadh an g., *a right hand for action and able persistently to blow the fire.*
 gual, * *v.a.* Gall, pain intensely.
 gual, *pr.pt.* a' gualadh, *v.a. & n.* Blacken with coal. 2 Burn to coal. 3 Become coal.
 guala, see gualann.
 —ch, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in coal, coaly. 2 Like coal.
 —chan, -ain, *s.m.* Stout young fellow.
 —chadh, (MS) *s.m.* Calcination.

gualadair, *s.m.* see gualair.
 gualadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of blackening with coal. 2 State of burning into coals. 3 Torturing, torture, greatest pain, tormenting. 4 (DU) Act of coaling. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of gual. Mo chridhe 'ga gh. 's 'ga losgadh, *my heart being tortured and burnt.*
 gualag, -aig, -an, *s.f. dim.* of gualann. Little shoulder.
 gualach, *v.a.* Tuck. 2 Blacken as with coal. 3 Burn to cinders, calcine, carbonize, char.
 —te, *past pt.* Burnt to a cinder, carbonized.
 gualair, see guaillear.
 gualann, -ainn & -uaine, *pl.* -uailnean & -uaillean, *dat. pl.* guailibh, *s.f.* Shoulder. 2 Elbow or corner of a mountain. 3 Bend of a ship's bow. 4 Crank of a cycle. 5 Corner, angle. 6 Arm. 7* Stamina. Soitheach air a gualainn, *a vessel on her shoulder*; g. deas an taighe, *the right corner of the house*; crios guailne, *a shoulder-belt*; is lag g. gun bhráthair an am do na fir teachd an lathair, *weak is shoulder without brother, when men are meeting one another.*
 gual-bhran, ** -ain, *s.m.* Firebrand.
 gual-fhiann, *a.* see guailfhionn.
 gual-fhiodha, *s.m.* Charcoal.
 guallach, see guailleach.
 guallaich, *s.pl.* Shoulders—Arran.
 guallann, see gualann.
 guamach, -aiche, *a.* Thick, plentiful. 2 Smirking. 3 Careful, exact. 4 Nodding, waving. 5* Neat, snug. 6** Well-formed. 7** Pleasant. 8(CR) Managing, thrifty—Arran. 9† Plentiful. Beul g., *a smirking mouth*; fásach g., *a pleasant moor.*
 —d, *s.f. ind.* Trinness. 2 Economy.
 guamag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Neat, tidy woman. 2** Smirking girl.
 —ach, *a.* Neat, trim, tidy. 2 Smirking, as a female.
 guamaiche, *comp.* of guamach.
 —ad, -eid, *s.m.* Neatness, degree of neatness. A' dol an g., *getting neater and neater.*
 guamaisach, *a.* see guaimasach.
 guaman, -ain, *s.m.* Cheek.
 guannach, -aich, *s.m.* Lamentation.
 guan, -ain, *s.m.* Fool.
 guanach, -aiche, *a.* Light, giddy, fickle, affectedly apish, light-headed. 2 Active. 3 Unsteady, nodding, wavering. Maoisleach a' chiun ghuannach, *the light-headed roe*; air a' chreig ghuanaich, *on the nodding rock.*
 guanachas, (MS) -ais, *s.m.* Airiness.
 guanachd, *s.f. ind.* Giddiness.
 guanadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Lightness, unsteadiness, giddiness.
 guanag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Light coquettish girl. 2 (MS) Prude. [* gives "guamag" for a smirking girl.]
 guanais, *s.f.* Lightness, unsteadiness, giddiness. Air son bhi guanais feadh nan caol, *for gadding about or for pleasure-sailing among the kyles*; air beagan staid no g., *with but little affectedness or airs.*
 —each, *a.* Light, active. 2 Light-headed. 3 Unsteady, nodding, wavering. G. òg, *light-headed and young.*
 —eachd, *s.f.* Lightness, activity. 2 Light-headedness. 3 Unsteadiness.
 guanalas, * -ais, *s.m.* Giddiness, unsteadiness. 2 Light-headedness. 3 Wavering. 4 Strolling. [* gives *nom.* as -ais.]
 guarag, (AF) *s.f.* Name of a cow.
 —bhleothainn, *s.f.* Milch-cow.

tguas, -ais, *s.m.* Danger, jeopardy.
 †—ach, *a.* Hazardous.
 †—achd, *s.f.* Danger, jeopardy. 2 Perilous situation. 3 Perilous adventure.
 guasachdach, -aiche, *a.* Dangerous, dreadful, painful. 2 Perilous, hazardous, forlorn. 3 Enterprising. It is used in the last sense in old medical MSS.
 gubarnach, (AF) *s.m.* Devil-fish, angler. 2 (DC)
 Cuttle-fish—*Argyll.*
 ———— -meurach, (AF) *s.m.* Octopus. 2 (DC)
 Cuttle-fish—*Argyll.*
 gu beachd, *adv.* Truly.
 gu beagnaich, (DC) *adv.* Almost, nearly—*Uist.*
 tguilha, *s.* Lamentation. 2 Battle, conflict.
 tguibhach, -aiche, *a.* Mournful, sorrowful.
 gubhannach, -aiche, *a.* Slanderous.
 tguibhb, -a, -an, *s.m.* Study. 2 Schoolhouse. 3 Armoury.
 †—ach, -aiche, *a.* Studious, assiduous.
 gu bràth, *adv.* For ever, ever (future time only.)
 gu buileach, *adv.* Altogether, quite.
 guc, -an, *s.m.* Bell, bubble, drop. 2 Germ. 3 Sprout, bud. 4 Corolla of any flower. 5 Bumper. 6 Acrospire. 7 Bell-flower. 8** Flower of any leguminous vegetable. 9 (DU) Egg-shell. 10 Cyst. 11 (DU) Bead on whisky. Barr-guc, *the flower of any leguminous vegetable, as peas; g. uighe, an empty egg-shell.*
 gucag, -aig, -an, *dim.* of guc.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Bearing bells, bubbles or drops. 2 Clustering, sprouting. 3 Full of buds. 4 Curling, as a wave. 5 Blooming, flowery, in flower, as a leguminous vegetable. Mar thonn g., *as a curling billow.*
 gucagnaich, (MS) *v.a.* Flower.
 gucan, *s.m.* Flowret.
 ———— achd, *s.f. ind.* Floweriness.
 gu cruinn, *adv.* About.
 gùda, -n & -chan, *s.m.* Gudgeon (fish.)
 gudaboichd, *s.* Woodcock.
 guda-leum, †† *s.f.* Bound, wild leap—*Argyll.*
 gu dé? Form of ciod e? [The old neuter interrogative pronoun still surviving.]
 gu dearbh, *adv.* Indeed. [Pronounced *gu dearra-hoo* in Ross-shire and some other parts of the North—probably a corruption of “gu dearbh fhéin.”]
 gu dilinn, *adv.* For ever. [Used in negative only.]
 tguifarghoill, *s.f.* False testimony.
 gug, *see* gog.
 guga, -n & -chan, *s.m.* Solan goose, *see* sulaire. 2 Young of the solan goose—*Lewis.* 3 Fat, clumsy fellow. 4 (DMY) Gannet, young of the solan goose.
 gugachan, *pl.* of guga.
 gugail, *see* gogail. [†† gives “cackling of solan geese.”]
 gugail, (CR) *s.f.* Crouching or sitting down on the heels—*W. of Ross-shire. Scots, corrie-huuckers.*
 gugaille, -an, *s.m.* Silly, slovenly person.
 gugairneach, †† -aich, *s.m.* Fledgling bird.
 gùgan, *s.m.* Daisy—*Arran.*
 gùgan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Bud. 2 Flower.
 ———— ach, *a.* Budding, flowering. 2 Abounding in buds, flowers or daisies.
 gùganach, *prov.* for gùgail.
 gùgurlach, -aich, *s.m.* Lumpish corpulent man, &c. 2 (AF) Useless bird.
 gugurla-ruich, †† *s.m.* Certain vile trick.
 gu h-àraidh, *adv.* Above all.
 gu h-àrd, *adv.* Above, aloud.
 gu h-ìosal, *adv.* Below.
 gu h-osgarra, *adv.* Aloud.
 guibeau, -in, -an, *s.m., dim.* of gob.

guidh, *pr.pt.* a' guidhe, *v.a. & n.* Pray, entreat, beseech, with earnestly. 2 Imprecate. G. mallachd air, *imprecate a curse on him.*
 guidhe, -achan, *s.m.* [*f.* in *Badnoch, Gairloch, Lochbroom, &c.* Common in the latter in *pl.* meaning Sweating.] Wish, act of wishing. 2 Beseeching, praying, prayer. 3 Curse, imprecation. 4** Intercession. A' g—, *pr. pt.* of guidh. Droch gh., *an imprecation; a' g. slàn leis, wishing him well at parting.*
 guidheach, *a.* Prone to beseech. 2 Imploring. Sealladh g., *an imploring look.*
 ———— air, *s.m.* Suppliant, petitioner, swear-er.
 ———— an, -ain, *s.m.* Earnest prayer, petition, imprecation.
 ———— an, *s.pl.* Imprecations, oaths, curses.
 guidheach, -idh, *s.m.* Beseeching. 2 Imprecating. 3 Obscuration.
 guidheam, 1st. *sing. imp.* of guidh, Let me beseech.
 guidhear, ** *s.m.* Asker.
 guidhilian, * *s.f.* *see* guidhe. Tha mi a' cur margh ort, *I entreat you most earnestly.*
 guidhim, (for guidhidh mi) I shall beseech.
 guidseat, *s.* Gaelic spelling of *cudgel*.
 guil, *pr. pt.* a' gul, *v.n.* Weep, cry, lament. 2 Wail, mourn. Ait' anns an guileadh e, *a place where he might weep.*
 guilbearnach, -aich, *see* guilbeach.
 guilbinn, *see* guilbeach.
 guilbinneach, (AF) *s.m.* Whimbrel, *see* eun Bealltainn.
 guilbeach, -ich, *s.m.* Curlew—*numenius arquata.* Coire's am bidh guilbinnich, *a corrie or gorge where curlews are found.*



399. Guilbeach.

guileach, *see* gulach.
 guileag, -ig, -an, *s.f.* Swan's note. 2 Singing, warbling, chirping. 3 Shout of joy, exultation. 4 (AF) *see* guilleag. [Shaw has *guillag*, chattering of birds.] 5* Drawing screech, supposed to resemble the swan's note. 6 (DC) Wailing.
 ———— ag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of guileag, 1 & 2.
 2 *v. see* Moladh Mòrag.
 guil-ghearan, †† -ain, *s.m.* Bitter lamentation.
 tguilimne, *s.f.* Calumny, reproach.
 guilinneach, *a.* Calumnious, reproachful. Gu g., *calumniously.*
 guilinnich, *v.n.* Calumniate, reproach.
 guilleag, (AF) *s.f.* Leech.
 ———— chapuill, (AF) *s.f.* Horse-leech.
 ———— nan-each, *s.f.* Horse-leech.
 guilneach, -ich, *see* guilbeach.
 guim, (CR) *s.m.* Artifice, trick, plot—*Skye.* 2 (AC) Conspiracy, revolt, rebellion. Tha iad a' deanadh g. an aghaidh a' mhaoir, *they are hatching an conspiracy against the ground-officer.*
 tguimean, -ein, *s.m.* Holy relic.

guin, -ean, *s.m.* Pain, momentary pain, sting, sharp pain, pang. 2 Arrow, dart. 3 Sharp point. 4 Wound. 5 Fierceness. 6**Trouble. 7**Barb. 8 (DC) *s.f.* Shoemaker's awl. G. gheur, *a sharp awl*; g. na ré, *the falling sickness*; g. saighde, *barb of an arrow*.
 guin, *a.* Stinging.
 guin, *pr.pt. a'* guineadh, *v.a.* see gon. Still mheallach a ghuin mi, *an enticing eye that wounded me*.
 †guin, -e, *s.f.* Woman.
 guin-chridheach, *a.* Ardent, keen. G., guais-bheartach, *keen and daring*.
 guin-cheap, -chip, -cheamach, *s.m.* Pillory.
 guineach, -eiche, *a.* Sharp-pointed. 2 Keen, eager. 3 Bitterly malicious. 4 Wounding. 5 Lancing, causing sudden pain. 6**Like a dart. 7* Venomous. 8*Fierce, acute.
 ———, -eich, *s.f.* Arrow, dart. 2**Weapon.
 ———, -as, -ais, *s.m.* Sharpness.
 guineadachd, *s.f.ind.* Fierceness.
 guineas, ††-ais, *s.m.* Violence of a malady, acuteness.
 guiniche, *comp.* of guineach.
 guinideach, -eiche, *a.* Ready to gore or thrust, as a bull.
 guinideachd, †† *s.f.ind.* see guineadachd.
 guinneir, ** *s.f.* Epilepsy.
 †guinire, see guinneir.
 guin-scead, ** *s.m.* Scar.
 ———, -an, -ain, *s.m.* Little scar.
 guinte, see gointe.
 guiteach, -eiche, *a.* Having gowns. 2 Dressed in gowns.
 guintan, *n.pl.* of gún.
 guir, *a.* Broody, (as a bird.)
 guir, *gen. sing.* of gur.
 guir, *pr.pt. a'* gur, *v.n.* Lie or sit upon eggs, as a bird, hatch, brood. 2 Fester. 3* Watch strictly. 4 Clock, call or cluck, as a hen.
 guir-bhris, *v.a.* Exulcerate, break out into pimples.
 ———, -eadh, -idh, *s.m.* Exulceration, breaking out in pimples.
 guircan, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Pimple, spot, blain, pustule. 2 Scab. 3 *in derision*, Sickly looking person. 4 (AF) Eggs of the moth. 5* Bladder. Atadh no g., *a swelling or scab*.
 guireueach, -eiche, *a.* Full of spots, blains, pimples or pustules. 2 Scabbed, pustulous.
 guirm, see gorm.
 guirme, *comp.* of gorm. More or most blue or green.
 guirme, *s.f.ind.* Blueness. 2 Greenness. †3 Inn. G. cneidh, *the blueness of a wound*.
 ———, -achd, *s.f.* see guirmead.
 ———, -ad, -id, *s.m.ind.* Degree of blueness or greenness. A' dol an g., *getting greener or bluer*.
 guirmean, -ein, *s.m.* Indigo, dark-blue dye. 2 Washing-blue. 3 Dyer's wood—*isatis tinctoria*.
 ———, -ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in indigo or wood.
 ———, -aich, * *v.a.* Tinge with blue, as linen.
 guirminn, see guirmean.
 ———, -ich, see guirmeanaich.
 guirnead, -eid, *s.m.* Gurnard.
 guirneal, (All) *s.m.* Guest who outstays his welcome, and sits stolidly in a position where he is in everyone's way.
 guirnean, (AF) *s.m.* Brent goose.
 ———, -ach, (AC) *a.* Globular.
 guis, *s.f.* Leak.
 ———, *v.n.* Gaelic spelling of gush.
 guisdean, (AF) *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of gulgeon.
 guiseach, *a.* Leaky, full of chinks, not air-tight or water-tight.

guisead, -eid, -an, see guiseid.
 guiseag, see guiseag.
 ———, -rainich, *s.f.* Bracken—Arran.
 guisean, *s.m.* Bracken—Arran.
 guisear, -eir, *s.m.* Stocking.
 guiseid, *s.f.* Gusset, as of a shirt. 2 Clock of a stocking.
 ———, -each, †† *a.* Having gussets.
 guit, -e, -eachan, *s.f.* Corn-fan, winnowing-fan, made of sheep-skin stretched on a hoop, somewhat resembling the head of a drum. 2 (All) Ash-shovel without a handle, made of sheep-skin stretched over a wooden hoop. 3 (CR) Small corn-basket—W. Ross-shire.
 guit-dhruma, *s.* Tambourine.
 guiteach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in, or relating to, corn-fans.
 guiteachan, *n.pl.* of guit.
 guiteadh, -idh, *s.m.* Winnowing, act of winnowing.
 guiteag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Little corn-fan.
 guiteanach, *a.* Bashful, timid.
 guitear, -ir, -an, *s.m.* Gutter, conduit, sewer, kennel. 2 Sink, drain.
 ———, -ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in gutters or sewers.
 guiteas, -eis, *s.m.* Denial, refusal.
 guiteirich, *v.a.* Drain, as a field. 2 Make sewers or drains.
 ———, -e, *s.m.* Drainer, ditch-maker.
 ———, -te, *past.pt.* Drained, having sewers.
 guitich, †† *pr.pt. a'* guiteachadh, *v.a.* Winnow, fan.
 †guitineach, -eiche, *a.* Bashful.
 guitseal, ** *s.* see guidseal.
 gul, -uil, *s.m.* Weeping, crying, act of weeping.
 A' g—, *pr.pt.* of guil. Am gu g., *a time to weep*.
 gu labhradh, ** *adv.* Aloud.
 gulach, -aiche, *a.* Lamenting, tearful.
 gulanach, -aiche, *a.* Weeping, crying. 2 Noisy.
 †guiba, *s.m.* Mouth.
 gulbanach, *s.m. prov.* for guilbneach.
 gul-chaoiu, *s.m.* Lamentation.
 gul-dheur, -dheòir, *s.m.* Tear.
 gu léir, *adv.* Altogether, completely. Chuir seo iongnadh gulebir air a' chuideachd gu léir, *this made the entire company greatly astonished*.
 gu lebir, *adv.* Enough.
 †gulfa, *a.* Narrow.
 gulfhart, see ulfhart.
 ———, -aich, see ulfhartaich.
 gul-ghàir, *s.f.* Loud lamentation.
 ———, -each, *a.* Weeping aloud.
 gul-ghearan, -ain, *s.m.* Bitter lamentation.
 gulm, -uilm, *s.m.* see glum.
 gulmach, -aiche, *a.* see glumach.
 gulmag, (AF) *s.f.* Sea-lark.
 gu'm, *conj.* That, in-order-that. [Used instead of gu'n, before *b, f, m* or *p*.] Gu'm faigh e e, *that he will get it*.
 gu'm (gu+am) To their, to the. Gu'm bailtean a ghiaicadh, *to take their towns*; gu'm fearann a sgriosadh, *to lay waste the land*.
 gu minig, *adv.* Often, frequently.
 gun, *prep.* Without. G. amharus, *without doubt*; g. fhios, *without knowledge*, 2 *unwittingly, unconsciously*, 3 *privately, clandestinely*; ; g. eòlas, *ignorant*; g. fhios ciod a ni mi, *not knowing what I shall do*; is truagh g. thu agam! *alas that I am without thee*! g. fhios doimh, *without my knowledge*; gun fhios nach fhaic e thu, *in case he may see you*. [Aspirates consonant following, except *d, n, t, as*, gun cheann, *without head*.]
 gu'n, *conj.* That, in-order-that. 2 Till, until.

Air chor 's gu'n dean se e, *that he may do it*.
[When *gu'n* is followed by the past tense of verbs, *do* is sometimes erroneously elided.]

Gu'n robh math agad! *thank you!*

gu'n, (gu+an) To their, to the.

gùn, -ùin, *pl.* -achan, gùntaichean & gùntean, *s.m.* Gown. G.-oidheche, *a night-gown*.

gun, -uin, *s.m.* Breach.

gùnach, -aiche, *a.* see gùnteach.

—an,†† *s.m.* Little gown.

gunaideach, -aiche, *a.* see guinideach 2

Wicked, vicious. 3 Apt to thrust, as a bull.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Viciousness.

gùn, -uin, -an, *s.m.* Little gown.

gunbhuine, *s.f.* Dart, javelin.

gun chàird, *adv.* Speedily. 2 Incessantly.

gun cneist, *adv.* Without doubt.

gunlann, see gunlann.

gunn, -uinn, *s.m.* Prisoner, hostage.

gunna, *pl.* -chan & -ichean, *s.m. & f.* Gun,

musket. 2 Cannon. Glacag, *trigger of a gun*.

—barraich, see gunna-sgaile.

—bhiodaig, -aig, *s.m.* Gun on which to fix a bayonet. 2 Bayonet.

—caol, *s.m.* Fowling-piece.

gunnaach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, guns
2 Armed with a gun. G., dagach, *armed with gun and pistol*.

—an, -ain, *s.m., dim.* of gunna. Little gun.

—au-sputachain,§ *s.m.* Cow-parsnip, see odharan.

—móra,†† *s.pl.* Artillery.

gunna-lair, -ean, see gunnair.

gunna-diollaid, *s.m.* Holster-pistol.

—dùbailt, *s.m.* Double-barrelled gun.

—froise, *s.m.* Shot-gun as distinct from a rifle.

—gaoithe, *s.m.* Air-gun.

—glacag, *s.m.* Fowling-piece, shot-gun.

gunnair, -ean, *s.m.* Gunner. 2 Musketeer, rifleman. 3 Marksman.

—eachd, *s.f.ind.* Gunnery. 2 Cannona-
ding, firing of guns. 3 Shooting. 4 Shooting-
match.

—ich, *v.a.* Cannonade.

gunna-marcaich, *s.m.* Carbine.

gunna-mór, *s.m.* Cannon.

gunna-peilear, *s.m.* Rifle.

gunnars, (CR) *s.m.* Whins, gorse—*Farr & W. of Ross, & Suth'd.*

gunnas, (CR) *s.m.* Whins, gorse—*Black Isle.*

gunna-sgaile, *s.m.* Pop-gun, air-gun.

gunna-spàinneach, *s.m.* Long musket.

gunna-spùt, *s.m.* Syringe, squirt—*Arran.*

—ain, *s.m.* Syringe—*Argyll.*

gunna-steallair, *s.m.* Syringe—*Arran.*

gunn' athair, *s.m.* Air-gun.

gunn-bhuine, see gun-bhuine.

gunn'-eunaich, *s.m.* Fowling-piece.

gunn-lann, -ainu, *s.m.* Prison. 2 Pound for cattle.

gunnaich, ** *s.m.* Artilleryman.

—, ** *v.a.* Cannonade.

gunnraidh, ** *s.f.* Artillery.

fgunragach, ** *a.* Straying. 2 Apt to wander or go astray.

fgunragadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Straying, wandering.

gun-spùrachan, see gunna-spùt.

gun stad, (CR) *adv.* Immediately—*Arran.*

fgunta, *s.m.* Man of experience. 2 Skilful man.

3 Prying man.

fgunta, *a.* Wounded. 2 Pained. 3 Prepared.

4 Skilful.

—ch, ** -aich, *s.f.* Costiveness.

gun taing, In defiance of. Gun taing dhuit, *in spite of you*.

fgur, *a.* Snarp. 2 Gallant.

gur, -uir, *s.m.* Brood of birds, hatch, incubation. 2 Festering, matter of a fester. 3 †Blotch, wheal. †4 Man. 5 Cover. 6 Pimple. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of guir. Mar cheare a ni g—, *as a hen that hatcheth; de 'n ghur ringhail, of the royal race.*

gar, *v.n.* see guir.

gur, (aig+bhur) At your. 'Gur bualadh, *striking you (lit. at your striking.)*

gur, conj. That. Thubhairt e gur math e, *he said that it was good.*

gar, Or not. [Used with *is* only.]

gur, Ach gur, *until.*

gu'r, (gu+ar) To our. Gu'r dùthaich a mhill-
eadh, *to destroy our country.*

gu'r, (gu+bhur) To your. Gu'r sgriosadh, *to des-*
troy you.

guraban, -ain, see gurraban.

gurach, (MS) *a.* Broody.

guradan, * see gurraban.

fguradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Hatching. A' g—, *pr.pt.* of guir.

guragag, † *s.f.* Ring-dove, wood pigeon, see cal-
man fadhaich.

guraiceach, -ich, see gurraiceach.

fgur-chliathach, -aich, *s.m.* Palisade.

gurd, *s.m.* Gourd.

gur-le-gùg, ** *s.m.* Hatch-with-song. This name has been given to the kind of cooing uttered during hatching-time by the small sea-fowls called Mother Cary's chickens, see luchaidh-fairge. 2(AF) Stormy petrel.

fgurna, -aidh, *s.m.* Den, cave, place of concealment.

gurpan, † -ain, *s.m.* Crupper.

gurraban, -ain, *s.m.* Crouching, posture of crouching, "hunkering." 2(AF) Tall, slender column of rock often found on foreshores and elsewhere, monolith. G. beag caillich, *a crouching little woman.*

gurraicag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Shock of corn peculiarly constructed. In *Skye*, when weather is uncertain, the sheaves of corn are temporarily built up into a circular stack-like heap, overlapping each other like slates on a house, to cast off the rain, about three score sheaves being placed in each heap—DC. 2††Gurgle. 3 ††Froth bells. 4 Blot—*Argyll.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in shocks of corn.

gurrach, -aich, see gurraiceach. 2†† One in a crouching posture. 3 "Hunkering."

gurradan, see gurraban.

gurraiceach, (MS) *a.* Hairbrained, queer.

—, -ich, *s.m.* Blockhead. 2 Big, awkward fellow. 3(AF) Unfledged bird. 4 Dot-

terel.

gurraiceideach, *s.m.* Dotterel.

gurraiceil, -e, *a.* Foolish, stupid.

gurraidh, see gurraban. Scots, coorie.

gurran, -aiu, *s.m.* Grunting. 2 Lowing. 3 Bel-

lowing.

gurt, -a, & gnirt, *s.m.* Fierceness, sternness of look. 2 Pain, trouble, twinge of pain.

—, ** *a.* Fierce. 2 Terrible.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Fierce, cross, angry, in bad temper.

gu ruig, *prep.* Until, as far as.

gus, *adv.* Until, so. G. an till iad, *until they re-*
turn; g. am faic mi thu, till I see you; g. a n
bi mi, till I be; g. an àm seo an àm bhlaidh-
na, till this time next year; seachdain g. an
dé, yesterday se'ennight; ach gus, until.

gus, *prep.* To, unto, as far as. 2 So that, in-
order-that. G. nach cluinnt' e, *so that he could*
not be heard; g. a seo, as far as this; g.
nach tigeadh e saighn, so that he could not

come in : g. an b' fhearr dhomh, so that it was better for me. Gus=or not, not used with is, as, go b' e théid gus nach téid, who ever goes or does not go. [Governs num. case in a definite noun, but dat. in an indefinite noun.]
 G. a' chlach, to the stone.
 tigus, -nis, s.m. Weight. 2 Force. 3 Death. 4 Anger. 5 Deed. 6 Inclination, desire. 7 Sharpness, smartness.
 tigus, a. Sharp, keen, smart. 2 Strong.
 gusar, ** a. see gusmhor. 2 Sharp, smart. [† gives gusair.]
 gusdal, ** -ail, s.m. Burden.
 gu seo, adv. Hitherto.
 gusg, see gusgan.
 gusgal, see gusgál.
 gusgan, -ain, -an, s.m. Bumper, hearty draught, swig. Fhuair thu fhéin an ceud gu. dneti, you got the first bumper of it yourself.
 gusgar, ** -air, s.m. Roaring. 2 Loud wailing. Chuiridh g. neach 'na bhreislich, loud lamentation confounds one.
 gusgarlach, see gusgurlach.
 gusgul, -uil, s.m. Refuse, husks, filth. 2 Idle words. 3*Blubbing. 4**Roaring, bawling. 5 Clatter—Sár Obair.
 gusgulaich, -aiche, a. Filthy. 2 Trifling. 3 Roaring. 4 Lamenting loudly. 5 Abounding in husks.
 ———, s.f. Continued roaring. 2 Loud lamentation.
 gusgurlach, -aich, s.m. Keen sharp fellow.
 gu siorruith, adv. For ever.
 gu siorruith ! int. Well ! well !
 gusmhor, -oire, a. Valid, strong, powerful, capable. 2**Keen.
 gustag, ** s.f. Clumsy girl.
 gustal, -ail, s.m. Burden, pledge. 2 Protection. 3 Ability, affluence.
 gu suthain, adv. For evermore, eternally.
 gut, ** s.m. Gaelic spelling of gout.
 gutaich, a. see cutach. 2 Arthritic.
 gutalaiche s.m. Cuckold maker.
 gutalach, -aiche, a. Cuckold.
 ———, -aien, s.m. Adulterer.
 ———, d, ** s.f. Cuckoldom.
 gutalag, ** -aig, s.f. Adulteress.
 gu taobh, adv. Apart. 2 Aside. Rach gu taobh, stand aside.
 guth, -a, pl. -an, -anna & -annan, s.m. Voice. 2 Word, syllable. 3 Taunt, defamation. 4 Calumny. 5 Mention, report, warning. 6 Vote. 7 Vowel. 8 Sound. 9 Ill-name. 10 Bard. 11 Erudition. Chuala e.g., he heard a voice ; dean g. rium, speak a word to me ; cha chuala mi g. air riamh, I never heard the slightest mention of it ; dh' aithnich mi a gh., I recognized his voice ; na toir g. air a leithid sin, never mention such a thing ; g. caointeach, a plaintive voice ; tháinig g. d' a ionnsuidh, a voice from the dead warned him ; guthan a' bháis, the sounds of death ; am meadhan a gh., in the middle of his speech ; gun guth mór, gun droch thalach, without uproar, without strong language ; deau g. aige 'san dol seachad, call in on him when going by ; is fearr g. na meith, a word is better than a balance—probably meaning that the voice of a powerful friend is of more value than strict impartiality.
 guthach, -aiche, a. Endowed with a voice. 2 Noisy, vocal. 3**Having a voice or vote. 4† Wordy.
 ———, ** s.f. see cubhag.
 ———, -adh, -aidh, s.m. Calling. A' g— pr.pt. of guthaich.
 guthaich, pr.pt. a' guthachadh, v.a. & n. Call upon, call from a distance. 2 (MS) Vocalize.

guthaid, see guth-aite.
 guth-aite, -achan, s.m. Oraculum. 2 Confessionary. 3 Oratory—Dáin I. Ghobhu.
 guthalachd, s.f. Vocality.
 guthan, n.pl. of guth.
 guth-ghleus, ** s. Accent.
 guth-leagadh, †† -aidh, s.m. Cadence.
 guth-le-gùg, Luim for conachag.
 guthmhor, -oire, a. Loud-voiced.
 ———, -achd, s.f.ind. Loudness of utterance.
 gu timchiollach, adv. About.
 gu tur, adv. Quite, entirely, altogether.

H

h

h, Uath, the hawthorn-tree. The eighth letter of the Gaelic alphabet now in use. It is used in Scottish Gaelic not properly as a letter, for no word commences with it, but simply as a sign of aspiration, in the same way as the dot is used over consonants in Irish Gaelic. When it is prefixed to a word beginning with a vowel, it has the same degree of aspiration as h in hall, hurt—na h-òigean, the maids ; na h-oidheche, of the night. It is also required between the negative ni and the following word, if it begin with a vowel—ni h-e, not he ; ni h-eadh, no ; ni h-iaid, not they ; ni h-fheudar, must not.

Before an initial vowel, h is sometimes inserted, and sometimes not, after certain words. In Skye, the tendency is to insert that letter as shown by Mary MacPherson in her book of poems—after prepositions, le h-aiteas, pp. 35, 119 ; re h-ùine, p. 44 ; after gur, mur & ge, gur a h-e, and gur h-e, that it is, both p. 289 ; gur h-ise bhios sona, that it is she that will be happy, 91 ; 's gur h-onair dha ar dùthaich thu, 33 ; gur h-uallach mo nighean dubh, 307 ; mur a h-e, 276 ; ge h-ionmhadh, though so many, notwithstanding how many, 37, 49.

I

i

i, Iogh, yew, the ninth letter of the Gaelic alphabet now in use. I has two sounds—(1) both long and short, long like ee in deem, as, sin, stretch ; cir, comb ; short like ee in feet, (only as feet is pronounced by a Scotsman) as, bith, existence ; sir, seek. (2) short and obscure, like i in miss, as, is, am, art, are, in which particular case it does not give the sh sound to s.

Gun i, gun ó, gun aobhar, said when anything is apparently done without rhyme or reason.

i, pers. pron., f. ind. She, her, it. Bhual si i, she struck her. [emphatic, ise & i-féin, herself.]

i, s.f.ind. Island.

i, † s.f.ind. see igh.

†i, s.f. Art, science.

†i, a. Low, shallow.

†ia, s. Country.

iach, éich, -an, s.m. Scream, yell. 2 Exclamation. †3 Salmon. 4(AF) Cat. [** gives s.f. for No. 1.]

iach, ** v.a. Cry, scream, shout, yell, bawl.

iachadh, -aidh, s.m. Crying, screaming, yelling.

2 Cry, scream, yell. Ag i—, pr.pt. of iach.

iachal, -ail, s.m. Cry, scream, yell, noise.

iachdar, see iochdar.

iachdarach, see iochdarach.

iad, *éud*, see *eud*.

iad, *per. pron.* They, them. [*emphatic*, iad-san, & iad-féin, *themselves*.] iad sud, *those yonder*; iad seo, *these here*; iad sin, *those there*.

iatach, -aich, *s.m.* Jealousy. [Generally used in the North with this meaning, but in Glenlyon and the south generally *eudach* is used.]

—, -aiche, *a.* Jealous.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Jealous watching. 2 Jealousy.

iadaich, ** *a.* Watch jealously.

iadal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Disease.

iadh, †† iaidh, *s.m.* Enclosing. 2 Hovering.

iadh, † *pr.pt.* ag iadhadh, *v.a.* Encompass, circle, shut round, enclose. 2 Bind. 3 Overtake. 4 Hover. 5**Wind, roll. 6 Join. 7 Take a circuitous route. An saoghal mu'n i. a' ghrian, *the world which the sun compasses*; dh'iadh na tuiltean mi, *the floods surrounded me*.

iadhach, ** *a.* Ambient. 2 Circumstant. 3** Meandering, as a stream.

iadhadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Surrounding, act of surrounding, enclosing. 2 Binding. 3 Overtaking. 4 Meandering, as a stream. 5**Winding, rolling. 6 Fluttering or hovering round. 7**Stretching, as of a bow. 8**Circuit. 9**Circumference. 10**Circuitous route. 11**Adjunction. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iadh. Ag i. mu'n traigh, *winding along the shore*; a gorm-shùil ag i., *her blue eye rolling*; bàs ag i. mu 'shleagh, *death hovering about his spear*; i. do luag, *the circuit of thy ship*.

iadhaidh, *fut. a.* of iadh.

iadhaim, (*for* iadhaidh mi), *I shall surround*. I. ur braighde, *I will surround your captives*.

iathain, see eitheann.

iadhau, -ain, *s.m.* Parenthesis.

iadhar, *fut. pass.* of iadh. Shall be surrounded.

iadtastar, see aghastar.

iadhiladh, see iadhadh.

iath-lann, -lainn, -an, see iochlann.

iadh-lus, § *s.m.* Small bindweed—*convolvulus arvensis*.

iadh-shlat, § -ait, -an, *s.f.* Honeysuckle, woodbine, see nileann. 2 Ivy. Mar i. ri stoe aosta, *like ivy to an aged trunk*.

—thalmhainn, *s.f.* Ground-ivy, —*nepeta glechoma*.



400. iadh-shlat-thalmhainn.

iadhtha, *part pt.* of iadh. Encompassed, surrounded, closed, hemmed in, &c.

iad-san, *emphat. pron.* They themselves.

iag, (AF) *s.* Salmu.

tiagh, *s.m.* Island.

iaghastar, see aghastar.

tial, see iol.

ial, -a, *s. f.* Moment, time, season. 2 (MS)Intermission. 3 Glean of sunshine. 4**Light. 5**Age, generation. 6**Sunny interval between showers. [I says a poetic word—seemingly a metaphoric use of iail.] Gach i., *every moment*; foghar an aigh—ial is fras, *finest autumn—sun and shower*.

ialach, -aiche, *a.* Shining, bright, clear, luminous. 2**Sunny, having serene intervals, gleamy, as the sun in the interval of showers.

ialadh, see ealadh.

—, (DC) *s.m.* Fair spell between showers—

Argyll, see ial 6.

ialaidh, see ealaidh.

fiall! int. God forgive you!

fiall, †† -a, -an, *s. m.* Flock of birds. 2 Herd, drove.

fiall, éille & -éill, -an, *s.f.* Leather thong, lace, leash. 2 String. 3 Ribbon. 4 Part of crann-nan-gad, see p. 263. 5* Leather strop. I. bròige, *a shoe-lace or latch*; an i. ris an d' earb thu, *the string to which you trusted*; le h-éill ghluir, *with a blue lace*; i. de ghorm, *a ribbon of blue*; iallan fada de leathar chaich, *long thongs of other people's leather*—expression applied to a person generous with another's goods; i. shuise, *a flail-thong*.

fiallach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in thongs, thongy. 2 Jaunty, lithe.

—, ** -aich, *s.m.* Thong. 2 Assortment of thongs. An t-i. cruaidh, *the hard thong*.

fiallachran, *s.pl.* Shoes.

fiallag, -aig, -an, *s.f. dim.* of iall. Little thong. 2 Shoe-lace, latchet. 3 Thread. 4**Shoemaker's thread.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little thongs.

fiallach, *v.a.* Bind with thongs.

fiallan, -ain, *s.m.* Thong. 2 Shoemaker's thread. 3 *n.pl.* of iall.

—, *s.f.* Honeysuckle.—*Sgeulaiche-nan-caol*.

fiall-chasaidh, *s.f.* Martingale.

fiall-cuipe, (CR) *s.f.* Lash.

fiall-sréine, (CR) *s.f.* Bridle-rein.

fiall-sróine, (CR) *s. f.* Musrole, band over a horse's nose.

fialltaich, *s.f.* Howling of dogs—*Suth'd*.

fiall-theannaidh, *s.f.* Brace, p. 76.

fialt, see ialtag.



401. fialtag.

fialtag, -aig, -an, *s. f.* Bat, rear mouse—*vespertimus murinus*. 2(MS) Titmouse.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in bats, batty. 2 Of, or pertaining to, bats.

fialtag-anmoch,

—leathair, } *s.f.* Bat.

† —leuthraigh,

fialtag-oidhche, (DMu) *s.f.* *Suth'd* for ialtag.

ialuinn, -e, *s.f.* see iadh-shlat.

iamhann, (MS) *s.m.* Pearl.
 iamhunn, (MS) *s.m.* Mararite.
 ian, eòin, *s.m.* see eun. †2 Vessel. 3 Blade of a weapon. 4 Weasel.
 ianach, see eunach.
 ianaich, see eunaich.
 ian-buchainn, see eun-buchainn.
 ian-dubh-an-sgadain, see coltraich.
 ian-glas-an-sgadain, see bur-bhuachaill.
 ian-ghobhrag, (AH) *s.f.* Snipe, see gobhar-ath-air.
 ianlaith, see eunlaith.
 iannraidh, see eannraidh.
 ianrag, *s.f.* Snipe, see gobhar-athair.
 iapal, -ail, *s.m.* Dispute.
 iar, *s.f. ind.* The West. †2 The end. 3 Everything last. †4 Bird. An i., *westward*; an i. 'san iar-dheas, *west-by-south*; an àirde an iar, *the west*; osag o'n i., *a blast from the west*.
 iar, see iarag.
 iar, *adv.* West, westerly.
 iar, *prep.* After, second in order. Iar sin, *after that*. 2‡‡Backwards.
 iar, *a.* Dark, black, dusky.
 iara, (AF) *s.m.* Cat.
 iarach, *s.m.* see iubhrach.
 iarag, ** -aig, -an, *s.f.* Weasel. 2 Any little creature of brownish hue. 3 Anguish, grief. 4**see eireag.
 iaran, see iarunn.
 iaran-gràbhalaiddh, *s.m.* see iarunn-gràbhalaiddh.
 iar-aois, *s.f.* After age, succeeding age, after times.
 iar-astar, †† -air, *s.m.* Longitude.
 iarbhail, -e, *s.f.* Anger, fury, ferocity. 2 Remains of a disease. 3 Issue of an affair, consequence.
 iarbheil, see iar-bheò.
 iar-bheò, ** *a.* Surviving, still alive.
 iar-bhleoghann, -ainn, *s.m.* Second or after-milking.
 iar-bhreith, -e, *s.f.* After-birth.
 iar-bhuille, -an, *s.m.* Second stroke. 2 Stroke from behind.
 iar-chara, †† *s.collect.* Posterity.
 iar-cheann, -chinn, *s.m.* Hindhead, noddle.
 iar-cheann-suidhe, *s.m.* Vice-president.
 iar-chlòireach, -ich, *s.m.* Under-secretary, under-clerk.
 iar-chlòirsinneachd, *s.f.* Under-secretaryship, under-clerkship.
 iar-chuan, -ain, *pl.* -chuantan, *s.m.* The Western sea.
 iar-chuimhne, *s.f. ind.* Indistinct recollection.
 iar-chullach, (AF) *s.m.* Wild boar. 2 Monster.
 iar-dheas, -dheis, *s.m.* The South-west. [Preceded by the art. an.] Chum an i., *to the south-west*.
 iar-dhonn, *a.* Brownish black, dusky, blackish dark brown.
 iar-dhraoi, ** *s.m.* Remnant. 2 Posterity.
 iar-fheur, ** -fheòir, *s.m.* After-grass.
 iar-fhlaitheach, *a.* Aristocratic, oligarchal.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Vice-royalty. 2 Earldom. 3 Aristocracy.
 iar-fhlaitheach, *s.m.* Aristocrat.
 iar-fulath, -aith, *s.m.* Viceroy. 2 Feudal lord dependent on a greater. 3 Earl.
 iargail, -ean, see iargall.
 iargail, see iargall.
 iargain, *v.a.* Deplore, miss, bewail the loss of a friend. 2 Feel pain.
 —, -ean, *s.f.* Sorrow, grief, smart of sorrow. 2 Pain. 3 Bemoaning, lamenting. 4 Danger, peril. 5 Dying groan. 6 Burden, load. 7 Dregs, sediment. 8* Evil effects of anything. Innis t' i., *tell thy trouble*; ionn-

sachadh làn iargain, *learning full of useless knowledge*.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Uneasy, in great pain, afflictive. 2 Moaning, lamenting. 3 Having dregs or sediment. 4**Distressful. 5**Languishing, troubled. Leabaidh a thinneis iargainich, *the bed of his languishing sickness*.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Painfulness. 2 Distress. 3 State of being troubled or distressed.
 iargal, -ail & -alle, *s.f.* The west. 2 Evening. 3 Twilight.
 iargall, -ail, -an, *s.f.* Skirmish, battle, strife, contest, fray. 2 Tumult, uproar, bustle. 3 Storm. 4**Concourse. 5 Distress, calamity.
 iargallach, -aiche, *a.* Warlike, contentious. 2 Quarrelsome, noisy, fierce.
 iargalta, -ailte, *a.* Churlish, inhospitable. 2 Angry. 3 Surly, not affable. 4 Turbulent. 5 Obstinate. 6 Distressing. 7 Backward. 8 (DU) Forbidding, as a haunted place, eerie.
 iargaltach, see iargalta.
 iargaltachd, see iargaltas.
 iargaltaiche, -an, *s.m.* Churl.
 iargaltas, -ais, *s.m.* Churlishness, moroseness, surliness. 2 Turbulence. 3 Backwardness. 4(MS) Rudeness. 5**Obstinateness.
 iargan, see iargain.
 —ach, see iargaineach.
 —achd, see iargaineachd.
 iarganaich, (MS) *v.n.* Groan.
 iar-ghaoth, -ghaoithe, *s.f.* West wind.
 iar-ghille, -an, *s.m.* Under servant. 2 Minor.
 iarghuil, -ean, *s.f.* Sound, noise, report.
 iarguil, see iargall.
 —leach, see iargallach.
 iarguin, -ean, see iargain.
 —each, see iargaineach.
 —eachd, see iargaineachd.
 iargunach, see iargaineach.
 iarla, -an, *s.m.* Earl. (iar-fhlath.)
 —chd, *s.f. ind.* Earldom.
 iarlas, see earlas & àirleas.
 iarlad, -aid, -an, *s.m.* Offspring, race, posterity, branch. 2 Remnant, remainder. I. mo shluaigh, *the remnant of my people*; a chogadh ris an iarlad mheanbh, *to fight with the pigmy race*.
 —ach, *a.* Having remnants. 2 In remnants. 3 Like a remnant. 4 Having posterity.
 iarmaid, *gen. sing.* of iarlad.
 iarmailt, -ean, *s.f.* Sky, firmament. 'San i. ùrair, *in the pure firmament*; na h-iarmailt ean, *the skies*.
 —each, -eiche, *a* Of, or belonging to, the firmament, aerial.
 iarmaid, ** *s.f.* Remnant, remainder.
 fiarmantach, -aiche, *a.* Favourable, prosperous. 2 Furious.
 iarmart, -airt, *s.m.* Result, consequence of an affair. 2 Riches. 3 Offspring. see iarlad.
 iarmheirgho, *s.f.* Matins. 2 Morning. 3 Rising early.
 iarna, -ichean, *s.f.* Hank of yarn (300 yards.) 2 Skein of thread. 3 Confusion. An àireamh = 5 threads, in counting off the crois-iarna.
 iarnach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in hanks of yarn. 2 see iarunnach.
 iarnachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Smoothing, ironing. 2 Act of smoothing with an iron. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of iarnaich.
 iarnachan, -ain, *pl.* -chanan & -ain, *s.m.* Little dressing iron. 2 Any iron tool.
 iarnadh, -aidh, see iarna.
 iarnag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of iarna.
 —ach, *a.* Abounding in little hanks.
 iarnaich, *pr. pt.* ag iarnachadh, *v. a.* Smooth with an iron. 2 Make hanks.

iarnaichean, *n.pl.* of iarna.
iarnaichte, *past pt.* of iarnaich. Ironed, smoothed with an iron, as linen. Anarti, *ironed linen.*
iarnaigh, -e, *a.* Of, or like iron. 2 Iron-coloured. 3 Hard, like iron. 4 Miserly. 5 Chalybeate, having an iron taste. Uisge i., *chalybeate water.*
——eachd, *s.f.* Hardness. 2 Squalid colour.
3 Miserly disposition.
iarnaig, see iarnaich.
——eachd, see iarnachadh.
iarnair, *** s.m.* Ironmonger.
iarnaireachd, *s.f.* Ironmongery.
iarnallach, -aich, *s.f.* After-birth, secundine.
iarnan, -ain, see iarna.
iarn-aois, see iarnun-aois.
iarnodh, (AF) *s.* Fawn.
iarn-ogha, -aichean, *s. m. & f.* Great-grandchild.
Fionn-ogha or ionn-ogha, *a grandson's grandson*; b' i féin is mo mháthair na h-iarn-ogha-chan, *she and my mother were second cousins.*
iarr, *pr.pt.* ag iarraidh, *v.a.* Ask, request. 2 Seek, search, look for. 3 Pain or purge, as medicine. 4 Probe. 5**Invite. 6**Demand. I. e. gu feadh, *invite him to a feast*; cha'n fhaic 's cha'n iarr iad, *they shall not see nor enquire.* Iarr, in the sense of bidding or desiring, takes the prep. air, compounded or understood, as, iarr air, *desire him*; i. orra, *desire them.*
iarradach, †† *a.* Of a candidate, seeker, &c. 2 Invitatory.
iarradaiche, *s.m.* Probe, feeler. 2 Petitioner.
iarradair, -ean, *s.m.* Seeker, one who seeks. 2 Beggar, petitioner. 3**Candidate.
iarraidh, -ean, *s.m.* Request, petition. 2 Desire, longing. 2 Act of asking, seeking, searching or enquiring. 4 Invitation. Ag i —, *pr.pt.* of iarr. Freagraidh cruachan an i., *hillocks shall respond to their inquiries*; tha 'fhuil air a h-i., *his blood is sought*; ag i. gu bealach, *moving towards the pass.*
——, *a.* Desirable, tolerable. An i. ghleusda, *pretty well*; tha mi an i., *I am pretty well.*
——, *fut.aff.* *a.* of iarr.
——each, -aiche, *a.* see iarradach.
——eachd, †† *s.f.* Inquisitiveness.
iarrain, *1st. sing. fut. aff.* of iarr (for iarraidh mi) I shall ask.
iarram, *1st. sing. imp.* of iarr.
arratas, -ais, see iarrtas.
iarr-fhionn, (MS) *a.* Rubican.
iarnaig, †† see iarnaich.
iarrtach, -aiche, *a.* Soliciting, importunate, continually requesting. 2 Desirous, willing.
iarrtachail, see iarradach.
iarrtachd, see iarrtas.
iarrtaiche, -an, *s.m.* Seeker. 2 Petitioner, importunate person. 3 Probe. 4**Descendants, posterity. 5 Domestic 6††Feelers of shell-fish. 7**Dun.
iarrtanach, -aiche, *a.* Optative.
iarrtas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Petition, request, asking. 2 Desire, command, instance. I. faoin, *a vain request*; cha toil i. achmhasan, *request deserves no blame.*
iarrtasach, -aiche, *a.* Frequently soliciting, requesting.
iarrtus, -uis, -an, see iarrtas.
iarsalach, *a.* Covetous.
——, -aich, *s.m.* Covetous person.
iarseart, *** ceirt, s.m.* The West. 2 The North-west.
——ach, *a.* West. 2 North-west.
iarsnach, *** a.* Generous.
iarsnadh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Remnant, remainder.

2 Relic. 3 Burden, encumbrance. 4 New Year's gift.
iarspealadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* After-grass, after-math, second crop of grass, rowen.
iartaiche, see iarrtaiche.
tiar-taighe, *s.collect.* Descendants, posterity.
iartas, see iarrtas.
iar-thir, *** s.f.* West country.
iar-thrath, -aith, *s.m.* see (an) earar.
iar-thuath, *s.f.* The North-west. [Preceded by the art. an.]
iur-thoiseach, -ich, *s. m.* Captain of the vanguard.
iartuinneas, -eis, see iarrtas.
iarunn, -uinn, -an, *s. m.* Iron. 2 Iron tool of any kind. 3 (CR) Blade of a scythe. I. grabh-aidh, *a graving tool*; i. as an talamh, *iron out of the earth*; gad iaruinn, *an iron bar*; i. fail, *a scythe*; i. casaidh, *a crimping-iron.*
——ach, -aich, *s.m.* Iron, irons. I. seisear-aich, *plough-irons.*
——ach, *a.* see iarnaidh.
iarunnaidh, see iarnaidh.
iarunn-amail, *s.m.* Iron for swingle-trees, generally used in the pl.—iarunn-amuill.
iarunn-anairt, *s.m.* Smoothing-iron.
——aois, *s.f.* The iron age.
——borras, *s.m.* Soldering-iron.
——earra, *s.m.* Catch of the lock of a gun.
2(AH) Iron used for cutting grooves round inside of casks, &c. to receive bottoms or heads. Bhiodh rùdan air an tarruinn leis an lùbt' an t-iarunn-earra, *a finger-point would be on the trigger, by which the catch would be acted on.* —Beinn Doran, Donn. Bân.
——ghreallaig, *s.m.* Iron for trestle-tree of a plough.
——grabhalaidh, *s.m.* Burine.
——na stiùireach, *s.m.* Pintle of a rudder, see Rudder, No. 2, p. 78.
——tathaidh, *s.m.* Soldering-iron.
——tochailt, (MS) *s.m.* Hoe-iron.
iasachd, *s.f.* see iasad. Gabhaidh e i., *he will borrow.*
iasachdach, *a.* Ready to give on loan. 2 Prone to ask on loan.
iasachdaiche, *** s.m.* Creditor.
iasad, -aid, *s.m.* Loan. 2 The thing borrowed. 3 Profit, advantage, 4 Credit. Millidh airc i., *necessity spoils credit*; ghabhadh e cridhe 'an iasaid, *he would take a heart on loan, or heart of grace*—an exaggerated way of saying that one would borrow anything; bu chòir an t-iasad a chur dhachaigh a' gair-eachdaich, *the loan should be sent laughing home*—to lend freely is to send the borrower home smiling, to send the loan back laughing is to repay liberally; is tric a fhuair gunna urchair-iasaid, *a gun has often got a loan-shot*—a warning against careless use of fire-arms; na toir iasad air an iasad, *do not lend the loan.* [†† gives *s.f.*]
iasadach, -aiche, *a.* Lending, granting of a loan. †2 Squeamish.
iasadaiche, -an, *s.m.* Creditor. 2 One who lends. 3 Borrower.
iasadail, -e, *a.* see iasadach.
iasad-bhriathar, †† -air, -thran, *s.m.* Quotation.
iasalach, *** a.* Easy. 2 Feasible, practicable.
iasalachd, *s.f.* Frailty. 2 Facility.
iasan, -ain, *s.m.* Petulance. 2 Sauciness. 3 Petulant person.
——ach, *a.* Petulant. 2 Saucy.
——achd, *s.f.* Petulance. 2 Sauciness.
iasg, -éig, -an, *s.m.* Fish. Iasg dubh, *salmon on its return from the sea*; i. air chladh, *fish at spawning*; na h-iasgan, *the sign Pisces* (✕)

in the zodiac; ma tha i a dhith orm, cha'n i leam sgat, if I want fish, skate is no fish to me —the skate is most unjustly underrated by the natives of the West coast of Scotland.

iasgach, *a.* Fishing, angling. 2 Art of fishing or angling. 3 Take of fish. 4**Fishery. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iasgach. Is daor a cheann-aiach mi an t-iasgach, dearly have I bought the fishing.

—, *a.* Abounding in fish.
—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Fishing, angling. Ag i, *pr.pt.* of iasgach.

—d, *s.f. & pr.pt.* of iasgach.

iasg-a'-chhlaidheimh, *s.m.* Sword-fish.

iasgach, *pr.pt.* ag iasgachd & ag iasgachadh, *v.a.* Fish, angle.

iasgaiche,††-an, *s.m.* Fisher.

iasgaidh, see easgaidh.

iasgail, *a.* Fishy.

iasgair, -ean, *s.m.* Fisher, fisherman. 2 Angler.

iasgair-cairneach, *s.m.* Kingfisher, see biorra-cruidein. 2**Osprey.

iasg-air-chladh,(AF) *s.m.* Spawning fish.

iasgair-dionhain,†† *s.m.* Kingfisher, see biorra-cruidein. 2 Common gull, see faoileann. 3** Unsuccessful fisher.

iasgarach,††-eiche, *a.* Fishing.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Trade of fishing. 2 Act of, or amusement of fishing. 3 Fishery. 4 Art of angling.

iasgairean, *n.pl.* of iasgair.

iasgair-slaite,* *s.m.* Angler. [* spells iasgair iasgaire.]

iasgan, -ain, *s.m.* Little fish. 2 see feusgan.

iasg-an-donais,(AF) *s.m.* Devil-fish.

iasg-dearg, *s.m.* Fish of the salmon kind, as distinct from white fish.

iasg-deilgneach,(AF) *s.m.* Stickleback.

iasg-driomanach,(AF) *s.m.* Surmullet, red mullet, marked salmon.

iasg-driomman, see iasg-driomanach.

iasg-drumein,(AF) *s.m.* Salmon.

iasg-dubh, *s.m.* Salmon on its return from the sea.

iasg-eigir,(AF) *s.m.* Small or dwarf fish.

iasg-geal,(AH) *s.m.* Any sea-fish not of the salmon kind.

iasg-itheach, *a.* Piscivorous.

iasg-itheanaich,†† *s.m.* Ichthyophagy.

iasg loch, -an, *s.m.* Fish-pond, loch abounding in fish. Iasg-loch, with hyphen and consequent accent on loch means a fresh-water or loch-fish.

iasg-lochan, -ain, *s.m.* Fish-pond.

iasg-mara,(AF) *s.m.* Porpoise.

iasg-mhor, -oire, *a.* Fishy, abounding in fish, piscatorial.

iasg-Pheadail, see iasg-Pheadair-rùnaich.

iasg-Pheadair-rùnaich,(AC) *s.m.* (Loving) Peter's fish. The fish caught in the W. Isles on Christmas Day, and given to the poor.

iasg-seigir, see iasg-eigir.

iasg-shlat, -shlait- *s.f.* Fishing-rod. I 'sa Cheitein, *a fishing-rod in spring.*

iasg-sligeach, -ich, *s.m.* Shell-fish, see maor-ach.

iath, *v.a.* see iadh.

†—, *s.m.* Land.

iathadh, see iadhadh.

iathladair,(MS) *s.m.* see ealadair.

iathleach,(MS) *a.* see ealaidleach.

iathlaidh, *a.* see ealaidh.

—, *v.a.* see ealaidh.

iath-lann, see iodhlann

iathlu,(AF) *s.m.* Cat

iath-shlat, see iadh-shlat.

iathta, see iadhta.

†ibh, -e, *s.f.* Drink, see dibh. 2 Country peo-

ple. 3 Tribe of people.

†ibh, *v.n.* Drink.

ibhig,§ *s.* Shield-fern—*polystichum aculeatum, lobatum & angulare.*

ibhne, *s.f.* Drinking.

ibhteach, *a.* Dry, droughty. 2 Soaking. 3 That imbibes water.

†ic, -o, -ean, *s.f.* Cure, remedy, balm. Ic air son a leòin, *a balm for his wound*; gabhaibh ic, *take (ye) balm.*

ic, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Affix. 2 Supply. 3 Appendix. 4(AC)Frame put under a bee-hive. Ic na cuinneig, *edge outside the bottom of a pitcher or barrel.*

ic, *v.a.* Heal, cure. 2 Affix. 3 Supply, eke.

'ic, (for ruhie) *e. g.* Mac 'Ic Alasdair for Mac Mhic Alasdair.

iceach,** *a.* Balmy. 2 Salutiferous. 3 Remedial. 4 Medicinal.

iceadh, -idh, *s.m.* Healing, act of healing. 2 Remedy. 3 Supply, eke. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of ic.

iceil, *a.* Healing.

ich, see ith.

ichd, see ic.

ic-iarn-nac, *adv.* At any rate.

ic-lus, -uis, -an, *s.m.* Medicinal herb. 2 Healing by herbs.

—ach, *a.* Abounding in medicinal herbs.

ic-shiol,** *s.* Affix.

†id, *a.* Honest, good, just.

†id, *s.m.* Ring. 2 Use.

idearmanachd, *s.f.* Hydromancy.

†idh,** *s.f.* Wreath. 2 Fine chain. 3 Ridge. 4 Use.

†idhal, -ail, see iodhal.

†idid, *a.* Cold, chill.

†idid ! *int.* Exclamation denoting cold.

idir, *adv.* At all. 2**Yet. Cha'n 'eil idir, *not at all*; cha tige idir, *he will not come at all*; cha'n e idir, *that is not it at all*; no idir air a bhrùicheadh, *nor even boiled*; cha'n 'eil e gu math idir, *he is not at all well*; cha deanain idir e, *I would not do it on any account.*

idireug,** *s.* Change of the moon.

†idneadh, *s.* Weapons, arms.

idnearach,** *a.* Prosperous. 2 Happy, merry.

Gu h-i., *prosperously.*

—d, *s.f.* Prosperity. 2 Happiness, mirth.

†idu,§ *s.* Pain, pang.

†ifinn, *s.f.* Gooseberry.

ifreanta, *a.* see ifrinneach.

ifrinn, -ean, *s.f.* Hell. (1+fuair) The Hell of the old Celts was a cold dark region, abounding in venomous reptiles and wild beasts. The Gael still retain the name, although it is no longer the custom to consider that cold forms any part of infernal punishment.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Hellish, fiendlike, infernal. stygian, extremely wicked.

—each, -eich, *s.m.* Hellish fellow, wicked wretch, fiend, demon.

ifrionda, *a.* ifrinneach.

ifrionn, see ifrinn.

—ach, see ifrinneach.

igh, *s.f.* Burn, small stream with green banks —Suth'd.

igh, -e, *s.f.* Tallow. 2**Fat of any slaughtered quadruped. +3**Riug. Ghabhe an igh, *he took the tallow (fat.)* [** gives *s.m.*]

ighe, -an, *s.f.* Island.

ighe,(MS) *s.f.* Grease.

†igheach, *a.* Abounding in fat, fat, tallowy.

ighean, ighne, -an, *s.f.* see inghean.

igheil, *a.* Tallowy.

†il, ile, *s.m.* Plenty. 2 Difference, diversity. 4

Multitude. 4 Composite, particle. 5 see iol.
 6 Used as a prefix.
 il-, For words beginning with il, see under iol.
 ilbhinn, -ean, *s.f.* Craggy mountain.
 ileach, -iche, *a.* Variegated, diversified. 2 Neat.
 —, ** -ich, *s.m.* Ordure, dung.
 ileas, ** -ei, *s.m.* Diversity, difference.
 ilmeag, *Laggan & all W. Ross* for imleag.
 ilinich, *Laggan & all W. Ross* for imlich.
 ilisgean, *s.pl.* Taunts, nicknames, reflections on one's conduct—*Sar-Obair*.
 fill, ** *s.m.* Ill, ruin.
 'ille, ** (for a ghille) *voc. sing. of gille*.
 ilse, *comp. of isal*, see isle.
 illisich, see islich.
 —ear, see islichear.
 imbag, -eig, -an, see imleag.
 ilse, *comp. of isal*, see isle.
 im-, *prefix*, Much, many. 2 About. see iom- & iomadh. [It is the prefixive form of *prep.mn.*]
 im-, -e, *s.m.* Butter. *Sruthan ime, brooks of butter; fear an ime mhoir's e a's binne gloir, (lit. the man of much butter, his voice is the sweetest) the rich man's voice prevails; cha bhi an t-im sin air an roinn sin, (that butter will no be so divided; im ri im, cha bhiadh's cha'n annlann e, butter to butler is neither food nor kitchen.*
 imbhristeadh, (MS) *s.m.* Flutter.
 imbhuideal, (CR) *s.m.* [pronounced, imideal, *m* long.] Wooden keg or pail for carrying home milk and cream on the back from the sheilings. Sometimes carried on horseback, slung one on each side.—*W. of Ross*. The piece of skin tied over its mouth is called *iolaman*, and the piece of of string that ties the *iolaman* is *snathainn imbhuideil*. 2 (DC) In *Uist*, applied not to the pail or keg, but to the dressed skin used as a lid for the keg, and fastened, on the mouth of it by the *snathainn imbhuideil*, a strong supple thong, which secures the skin lid, by tightening it between the two hoops on the edge of the pail or keg. When so fastened, the keg could be carried on one's back without spilling any milk, &c., it contained. The usual manner of carrying the kegs so secured, was in a "plaid" or sack made of muran or sea-bent sewn together. They are still made and used in some parts of *Uist*. 3 (AF) Softy of a fellow.
 im-chéimnich, *v.a. & n.* Walk round.
 imchén, see im-chian.
 imcheist, -ean, *s.f.* Anxiety, perplexity, doubt, distraction. 2** Dilemma, jeopardy. An i., *perplexed*.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Doubtful, anxious, distracted, perplexed. 2 Causing perplexity or doubt.
 im-chian, -chéine, *a.* Far, remote, foreign.
 —, -chéin, *s.m.* Distance. O i., *from a distance*.
 im-chubhaidh, see iomchuidh.
 —eachd, see iomchuidheachd.
 tim-theagal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Protection.
 timdheanta, †† *s.m.* Fashion, figure.
 im-dhearbh, see iom-dhearbh.
 imdheargaich, (MS) *v.a.* Dishonour.
 im-dhídean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Protection. 2 Protect-
 or.
 im-dhorus, see iom-dhorus.
 imeacach, -aiche, *a.* see imeach.
 imeach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in butter, but-
 tery. 2 Like butter. 3 Producing butter.
 I. cáiseach, *abounding in butter and cheese*.
 imeachd, *s. f. ind.* Journey. 2 Act of going, walking or departing. 3 Departure. 4 Com-
 pany. 5 The very spot. 6 Distinction, 7††

Boundary, circuit. 8** Pace, progress. 9**
 Course. 10** Moving. 11 Advancing. 12 Tra-
 velling. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of imich. Mu 'n i. seo,
hereabouts; d's 'n i. mu 'n d' fhág thu e ?
whereabouts did you leave it ? ; bu ghrad a h-
i., quick was her pace; t' i. an saoghal chéin,
thy travelling in a distant world; ag i. an
raoin, traversing the heath; cha'n 'eil aon 'gan
i., no one walks on (traverses) them; bi ag i.,
begone, be off.
 imeachdan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Child on leading strings.
 imeachtraidh, (AF) *s.* Plough-bullocks.
 imeall, see iomall.
 imeasargain, ** *s.f.* Striking on all sides.
 im-easarganach, ** *a.* Striking on all sides.
 im-éiginn, *s.m.* Substitute for butter, made with
 milk and eggs and a little salt stirred togeth-
 er over the fire for a few minutes; custard,
 omelette.
 imfhios, see impis.
 imich, *pr.pt.* ag imeachd, *v. n.* Go, depart. 2
 Walk. 3 Stir, budge. 4 Advance. 5 Come.
 I. gu d' shruthain dhíomhair, *bejone to thy*
lonely streams; dh' imich an laoch, the hero
has departed.
 imideal, *s.m.* see imbhuideal.
 imileadadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Unction.
 imir, *v.a. & n.* Need, behoove, must, require. 2
 (AC) Deliver. Imiridh mi falbh, *I must go;*
i. do Dhia, deliver to God; an i. mi 'dheanamh ?
must I do it ? ; cha do thaisg riamh nach d' i.,
no man ever laid up a thing who did not find
use for it; imiridh mi e, I shall need it; dh' i.
mi toiseachadh, I was obliged to begin; an i.
mi falbh ? imiridh, must I go ? yes.
 imir, -e, -ean, *s. m.* Balk or ridge of land. 2
 Field.
 imire, *s.f.* see imirceadh.
 imirceadh, *s.m.* Journey, departure, flitting.
 imir-chuimhir, ** *adv.* Wholly and solely, most
 completely or thoroughly. Tha iad mar sin
 gu imir-chuimhir, *they are so wholly and solely*.
 imireach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in ridges.
 —ad, see imreachadh.
 imirich, *v.a. & n.* see imrich. 2** Ridge, make
 a ridge, as in ploughed land.
 —te, *past pt.* see imrichte. 2 Ridged or
 furrowed, as ploughed land.
 imiridh, *fut. aff. a.* of imir.
 imirt, see iomairt.
 imis, see impis.
 iuisear, *Suth'd.* for aimsir.
 imisg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Sarcasm. 2 Scandal, bad
 report, disgrace. 3 (CR) Proximity, near-
 ness.—*W. of Ross*. Cha robh e an i. do 'n
 áite, *he was not near the place; cha tig e an*
i. dha, he does not approach him, is not to be
compared to him; is beag an i. nach tilg leth-
bheisd, little is the scandal (or fault) that a
half idiot will not cast up.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Sarcastic. 2 Scandalous,
 disgraceful, given to scandal.
 imleach, * see imlich.
 —adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Licking. 2 Lapping
 with the tongue.
 imleag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* The navel. 2 Nave of a
 wheel. 3 Name of the cup-shaped thong, from
 which the long thongs of the sea-weed *hem-*
anthalia lorea spring. Eadar m' i. agus m'
 áirnean, *between my navel and my kidneys*.
 —ach, *a.* Umbilical, like a navel. 2 Of, or
 pertaining to, the navel.
 —an, see imleag.
 imlich, *pr. pt.* ag imlich, *v.a.* Lick with the
 tongue. 2 Lap. 3†† sweep off with the finger.
 Imichidh iad an duslach, *they shall lick the*
dust.

imlich, -e, *s.f.* Licking, act of licking. *Ag i—*, *pr.pt.* of imlich.

—ear, *fut.pass.* of imlich.

—te, *past.pt.* of imlich. Licked.

imlid, see **imideal**.

timmsruth, *s.m.* Diarrhoea.

imuidh, -e, *s.f.* Care, diligence. 2 Solicitude. 3

****Sadness**. 4 (DMy) Anxiety. Gun i. gun eagal, *without care or fear*.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Careful, anxious, diligent.

2 Uneasy. 3 Sad. 4 Vigilant.

—eachd, *s.f.* Care, uneasiness.

impeachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Persuading, beseeching, converting, constraining.

impich, see **iompaich**.

—ear, see **iompaichear**.

—te, see **iompaichte**.

impidh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Prayer, petition, supplication, entreaty. 2 Exhortation. 3 Urging,

persuasion, constraintment. 4 Means, medium, instrumentality. 5 Conversion. 6

****Twig**, rod. Cuir i. air, *urge him*; le h-impidhibh, *with entreaties*.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Persuading, persuasive, supplicatory, constraining, urging, exhorting, beseeching. 2 Converting. 3 Intercessory, mediatory.

—each, -eich, *a.* Petitioner. 2 Deprecator.

3 Exhorter, one who persuades. 4 Intercessor. 5 Converter.

—eachd, *s.f.* Persuasion. 2 Petitioning.

3 Intercession.

impis (an), *adv.* Almost, on the eve of, like. An

i. dol fodha, *almost sinking*; an i. teicheach,

on the eve of scampering; an i. a chiall a chall,

almost losing his reason; an i. a bhi sgáinte,

like to burst.

impis, *s.* Imminence.

imreachadh, * -aidh, *s.m.* Walking in ranks or

procession. 2 Procession. 3 Bearing, carrying. 1. an tóraidh, *the funeral procession—*

Islay.

imreasan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Dispute, controversy.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Disputing, given to controversy.

im-réinnich, *v.n.* Go about.

imrich, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Removal, changing of residence. 2 Effects or furniture so removed. 3

****Emigration**. *Ag i—*, *pr.pt.* of imrich. Air

i., *emigrated*; chuir e air i. iad, *he removed them*; théid e i. thar a' chuain, *he shall emigrate beyond the sea*; ní an imrich thrí an airneis lom, *constant fitting makes the furniture scarce*; is buidhe le amadain i., *fools are fond of removing*.

imrich, *pr.pt.* *ag imrich*, [ag imreachadh & ag imrichd,] *v.a.* Carry, bear. 2* March, walk in ranks or processions. 3 Procession. 4 Remove furniture, "fit." 5 Change, alter.

—te, *past.pt.* of imrich. Carried, changed, altered. 2 Wielded.

imseach, -siche, *a.* Revengeful. 2 Furious, enraged. Gu h-i., *furiously*.

—an, ** -ain, -an, *s.m.* Rage, fury.

—d, ** *s.f.* Revenge, revengefulness.

timseachtrach, -aich, *s.m.* Project.

timshníomh, -a, *s.m.* Heaviness, sadness, care.

2 Diligence.

† —ach, -aiche, *a.* Anxious, solicitous, uneasy.

imtheachd, -an, see **imcachd**.

im-thus, ** *s.* Progress. 2 Adventure.

in, *prefix* of the same force as Latin *in*.

tin, ine, *s.f.* see **ionga**.

tin, *a.* Fit, proper. (for ion.)

tin, *s.f.* Country. 2 Island.

tiu, *prep.* see **ann**.

inbhe, -ean, *s.f.* Quality, dignity, rank. 2

Eve. 3 Condition, maturity, state of advancement or progression. 4 Size. 'Dé an i. am

bheil thu? *how far have you advanced?* tha

mi an i. mhath, *I have made considerable progress*; tha mi deas gu h-inbhe deich, *I am prepared within ten*; bha mi an i. 's an dorus

a dhúadh, *I was on the eve of shutting the door*, *I was hesitating whether to shut the door*;

am bheil iad an inbh' a bhi deas? *are they near the close?*; thainig i gu h-i., *she grew up to size or stature*; seasaidh aon suas 'na

h-inbhe, *one shall stand up in her stead*; an i. inhoir, *in great dignity*.

inbheach, -eiche, *a.* Eminent, in high rank. 2

Noble, exalted. 3 Mature, ripe. 4 Sizeable.

5 Advanced in station or condition. 6 Chief.

Duine i., *a man of mature age*, [** gives a man of rank, a man high in office]; áite i., *an exalted place*; a b' inbhiche, *who was most exalted*.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Fondness for being high in rank. 2 Fondness for high office.

—d, *s.f. ind.* Quality, dignity, rank. 2

Height of rank or office. 3 Nobleness. 4

Maturity, perfection, years of discretion. 5

Aggrandizement.

inbhear, -ir, see **ionbhar**.

inbheirt, ** *s.f.* A perfect birth.

inbhich, *v.a.* ** Exult, aggrandize. 2 see **ineach**.

—te, *past.pt.* Aggrandized.

inbhidh, * *a.* see **inbheach**.

—eachd, see **inbheachd**.

inbhir, -ean, *s.m.* see **ionbhar**.

inc, ** Gaelic spelling of **ink**.

inchinn, -ean, *s.m.* see **eachainn**.

tin-chomharraichte, *a.* Notable.

findearbh, *v.a.* Prove.

findlobor, *a.* Weak.

findlobre, *s.* Weakness.

ine, see **ionga**.

ine, see **iodha**.

ineach, ** *s.m.* Chopping-block. Is math an t-i.

a' chlach gus an ruigear i, *the stone is a good block till it is reached*.

ineach, *a.* † see **ionga**. 2 see **iodhach**.

ineach, ** -ich, *s.f.* see **inneach**. 2 Generosity.

3 Hospitality. 4 Good management in house-keeping.

—ail, ** *a.* Generous. 2 Hospitable. Gu

cairdeil i., *friendly and hospitable*.

† —ras, ** -ais, *s.m.* Fair. 2 Public meeting.

ineadal, see **imideal**.

inealta, -ailte, see **innealta**.

—ir, see **ionaltair**.

incaltradh, see **ionalttradh**.

inean, *n.pl.* of **ionga**.

tin-fhaicsinn, -e, *a.* Remarkable, worthy of notice, notable.

inbhir, *a.* Nubile.

ting, ** *s.f.* Force, compulsion. 2 Stir. 3

Neck of land. 4 Danger.

ingealtas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Pasture ground, ground fit for feeding cattle.

inghar, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Plumb, mason's line. 2

*Level. 3** Perpendicular. 4 Anchor. 5**

Chain or cord to measure with.

—ach, ** *a.* Level. 2 Perpendicular.

ingheach, ** -ich, see **inneach**.

ingheann, -an, *pl* **inghnean**, *s.f.* see **ighnean**.

A' chlann nighnean, *Lewis* for young women as a species.

tinghilt, see **ingilt**.

in-ghreim, ** *s.m.* Clutchlog grasp. 2 Raven-

ing. 3 Persecution. 4 Extreme avarice.

—each, *a.* Clutching. 2 Ravenous. 3

Clawing. 4 Persecuting. 5 Avaricious. 6

Plundering.
 —each, *s.m.* Persecutor.
 ingilt, *s.f.* Feeding, grazing. 2 Pasture. see inilt.
 ingir, *s.f.* Sorrow, affliction. 2 see ingear.
 inglan, *a.* Dirty, filthy, nasty.
 ingneach, see iongach.
 tingor, *s.m.* Torment.
 iniatar, *s.m.* Bowel, entrail.
 inich, -e, *a.* Neat, tidy. 2 Lively. 3 Firm. 4 Hardy. 5 Strong. 6 Sufficient. 7 Eager. 8 Effectual. Gu h-i., *sufficiently*.
 inich, (CR) *s. f.* Floor of a cattle-stall, elevated above the carcair or grip—*W. of Ross-sh.*
 inichead, -id, *s.m.* Neatness, degree of neatness. 2 Liveliness.
 in-ichte, *†† a.* Edible, eatable.
 Inid, -e, *s.f.* Shrove-tide. Di-màirt na h-Inide, *Shrove Tuesday*.
 Inid bheadaidh, said when the full-moon of Shrove-tide comes a few days after An Fhéil Brighde (Feb. 1), then comes "Earrach fad' an déidh Caisge." An I. bheadaidh thar gach féill, 's olc an aimsir duine ghionaich thig 'na déidh, *early Shrove-tide of all feasts, evil days come on a greedy man after it—there would be a long tail of spring and lean days after Easter*.
 inilt, *s.f.* Bondmaid. 2**Pasture. 3**Fodder. 4(AF) Cattle. Tha 'n crodh air an i., *the cattle are on the pasture*.
 —, *v.a.* Feed cattle. 2 Pasture, graze.
 inirte, *s.f.* Laziness, inactivity. 2 Feebleness.
 inis, innse, see innis. †2 Distress, sorrow.
 inisg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Reproach, bad name, upcast, fling, personality. 2* Libel, calumny, defamation. A' tilgeadh inisgean, *defaming, reproaching*; an i. 'ga cur 's a bun aig a' bhaile, *the reproach getting spread and its root at home*.
 inisgeach, -eiche, *a.* Reproachful, defamatory, disgraceful.
 inisiol, *s.m.* Servant.
 in-ite, see inithe.
 in-ithe, *a.* Edible, eatable.
 inleighis, -e, *a.* see ion-leighis.
 innhe, -an, see innhe.
 —ach, see innheach.
 innheachd, *s.f.* Concoction.
 in-mheadhonach, -aiche, *a.* Mean, moderate. 2 Inward, inmost.
 innheallta, *a.* Deceivable.
 innheasda, *a.* Commendable.
 tinn, see ann.
 inn-, *prefix*, of same force as Latin *in-*.
 tinn, *s.f.* 1. Now used only in composition with a verb, as, dheanainn, *I would do*; bhuailainn, *I would strike*. 2 Us, we.
 tinn, -ean, *s.f.* Wave.
 inndrig, *pr.pt.* ag inndriginn, *v.a.* Enter.
 inne, *s.f.* Byre-channel or gutter, see p. 79.
 inne, see ionga.
 inne, *dat.pl.* innibh, see innidh.
 inneach, -ich, *s.m.* Woof of cloth. 2 see ineach. 3**Curse. 'San dlúth no 'san i., *in the warp or woof*; 'nam dhlúth 's 'nam i. air, *I, the heart and soul of the affair*.
 —, * -iche, *a.* Black, dirty. 2 Having nails. Thig bradan tarra-gheal, inneach, mealgach, *the white-bellied black salmon full of roe shall come—Féilidh, p. 22*.
 inneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Agitating.
 inneachas, -ais *s.m.* Scramble. †2 Choice.
 inneachd, *s.f.* Blow.
 inneadh, -idh *s.m.* Want, deficiency.
 inneailt, (MS) *v.a.* Keep. (corrupt word.)
 inneal, -il, *pl.* -an & Innil, *s.m.* Instrument of

any kind. 2 State, condition. 3 Mien, carriage, deportment. 4 Order or disposition of anything. 5 Dress, attire, caparison. 6 Service, attendance. 7 Restraint. 8 Machine, apparatus. 9 Implement, tool. 12** Array. Na m bitheadh an t-i. agam, *had I the means*; i. bu sheinnteach fuaim, *a loud sounding instrument*.
 —ach, *††* -aiche, *a.* Mechanical. 2 Organical.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Ordering, preparing, adjusting, furnishing.
 —aich, *s.m.* v.a. Wield an instrument.
 —buill, *s.m.* Windlass.
 —ciúil, *s.m.* Musical instrument.
 —cogaidd, *s.m.* Weapon, arms.
 —coise, *s.m.* Footstep of a spinning-wheel.
 —draghaidh, *s.m.* Capstan.
 —fasgaidh, *s.m.* Press.
 —glacaidh, *s.m.* Trap.
 —iomchair, *s.m.* Vehicle.
 —mairbh, *s.m.* Instrument of death.
 —smálaidh, *s.m.* Extinguisher.
 —stoit, *s.m.* see inneal-toit.
 —ta, -ilte, *a.* Well ordered or adorned. 2 Conformed to art. 3 Ingenious. 4 (MS) Artificial. 5**Neat. 6**Well made. 7**Sprightly. 8**Handsome. 9**Elegant. 10**Active. 11**Artistic. Deudan an ordugh i., *teeth in elegant array*.
 —tachd, *s.f.* ind. Neatness. 2 Conformity to art. 3 Ingenuity, fitness, aptness. 4 Handsomeness. 5 Sprightliness. 6 Elegance. 7**Activity. 8 (MS) Artificialness. see fnealtachd.
 —tarruing, *s.m.* Capstan.
 —togail, *s.m.* Crane.
 —toit, *s.m.* Steam-engine.
 innealtradh, see ionaltradh.
 tinneamh, *s.m.* -eimh, *s.m.* Increase, augmentation.
 innean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Anvil. 2 Rock, hill. 3 **Navel. 4**rarely Middle of a pool. 5 Ankle. 6(CR) Protuberance at root-joint of little toe—*Farr.* Mar i. nan ord, *like the sounding of an anvil*; adharc innein, *the horn of an anvil*; chaidh e dhe 'innean, *he dislocated his ankle (lit. went off his ankle.)*
 —ach, *†† a.* Abounding in anvils. 2 Like an anvil.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Deficiency of yarn in weaving.
 innear, see inneir.
 innearach, *gen.sing.* of inneir.
 —, *a.* Full of dung, mucky.
 inneil, see ionnail.
 innein, -ean, see innean.
 inneir, innearach, -eirean, *s.f.* Dung, manure. Cairt innearach, *a dung-cart, or a cart-full of dung*; dùn innearach, *a dunghill*.
 —ich, *v.a.* Dung. 2††Muck.
 innich, *v.n.* Scramble, struggle.
 innidh, *dat.pl.* innibh, *s.f.* Bowel, entrail, intestines. 2** Compassion. 3 Byre-channel. O'th innibh, *from thy bowels*.
 —, * *a.* Expert, clever, smart. Gille i., *a clever, active young man*.
 —eachd, *s.f.* ind. Expertness.
 innil, -e, *a.* Active, prone to, ready.
 innil, *n.pl.* of inneal. Gins, snares, &c.
 —, *pr.pt.* ag innileadh, *v.a.* Prepare, equip.
 tinnill, *s.f.* Fort. 2 Gin, snare.
 innilt, *s.m.* -ean, *s.f.* Handmaid, maid-servant.
 innis, innse, *pl.* innsean & innseachan, *s.f.* Island. 2 Sheltered valley protected by a wood. 3 Field to graze cattle in. 4 Pasture, resting place for cattle. 5 Choice place—*Islay.* 6

headland. 7 Haugh, riverside meadow. 8 In Ross & Suth'd applied to a low-lying and sheltered place, where cows are gathered to be milked, and where they lie out at night 9**Distress, misery. 1. nam b'd laogh's nam fiadh, *a resting-place for milch-cows and deer.*
innis, *pr.pt.* ag innseadh, *v.a.* Tell, declare, relate, report, inform. 1. dhoimh. *tell me*; ciod a's fhearr a dh' innseas an cladh na 'n eag-lais? *what better guide to the churchyard than the church?*

innisg, -ean, see innisg.

—each, see innisg-each.

innis-mhuir, *s.f.* Archipelago.

innleachd, -an, *s.f.* Device, contrivance. 2 Ingenuity. 3 Invention. 4 Evil device or stratagem. 5 Machine. 6 Art. 7(MS)Adroitness. Cha'n 'eil e am i-sa siu a dheanamh, *it is not within the power of my invention to do that*; dealbhamaid innleachdan, *let us devise devices*; ni aire i., *necessity is the mother of invention*; am bheil e'nad i. mis' a leigeil air falbh? *is it within the compass of your invention to let me go?* droch i., *a wicked contrivance*; cha'n fhinch duine gun neart gun i., *a man is of little worth without strength or device.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Ingenious, inventive, adept. 2 Subtle. 3 Cunning. 4 Cunningly contrived. 5 Artificial. 6 Sagacious. Gu h-i., *ingeniously.*

—aiche, *s.m.* Contriver, inventor, designer, deviser, ingenious person.

—aiche, *comp.* of innleachdach.

—ail, see innleachdach.

—air, *s.m.* Inventor.

—an, *n. pl.* of innleachd.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Artificiality. 2 Mechanics.

innleachd, -idh, *s. m.* Aiming, purposing, projecting, preparing, preparation.

innleag, *s.f.* Child's doll.

innleach, *v.a.* Aim, project, devise. 2† Desire.

†innlidh, *s.f.* Forage.

innlinn, -e, *s.f.* Forage, provender, fodder. 2 The third part of the straw left by the tenant who is removing for the one entering the farm, for bedding to the cattle to help manure. Os ceann 'innlinn, *over its fodder.*

—each, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in provender.

innlis, *** s.f.* Lamp, lantern.

innrig, (MS) *v.a.* Begin.

—eadh, (MS) *s.m.* Beginning. 2 Adit. 3 Access, in-luction.

innse, see innseadh.

—ach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in islands. 2 Insular, peninsular. 3††Having good pasture. 4 Tattling, given to telling or relating.

—achail, ††-e, *a.* Indicative.

innseachan, *n.pl.* of innis. Islands 2 The Indies.

innseadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Telling, act of telling, informing, rehearsing, relating, intelligence, information. 2 Report. 3 Sign. Is don't an t-i. ort, *it is a bad report of you*; fear-innsidh nan uisgeachan or fear innsidh na h-aimsir, *a look-out man in a boat.* Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of innis.

innseag, -eig, -an, *s.f. dim.* of innis. Little island. 2 Ait or isle in a river. 3 Detached field or pasture. 4(MS)Tale. 5**Little patch of arable ground, as in hilly or wooded countries.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small islands, little fields, or level downs.

—ail, ††-e, *a.* Telling of tales, lodging of complaints.

—an, *n. pl.* of innseag.

innsean, *n. pl.* of innis.

innseanach, *s.m.* Islander. 2 Indian.

innsear, *fut. pass.* of innis. Shall be told.

innsgineach, see innsgineach.

innsgin, -e, *s.f.* Mind, courage, vigour.

innsgineach, -eiche, *a.* Sprightly, vigorous, lively, energetic, cheerful. 2 Sagacious. 3 Ingenious. 4 Vehement.

—d, *s.f.* Sprightliness, liveliness, airiness, cheerfulness.

innsidh, *fut. aff. a.* of innis. 2 *gen. sing.* of innseadh.

innseadh, (MS) *s.m.* Apparatus.

innsridh*, *s.pl.* Effects, furniture, movables.

innsumaid, see ionnsramaid.

innt, † The form taken by the prep. inn- before s. (in old Gaelic only.)

innte, *prep. pron.* In her, in it (*s.*) 2 In her power.

†innte, *s.f.* Kernel.

inn-teach, -ich, *s.m.* Way, road, gate.

inn-teart, * see inntreadh.

inntil, ** *s.f.* Budget, wallet, satchel.

inntile, see inntil.

inntinn, -ean, *s.f.* The mind. 2 Intention, purpose. 3 Will, pleasure. 4 Intelligence. 5 Ingenuity. Stùil bhuir n-i, *the eyes of your mind*; i. dhùbailt, *a double mind*; a dh' aon i., *with one mind or accord.*

—each, -eiche, *a.* Sensible, wise, intellectual. 2 High-minded, high-spirited. 3 Hearty, merry, sportive, jolly. 4 Earnest. 5 Conceited.

inntinneachd, *s.f.* High-mindedness. 2 Conceitedness. 3 Sprightliness.

inntinneas, -eis, *s.m.* Jollity.

inntinneil, †† *a.* see inntinneach.

inntinn-eòlas, *s.m.* Metaphysics.

—eòlaiche, *s.m.* Metaphysician.

inntir, * see inntinn.

inntleachd, see inntleachd.

—ach, see inntleachdach.

†inntliomh, ** *s.* Treasury.

inntreachduinn, *s.f. & pr.pt.* of inntinn.

inntreadh, -idh, *s.m.* Beginning, commencement.

2 Act of beginning or entering upon. 3 Entering, entrance. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of inntinn.

inntreas, ** -eis, *s.m.* Entrance-money.

inntric, see inntrig.

inntrig, see inntinn.

—eadh, see inntreadh.

inntrinn, *pr.pt.* ag inntreadh & ag inntreachduinn [ag inntreachdan in Suth'd] *v.a.* Begin, originate. 2 Enter.

—, ** *s.f.* Entrance, admittance. 2 Commencement. Cha'n 'eil i. an seo, *there is no admittance here.*

—eadh, *3rd. sing. & pl. imp.* of inntinn.

I. e, *let him enter*; i. iad, *let them enter.*

insgineach, see innsingineach.

—d, see innsingineachd.

insgne, ** *s.f.* Sex, gender. 2 Speech.

insubhal, -aile, *a.* see ion-siubhal.

intleachd, see innleachd.

—ach, see innleachdach.

intreabh, ** *s.m.* Want, poverty.

iob, †† -a, -annan, *s.f.* see ubag & uibe. 2(DC) *s.f.* Forward woman, hussy—Perthshire.

iob, -a, -an & -achan, *s.m.* Lump of dough. 1

Cake before being fired. 3**rarely Death.

iobach, †† *a.* Full of, or pertaining to lumps of dough or unbaked cakes.

iobag, see iobalag.

iobair, *pr.pt.* ag iobradh, *v.a.* Sacrifice, immolate. Dh' i. iad nan, *they sacrificed a lamb*.

cha'n i. sibh, *ye shall not make an offering.*

iobairt, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Offering, sacrifice. Faigh car gu h-i. trì uain, *let three lambs be got for*

sacrifice. Rinn thu i, dheth, in *Blair Atholl* means you have made a muddle or a hush of it.
 —buidheachais, *s.f.* Thank-offering.
 —each, *a.* Abounding in sacrifices.
 —eachadh, (MS) *s.m.* Immolation.
 —ear, *s.m.* Sacrificer.
 —fhion, *s.f.* Wine-offering.
 —ich, see iobair.
 —loisgte, } *s.f.* Burnt-offering.
 —losgaidh, }
 iobalag, (Cl) *s.f.* Dowdy, untidy woman—*W. of Ross-shire.*
 iobartan, -ain, *s.m.* Means to do evil.
 iobhlair, see iolair.
 iobrachadh, *s.m.* Act of immolating. 2 (MS) Mactation.
 iobradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Sacrificing, sacrifice. 2 Act of sacrificing. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of iobair.
 —, *3rd. sing. & pl. imp.* of iobair. I e, let him sacrifice; i iad, let them sacrifice.
 iobrain, (for iobraidh mi) I will sacrifice.
 iobram, *1st. sing. imp.* of iobair. Let me sacrifice.
 ioc, *ice, s.m.* Rent, payment. 2 Medicine, healing, remedy. 3 Requit. 4 Compassion, clemency, humanity, mercy, kindness, good nature, generosity. 2 rarely Children. I-éiric, kindred-money, ransom; dean do ghearan ri fear gun i. is their e “tha thu bochd,” complain to a man without compassion, and he will say “you are poor”; dean i., have pity.
 ioc, *pr. pt. ag iocadh, v. a.* Pay, render, retribute. 2 Heal, cure. 3 Reward. 4 Suffer, endure. Iocaidh iad umhla, they shall pay a fine.
 iocach, *a.* Ready to pay or requite.
 iocadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Paying, payment, rendering. 2 Act of rendering. 3 Requit. 4 Curing. 5 Rewarding. 6 Suffering. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of ioc.
 iocadh, *3rd. sing. & pl. imp.* of ioc. I e, let him pay! i iad, let them pay!
 iocaidh, *ful. aff. a.* of ioc. Shall pay.
 fiocaidh, -ean, *s.m.* Tenant, farmer.
 iocail, -e, *a.* Merciful, compassionate, tender-hearted.
 iocalachd, *s.f.* Mercifulness, compassion, tender-heartedness.
 iocar, †† -aire, *a.* That pays rent or tribute. 2 Submissive.
 ioc-ar-nac, Willy-nilly.
 iocas, -ais, *s.m.* Payment. 2 Requit, remuneration.
 fioc-éiric, *s.m.* Kindred-money, ransom.
 iochd, *s.f. ind.* see ioc.
 iochdail, see iocail.
 iochdar, -aire, *a.* see iocmhor.
 iochdar, -air, -an, *s.m.* The bottom, lowest part. 2 Foundation. An i. dheth, under, worsted, cheated; i. is uachdar, top and bottom; i. nan enoc, the foundation of the hills; i. a’ ghlinne, the lowest part of the valley; tha e an i., he is beneath.
 iochd-ar-n-achd, see ioc-ar-nac.
 iochdarach, -aiche, *a.* Lower, the lower, nether, nethermost. A’ chlach-mhuilinn i., the nether millstone; ifrinn i., the lowest hell; ion-aidean i. na talmhainn, the nether places of the earth.
 iocndaran, -ain, *s.m.* Inferior, subject, subaltern, underling.
 iochdarannach, *a.* Inferior.
 iochdarannachd, *s.f.* Inferiority.
 iochdaranta, *a.* Deputed. 2 Tributary.
 iochdar-chanuis, †† *s.m.* Bass in music.
 iochdmhor, see iocmhor.
 iochl-ochd (CR) Nolens volens—*W. of Ross*. see

ioc-ar-nac.
 iochdrach, see iochdarach.
 ioc-luibh, -ean, see ioc-lus.
 ioc-lus, -uis, -an, *s.m.* Medicinal herb. 2 Healing by herbs. I an aonaich, the healing herb of the plain.
 ioc-lusach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in healing herbs.
 iocmhoire, *s.f.* Mercifulness, compassionate-ness.
 iocmhoire, *comp.* of iocmhor.
 iocmhor, -oire, *a.* Merciful, clement, humane, compassionate, kind. Righrean i., merciful kings.
 iocmhorachd, *s.f. ind.* Compassion, clemency, mercy, kindness, regard.
 ioc-shlaint, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Balm, salve, cordial, balsam, remedy, nectar, healing draught, medicine. Bheirinn mar i. mo chiochan do ’m ghaol, as a cordial I would give the milk of my breast to my love; b’ e sin an i., that was the cordial; beagan i. a little balm; i. chluas, acoustics.
 ioc-shlainteach, -eiche, *a.* Healing, cordial, soothing, alleviating, salutary. 2 Balsamic. 3 Abounding in cordials. 4 Benign.
 iod! *int.* Alas!
 iodalach, (MS) *a.* Lazy.
 fiodh, (AC) *s.* Corn, food.
 iodh, † -a, *pl.* -anna & -annan, *s.f.* Cramp, spasm. 2 (MS) Fit. 3** Rheumatic affection. 4 Pang. 5 Any severe pain. 6** Chain, collar.
 iodh, see iogh.
 iodha, (MS) *s.* Pinch.
 iodhach, -aiche, *a.* Spasmodic.
 iodhal, -aih, -an, *s.m.* Image, idol.
 iodhalach, *a.* Idolatrous. 2 Full of idols.
 iodhalachd, *s.f.* Idolatry.
 iodhal-aorach, -aiche, *a.* Idolatrous.
 iodhal-aoradair, -ean, *s.m.* Idolater.
 iodhal-aoradh, -aidh, -ean, *s.m.* Idolatry. Luchd iodhal-aoraidh, idolaters.
 iodhal-aoraidh, -an-aoraidh, *s.m.* Image to be worshipped.
 iodhalt, *Suth’d* for iodhal.
 iodhan, -ain, *s.m.* Spear, pike, javelin. 2 Affection. 3 Obedience. 4 (AC) Small strip of land under corn. †5 Confirming.
 fiodhan, *a.* Sincere. 2 Pure. 3 Clean.
 iodhan, †† -ain, -an, *s.m.* Throes of child-birth.
 iodhanna, *n.pl.* of iodh.
 iodhanadh, (MS) *s.m.* Torture.
 iodhannach, *a.* Spasmodic.
 iodh-chosgach, *a.* Anti-spasmodic.
 iodh-chraobh, *s.f.* Cypress.
 iodhlach, see iodhlachadh.
 iodhlachadh, (AC) *s.m.* All handling of corn from cutting to stacking—*Skye.*
 iodhladair, see iodhal-aoradair.
 iodhladaireachd, see iodhlachd.
 iodhlain, *v.a.* Leap, skip.
 iodhlain, -ain, *s.m.* Leap, hop, skip. 2 Hero.
 iodhlannadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Skipping, leaping.
 iodhlann, -ainn, -an, *s.f.* Corn-yard, stack-yard. 2 Circle (enclosure.) 3** Any fenced place. —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in corn-yards or stack-yards.
 iodh-leighiseach, †† -siche, *a.* Anti-spasmodic.
 fiodhna, -ai, *s.m.* Spear, lance. 2 Protection, safeguard. 3 Brightness, purity.
 fiodhnach, -aich, *s.m.* Gift.
 †——, *a.* Valiant, warlike, martial. 2 Like a lance or spear.
 iodhnadh, † -aidh, -ean, *s.m.* Pangs of child-birth, see iodhan.
 iodhol, see iodhal.
 iog, ** *s.f.* Deceit, cunning. 2 rarely Mother.
 iogach, *a.* Deceitful, cunning.

- iogan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Deceit, fraud. 2 Bird's claw. De'n i. nhallachadh 's de ghò, of *deceit, cursing and fraud.*
- ioganach, -aiche, *a.* Deceitful, false, treacherous. 2 Reluctant. 3 Like the claw of a bird. 4 Having a claw. Mionnan i., *false oaths; gu h-l., deceitfully.*
- ioganaich, *s.f.* Reluctance, backwardness, timorousness, indecision, flinching.
- iogannachd, ** *s.f.* Deceitfulness, falseness.
- iogara, ** *a.* Low, humble.
- iogaras, ** -ais, *s.m.* Uprightness, honesty.
- iogarnach, *a.* see ioganach
- iogarnachd, *s.f.* see ioganachd.
- iogh, see iodh.
- iogh, *s.* The yew-tree, old Gaelic name of the letter I.
- iogha, see iodh.
- ioghair, see iongar.
- ioghanna, *n.pl.* of iogh.
- ioghannan, *n.pl.* of iogh.
- ioghar, -air, *s.m.* see iongar.
- ioghlacadh, *a.* Tractable, easily caught.
- ioghnadh, -aidh, -ean, see ionghnadh.
- ioghnadh, (MS) *s.m.* Pageant.
- ioghoile, *s.* Pylorus, lower orifice of the stomach.
- ioghrach, ** -aich, see iongarach.
- ioghrachadh, -aidh, see iongrachadh.
- ioghraich, see iongrach.
- ioghras, -ais, *s.m.* Uprightness.
- iognach, *a.* Covetous.
- iol-† *prefix.* Many.
- iol, ** *v.a.* Vary, change, chequer. 2 *s.* see iola.
- iola, -chan, *s.f.* Fishing station, fishing-rock on shore, fishing-bank at sea.—*Isla.* 2 (DMY) Fishing with rods in a boat.
- iolacadh, see tiodhlacadh.
- iolach, -aich, -aichean, *s.f.* Shout, cry, crying in exultation or triumph. 2 †† Roar. 3 ** Damage, loss. I. bhròin, *a shout of grief; an i. bhrònach is ait fa seach, the shout joyful and sad by turns.*
- iolachdach, -aiche, *a.* Shouting for joy, merry. 2 Disastrous, destructive.
- iolachdadh, see tiodhlacadh.
- ioladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Fun, merriment, raillery, merrymaking. Cuir air i., *make light of, make fun of.*
- ioladhach, ** *a.* Merry. 2 Sprightly. 3 Humorous.
- iolagall, ** -aill, *s.m.* Damage. 2 Dialogue.
- iolaic, see tiodhlaic.
- iol-ainmeach, *a.* Polyonymous.
- iolainn, see iodhlann.
- iolainneach, see iodhlannach.
- iolair, †† *a.* Plural, of the plural number.
- iolair, -e & iolarach, *pl.* -ean, *s.f.* Eagle. 2 Swift. Do luathas mar iolair, *thy speed like an eagle; aghaidh iolarach, the face of an eagle.*
- †iolair, *s.m.* Much, diversity, plenty.
- iol-àireamh, *v.* Annumerate.
- iol-àireamh, -eimh, *s.m.* Annumeration.
- iolair-bhàn, -e-bàine, -an-bàna, see iolair-mhara.
- iolair-bhrec, † -e-brice, -au-breaca, *s.f.* Spotted eagle—*aquila nevia.* Chiefly found in *Skye.*
- iolair-bhuidhe, † -e-buidhe, -ean-buidhe, *s.f.* Golden eagle—*aquila chrysaetos.*
- iolair-chlalaich, *s.f.* White-tailed eagle, see iolair-mhara.
- iolair-dhubh, see iolair-bhuidhe. 2 Ring-tail eagle.
- iolaireach, *a.* Abounding in eagles. 2 Like an eagle.
- iolair-fhionn, *s.f.* Gier-eagle.—*falco ossifragus.*



402. Iolair-bhuidhe.
2(AF) Ossifrage. 3 see iolair-mhara.
iolair-Ghrengach, (AF) *s.f.* Gier eagle
iolair-iasgaich, *s.f.* Osprey—*falco haliaëtus.*



403. Iolair-iasgaich.
iolair-iasgair, see iolair-iasgaich.
iolairig, *s.f.* V-shaped structure, not necessarily artificial, wide at one end and narrow at the other, into which deer were driven, and shot with arrows as they came out.
iolairin, (AF) *s.* Eaglet.
iolair-mhaol, † -e-maoile, -an-maola, *s.f.* Bald eagle.
iolair-mhara, -e-m-, -an-m-, *s.f.* Sea-, or white-tailed eagle—*haliaëtus albicilla.*
iolair-mhonaidh, see iolair-bhuidhe.
iolair-riabhach, see iolair-mhara.



404. Iolair-mhara.

iolair-shùil, -shùil, *s.f.* Eagle-eye. I. na gréine, *the eagle eye of the sun.*
 iolair-shùileach, *a.* Eagle-eyed.
 iolair-sùil-ua-gréine, *see* iolair-mhara.
 iolair-thimchiollach, *s.f.* Gier eagle, *see* iolair-fhinnu.
 iolair-uige, *s.m.* Osprey, *see* iolair-iasgaich.
 iolamau, (CR) *s.m.* Piece of skin tied over the mouth of the imbhuideal with strong thread.
 iolan, *** a.* Sincere.
 iolanach, *** a.* Ingenious, learned, skilful.
 iolanachd, *** s.f.* Ingenuity, learning.
 iolann, *see* iodhlann.
 iolar, *adv.* Downwards—*Perthshire.* *see* ioras.
 I. shios, *down below.*
 iolar, (DC) *s. m.* Bottom of water, or of a loch.
 2 Foot of a hill or rock—*Perth, N. Argyll.* I. na beinne, *the foot of the mountain.*
 iolar, *** -eir, s.m.* Variety, plenty, much, diversity.
 iolarach, *gen.sing.* of iolair.
 iolarach, *a.* Various, varied, variegated, chequered.
 iolath, *** s.m.* Disport.
 iol-bhéist, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Serpent, snake, adder.
 2†† Wild beast.
 iol-bheusach, -aiche, *a.* Versatile, various in manner. 2 Arch, sly. 3 Multifarious. Gu h-i., *archly.*
 iol-bhuadh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Victory, triumph.
 iol-bhuadhach, -aiche, *a.* Victorious, triumphant, gaining many victories.
 iol-chainuteach, *** a.* Polyglot.
 iol-chéard, -éird, *s.m.* *see* iol-chéardach.
 —ach, *s.m.* Jack-of-all-trades.
 iol-chéarnach, -aich, *s.m.* Polygon.
 iol-chéarnach, -aiche, *a.* Polygonal, multangular.
 iol-chéarnag, *s.f.* *see* iol-chéarnach, *s.*
 iol-choimeasgta, *** a.* Mixed, miscellaneous.
 iol-chosach, *a.* Many-footed.
 iol-chosach, -aich, *s.m.* Centipede.
 iol-chridheach, -eich, *a.* Fickle, inconstant, deceitful, double-hearted.
 iol-chruthach, -aiche, *a.* Multiform, various.
 2 Inconstant, changeable, as clouds. 3 Well-proportioned, well-featured, comely. Gu h-i., *changeably.*
 iol-chuire, *** s.f.* Sadness, lamentation.
 iol-chumasg, *** s.* Miscellany.
 iol-danach, -aiche, *a.* Ingenious, well-gifted.
 Gu h-i., *ingeniously.*
 iol-danach, *** -aich, s.m.* Jack-of-all-trades.
 iol-dannsa, -ichean, *s.m.* Ball. 2 Promiscuous dance. 3 Country dance.
 iol-dathach, -aiche, *a.* Many-coloured. 2 Discoloured.
 ioldhathach, *see* iol-dathach.
 iol-dealbhach, -aiche, *a.* Well-favoured or fea-

tured. 2†† Multiform.
 iol-dhùil, *s.f.* Great desire, avarice.
 iol-fhilleadh, *** s.m.* Complication.
 iol-fhillte, *** a.* Complex, complicated.
 fíolga, *** s.pl.* Tongues.
 iol-ghilleach, -eiche, *a.* Complex.
 iol-ghineach, *** a.* Heterogeneous. Gu h-i., *heterogeneously.*
 iol-ghleusach, -aiche, *a.* Manifold, complicated.
 iol-ghnèitheach, -eiche, *a.* Of all kinds, various, heterogeneous. 2 Many-coloured. Gu h-i., *diversely.*
 iol-ghnìomhach, -aiche, *a.* Ingenious. 2†† Industrious.
 iol-ghonach, -aiche, *a.* Vulnific. 2 Painful. Gu h-i., *painfully.*
 iol-ghràineach, -eiche, *a.* Very ugly, horrid, causing disgust.
 iol-ghreasach, *** -aich, s.m.* Inn, lodging.
 iol-ghuth, *a.* *see* iol-ghuthach.
 iol-ghuthach, -aiche, *a.* Of various tongues, polyglot. 2** Having a great compass of voice.
 3** Having various voices, as a vocal mimic.
 iolla, ** s.f.* Sight, view. Gabh i. ris, *just look at it.* 2 *see* iola.
 iolla, *s.* Fishing rock generally covered at high tide.
 iolladh, (DC) *s.m.* Fishing ground—*Uist.*
 iollag, *s.f.* *see* iullag.
 iollagach, -aiche, *see* iullagach.
 iollagachd, *see* iullagachd.
 iollain, -e, *a.* Expert, mechanical.
 iollairce, *pl. -an,* Hiding-hillock in deer-hunting.
 iollaisg, (DU) *adv.* Wrong, astray. Chaidh e i., *he went astray or wrong.*
 iollan, *see* iollain.
 iollanaiche, *** s.m.* Expert of any art.
 iollapach, *see* iullagach.
 iol-leabhar, -air, -bhraichean, *s.m.* Volume.
 iol-mhaithreas, *** -eis, s.m.* Much good, great advantage.
 iol-mhaoin, -e, *s.f.* Opulence, riches.
 iol-mhaoneach, -eiche, *a.* Opulent, rich.
 iol-mhodhach, -aiche, *a.* Manifold, various.
 iol-oilean, *** s.* Polymathy.
 iol-phòsadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Polygamy.
 iol-phòsda, *** a.* Often married.
 iolrach, *see* iolair.
 iol-sholadh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Polysyllable.
 iol-shlisneach, *** -ich, s.m.* Polygon.
 iol-shlisneach, *** a.* Polygonal.
 ioltag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* *see* ialtag.
 iol-thilgte, *** a.* Amphibolous.
 iom-, or ioma-, *[a.* Used as a prefix in compounds (the broad vowel form of the prefix *im-*.)
 iom-, *prefix,* About, round. 2 Entire. Iomlan, *quite complete; iomaghaoth, whirlwind.*
 ioma, *a.* Much, many, numerous. also iomad, iomadh & iomadaidh.
 ioma-bhallach, *a.* Circumnured.
 ioma-bhiorach, *a.* Prone to rebuke or check. Causing a rebuke.
 ioma-bhreitheach, †† *a.* Multiparous.
 ioma-bhriathrach, -aiche, *a.* Multiloquous.
 ioma-bhruidhneach, -eiche, *a.* Multiloquous.
 iomacach, -aiche, *see* imeach.
 iomach, *** -aich, s.m.* Colt.
 iomach, *see* iomadh. 2 Parti-coloured, of various colours.
 iomachagair, *s.f.* Kind regards, compliments.
 iomachain, *see* iomaguin.
 iomachaineach, *see* iomagaineach.
 ioma-chainnteach, *a.* Having many languages.
 ioma-chànaineach, *a.* Having many languages.
 iomachar, *see* iomchar.
 iomacharach, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Compliments, friend-

ly message.
ioma-chasach, *a.* Polypous, many-footed.
iomachal, see **imeachd**.
ioma-cheallach, *-aich*, *s.m.* Any close private place.
ioma-cheannach, *a.* Many-headed.
ioma-chearnach, *** a.* Many-cornered.
ioma-chearnachd, *†† s.f.* Multangularness.
ioma-chéin, see **im-chian**.
ioma-cheist, **** see **imcheist**.
ioma-cheisteach, see **im-cheisteach**.
ioma-chiallachd, *** s.f.* Amphibology.
ioma-chian, see **im-chian**.
io-na-chladhadh, *s.m.* Circumvallation.
iom-choire, see **iomchar**. Beul na h-iomchoire, said of one prone to find fault.
ioma-chomhairle, *-an*, *s.f.* Doubt, suspense. 2 Perplexity, indecision, halting between two opinions.
ioma-chomhairleach, *-eiche*, *a.* Doubtful, unsteady, undecided, fickle.
ioma-chrith, *** s.f.* Trembling, tremor, violent tremor. 2 Earthquake. Air i. chum dioghailt, *trembling for revenge*.
ioma-chruth, *†† a.* Multiformed, various.
ioma-chruthach, *-aiche*, *a.* Multiform, various.
ioma-chruthachd, *†† s.f.* Multiforimity.
ioma-chuidheachd, (MS) *s.f.* Pertinentness.
ioma-chuimhn', see **iomaguin**.
ioma-chuimhneach, see **iomaguineach**.
iomachuinge, *s.f.* Narrowness, extreme narrow-mindedness.
iomachumhann, ** a.* Very narrow, narrow-minded, niggardly.
ioma-chladhaich, *v.a.* Circumvallate.
iomad, see **iomadh**.
iomadach, *-aiche*, *a.* Numerous, many, abundant. 2 **** Too many. I. uair, *often*; i. té, *many a female*; i. fear, *many a man*; i. seòrsa, *many a kind*; na slòigh gu h-i., *the people in numbers*.
iomadachadh, *-aidh*, *s.m.* Multiplying, multiplication. 2 Numbering. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of **iomadaich**.
iomadachd, see **iomadalachd**.
iomadaich, *pr. pt.* ag **iomadachadh**, *v.a.* Multiply, increase.
iomadaidh, *-e*, *s.f.* Multitude. 2 Too much, superfluity. Is co math na's leòir is i., *enough is as good as superfluity*.
iomadaidh, *a.* Manifold, several, superfluous. 2 Frequent. Nèamhnaid nan i. buaidh, *a pearl of manifold virtues*.
iomadaidheach, *-eiche*, *a.* Legionary.
iomadaidheachd, *s.f.* Abundance, plurality, multiplicity. 2 Superfluity, redundancy.
iomadail, *-e*, *a.* Multiplicable. 2 *††* Miscellaneous.
iomadalachd, *s.f.* Multitude, abundance, plurality, numerousness. 2 Increase, multiplication. 3 Multifariousness. 4 *††* Miscellaneousness. Oir thig aislingean le i. ghnòthaichean, *for dreams come through a multitude of business*. [Not good Gaelic idiom.]
iomadán, *-ain*, *-an*, *s.m.* Concurrence of disasters. 2 Lamentation, mourning. 3 **** Anxiety, solicitude. 4 Restlessness, discomfiture. 5 Sadness. 6 **** Changeable or fickle fellow. 7 *††* Moving, flitting. Air i., *adrift*; leòn no i. no bròn, *neither wound nor anxiety nor grief*.
iomadánach, *-aiche*, *a.* Pressed by disaster. 2 Sorrowful, sad. 3 Changeable, fluctuating. 4 Restless, unsettled. 5 Moving to and fro, fickle. Gu h-i., *changeably*.
iomadánach, *-aich*, *s.m.* Fickle fellow.
iomadánachd, *s.f.* Changeableness, fickleness.
iomadas, (MS) *-ais*, *s.m.* Abundance.
iomadh, *a.* Much, many, divers. 2 Plural in

grammar. I. saoidh is òigh, *many a hero and maid*.
iomadhail, *** -aill*, *s.m.* Sin, iniquity.
iomadhathach, *-aiche*, *a.* Parti-coloured, changeable.
ioma-dhathte, *past pt.* Many-coloured, dyed with many colours.
ioma-dhòrtach, *-aiche*, *a.* Circumfusive.
ioma-dhòrtadh, *-aidh*, *s.m.* Circumfusion.
ioma-dhruid, *pr. pt.* ag **ioma-dhruideadh**, *v. a.* Enclose, besiege, shut up close.
 —eadh, *-idh*, *s.m.* Enclosing, act of enclosing. 2 Besieging. 3 Siege. 4 Enclosure.
 —te, *past pt.* Circummured.
iomad-labhrach, (MS) *a.* Multiloquous.
ioma-fhilleadh, *s.m.* Circumplication.
iomag, *-aig*, *s.f.* Margin, border.
iomagail, *s.f.* Dialogue. 2 Dispute.
iomagain, *-e & -ain*, *pl.* see **iomaguin**.
iomagainneach, *-eiche*, see **iomaguineach**.
ìomagallainn, *s.f.* Counsel, advice.
iomagan, *** s. m.* Restlessness, anxiety. 2 Flitting.
ioma-ghaoth, *-aoith*, *-an*, *s. f.* Whirlwind, eddywind. I. to a sgiathaibh, *a whirlwind under his wings*.
ioma-ghaothach, *a.* Squally, whirling as an eddywind.
ioma-ghlac, *v.a.* Grip, grasp, embrace.
ioma-ghnèitheach, *-eiche*, *a.* Various, manifold. 2 Party-coloured.
iomaghonach, *-aiche*, *a.* Giving many wounds.
iomaguin, *-e & -ain*, *pl.* -an, Anxiety, grief. 2 Solicitude. 3 Distress. 4 Agony. Sheas i le h-i., *she stood perplexed*; an i. gheur, *in sore distress*; to i., *solicitous*.
iomaguineach, *-eiche*, *a.* Anxious, solicitous, distracted, perplexed. 2 Causing pain, distress or anxiety.
 —d, *s.f.* see **iomaguin**.
ìomaich, *s.f.* see **ìomaigh**.
ìomaidh, *** s.f.* Envy.
ìomaidhbhear, *v. a.* Check, rebuke.
ìomaidheachd, (MS) *s.f.* Diversity.
ìomaididh, see **ìomadaidh**.
ìomaigh, *** s.m.* Border. 2 Open campaign ground.
ìomaill, *gen. sing.* of **ìomall**.
ìomain, *pr. pt.* ag **ìomain**, *v.a.* Urge, drive slowly as cattle. 2 Toss, whirl, roll. 3 Conduct. 4 **** Drive anything forward on the ground, kick forward, as a football. 5 Play as at shinty, football, or any driving game. Iomainidh iad, *they shall drive*; 'gan i. 'sa chath, *driving them backward in battle*; am bheil thu dol a dh' ìomain? *are you going to play?* cìod ean ìomain? *what game?*; a dh' i. chaman, *am ball iomain, or am ball iomanach, shinty*.
ìomain, *-e & -each*, *-ean*, *s. f.* Driving, act of driving or urging. 2 Drove of black cattle. 3 Tossing, act of tossing. 4 Whirling, rolling. 5 *††* Crowd. 6 **** Drove of sheep. 7 **** Sounder of swine. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of **ìomain**. Gach i. leatha féin, *each drove by itself*; a' lean-tuinn nan ìomaine, *following the droves*; lorg-ìomain or slat-ìomain, *an ox-goad*; is leòir a tha thu a' gabhadh ìomain, *you are being driven back badly*.
ìomain-cuain, *a.* Driven by the storm.
ìomaineach, *-eiche*, *a.* Coercive.
ìomainiche, *-an*, *s.m.* Driver of cattle, drover. 2 Player.
ìom-ainneach, *†† -eiche*, *a.* Multinomial.
ìomair, *v.* see **ìimir**.
ìomair, *-ean*, *s.m.* see **ìimir**. Iomairean cian, *long ridges*.

iomair, *pr.pt.* ag iomairt, *v. a.* Employ, exercise, use. 2 Conduct, behave. 3 Contest, engage. 4 Wield, play, as in fencing. 5 Play at cards, backgammon, &c. 6 Frolic. 7††Need. 8††Move. 9 Serve. I. i 'san àrach, *wield it in the battle-field.*

iomair, *pr.pt.* ag iomram, ag iomradh & ag iomairt, *v.a.* Row, as a boat. I. am bàta, *row the boat*; an ràmh a's fhaigse i., *row the nearest oar*; i. 'Eachainn, *dean fodha a Ruairidh, row Hector, back water Rory.*

iomairc,* see imrich.

iomaire, see imir.

—ach,†† *a.* Abounding in ridges of land.

—achd,** *s.f.* Courting

—ag,**-eig, *s.f.* Skirmish.

iomairg,** *s. f.* Plundering, devastation. 2 Plunder. 3 Skirmish.

iomairich, *s.* see imirich.

—, *v.* see imirich & imrich.

—te, see imirichte.

iomairidh, see imiridh.

iomairl, see iomrall.

iomairt, -ean, *s. f.* [McL & D gives *s.m.* but -e for the *gen. sing.*] Employing, exercising, act of employing. 2 Conduct, behaviour. 3 Engagement, contest, conflict. 4 Bustle, agitation, confusion. 5 Playing, gaming. 6 Frolic. 7**Exertion. 8**Labour. 9**Restlessness, fidgeting. 10 Distress. 11**Moving. 12 Wielding. 13**Making use of. 14**Operation, process. 15††Rowing. 16* Danger. Ag i. air na cairtean, *playing at cards*; 's ann orra a bha 'n i., *they were greatly confused*; ciùin, tlàth ann a h-i., *mild and gentle in distress*; ag i. saighde mar lann, *using an arrow like a spear*; an bheil thu ag i. seo? *are you using this?* i. nan laoch, *the exertion of the heroes*; i. nan tonn, *the agitation of the waves*; is ann ort tha 'n i. ! *how you do fidget*; i. nan lann, *the playing of swords.* Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomair.

—(AC) *s.* Cloth striped lengthwise only, not both ways like tartan.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Employed, active. 2 Playful. 3*Betting, laying wagers. 4 Lavish. 5**Bustling, agitating. 6**Fidgeting, restless. 7††Stirring. 8††Thrifty. 2 Industrious.

—eas, -eis, see iomartas.

iomairt fhaochag, *s.f.* Whelk game, or chuckie stanes, a girl's game, played with small whelk shells. Alexander Morrison in an article on Uist Games in *Celtic Review*, No. 16, says:—"I have taken some trouble to understand this intricate game, but have not succeeded. I have done the next best thing, however, for I have got all the different moves, which none but a feminine mind could remember.

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 |
| (a) Sgabadh aon | Sgabadh a dhà |
| (b) Dubhas a h-aon | Dubhas a dhà |
| (c) Trithis a h-aon | Trithis a dhà |
| (d) Cairteal a h-aon | Cairteal a dhà |

- | | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| 3 | 4 |
| (a) Sgabadh a trì | Sgabadh a Ceithir |
| (b) Dubhas a trì | Dubhas a Ceithir |
| (c) Trithis a trì | Trithis a Ceithir |
| (d) Cairteal a trì | Cairteal a Ceithir |

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| 5 | 6 |
| (a) Sgabadh a Còig | Sgabadh a Gobagan |
| (b) Dubhas a Còig | Gobagan a h-aon dhiu |
| (c) Trithis a Còig | Gobagan a dhà dhiu |
| (d) Cairteal a Còig | Gobagan a trì dhiu |
| (e) | Gobagan a ceithir dhiu |
| (f) | Gobagan a còig dhiu |

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------|
| 7 | 8 |
| Sgabadh na Goraiche | Sgabadh a h-aon |
| Goraich i fhéin | Dubhas a h-aon |
| | Trithis a h-aon |
| | Cairteal a h-aon |

- | | |
|-------------------|----------------|
| 9 | 10 |
| (a) 'S a bhìreach | 'S a Seachdadh |

- | |
|------------------------------|
| 11 |
| Sgabadh a h-aon dém chriche |
| Dubhas a h-aon dém chriche |
| Trithis a h-aon dém chriche |
| Cairteal a h-aon dém chriche |
| Còig a h-aon dém chriche |

- | |
|-------------------------------|
| 12 |
| Sgabadh a Gobacan dém chriche |
| Gobacan a h-aon dém chriche |
| Gobacan a dhà dém chriche |
| Gobacan a trì dém chriche |
| Gobacan a ceithir dém chriche |
| Gobacan a còig dém chriche |

- | |
|--------------------------------|
| 13 |
| Sgabadh an goraich dém chriche |
| Gorach i fhéin dém chriche |

- | | |
|----|----------------------------|
| 14 | 'S a bhìreach dém chriche |
| 15 | 'S a seachdadh dém chriche |
| 16 | Sgabadh do m' bhig |
| 17 | Sgabadh na reis (=span) |
| 18 | Reis a h-aon liobag |
| 19 | Reis a h-aon bhocag |
| 20 | Reis a dhà liobag |
| 21 | Reis a dhà bhocag |
| 22 | Sgabadh a h-aon |
| | Dubhas a h-aon |
| | Trithis a h-aon |
| | Cairteal a h-aon |

I shall not attempt to describe these steps, for I cannot. They are all variations of Sgabadh a h-aon or the common "chuckie-stanes" method."

iomairtiche, -an, *s.m.* Gambler. 2 Busy fellow.

iomairth,** *v.a.* Check, rebuke.

—bhiarach, -aiche, *a.* That checks or rebukes.

—fhear,** -fhir, *s.m.* Man who rebukes, or chides.

—fhearach, -aiche, *a.* That checks or rebukes.

iomal-labhairt, *s.f.* Circumlocution.

iomal-labhradh, *a.* Circumlocutory.

iomal-lach, -aiche, *a.* Multiparous.

iomal-lionach, *a.* Circumfluent.

iomall, -aill, -an, *s.m.* Border, extremity, limit.

2 Suburbs of a town. 2 Fault. 4* Refuse, remainder. 5 Coast. 6**Frontier. 7**Rim, edge, border of a vessel. 8**Skirt. 9**Heddles of a loom. 10**Fringe. An i. na dùthcha, *in the outskirts of the country*; i. a' bhaile, *the suburbs of the town*; aon i. a bhios aca, *any refuse they may have*; crùn òir d' a i., *a golden crown for its border*; i. nan stuadn, *the border of the waves, the shore*; i. a' chùirn, *the extremity (verge) of the cairn*; gu i. na talmhainn, *to the ends of the earth.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Remote, uttermost, utter, distant. 2 External. 3**On the frontiers. 4 Having borders.

—aiche, *comp.* of iomallach. O na h-aitibh a's i., *from the uttermost parts*; a' chuid a b' iomallaiche de 'n t-sluagh, *the uttermost of the people.*

—aiche,(MS) *s.m.* Accolent.

—anach,(MS) *s.m.* Accolent.

—a-, (CR) -ais, *s.m.* Hesitation, uncertainty—Perthshire.

iomall-soillsa,** *s.m.* Twilight.

iomall-traigh,** *s.m.* Sea-side, edge of the shore.

iomaltair, ** -air, *s.m.* Centre.
 ioma-lùbach, -aiche, *a.* Intricate.
 ioman, see iomain.
 iomanaiche, *s.m.* Driver. 2(AH) Shinty-player.
 iomansachd, ** Gaelic spelling of *immensity*.
 ioma-phòsadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Polygamy.
 iomarach, ** -aich, *s.f.* Border, margin. I.-na-ban-rìghinn, *the place-name Queensferry*.
 iomaraiche, *s.m.* Rower.
 iomaral, see iomrall.
 iomarasg, ** -aisg, *s.* Prophecy.
 iomarbhaidh, -ean, *s.f.* Struggle, strife, controversy, debate. 2* Hesitation. 3 Confusion. 4** Skirmish. 5** Lie. 6** Deceit. 7** Comparison. 8 see iomramb. [** gives iomarbhaidh, *s.m.* e.g. Seachd oidhche ag iomarbhaidh, *seven nights contending*.]
 ———each, -aiche, *a.* Prone to strife or controversy.
 iomarbhuidh, *s.f.* Hesitation, confusion about what to do, or how to proceed.
 iomarbhas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Sin. 2 Banishment. 3 Strife.
 iomarcach, -aiche, *a.* Many, numerous. 2 Superfluous, redundant. 3 Excessive. 4 Oppressive. 5* In many straits, distressed. 6(CR) Trying, hard to bear, as cold, &c.—Arran. T'òigridh i, *thy numerous youth*; á h-uisgibh i, *from many waters*; gu h-i, *numerously*.
 iomarcaidh, -e, *s.f.* Abundance, superfluity, excess, numerousness.
 iomarchur, -uire, *s.m.* Rowing or steering with oars, sculling. 2 Tumbling. 3 Wallowing. 4 Erring, straying. 5** Error.
 iomardadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Reproach.
 iomarlach, see iomrallach.
 ioma-ròl, *v.a.* Circumvolve.
 ———adh, *s.m.* Circumvolution.
 iomarsgal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Wrestling, struggling. Seachd là ag i, *seven days wrestling*.
 iomarsgleo, see iomarsgal.
 iomartach, -aiche, *a.* see iomairteach.
 iomartar, see iomaltair.
 iomartas, -ais, *s.m.* Industry. 2 Motion. 3 Activity, bustling about. 4 Necessity. 5†† Sufficiency. 6†† Competency.
 iomasgail, see iomsgail.
 ———te, see iomsgailte.
 ———teach, see iomsgailteach.
 iomasgrach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Inn, lodging-house. 2 Lodgings.
 ioma-sheòl, see iom-sheòl.
 ———adair, see iom-sheòladair.
 ———adh, -aidh, see iom-sheòladh.
 ioma-shiollach, -aiche, *a.* Polysyllable.
 ioma-shliosach, -aiche, *a.* Multilateral.
 ioma-shluaghach, *a.* Many-peopled.
 ioma-shruth, see iom-shruth.
 ———ach, see iom-shruthach.
 ioma-thaobhach, *a.* Multilateral.
 ioma-theangach, *a.* Many-tongued.
 ioma-tholltach, -aiche, *a.* Multicausous.
 tiombath, ** *s.m.* Adjoining sea. 3 Sea encompassing an island.
 †——, *v.a.* Overwhelm. 2 Fall into a swoon.
 †——adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Overwhelming. 2 Swoon. 3(AH) State of being half-drowned. Thaid ig iad do 'n phort seo air iombathadh, *they landed in this port in a half-drowned state*.
 iom-bathadh, (WC) *adv.* On purpose. Thainig e air i. 'ga iarraidh, *he came purposely for it*.
 iom-bhaidh, see ioma-bhaidh.
 iom-bhuail, see ioma-bhuail.
 iom-bhualadh, see ioma-bhualadh.
 iom-bhaidh, (DC) *a.* Circumspect. Duine i., *a circumspect man*—*Uist*.
 iomchain, *pr.pt.* ag iomchan, *v.a.* Bear, carry.

2(DMC) Find fault, blame.
 iomchainich, see iomchain.
 ———te, *past pt.* of iomchainich.
 iom-chainnteach, ** *a.* Expressive. 2 Talkative. 3 Polyglot.
 iomchainte, *past pt.* of iomchain. Borne, carried.
 iomchair, see iomchoire.
 iomchair, *pr.pt.* ag iomchar, *v.a.* Carry, bear. 2 Conduct, demean, behave. 3** Endure. 4 (CR) Accuse, blame—*Skye*.
 iomchan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Bearing, carrying, act of carrying. 2 Behaviour, comportment. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomchain.
 iomchaomhnas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Question.
 iomchar, -air, *s.m.* Bearing, act of carrying. 2 Behaviour. 3 Comportment, moving, gait. 4** Bier. 5** Carriage. I. nam beus, *moral conduct*; i. uallach, *stately gait*; fear-iomchair airm, *an armour-bearer*. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomchair. 6(CR) Accusing, blaming—*Skye*. Tha e ag i. air, *he is accusing or blaming him*; a dh' iomchar fìos do 'n t-seann rìgh, *to carry word to the aged king*.
 iom-charachd, (MS) *s.f.* Alternity.
 iom-charag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Female porter.
 iomcharan, *s.m.* Bearing, carrying—*Dàin Iain Ghobha*.
 iomchas, ** *v.n.* Murmur, complain.
 ———aid, ** *s.f.* Complaint.
 iom-chathamh, ** *s.m.* Whirling drift. Thig i., *a whirling drift shall come*.
 iom-cheangail, †† *v.a.* Oblige, make obligatory.
 iomchein, see im-chian.
 iom-cheist, see imcheist.
 ———each, see imcheisteach.
 iom-cheumnachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Perambulation, walking round.
 iom-cheumnaich, *v.n.* Walk round, pace round, perambulate.
 iom-chian, see im-chian.
 iom-chlaidheamh, ** -eimh, *s.m.* Sword-fighting, fencing.
 ———air, ** *s.m.* Sword-fighter, fencer.
 iom-choimhead, ** -id, *s.m.* Guarding, protecting.
 iomchoire, -an, *s.m.* Reflection, blame, grudge, accusation. 2 Complement. A' cur i. orm, *reflecting on me*.
 ———ach, -eiche, *a.* Reflective, censorious, blaming, accusing. 2 Worthy of blame or reflection.
 iomchoirich, *v.a.* Blame, reflect on. 2 Rebuke, chide, censure.
 iom-choirneach, *a.* Having many corners.
 iom-chomairich, ** *s.f.* Petition, request, favour. 2 Farewell.
 iom-chomarc, ** -airc, *s.m.* Present, donation.
 iom-chomhairle, ** *s.f.* Perplexity, doubt, dilemma. 2 Jeopardy. Ann an i., *perplexed*.
 ———ach, ** *a.* Causing doubt or perplexity, perplexed.
 ———achd, *s.f.* Unsettledness.
 iomchomarc, see iomachagar.
 iom-chòmhdaich, †† *v.a.* Enwrap.
 iom-chòmhradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Thesis, subject of disputation.
 iomchorag, *Suth'd* for iomchoire.
 iomchorc, † see iomachagar.
 iom-chràbhach, †† -aiche, *a.* Ascetic.
 iom-chras, ** -ais, *s.m.* Deportment, grace.
 iomchruthach, -aiche, *a.* see ioma-chruthach.
 iomchuairtich, *v.a.* Block, blockade.
 iom-chuartaichadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Blockade. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomchuairtich.
 iom-chuirteach, *a.* Ambient, mazy.
 iomchubhaidh, see iomchuidh.

iomchuidh, -e, *a.* Fit, meet, proper, decent. 2 Convenient. 3 Necessary, suitable, expedient. Is i. sin dhuit, *that is befitting your case*; mar chi thusa i., *as you see fit*; is i. dhuit dol dhachaidh, *it is proper that you should go home*; an àm i., *in good time*.

iomchuidheach, *a.* Applicable.

—d, *s.f.* Fitness, meetness, suitability, applicability. 2 Propriety, decency. 3 Expediency, adequateness. 4 Convenience, advantageousness.

iomchuidhead, -id, *s.m.* Fitness, degree of fitness, propriety, convenience, suitability, expediency.

iomchuinn, see iomchan.

tiom-dha, -ai, *s.m.* Anger. 2 Bed, couch. 3 Shoulder.

iomdhathach, see iomadathach.

iomdhaithte, see iomadhaithte.

iom-dhealaichte,†† *a.* Insulated.

iom-dhealbhach,†† -aiche, *a.* Mosaic.

iom-dhearbh, *v.a.* Prove, demonstrate.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Proof, demonstration. Bheir mi dhuit i. air, *I will give you a proof of it*.

iom-dhearbhail,** *a.* Demonstrative, capable of proof or demonstration.

iom-dhearbhata,** *past pt.* Proved, demonstrated.

tiom-dhearg,** *v.a.* Reprove, rebuke, reproach, dispraise.

tiom-dheargach, *a.* Prone to reprove or rebuke.

tiom-dheargta, *past pt.* Reviled, reproved, rebuked.

iom-dhiol,** *s.m.* Feast.

iom-dhòigheach,†† -eiche, *a.* Diverse.

iomdhorus, -uis, -dhorsan, *s.m.* Lintel of a door. 2 Back door. 3 Porch.

iom-dhreachtmhor, -oire, *a.* Changeable.

iomdhruid, *pr.pt.* ag iomdhruideadh, *v.a.* Enclose, surround, shut in. 2 Besiege.

—each,** *a.* Surrounding, encompassing, hemming in. 2 Besieging.

—eadh, -idh, *s.m.* Enclosing, act of enclosing, surrounding. 2 Enclosure. 3 Siege, besieging. Tha iad air i., *they are hemmed in on all sides*. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomdhruid.

—te, *past pt.* of iomdhruid. Enclosed, surrounded.

iom-eagal, -ail, *s.m.* Terror, fright.

—ach, *a.* Fearful, terrible, frightful.

iom-eud, *s.f.* Jealousy, extreme suspicion.

—air, *s.m.* Jealous man, suspicious man.

—mhor, -mhoire, *a.* Jealous, suspicious.

iom-fhacal, -ail, *s.m.* Circumlocution.

iom-fheadan, *s.m.* Discomfiture.

iom-fhill,†† *v.a.* Enwrap.

—teach,†† *a.* Many-folded.

—teachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of folding frequently making manifold. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iom-fhillteach.

—tiche, *v.a.* Fold often, make manifold.

—tiche, *past pt.* of iom-fhillteach. Often folded, made manifold.

tiom-fhorail, *s.f.* Superfluity, extravagance, excess.

tiom-fhorran, -ain, *s.m.* Skirmish. 2 Battle. 3 Comparison.

iom-fhuadan, *s.m.* Discomfiture.

iom-fhua-gail, *v.a.* Trade. 2 Relieve, loosen, slacken.

iom-fhuasgailteach, -eiche, *a.* Nimble.

iom-fhuasglach, -aiche, *a.* Giving immediate or temporary relief. 2 Appropos, seasonably useful. 3 Auxiliary.

iom-fhuasgladh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Relief, release, convenience, assistance. 2* Traffic,

trade. 3 Something to trade with. 4 House-keeping. 5 Minor equipment, small conveniences, as those of the work-basket. Is tu sheall air t' i., *it is you that looked on your many-sided relief*—said when a person does a strange thing he might have done much better in another way.

iom-fhulang, -aing, -au, *s.m.* Patience, long-suffering, forbearance.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Patient, forbearing.

iom-ghabh, *v.a.* Take, conquer, reduce, capture.

2 Err, stray. 3 Avoid, shun. 4 Wander.

—ail, -ala, *s.m.* Taking, act of taking, reducing or conquering. 2 Erring, straying. 3 Shunning. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iom-ghabh.

iom-ghaoth, see iomaghaoth.

—ach, -aiche, see iomaghaothach.

tiom-ghnùis, *s.f.* Wonder.

iom-ghlainte, *past pt.* of iom-ghlan. Purified,

iom-ghlan, *v.a.* Cleanse, purify.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Purifying, act of purifying. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomghlan.

cleaned.

iom-ghloir, *s.f.* Noise of a multitude.

iom-ghuèitheach,** *a.* see ioma-ghnéitheach.

—d, *s.f.* see ioma-ghnéitheachd,

(appendix.)

iom-ghointe, *past pt.* of iom-ghon. see ioma-ghointe, (appendix.)

iom-ghon, *v.a.* see ioma-ghon (appendix.)

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see ioma-ghonach.

—adhl, -aidh, *s.m.* see ioma-ghonadh, (ap-

pendix.)

iom-ghuin,** *s.f.* see ioma-gluin, (appendix.)

—each,** *a.* Painful. 2 Causing a variety of wounds. 3 Inflicting many wounds.

Gu h-i., *painfully*.

iomhach,** *a.* Envious.

iomhadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Envy.

iomhag, *s.f.* Ivory.

—ach, *a.* Ivory, pertaining to ivory.

iomhaigh, -ean, *s.f.* Image, statue. 2 Likeness, similitude. 3 Countenance, expression of countenance. 4** Idiom, figure of speech.

'Na i. féin, *in his own likeness*; i. mhór, *a great image*; cha tuig thu a h-i., *you will not understand its idioms*.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Full of images.

—eachd,** *s.f.* Imagery. 2†† Imagination.

iomharrachte, (MS) *a.* Peculiar.

tiomhas,** -ais, *s.m.* Knowledge, judgment, learning.

iom-itealaiche, *s.* Circumvolution.

ioula, see iomluath.

iomlach,§ *s.m.* The cup-shaped frond from which the long thongs spring in seaweed *hemanthalia lorea*.

iomlag, see imleag.

iomlagach, -aiche, *a.* see imleagach.

iomlaid, -ean, *s.f.* Exchange, barter. 2 Change.

3 Act of exchanging. 4* Course, duration. 5** Moving, gesture. Dean i., *exchange*; ann an i. da la, *in the course of two days*; i. chiomach, *an exchange of prisoners*; fear-i., *a broker*; luchd-i., *brokers*; am bheil i. nòt agad? *have you change for a £1 bank-note?* Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomlaid.

—, *v.a.* see iomlaidich.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Moving, fickle, prone to change. 2* Tossing, as a sick person, restless. 3†† Fluctuating. 4** Exchanging, bartering.

Side i., *changeable weather*.

—eachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Changing, fluctuating. 2 Act of changing or exchanging. 3 Winding, rolling, turning. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomlaidich.

—eachd, *s.f. ind.* Rolling, turning, wind-

ing, tumbling, unsteadiness, changeableness, fickleness. 2 Exchange, barter.
 iomlaideachd, see iomlaideachadh.
 iomlaidich, *pr.pt.* ag iomlaideachadh, *v.a.* Exchange, change, barter, commute.
 iomlaidiche, *s.m.* Barterer, exchanger.
 iomlaime, *s.f.* see iomlanachd. 1. *crìdhe, integrity of heart.*
 —, *comp.* of iomlan.
 —achd, see iomlanachd.
 ioulan, -aine, *a.* Full, complete, perfect. 2 Sound. 3 Absolute. 4 (DMC) Changeable. —Harris. Duine i., *a perfect man*; fo i. blath, *in full blossom*; gu h-i. *completely.*
 —, -ain, *s.m.* Whole, all. An t-i. dhiubh, *the whole of them.*
 —achadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Act of carrying to completion, completing.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Perfection, fulness, maturity. 2 Integrity. 3** Completion, consummation, fulfilment, accomplishment.
 —aich, *pr.pt.* ag iomlanachadh, *v.a.* Fulfil, complete, consummate.
 —aichte, *past pt.* of iomlanach. Consummated, perfected, completed.
 —tachd, see iomlanachd.
 iomlasgadh, see iomluasgadh.
 iomlat, ** -ait, *s.m.* Gesture.
 iom-leabhar, ** -air, -bhràichean, *s.m.* Volume.
 iom-leag, see imleag.
 —ach, see imleagach.
 iom-loisg, ** *v.a.* Parch.
 —te, *a.* Adust.
 iom-losgadh, ** *s.m.* Adustion, parching.
 fìomluadh, *s.m.* Talking much. 2** Great praise.
 —, ** *v.a. & n.* Speak often or too much. 2 Praise often or too much.
 —, (MS) *a.* Maggoty.
 † —ail, -e, *a.* Wandering, straying.
 iom-luagach, *a.* Apt to stray, wandering, straggling.
 iom-luagail, ** *s.f.* Straying, wandering, straggling.
 iomluaidhe, *s.* see iomluadh.
 iom-luaidh, ** *s.f.* Great praise.
 iomluaineach, -eiche, *a.* Inconstant, unsteady.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Fickleness, inconstancy, unsteadiness, fidgeting.
 iomluaineas, (MS) *s.m.* Humorousness.
 iomluaisg, *v.a.* Confuse, disorder. 2** Toss, tumble. 3 Move often. 4** Move hither and thither
 —te, *past pt.* of iomluaisg. 2 Confused, disordered. 3 Rocked to and fro, moved hither and thither. 4 Moved often.
 iomluas, see iomluathas.
 iomluasg, ** -aisg, *s.m.* Anxiety.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Anxious, fidgeting, restless. 2 Moving to and fro. 3 Agitating, rocking, tossing to and fro. 4 (MS) Giddy-headed. Gu h-i., *with a rocking motion.*
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Commotion, confusion. 2 Act of confusing, disordering or deranging. 3 Agitation, restlessness. 4 Moving, or rocking to and fro. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomluaisg.
 iomluath, -uaithe, *a.* Inconstant, wandering, giddy, arbitrary, wavering, fickle, changeable.
 iomluathachas, see iomluathas.
 iomluathas, -ais, *s.m.* Inconstancy, fickleness. 2** Lightness, freedom from weight or burden. 3** Velocity. 4 (MS) Solicitude. 5 (MS) Giddiness. 6 (MS) Humorousness.
 iomuach, (MS) *a.* Anxious. 2 Vigilant.
 iompaidh, ** *s.f.* Care. 2 Diligence. 3 Anxiety, solicitude. 4 Haste.

—each, ** *a.* Careful, intent. 2 Solicitous, anxious.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Anxiety, solicitude.
 iomuachadh, ** *s.m.* Polygamy.
 iomuachar, ** -air, *s.m.* Polygamy.
 iom-oisinneach, -eiche, *a.* Polygonous, multangular.
 —d, *s.f.* Multangularness.
 iomordadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Reproach, expostulation.
 iomorran, ** -ain, *s.m.* Comparison.
 iompachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Conversion, turning, converting. 2 Act of converting. 3** Petitioning, beseeching. Tha e air i., *he is converted.* Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iompach.
 iompachail, ** *a.* Convertible.
 iompachair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Converter.
 iompachan, -ain, *s.m.* Convert, proselyte. 2 ** Penitentiary.
 iompadh, (CR) *s.m.* Advice, counsel. Thug e i. air, *he advised him*; Luchd-iompaidh, *the Cabinet.* Skye.
 iompach, *pr.pt.* ag iompachadh, *v.a.* Turn. reel. 2 Convert, persuade, constrain. 3 Beseech, pray.
 —ear, *fut pass.* of iompach.
 —idh, *fut.aff.a.* of iompach.
 —te, *past pt.* of iompach. Converted, persuaded.
 iompaidh, see impidh & iompachidh.
 —, (MS) *s. & v.a.* Bias.
 —each, ** *a.* Intercessory, mediatory.
 —each, *s.m.* Intercessor, petitioner.
 Converter.
 iompair, *s.m.* see impire, (appendix.)
 —cachd, *s.f.ind.* see impireachd.
 —eil, *a.* see impireil.
 iompoich, see iompach.
 iompoith, see impidh.
 iompoll, ** -oill, *s.m.* Error.
 iomrachadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see imreachadh.
 iomrachan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Carriage, bier.
 iomradh, *v.n.* Report, publish, divulge.
 iomradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Fame, report, mention. 2 Reporting, mentioning, act of mentioning. 3 Rumour, saying. 4** Memory. 5** Abundance. 6 see iomramh. 7 (DMC) Consideration, thought. Tha 'n leithid sin de i. am measg dhaoine, *there is such a report among people*; duine gun i., *an obscure man*; gu'n sgathadh e an i., *that he would cut off their memory.*
 iomraich, see imrich.
 —te, see imrichte.
 iomraideach, -eiche, see iomraiteach.
 fìomraidh, *pr.pt.* ag iomradh, *v.a.* Mention, publish, report, repeat.
 iomraidh, (DMY) *s.* Anxiety. Tha i. agam air an son, *I am anxious about them.*
 iomraidhteach, see iomraiteach.
 iomraidich, (WC) *v.a.* Carry a burden. An i. thu sin? *can you carry that?*
 iomrain, see iomramh.
 iomraiteach, -eiche, *a.* Famous, famed, eminent, renowned, celebrated. Nì i., *a notorious thing*; tha do chliù i., *your fame is well-known*; dh' fhàs iad 'nan daoine i., *they became men of renown.*
 —d, †† *s.f.* Famousness.
 iomrall, -ail, -an, *s.m.* Error, wandering, straying, aberration, departing. 2 Entanglement, entwining. Air i., *astray*; chaidh làithean na seachduin i. orra, *they lost count of the days of the week.*
 iomrallach, -aiche, *a.* Erroneous, wrong, straying, wandering, errant.

iomrallachd, †† *s.f.* Preposterousness.
 iomralladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Straying, wandering.
 Air i., *straying*.
 iomrallaich, †† *v.a.* Bewilder. 2 Blunder.
 ———c, †† *s.m.* Blunderer. 2 Wanderer,
 straggler. 3 Vagabond.
 iomram, see iomramh.
 iomramh, *v.a.* see iomair.
 iomramh, -ainh, *s.m.* Rowing, act of rowing,
 as a boat. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iomair. Ise i.
 an droch là a ni là math gu i., *practise rowing*
in a rough sea and soon the rough sea will
seem calm to you—lit. 'tis the rowing of the
 bad day that makes the good day for rowing
 —a proverb that may be applied to matters
 of greater importance than the rowing of a
 boat.
 iomramhaiche, -an, *s.m.* Rower.
 iomrasgal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Wrestling.
 iom-reuson, ** -oin, *s.m.* Verbal controversy,
 wrangle, dispute, argument.
 ———ach, ** *a.* Controversial, inclined to
 wrangle.
 ———aiche, ** *s.m.* Wrangler, controver-
 sialist, disputant.
 iomridh, see feumaidh. 2 see iomraidh.
 iomrol, ** see iomrall.
 ———ach, see iomrallach.
 iom-ruag, *v.a.* Disperse, rout, pursue. In-
 vade. 3 Persecute. 4 Defeat.
 iom-ruagach, ** *a.* Scattering. 2 Persecuting.
 3 Pursuing. 4 Scaring.
 iom-ruagadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Persecuting.
 2 Act of persecuting, persecution. 3 Dispers-
 ing, routing, rout, irregular scattered pursuit.
 4 Invasion. 5 Defeat.
 iom-ruagair, -ean, *s.m.* Persecutor. 2 Invader.
 3 Pursuer.
 iom-ruagte, *past pt.* of iom-ruag. Persecuted.
 2 Dispersed, routed. 3 Invaded. 4** Scared.
 iom-ruaig** see iom-ruag.
 ———, *s.f.* see iom-ruagadh.
 ———te, see iom-ruagte.
 òimruin, *v.a.* Assign, appoint.
 ò———eadh, *s.m.* Assigning, appointing. Ag
 i—, *pr.pt.* of iom-ruin.
 iomruitheach, -eiche, *a.* Current, circulatory.
 òimsach, *a.* Revengeful, enraged, furious.
 òim-sachan, -ain, *s.m.* Rage, fury.
 iomsgair, *v.a.* Separate, disperse, rout. 2
 Scare. 3 Excommunicate.
 iom-sgaol, *v.a.* Disperse, rout, scatter in var-
 ious directions. 2 Scare. 3 Slack, loosen,
 untighten.
 iom-sgaileadh, -idh, *s.m.* Dispersing, routing.
 2 Act of dispersing. 3 Scaring. 4 (MS) Cur-
 rency.
 iom-sgaoilte, *past pt.* of iom-sgaol. Dispersed,
 routed, scattered.
 iom-sgaoilteachd, * *s.f.* Slackness, looseness,
 freedom.
 iom-sgaoiltear, ** *s.m.* Disperser.
 iom-sgapadh, (MS) *s.m.* Currency.
 iomsgar, see iomsgair.
 iom-sgarach, ** *a.* Dispersing, separating, rout-
 ing. 2 Scaring.
 ———d, ** *s.f.* Separation, dispersement,
 scattering.
 iom-sgarachduinn, see iomsgaradh.
 iom-sgradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Separation, dispersion.
 2 Excommunication. 3 Act of separating or
 excommunicating.
 iom-sgobadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Excessive
 anxiety. *prov.*
 iom-sgoilt, *v.a.* Split into many pieces.
 iom-sgoilte, *past pt.* of iom-sgoilt. Split into
 many pieces.

iom-sgoltadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Splitting. 2 Act of
 splitting into many pieces. 3†† Superfluity, ex-
 cess.
 iom-sheol, *v.a.* Circumnavigate.
 ———adair, *s.m.* Circumnavigator.
 ———adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Circumnavigation.
 iom-shruth, *s.m.* Circumfluence.
 ———ach, *a.* Circumfluent.
 iom-shiolladh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Polysyl-
 lable.
 iom-shiubhail, *v.a.* Go round. 2 Surround. 3
 Walk about, ramble.
 iom-shiubhal, -ail, *s.m.* Walking about. 2
 Ramble. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of iom-shiubhail.
 iom-shiubhlach, *a.* Erratic, wandering.
 iom-shluaghach, -aiche, *a.* Many-peopled.
 iom-snuimh, ** *s.m.* Care, anxiety. 2 Rest-
 lessness. 3 Convolution. 4 Twisting. 5
 Diligence.
 ———ach, ** -aiche, *a.* Ghastly. 2 Rest-
 less, uneasy, anxious. 3 Twisting, convolving.
 iomshruth, -uith, -uithean, *s.m.* Eddying stream
 or tide, cross-current.
 iomshruthach, -aiche, *a.* Having counter-tides.
 iom-shuilleach, †† *a.* Multocular.
 iom-snuaimh, *v.a.* Balance in the mind.
 òimtheachd, -an, see imeachd.
 iom-theangach, -aiche, *a.* Of many tongues,
 polyglot.
 òim-thuùth, -a, -an, *s.m.* Zeal. 2 Envy.
 òim-thùthair, -ean, *s.m.* Zealous lover.
 òim-thoineadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.f.* Digression. 2
 Year.
 iom-throm, ** *a.* Very heavy.
 òim-thuathach, -aiche, *a.* Boundless, immod-
 erate.
 iom-thus, ** *s.m.* Departure, migration. 2
 Chance.
 òimthusa, *s.pl.* Adventures. 2 History.
 iomuireadh, ** -idh, *s.m.* Excess. 2 Exacting.
 ion, -e, *a.* Fit, befitting, suitable, proper. [Used
 as a preposition in compounds to signify fit-
 ness.] Is i. dhuìt teicheadh, *you have great*
reason to flee; cha'n i. dhòmh-sa ach a bhi
 'gad mholadh, *it is befitting indeed that I*
should praise you; cha'n i. ni sam bith a
 dhiùltadh, *nothing is proper to be refused*.
 ion-, *pref.* Fitness. Ionmholta, *worthy to*
be praised.
 ion-, † *negative prefix* an before *d, f* or *g*.
 ion, *adv. & prep.* Almost, all but. I. is iomlan,
 almost perfect—Dàin I. Ghobha.
 tion, ** *prep.* In. Tuagh i. a làimh, *an axe*
in his hand.
 tion, -a, -an, *s.m.* Image. 2** Sun. 3** Circle.
 ion-acain, -e, *a.* Lamentable, deplorable.
 iona-chasach, (WC) *s.m.* Seaweed black and
 very bushy on each stem found at low-water.
 ionach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Dirk.
 ionad, -aid, -an, *s.m.* Place, room, abode, off-
 ice. 2 Position. I. naomh, *a sanctuary*; i.
 aoraidh, *a place of worship*; i. tasgaidh, *store-*
house, granary.
 tionad, see anuad
 ionadach, -aich, *s.m.* Euallage in grammar,
 inserting one word in place of another.
 ionadach, ** -aiche, *a.* Local. 2 Representa-
 tive, deputy. 3 Fond of one's place.
 ionadachd, *s.f.m.* Locality. 2 Deputation.
 ionadal, (DMC) *a.* Friendly, hospitable. 2
 Clanuish.
 ionadalachd, *s.f.* Kind disposition, fraternity.
 ionadas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Locality.
 ionad-ciùil, *s.m.* Choir, part of a church.
 ionadh, see iongnadh.
 ionadh, (e.g. c' iona ? or c' ion ?) Whither ?
 ionaid, * *s.m.* Vicegerent.

ional, *v.a.* see ionnlaid.
 ionailt, (MS) *s.f.* Feed, grazing. Ag i—, see (ag) ionaltradh.
 ionailte, see ionailt.
 tionair, ** *v.* Chattle.
 —, ** *s.m.* Pandula.
 tion-àirmhichte, *a.* Numerable, that may be numbered.
 ion-àiteachaidh, ** *a.* Habitable.
 ion-àiteachail, *c.* *a.* Habitable.
 ion-àitichte, *a.* Habitable. 2 Arable, fit for cultivation.
 ionalach, (MS) *a.* Generative.
 ionaltair, *-ean, s.f.* see ionaltradh.
 —, *pres. part.* ag ionaltradh [and ag ionailt,] *v.a.* Pasture, feed, browse, graze, feed in rough ground, or in the fields after the removal of the crops. The word implies more of movement on the part of the animal than is required in an enclosed field of good grass. When used of animals in such a field, the word means that they are eating, not lying down or standing still. The word is also used of poultry wandering about in search of food.
 ionaltrach, ** *a.* Grazing.
 ionaltradh, *-aidh, s.m.* Pasture. 2 Pasturing. feeding, grazing. 3 Act of pasturing. Ag i—, *pr.pt.* of ionaltair.
 ionanhuil, *a.* Like, equal, the same, well-matched, seeming, comparable.
 ionann, *a.* Equal, alike, similar, the same, "ditto," just so, all the same, in like manner, in a suitable manner. Is i. sin is mar a thachras dhuit, *just so shall happen you*; is i. sin, *that is all the same*; is i. iad, *they are all the same or identical*; cha'n i. dhaibh, *they are not the same*; cha'n i. a fhreagras dà là màrg-aidh, *two market days do not correspond*; cha'n i. a b'ig an còta glas do na h-uile fear, *the grey coat does not become everyone equally well*; i. agus am faclan air chrith, *even their teeth chattering*; tha i. an Donais ort, *you have the appearance of the Evil One*; i. agus sinn, *equal to us*; i. 's a bhi rùisgte, *the same as if naked*; uile i., *all the same, quite the same*.
 ionannach, *a.* Identical, equal, the same.
 ionannachd, *s. f. ind.* Equality, equalization, identity, similarity, sameness.
 ionannaich, †† *v.a.* Compare, assimilate.
 ionannas, *-ais, s.m.* Mediocrity. An i., *tolerable*.
 ionaol, ** *v.a.* Whitewash. 2 Plaster.
 ion-aoaidh, *a.* Adorable.
 ionar, ** *air, s.m.* Kind of mantle. 2 The bowels. 3 Burden.
 tionaradh, ** *-aidh, s.m.* Clothing. 2 (DMY) Tossing or moving violently with the feet.
 ionarbhach, ** *-aich, s.m.* Banisher. 2 Destroyer.
 ionarbbadh, ** *-aidh, s.m.* Banishing, banishment, expulsion.
 tion-bhaidh, ** *s.f.* Time of a woman's bearing. 2 Parturition. 3 Time or hour.
 ionbhar, *-air, s.m.* Confluence of waters. 2 Mouth of a river. 3 Cove or creek at the mouth of a river. 4* Angular piece of ground at the confluence of two waters. Often written *inbhir*, but its gender demands the termination *-ar*, and everyone says *ionbhar*.
 ion-bholg, ** *v.a.* Swell, bulge out, as a sail with wind.
 —, *-adh, ** -aidh, s.m.* Swelling, bulging out.
 ion-bhreith, ** *s.f.* Perfect birth.
 ionbhruch, *-ean, see eun-bhrigh & eanraich.*
 —, *-each, -eiche, see eun-bhrighach.*
 ionbhuadhach, *-aiche, a.* Victorious, triumphant.
 ioncamas, ** *-ais, s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *incame*.

ion-cheafachas, (MS) *s.m.* Allowableness.
 ion-cheanachach, ** *a.* Purchasable.
 ion-chliùiteach, *-eiche, a.* Admirable.
 —, *-d, s.f.* Admirableness.
 ion-choimeas, see ion-choimeasail.
 ion-choimeasail, ** *a.* Comparable. 2 Easily matched.
 ion-choimheartach, (MS) *v.n.* Allude.
 ion-choimhead, ** *a.* Conservable, easily preserved.
 ion-choimheartas, (MS) *s.m.* Allusion.
 ion-choimheartach (MS) *a.* Allusive.
 ion-choimheadn, ** *-idh, s.m.* Incarnation, becoming incarnate.
 ion-choimeas, ** *a.* Comparable, easily matched.
 ion-choireach, *-eiche, a.* Blameworthy.
 —, *-d, s.f.* Blameworthiness.
 ion-choluinnich, ** *v.n.* Become incarnate.
 —, *-te, ** past pt.* Incarnated, become incarnate.
 ion-chomharraichte, *a.* Remarkable, notable.
 ion-chòispoideach, *-eiche, a.* Debatable.
 ion-chosanta, ** *a.* Defensible.
 tion-chosg, *-choig, s.m.* Impediment, hinderance. 2 Desire. 3** Instruction.
 tion-chosgair, ** *s.m.* Teacher.
 tionchrasal, *-ail, s.m.* Excrement.
 ion-chruinn, ** *a.* Homocentric.
 ionchlainneach (MS) *a.* see eanchainneach.
 ion-chuimhneachadh, *-aidh, a.* Memorable.
 ion-dhealaidhe, (MS) *s.* Separability.
 ion-dhèanta, *a.* Feasible, practicable.
 ion-dhioladh, ** *a.* Vendible.
 ion-dhitealta, ** *a.* Indictable.
 ion-dhithidh, *a.* Indictable.
 ion-diolaiche, ** *s.m.* One able to pay.
 ion-duile, ** *a.* Desirable.
 ion-duthras, ** *-ais, s.m.* Negligence.
 ion-éirigh, *s.f.* Late sitting. Moch éirigh is i., *early rising and late sitting*.
 ion-fhaicsinneach, *-eiche, a.* Worthy to be seen. 2 Notable.
 ion-fhaileas, *-eis, -an, s.m.* Kind, sort, species.
 ion-fhir, ** *a.* Marriageable, fit for a husband.
 ion-fhochaideach, *-eiche, a.* Mockable.
 ion-fhorran, ** *-ain, s.m.* Fight, skirmish.
 ion-fhreagarrach, *-aiche, a.* Apt. 2 Fit.
 ion-fhulang, *a.* Passable.
 ionga, ingne, *pl.* ingnean [iongan & inean,] *s. f.* Nail, claw, talon. 2 Hoof. 3 Cloven hoof. Inean a' ghrapa, *the prongs of the dung-fork*; inean na cléithe, *the harrow's teeth*; iongan an mar spuirean, *nails like claws*; chaidh am prìne 'san ionga, *the pin touched the quick*; i. eòin, *a bird's claw*; i. eich, *a horse's hoof*; is ann air 'ingnean a dh' aithnichear duin'-nasal, *the gentleman is known by his nails*—an old Hebridean rule for judging the rank of unknown bodies washed ashore by the sea. Neatly-pared nails were held to denote the gentleman, and insured for the corpse at least decent burial; blana nan ingnean, *the quick of the nails*.
 iongach, *-aiche, a.* Having nails, clawed, hoofed. 2** Having long nails or claws. 3 Having strong hoofs. 4** Miserly, avaricious. An galar i., *agail*.
 iongadach, *-aiche, a.* see iongantach.
 iongaileach, see iongantach.
 iongain, *Suth'd* for ionga. Old oblique case used as nom.
 iongannach, see iongach.
 iongantach, *-aiche, a.* Wonderful, surprising, strange, extraordinary. 2 Droll. Fear i., *a droll fellow*.
 —, *-d, ** s. f.* Astonishment. 2 Marvelousness, miraculousness, strangeness. 3 Ad-

- mirableness.
 iongantach, *v.a.* Astonish.
 —c, *comp.* of iongantach.
 ionganta, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of iongantas.
 iongantas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Wonder, miracle, surprise, astonishment, marvellousness. 2 ** Curiosity, phenomenon. 3 Mark of admiration in grammar (!). Ghabh mi i, *I wondered*; tha thu 'cur i orm, *you surprise me*.
 iongantasachd, ** *s.f.* Admirability.
 iongar, *gen. -air & iongarach, pl. -air, s. m.* Matter, purulent matter, pus, corrupted humour.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Purulent, abounding in purulent matter.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see iongrachadh.
 iongarach, *v.n.* see iongraich.
 tion-ghabh, *v.a.* Manage, conduct, guide, lead. 2 Attack. 3 Subject, reduce.
 † —ail, *s. f.* Management, reputation. 2 Conduct, gesture. 3 Circumspection.
 ionghar, ** -air, see iongar.
 —ach, see iongarach.
 ionghnadaireachd, (MS) *s.f.* Scratch.
 ionghnadh, see iongnadh.
 ion-ginètheach, ** *a.* Homogeneous.
 ion-ghràidh, †† -e, *a.* Worthy to be loved, lovely, becoming.
 —achd, *s.f.* Charmingness.
 ionglan, ** *a.* Dirty, nasty, uclean.
 iongmhas, see ionmhas.
 —ach, see ionmhasach.
 iongna, see ionga.
 iongnach, -aiche, *a.* Pounced.
 iongnadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Wonder, surprise, astonishment. Cha'n i leam, *I am not at all surprised*; gu m' i, *to my astonishment*.
 —, *a.* [given as iunadh by **] *a.* Strange, wonderful, odd, curious.
 iongneach, *a.* see iongach.
 iongrach, see iongar.
 —, †† *a.* Suppurating.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Suppuration, act of suppurating. 2 Abscess. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of iongrach.
 —ail, see iongarach.
 iongraich, *pr. pt.* ag iongrachadh, [& ag iongradh,] *v.a.* Suppurate. 2** Digest. Dh' i a chas, *his foot suppurated*.
 —te, *a. & past pt.* Suppurated.
 iongraidh, -e, *a.* Worthy to be loved, dearly loved.
 ionladh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Washing. 2 Thing acceptable.
 ionlaid, see ionnlaid.
 ionlairt, (ion + labhairt) *s.f.* Tautology, repeating the same word often.
 ionlasda, ** *a.* Inflammable.
 ion-leighis, -e, *a.* Curable.
 ion-leithsgeulach, -aiche, *a.* Excusable.
 ionmail, (AF) *s.* Cattle.
 ion-mhagaigh, -e, *a.* Ridiculous.
 ionmhainn, see ionmhuinn.
 ion-mhaith, ** *a.* Ignoscible, pardonable.
 —te, *a.* Pardonable.
 ion-mhall, ** *a.* Slow. 2 Fatigued.
 —, *s.m.* Slowness. 2 Fatigue.
 ionmhas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Treasure, wealth, riches. Mórán ionmhais, *or* ionmhas mór, *much treasure*.
 ionmhasach, -aiche, *a.* Full of treasure. 2 Wealthy, rich.
 ionmhasair, -ean, *s.m.* Treasurer.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Treasurership.
 ionmhas-àite, ** -achan, *s.m.* Treasury.
 ion-mheadhach, ** *a.* Moderate, temperate.
 ion-mheallta, *a.* Fallible, prone to err. 2 ** Easily deceived.
 ion-mheasail, -e, *a.* Estimable.
 ion-mheasta, *a.* Reverend.
 ion-mhiannachd, *s. f. ind.* Appetizement. 2 Desirability.
 ion-mhiannaichte, *a.* Desirable.
 ion-mholaidh, *a.* Adorable, praiseworthy.
 ionmholta, *a.* Praiseworthy, laudable, deserving.
 ionmholtachd, ** *s.f.* Admirableness, praiseworthiness, meritoriousness.
 ionmhothuichte, *a.* Perceptible.
 ionmhùgha, *a.* Quenchable.
 ionmhuinn, *comp.* -e, annsa & ionnsa, *a.* Dear, beloved. 2 Loving. 3 Kind, courteous. 4** Lovely. A mhac i., *his dearly beloved son*; mar a b' i leis, *as he greatly desired*; is i le gach neach a choslas, *every one is fond of his like*.
 —, ** *s.f.* Beloved person. I. bhàn, *a fair-haired beloved one*.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Beloved. 2 Lovely, lovable, desirable. 3 (DMC) Well-to-do, consequential. 4 Courteous, amiable. Duine i., *a man of position*.
 —eachd, *s.f.* State of being beloved. 2 Endearment. 3 Amiability. 4 Kindness. 5 Courteousness.
 —ich, *v.a.* Endear, make attached.
 ion-mhuthachd, (MS) *s.f.* Alterableness.
 ion-mhutha, (MS) *a.* Alterable.
 ionn-, † *prep.* prefix signifying Against, to. [Of same force as frith or ri.]
 tionn, *prep.* now written ann.
 tionn, -a, *s.f.* Upper part, head.
 ionnach, see ionnach.
 tionnad, see annad.
 tionnaibh, see annaibh.
 ionnail, *v.a.* see ionnlaid.
 ionnail, (AF) *s.* Cattle.
 tionnainn, see annainn.
 ionnairidh, -ean, *s.f.* Watching at night. Luchd na h-ionnairidh, *the night watch*.
 ionnal, see ionnlaid.
 —adh, see ionnladh.
 ionnaltoir, -ean, *s.f.* Bath. [** gives ionnaltair.]
 tionnam, see annam.
 ionnan (gu h-), *adv.* Answerably.
 tionnar, -air, *s.m.* Gift.
 tionnarachd, *s.f.* Gift, donation, reward.
 tionnaradh, -aidh, *s.m.* see ionnarachd.
 ionnas (gu h-) MS *adv.* Answerably.
 ionnas, *conj.* (ionnas gu) *Insomuch, so that*.
 2†† Almost, nearly. C' ionnas ? *how ?*
 —ais, *s.m.* see ionmhas.
 tionnchuir, *v.a.* Ingraft.
 † —eachd, -idh, } *s.m.* Ingrafting. Ag i—, }
 ionnchur, -chuir, } *pr. pt.* of ionnchuir.
 ionndag, see deanntag.
 —ach, see deanntagach.
 ionndraich, *v.a.* see ionndruinn.
 —inn, see ionndruinn.
 ionndrain, see ionndruinn.
 ionndruich, see ionndruinn.
 ionndruinn, *pr.pt.* ag ionndruinn, *v. n.* Miss, long for, feel the want of. Cò tha thu ag i. ? *who do you miss ?*
 —, -ean, *s.m.* Missing, act of missing. 2 Want, feeling of want. 3 Straying, wandering. 4 The thing amissing. Am fac thu m' i. ? *Did you see the thing I am missing ?*
 ionnduras, ** -ais, *s.m.* Purity, chastity.
 ionndustaigh, (AC) *s.m.* Treasure-house.
 ionnlach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Fault, blemish. 2 Accusation.

ionnlad, -aid, *s.m.* Washing, act of washing, cleansing or bathing. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of ionnlaid.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abluent.

ionnlaich, ** *v.a.* Complain. 2 Accuse.

ionnlaid, *pr.pt.* ag ionnlad, *v.a.* Wash, bathe. 2 Cleanse, purify, purge.

—each, ** *a.* Abluent. 2 Cleansing, purifying.

—eachi, ** *s.f.* Bathing. 2 Cleansing, purification, state of being cleansed or purified.

ionnlaide, *past pt.* of ionnlaid. Bathed, washed. 2 Cleansed.

ionnlaigh, ** *s.f.* Accusation. 2 Fault, blemish.

ionnoir, ** *s.pl.* Bowels, entrails.

tionnrac, -aice, *a.* see ionraic.

ionnracan, -ain, see ionnracan.

† ionnracas, see ionnracas.

tionnrach, -aich, see ionnrach.

† ionnradh, see ionnradh.

† —ach, -aiche, see ionnradhach.

ionnraic, see ionnraic.

ionnrair, ** *v.a.* Count, reckon, calculate.

† ionnraich, ** -aich, *s.m.* Service, attendance.

ionnran, ** -air, *s.m.* Account, reckoning.

ionnros, ** -oisg, *s.m.* Word.

ionnruith, -e, *a.* see ionnruith.

ionnsa, see ionnshuain.

ionnsach, ** *a.* Sorrowful, fatal.

ionnsachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Learning, information.

scholarship. 2 Act of learning. 3 Teaching, art of teaching, training, instruction. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of ionnsaich.

ionnsaich, *pr.pt.* ag ionnsachadh, *v. a.* Learn. 2 Teach, educate, instruct, train. 3** *rarely* Visit.

—te, *a. & past pt.* of ionnsaich. Learned, exercised, taught, trained, educated.

ionnsaigh, see ionnsaigh.

ionnsamhuil, ** *a.* Comparable.

—, ** *s.* Similitude.

ionnsramaid, Gaelic spelling of *instrument*.

ionnsuidh, -ean, *s. m.* Attempt. 2 Invasion.

3 Attack, assault, onset. 4* Rush, dash. Thug e i. orm, *he rushed at me.*

—, *prep.* (a dh' ionnsuidh) To, toward. Used substantively with possessive pronouns, do m' i., *to me*; do d' i., *to thee*; d' a i., *to him*; d' a h-i., *to her*; d' ar n-i., *to us*; do blur n-i., *to you*; d' an i., *to them.*

† —, *v.a.* Attack, assault.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Irruptive, offensive.

2 Aggressive, apt to attack.

—each, ** *s.m.* Aggressor. 2 Invader.

—ear, ** *s. m.* Assailer, assailant, attacker.

ionnta, see annta.

† ionntadh, see tionndailh.

ionntag, -aig, see deanntag.

—ach, -aich, *a.* see deanntag.

† —ach, -aiche, *a.* see deannagach.

ionntas, -ais, -an, see ionntas.

ionntas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Delight, bliss. 2 (WC) Pity—*foolery*. Chuire i. am, *I pitied him.*

— a h-(WC) Pitiful. Nach i e? *is it not pitiful?*

ionntrach, † see ionndruinn.

ionnuil, *v.* see ionnlaid.

ionnus, see ionnas.

ionn-gha, see tionn-gha.

ionn-gha, *a.* Malleable.

ionn-gha, *a.* Drinkable. 2 Palatable, as drink.

ionn-gha, *a.* Punishable.

ionn-gha, see ionn-gha.

ionn-gha, *a.* Marriageable.

ionnracan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Upright or righteous

man. 'Nuair a throidas na meallach, thig an t-i. 'ga chuid, *when thieves cast out, the honest man gets his own.*

ionnracas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Righteousness, justice, innocence, integrity. Fear ionnracas, *a righteous man*; fear na h-ionnracas, *the righteous man*; luchd ionnracas, *righteous people*; luchd na h-ionnracas, *the righteous people.*

† ionnrach, -aich, *s.m.* Medical tent.

ionnrachas, see ionnrachas.

ionnradh, ** -aith, *s.m.* Plundering, laying waste, devastation.

ionnradhach, ** *a.* Devastating, laying waste, destroying.

—, ** *s.m.* Plunderer. 2 Depopulator.

ionnraic, -e, *a.* Righteous. 2 Just, faithful, honest. 3 Chaste. Duine i., *a just man.*

ionnraice, *comp.* of ionnraic. An ti a's ionnraice, *the most upright person.*

ionnranach, -aich, *s.m.* Accountant.

ionnroghnaichte, *a.* Preferable.

ionnroghnuidh, -e, *a.* Eligible. 2 Preferable.

ionnroghnuidheachd, *s.f.* Eligibility. 2 Preferableness.

ionnruic, see ionnraic.

ionnruith, ** *a.* Having a level, regular pace. 2 Running with equal speed. Each i., *a level-paced horse.*

tionnsamhuil, *a.* Like, such like, just like, comparable.

ionnsanach, ** *a.* Tardy.

† ionnsgamhach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Looseness of the skin.

ionnsgaraidh, (MS) *s.f.* Separability.

ionnshamhlachadh, (MS) *s.m.* Allusion.

ionnshamhlachaidh, † *a.* Imitable.

ionnshamhlach, (MS) *v.n.* Allude.

ionnshamhlachite, ** *a.* Comparable.

ionnshamhuileach, *a.* Imitable.

ionnshamhuil, -eiche, *a.* Avoidable.

ionnshamhuil, -aiche, *a.* Chaseable.

ionnshamhuil, ** *a.* Passable.

ionnsmachdachaidh, *a.* Punishable, torturable.

ionnsmachdach, ** *a.* Imaginable, supposable.

tionntadh, -aidh, -aidhean, see tionntadh.

ionnshamhuil, -aiche, *a.* Cloyless.

ionnshamhuil, ** *a.* Penetrable, easily bored.

ionnshamhuil, -aiche, *a.* Pitiable.

—d, *s.f.* Pitiableness.

ionus, see ionnas.

iorailte, ** *s.f.* Ingenuity.

—ach, *a.* Ingenious, inventive, well-contrived. Am feadan i., *the well-contrived fute.*

—achd, *s.f.* Ingenuity, inventiveness.

ioralt, -an, *s.m.* Trick. Ioraltan, *harmless tricks.*

ioralta, -ailte, *a.* Ingenious. 2 Distinct. 3 Artificial.

ioras, *adv.* Down, below.

ioraslaich, *v.a.* see iorlaslaich.

iorball, -aill, -an, see earball.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see earballach.

iorbhair, † -ean, *s.f.* Infection, corruption, noxious taint. I. gach gach, *the taint of each blenish.*

iorcallach, -aich, *s.m.* Robust or strong man.

iorchadach, -aiche, *a.* Evil, pernicious.

ior-dhalta, ** *a.* Certain, constant, continual.

—chd, ** *s.f.* Certainty, constancy.

iorgail, see iargall.

iorgal, -ail, *s.m.* see iargall.

iorghuil, -ean, see iargall.

iorghuileach, -eiche, see iargallach.

† iorghuis, ** *s.f.* Prayer, request.

iorgull, see iargall.

iorghuileach, see iargallach.

iorgull, see iargall.

iorlann,** *s.m.* Cellar, buttery, larder.
 iormadh, *Leis* for iormadh.
 iormailt, -ean, *s.f.* see iarmailt.
 iornall, (DMK) *W. coast of Ross* for iornall.
 iorna, see iarna.
 iornalais,* *s.f.* Lumber.
 iornan, see iarnan.
 iorpais, -ean, *s.f.* Dropsy. 2 Restlessness, fidgeting. 3 Wrestling, striving.
 iorpaiseach, *a.* Dropsical. 2 Restless.
 iorrach, -aiche, *a.* Quiet, undisturbed.
 iorrais, (DMC) *s.f.* Noisy, fidgety behaviour.
 iorram, -aim, *s.m.* Boat-song, rowing-song. 2
 Fetidous rhyme. 3 Song sung during any kind of work, by way of lightening its burden.
 4**Fidgeting. 5(DMC) Anything said repeatedly.
 iorranach,†† *a.* Belonging to boat-songs, like a boat-song.
 ios, *prep.* (a dh' fhios) To. A dh' fhios an àite, to the place.
 ios,** *v.a.* Eat, dine.
 fios, *adv.* Down. 2**East.
 ios ! *int.* Cry to incite a dog after any animal tame or wild. 2 (DMC) Cry to stop a horse.
 iasad, see iasad.
 fiosadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Eating, act of eating.
 iosal, isle, *a.* Low, not high. 2 Low, humble, poor. 3 Low, mean, abject. 4**Downcast
 Os i., *secretly, privately.*
 iosban, see isbean.
 iosaid, -ean, see iosgaid.
 fiosda, -ais, *s.m.* House, dwelling.
 fiosdail,** *a.* Convenient, commodious.
 fiosdan,** -ain, *s.m.* Cottage.
 iosdas,** -ais, *s.m.* Entertainment. 2 Accommodation, lodging.
 iosgad, -aid, see iosgaid.
 iosgaid, -ean, *s.f.* The hough, ham, thigh.
 iosgaileach, -eiche, *a.* Belonging to houghs, 2 Having large thighs. 3 Having slender thighs.
 iosgaideach,* *s.m.* Term of contempt for a tall slender person.
 iosgann,** -ainn, *s.m.* Thigh, hip.
 iosgannach, *a.* Having large thighs or hips. 2 Of, or belonging to the thigh.
 iosgaidh ! *int.* Call to a dog to drive away cattle.
 iosgas ! *int.* Call to a dog to drive away cattle.
 iosg-thad ! *int.* Cry to a dog to drive away cattle.
 ioslachadh, see isleachadh.
 ioslaich, see islich.
 ioslann, *s.m.* Pantry, storehouse, buttery.
 iosop, -oip, *s.f.* Hyssop—*hyssopus officinalis*.
 iosp, *s.m.* Clasp for a padlock on a door, meal-chest, &c. 2 (WC) Tool used by tinkers for putting finishing touches on horn spoons.
 iospaimn, *s.* see isbean. 2 (DMY) Entrails.
 iostal, *Suth'd* for iosal.
 ios-thad ! *int.* Cry to incite a dog after any animal, tame or wild.
 iosuid, *s.m.* Jesuit.
 —each, *a.* Jesuitical.
 iota, see iotadh.
 iotach, -aiche, see iotmhor.
 iotadh, -aich, *s.m.* Thirst. 2 Drought, parchedness.
 iotail,** *a.* Thirsty.
 iotan, see iotadh.
 iotar, see iotmhor.
 iotas, -ais, *s.m.* see iotadh.
 fioth, *s.m.* Corn.
 ioth-chruinnich,** *v.a.* Purvey, forage.
 ioth-ghaireach, *a.* Fertile, productive.
 —d, *s.f.* Fertility.
 iothlann, see iodhlann.
 ioth-losgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Parching of corn, 2 Blasting of a standing crop.

iothros,* *s.m.* Poppy, see meilbheag. 2 Corn cockle, see lus liochach.
 iotmhoire, *comp.* of iotmhor.
 —achd, *s.f.* Thirstiness, droughtiness, parchedness.
 iotmhor, -eire, *a.* Thirsty, dry. 2 Parched.
 ir, (AF) *s.f.* Squirrel.
 tir, *s.f.* Gift.
 ir, (AC) Step Trebraich oir gu ir mi, lead me from step to step.
 tir, *s.f.* Anger. 2 Satire, lampoon.
 irchullach, -aich, *s.m.* Monster.
 ircult, *s.f.* Side-post of a door.
 ire, *s.f. ind.* Degree of growth, progress. 2 State, condition. 3††Maturity. An i. seo, this condition ; gu h-i., about ; cuir an i., up-braid, reproach ; 2 cause to believe ; 3 lay as an obligation upon ; ni a thoirt gu h-ire, to effect or accomplish a thing ; thàinig e gu ire, he is full-grown ; tha mi an ire maith leis, I am well on with it.
 fire, *s.f.* Ravage, plunder.
 fire, *s.f.* Ground, land, field, soil, earth.
 fireall,** *s.m.* Response, reply. 2 Salutation, greeting.
 ireann, *s.f.* Patriarchal woman, mother of a race. 2 Dam. Sàr-Obair.
 fireas, -eis, *s.m.* Occursion, collision.
 irich,* see éirich.
 irimich, *Badenoch & Gairloch* for imrich.
 irimich, *Badenoch* for imiridh.
 irinn, *Suth'd* for inghean (daughter).
 irinn, Sàr-Obair for ifrinn.
 urionn, *s.m.* Field. 2 Land, ground
 iriosal, -aile, *a.* Humble, low, lowly, mean.
 —ail, *s.m.* Lowly or humble person.
 irioslachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Humbling, act of humbling. 2*Debasement, degradation. 3 Condescension. Ag i—, *pr. pt.* of irioslaich.
 irioslachd, *s.f.* Humility, lowliness. 2 Debasement, degradation. 3 Condescension.
 irioslaich, *pr.pt.* ag irioslachadh, *v.a.* Humble, lower, degrade, humiliate. 2 Condescend.
 —te, *a. & past pt.* of irioslaich Humbled.
 tirire, -an, *s.f.* Curse, malediction 2 Anger. 3 Blame.
 iris, -ean, *s.f.* The handle of a basket, by which to carry it or sling it to a pack-saddle. 2 Hen-roost or perch. 3 Crupper. 4* Braces. 5(WC) Small of the back. 1. an droma, the small of the back ; dh' fheadh gu'n toirinn-sa air an i. agad, I might strike you in the small of the back.
 tiris, -ean, *s.f.* Friend, lover 2 Assignment. 3 Description. 4 Discovery. 5 Record, history 6 Law. 7 Faith, religion. 8 Epoch, era. 9 Brass.
 iris-cleibh, (DU) *s.f.* Rope-band for carrying a creel.
 iris-eallaich, *s.f.* Rope round a bundle, as of straw.
 iriseileachadh, see irioslachadh.
 iriseach, -eiche, *a.* Furnished with slings or handles. 2 Abounding in hen-roosts. †3 Just, judicious, equitable. 4**Lawful.
 iriseal, -eile, *a.* see iriosal.
 —ach, see iriosal.
 iriseas,** -eis, *s.m.* Present.
 iris-mhuineal, *s.f.* Shoulder-band of a creel.
 irisleabhar, -air, *s.m.* Magazine. 2 Common-place book. see aithris-leabhar.
 irisleachadh, see irioslachadh.
 irisleachd, see irioslachd.
 irislich, see irioslaich.
 tìrr,** *s.f.* Tail, as of a fish. 2 End, conclusion.
 irt,** *s.m.* Death.

is, (AF) s. Ox.

is, conj. And. [† Seemingly an idiomatic use of is, is—consider the idiom, ní e siu is mise an seo, *he will do it and I here* (lit. he will do it, I am here.) It is usually regarded as an abbreviation of *agus*, hence the forms *a's* and *'us*. *Is*, according to Windisch, is not an abbreviation of *agus*. *Et* was the word originally (from Latin) brought into use as a mono-syllabic copulative for the use of the bards. The old monks wrote it *ej*, and it gradually slipped into the form *i*, still retained in printed Irish Gaelic. It is pronounced like English *iss*. See note under *agus*.]

is, pres. ind. v. def. & irreg. Under conjugated: Ind. pres. is mi, *I am*; is tu, *thou art*; is e, *he is*; is í, *she is*; is sinn, *we are*; is sibh, *you are*; is iad, *they are*.

Ind. past, bu mhi, *it was I*, bu tu, *it was thou*; &c. [Also used with a present meaning, see note ^a below.]

Subj. pres. ma's mi, *if it be I*; ma's tu, *if it be thou*; &c. Ged is mi, *though it is I*; &c. Subj. past, na'm bu mhi, *if it were I*; &c.

Interr. pres., am mi? *is it I?* an tu? *is it thou?* an e, *is it he?* &c. Nach mi? *is it not I?* &c.

Interr. past, am bu' mhi, *was it I?* &c. nach bu' mhi? *was it not I?* &c.

Negative pres. cha mhi, *it is not I*; &c. past, cha bu' mhi, *it was not I*; &c.

It is remarkable that in the *pret. interr.* and *negative*, no part of the verb is seen at all, the conjunctions *am*, *cha*, *nach*, *gur*, *mur*, &c. with the pronouns annexed to them, convey the sense as distinctly as if the verb were expressed. Nach e seo an t-each bán? (*is*) *not this the white horse?* This omission of the verb to be occurs in the same way in Welsh, as, nid bara a brynwyd, (*it was*) *not bread that was bought*.

Is is used in describing the name, profession, identity, state or condition, under which objects definitely exist or did exist—Is mise Peadar, *I am Peter*; is tu mo bhrathair, *thou art my brother*; is caiptean am fear úd, *you fellow is a captain*; is iarunn seo, *this is iron*; bu chlathair e, *he was a mason*; bu namhaid e, *he was a foe*; cha bu robairean iad, *they were not robbers*. When the subject is pointedly and emphatically expressed or addressed, the verb *is* is used, as, is tus' an duine, *thou art the man*. In many cases *tha* cannot be used in place of *is*. We cannot say, *tha* tus' an duine, *tha* thu mo rún, *tha* seo umha, &c., we must say, *is* tus' an duine, *is* tu mo rún, *is* umha seo, &c. When an adjective is in the predicate, either *is* or *is* may be used, as *tha a' chlath seo mór* or *is mór a' chlath i seo*, *this stone is great*; *tha do cheum mall* or *is mall do cheum*, *thy step is slow*; but in all such cases when *is* is used the meaning is more emphatic. *Is* implies a more permanent state than *tha*; contrast "*is* leam e" with "*tha e agam*"; and "*is i is mathair*

^a *Bu*, is also used with a present meaning, as, cha bu tu m, 's cha bu mhi 'n eú *you are not I and I am no cur*—a Celtic way of telling a man he is a hound; cha bu tu bean a' mharsanta mhoir, *you are not as the big merchant's wife*—*you do not do as she does*. *Bu*, is, of course, an entirely different word to *is*, but as it is generally treated by grammarians as the past tense of *is*, examples of its use have been inserted here under that word, to enable readers to find them without difficulty.

dhomh" with "*tha i 'na mathair dhomh*."

Is ann cha'n ann, *the fact is that it is not so*; is math an airidh, *it is well deserved*; is math an airidh e, *he well deserves it*; ma's fíor dhuit e, *if it is the truth (as told) to you*; c'ait' an tann dhuit? *where is your abode?*; an slán dhuit? *are you well*, nach e seo an t-each bán? *is not this the white horse?*; cha bu gheambna dhuinn air mórán barrachd, *it would not be good enough for us even though much more were offered* (lit. for much more); na'm b' fíor sin, or ma b' fíor siu, *were it not a shame*.

Some idiomatic uses of *is* :—

is abhaist dhomh, *I use, am wont*.

is abhaist dha, *he is used or wont*.

b' abhaist dhomh, *I used, was wont*.

is ag leam, *I doubt*.

is áill leam, *I wish, desire*.

is ait leam, *I rejoice, am glad*.

is aithne dhomh, *I know, am acquainted with*.

is aithreach leam, *I repent*.

is annsa leam, *I prefer*.

is árd leam (e), *I think (it) high*.

is beag leam, *I think it too little*.

is beag orm, *I hate, dislike*.

is beo dhomh, *I live, am in life*.

is binne leam (e), *I like, think (it) melodious*.

is caomh leam, *I love, like*.

is còir dhomh, *I ought*.

is coma leam, *I care not, do not like*; is coma leam dol 'na dhail, *I don't like to have anything to do with him*.

is cruath leam, *I am sorry*.

is cuimhne leam, *I remember*.

is dàna leam, *it is presumptuous of me, I dare*.

Usually used in the negative—cha bu d leam, *I would not dare*.

is daon leam (e), *I think (it) dear*.

is deòin leam, *I am willing, wish*.

is dòcha leam, *I suppose, think, think it probable*.

is dòcha leam, *I prefer*.

is dual dhomh, *it is natural to me*.

is duilich leam, *I regret, am sorry or vexed*.

is eagal leam, *I fear, am afraid*.

is éigin dhomh, *I must*.

is éis dhomh, *I delay, am detained*.

is eòl dhomh, *I know, am acquainted with*.

is fada leam, *I long*.

is fearr dhomh, *it is better for me*.

is fearr leam, *I am more glad, had rather, I rather wish, prefer*.

is fhiach leam, *I value, condescend*.

is fiach dhomh, *it is worth my while*.

is fuath leam *I hate, dislike*.

is gabhaidh leam, *I wonder, am surprised*. [it.

is gann orm a chreidsinn, *I can hardly believe*

is gasla leam, *I delight*.

is gráin leam, *I abhor, disdain*.

is ion dhomh, *it becomes me*.

is leam, *I own, possess permanently*. Am fear

leis an leis mi, *the man whose I am*.

is leas dhomh, *I ought*.

is léir dhomh, *I see, perceive*.

is leig leam, *I am loath*.

is lugh' orm, *I hate more*.

is maith leam (gu), *I am glad (that), wish, am willing*.

is miann leam, *I wish or desire*.

is mithiech dhomh, *it is time for me*.

is mó leam, *I think more of*.

is mór leam, *I think it too much*; is mór leam

e, *I think much of it, or too much of it*.

is náir leam, *I think it a shame*.

is náraich dhomh, *I am ashamed*.

is neónach leam, *I wonder, am surprised*.

- is òg leam (e), *I think (it) young.*
 is òl leam, *I regret.*
 is tagh leam, see is toigh leam.
 is taitneach leam (e), (it) *is pleasant to me.*
 is toigh leam, *I prefer, like or love.*
 is trom leam sin, *I think that heavy.*
 is truagh leam, *I pity, am to be pitied.*
 is ullamh le neach, *one is prone to, or ready.*
 is beag nach, *adv. Almost.*
 isbean, -ein, -an, *s.m. Sausage*
 isbeanach, -aiche, *a. Of, or pertaining to sausages. 2 Full of sausages.*
 ise, *pers. pron. emphatic of i. She herself.*
 iseag, †† -eig, see uiseag.
 iseal, isle, see isal.
 isean, -ein, -an, (*pl. in Suth'd iscan with the sound of final syllable lengthened.*) *s m. Chicken, the young of any bird or of the smaller quadrupeds. 2 Opprobrious term applied to an ill-mannered young person, or a dirty child, brat. 3 Puny person. 4 Gosling. 5†† Term of endearment to an infant. 6 Mischievous child—Argyll. 7(AG) In Suth'd applied only to quadrupeds. I. roin the young of the seal—Uist; i. eich, the young of the horse—Lewis; i. cait, a kitten—Suth'd.*
 iseanach, -aiche, *a. Abounding in chickens, young of birds or resembling them 2 Pertaining to, or like an ill-brought-up child. 3 Dirty, as a child. 4 Like a gosling.*
 iseanachd, *s.f. Mischief, as in children—Argyll.*
 isearan, *Arran for eiscaran.*
 isgeas, ** -eis, *s.m. Doubt.*
 is gann, *adv. Scarcely.*
 †isin, for an sin.
 isle, *s.f.ind. Lowness. I. mara, low tide*
 isle, *comp. of isal. Lower, lowest. A' chuid a b' i. de 'n t-sluagh, the lowest of the people.*
 isleachadh, -aidh, *s.m. Humbling, act of humbling, humiliation, condescension. 2 Abasement. 3 Subsiding. 4 Abjectness. Ag i—, pr.pt. of islich. Tha 'n abhainn air i., (the water of) the river has subsided.*
 isleachd, *s.f. ind. Lowness, abjectness, littleness. 2 Lowliness, condescension.*
 islead, -id, *s.f. Degree of lowness or abjectness. 2 Littleness.*
 islean, -ein, *s.m. Low or humble person; in pl. the common people, the lower classes.*
 isle contraigh, (AH) *s.f. Neap-tide.*
 isle mhara, (AH) *s.f. Low water, low ebb.*
 islich, *pr.pt. ag isleachadh, v.a. & n. Bring low, humble, abase. 2 Become low or humble, subside. 3 Condescend.*
 islichear, *fut. pass. of islich. Shall be lowered.*
 islichte, *past pt. of islich. Lowered, brought low, humbled, abased.*
 isneach, -ich, -ichean, *s.f. Rifled gun, rifle.*
 isop, † s. see isop.
 ist † int. Hush! hist! whist!
 ite, -an, *s.f. Feather, quill. 2 Fin of a fish. 3 Artificial fishing fly. 4(AH) Blade of an oar. 5(CR) Adze—Perthshire. 6(DMK) Blade of the propeller of a steamer—W. coast of Ross. 7**Down. 8**Wing. Itan éisg, fins of fish; itan geòidh, goose-quills; 1. tombac, a snuff-quill.*
 iteach, -ich, *s.m. Plumage, feathers, wings. I. éisg, the fins of a fish.*
 iteach, -eiche, *a. Feathered, feathery, plummy, winged. 2 Finny, of many fins. Am bradan i., the finny salmon.*
 iteach, -ich, *s.m. Art or act of fishing or angling with a fly. 2 Flight, flying, as of a bird or an arrow. Ag i—, pr.pt. of itich.*
 iteachan, -ain, -an, *s.m. Weaver's bobbin, reel, or spool.*
 iteag, -eig, -an, *s.f. aim. of ite. Feather, little feather, plume, quill. 2 Fin. 3 Flight of a bird.*
 it-agach, -aiche, *a. Of many feathers, feathery, winged, feathery. 2 Finny.*
 iteagachadh, -aidh, *s.m. Flying low, act of flying low. Ag i—, pr.pt. of iteagach.*
 iteagach, *pr.pt. ag iteagachadh, [ag iteach in Gairloch] v.n. Fly low or near the ground.*
 iteagach, *s.f. see itealach.*
 iteagh, *s.m. see iteodha.*
 iteal, -il, *s.m. Flight on wing, flying. 2 Fluttering of wings. Air i., on wing.*
 itealach, -aiche, *a. Winged. 2 Flying. 3 Hovering, fluttering.*
 itealachadh, *s.m. see itealach.*
 itealachd, see itealach.
 itealaich, -ean, *s.f. Flying, act of flying, avolation. 2* Fluttering. Ag i—, pr.pt. of itealach.*
 itealaich, *pr.pt. ag itealach, v.n. Fly in the air. 2 Flutter.*
 itean-gairdeanaich, *s.pl. Primaries, see eun, 6, p. 98.*
 itean-sgáithe, see eun, 6, p. 398.
 iteodha, † & † -oidhe, *s. Hemlock. Cameron (\$) suggests a derivation from ite, the idea being "feather-fledged."*
 ith, *pr.pt. ag ith & ag itheadh, v.a. & n. Eat. 2 Gnaw, chew, devour. 3 Corrode. 4 Consume.*
 ith, ** *s.f. Eating. Ag i—, pr.pt. of ith.*
 iith, see ioth.
 ith, ** *s. Fat, tallow. 2 Corn.*
 iùiche, -an, *s.f. see itheadh.*
 ith-dhias, ** -dhéise, *s.f. Ear of corn.*
 itheadh, -idh, *s.m. Eating, act of eating, chewing, or gnawing. 2 Corroding, corrosion. Ag i—, pr.pt. of ith.*
 ithean, *1st. sing. imp. of ith. Let me eat.*
 itheannaich, *s.f.ind. Eating, feeding. 2* Damage done by cattle. 3 Something to eat.*
 ithear, *fut. pass. of ith.*
 iùth-fheun, -a, -an, *s.m. Corn-dray.*
 ithidh, *fut. aff. a of ith.*
 ithinnich, see itheannaich.
 ith-iomradh, -aidh, *s.m. Backbiting, slanderous report. 2 Murmuring.*
 iùth-iomradh, *v.a. & n. Grumble. 2 Backbite.*
 ith-iomraiteach, *a. Slanderous, backbiting, abusive. 2 Murmuring.*
 iùthir, ** *s.f. Corn-field. 2 Arable land, soil.*
 ithte, *past pt. of ith. Eaten. 2 Consumed.*
 ith-teodha, (AC) *s. Hemlock—Lismore, & N.Argyll see minnheur.*
 ithte, *past pt. of ith. Eaten, consumed.*
 i-tiach, see de-tiach.
 itich, *pr.pt. ag iteach, v.a. Fish with a fly.*
 ti-tigheach, -ich, -ichean, *s.m. Gullet*
 it-ioch, *s. see de-tiach.*
 it-ros, ** *s.m. Headland, promontory.*
 itiu, *s.m. Thirst, see iotadh.*
 iùbhaidh, see iùbhaidh.
 iùbhal, -ail, *s.m. Time.*
 iùbhar, -air, -an, *s.m. Yew-tree—taxus baccata. Badge of the Frasers. 2 Bow. 3 Arrow. 4*Juniper. Cha dearg i. mi, no arrow shall wound me.*
 iùbharach, -aiche, *a. Of, or abounding in, yew-trees. 2 Made of yew. 3 Like yew. 4 Abounding in, or armed with, bows. Na h-òighean i., the daughters of the bow, huntresses.*
 iùbhar-beinne, *s. Juniper—Arran.*
 iùbhar-chreige, †† *s.m. Juniper.*
 iùbhar-sléibhe, †† *s.m. Ambrosia (plant.)*
 iùbhar-thalmhunn, †† *s.m. Juniper.*
 iùbhrach, -aiche, *a. see iùbharach.*
 iùbhrach, -aich, *s.f. Yew-grove, group of yews.*

- 2 Stately woman. 3*Active female. 4**Female archer. 5 Wherry, barge, skiff, cutter, see p. 73. 6 Vessel under sail. 7 Rod.
- iùbhrach see fiodhraich (under bàla.)
- iùbhran, (AF) s.m. Castrated goat.
- iùc, see niùc. Slit scallop, fissure. 2(AII) One of the two lower corners of a bag of potatoes, meal or grain. Earc iùc, *slit-eared cows*, ordinarily called *torc-chluasach*, *notch-eared*, or *crodh-mara*, *sea-cows*.
- iùchair, -chrach, -chraichean, s. f. Key. 2 Screwed handle of a spinning-wheel to tighten driving cord. 3 Spawn or roe of female fish. [Roe in the immature or soft condition called "mealag"—*Lorn* (Fionn.) Applied only to herring and salmon in *W. of Ross*, where *bròg* is used of cod and other large sea-fish—CR. In *Gairloch* both "bròg truig" and "iùchair truig" are used—DU.] I. budaich ruaidh, *cod's roe*—Argyll.
- iùchairach, -eiche, a. Furnished with keys. 2 Abounding in fish-spawn.
- iùchairag, -cig, -an, s.f., dim. of iùchair. Little key. 2 Female fish, spawner. 3††Spawn.
- iùchair-na-cieche, s.f. Key to adjust frame of flyers of spinning-wheel to tighten the cord.
- iùchairneag, (AF) see iùchairag.
- Iuchar, -air, s.m. The dog-days, warm month, July. [Preceded by the art. *an t-*.]
- iucharag, see iùchairag.
- iùchd, see iùc.
- iuchrag, -an, see iùchairag.
- inchraichean, pl. of iùchair.
- iù-asach, -aiche, a. Treacherous, like the traitor Judas.
- iù-asach, -aich, s.m. Traitor, infamous, treacherous or villainous fellow.
- †iudh, -a, -an, s.m. Day.
- fiudiceachd, ** s.f. Judgment.
- iudmhail, s.m. Fugitive. 2 Coward. 3 Low, feeble fellow.
- iugh, †-a, s.m. The posture in which the dead are placed. 'Na luidh' air an iugha, *lying in the position of the dead*.
- iughar, see iubhar.
- iugharach, see iubharach & iùbhrach
- †iui, s.f. Arrow. (fiuthaidh.)
- †iùl, iùil, s.f. Month of July.
- iùl, iùil, iùilean, s. m. Guidance, direction. 2 Course, way. 3 Guide. 4 Land-mark at sea. 5 Knowledge, acquaintance. 6 Learning. 7 Art. 8 Judgment. 9 Chief, commander. 10 ††Service, attendance. 11†† Mariner's compass. Chaille an t-i., *he lost the course*; ni mise dhubh i., *I will be your guide*.
- iùlach, ** a. Having knowledge. 2 Guiding, directing. 3 Rational.
- iùladh, -aidh, see ioladh.
- †iùlaigh, -ean, s.m. Leader.
- iùlainn, see iodhainn.
- iùlag, -aig, -an, s. f. Small mariner's compass. ††Small chart.
- iùlag, ** see iullag.
- iùlan-riaghaidh, s.pl. Politics.
- iùlar, see iùlmhor.
- iùlar, *Reay country* for iùlar.
- iùlarachd, see iùlmhorachd.
- iùl-chairt, -ean, s.f. Mariner's compass. 2††Chart.
- iulla, pr. pt. ag iulla, v. a. Fish from a small boat with flies, usually for "sillocks." An robh thu 'g iulla an raioir? Bha. agus fhuair mi leth-cheud saighean (or saoidhean), *were you fishing last night? Yes, and I caught fifty saith*—Lewis.
- iullag, (DU) s.f. Rock round which "sillocks" are plentiful, generally submerged.
- iullag, -aig, -an, s. f. Sprightly, affected little female. 2* Skip, trip.
- iullagach, -aiche, a. Light, airy, tripping lightly along. 2 Sprightly, cheerful, gay, frolicsome. 3 Giddy. 4 Making short steps. 5 Florid.
- iullagachd, †† s.f. ind. Jauntiness.
- iullagaiche, s. f. Lightness, airiness, sprightliness, cheerfulness.
- , comp. of iullagach. More or most light, airy, &c.
- iulla-ghuanach, s. The name of MacTrein's banner.
- iullanaiche, s.f. ind. Lightness, airiness, cheerfulness, sprightliness.
- iullagaiche, comp. of iullagach. More or most light, airy, &c.
- iùllar, (WO) adv. Down—*Perthshire*.
- iùlmhor, -oire, a. Wise, learned, sagacious, sensible. 2(MS) Skilful. 3 Polite.
- iùlmhorachd, s.f. ind. Wisdom, judgment, sagacity. 2 Politeness.
- iùl-oidhche, s.f. Name of a star.
- iùmaidh, s.f. Level ground. 2 Open country.
- iùmaidh, a. Having level ground.
- iùmain, see iomain.
- iùmairt, see iomairt.
- iùmhrach, -aich, -aichean, see iùrach.
- iun, ** s.m. Naughty creature.
- iùuadh, see iongnadh.
- iùuadh, ** a. Strange, wonderful, odd, curious.
- iumarach, ** -aich, s. m. Change of place, removing.
- iùuais, s.f. Want, deficiency. Tha i. iomadh ni orm, *I want many things*. More frequently used as a prep. phrase conjoined with the prep. as, as, as iùuais do chuideachaidh, *without thine aid*; as t' iùuais, *without thee*.
- iùndrain, see ionndrain. [nest.]
- iùnnrais, -ean, s.f. Stormy sky. 2 Storm, tempest.
- iùnnraiseach, -eiche, a. Stormy, tempestuous.
- iùnnras, -ais, see iùnnrais.
- iùnnasachadh, see ionnsachadh.
- iùnnsaich, see ionnsaich.
- iùnnsaichte, see ionnsaichte.
- iùnnas, -ais, -an, see ionnhas.
- iùnnasach, -aiche, a. Rich, opulent.
- iùntas, see ionnhas.
- iùntrain, (MS) v. a. Balk.
- iur, see iubhar.
- †iur, s.m. Plunder. 2 Bloodshed, slaughter.
- iùrach, -aiche, -ean, see iùbhrach.
- †iuramh, adv. Afterwards.
- iùran, -ain, -an, see fiùran.
- iùras, ** s.m. Felon (whitlow.)
- iurguileach, s.m. see iargallach (appendix.)
- iurpais, -ean, s.f. Restlessness, fidgeting. 2 Wrestling, struggling. 3**Dropsy.
- iurpaiseach, -eiche, a. Restless. 2 Prone to strife or quarrelling. 3 Dropsical.
- iurram, -aim, -an, see iorram.
- ach, see iorramach.
- †iurrunn, -uinn, -uinnéan, s.f. Want, defect.
- iursach, -aiche, a. Dark, black. †2 Suspensory.
- iursach, * -aiche, s.f. Girl.
- iùsan, * -ain, s.m. Giddiness, levity. 2 Sudden whim.
- iùsanach, a. Whimsical, giddy, light-headed.
- iùthaidh, -ean, s. f. see iuthaidh. 2 (DMY) Quality. I. mhath, said of a mast, oar, &c., that stands a heavy strain, or of boots or clothes that wear well.
- iuthair, gen. sing. of iuthar.
- iuthar, -air, -airean, see iubhar.
- iutharach, see iubharach & iubhrach.
- iutharu, -a, -airn, see ifrionn.
- iutharnach, -aich, see ifrionnach.

L

I

l, *luis*, the quicken tree. The tenth letter of the Gaelic alphabet now in use. When it is preceded by itself, or by any other consonant, and followed by *a*, *o*, or *u*, it has a broad lingual sound, to which there is none like in the English language; as, *làn*, full; *lòm*, bare; *lus*, a herb. When *l* is immediately followed by *e* or *i*, it is pronounced like the Italian *gl* in *gle* or *gli*, as, *litir*, a letter; *lìnn*, an age. In the case of nouns beginning with *l*, if the masc. poss. pron. go before, *l* is pronounced as in English; as, a *litir*, his letter; which differs essentially in sound from, a *litir*, her letter. With regard to verbs beginning with *l*, the preterite is pronounced as in English, and in most other situations it is pronounced as *ll*. The letter *l* when aspirated is not followed by *h* in writing, and the difference between the plain and aspirated sounds is generally only distinguishable to a keen ear, and is almost lost on most people, but when *labhair*, speak, which is plain, and *labhair e*, he spoke, which is aspirated, are correctly pronounced, the difference should be easily discernible.

là, *pl.* *làithean* & *lathachan*, *s. m.* Day, space from evening to evening. 2 Daylight. 3 On a certain day, one day. **An là** a *chi's nach fhaic*, every day—present or absent, one of the most frequently used of familiar sayings—generally added to a farewell as, “*beannachd leat, an là a chi's nach fhaic*,” or “*a h-uile là*”; *b' esin an dà là*, what a change of days! it is common to hear “*'s ann air a thàinig an dà là*” said of a person who has suffered a change of circumstances; *air là àraidh*, on a certain day; *a h-uile là*, every day; *a h-uile là riamh*, every single day; *là mì-shealbhach*, *là còrr* or *là seachantach*, an unlucky day; *là féille*, holy day, holiday, market day; *là breith*, a birthday; *là fiuch*, a wet day; *là gailbheach*, a stormy day; *là bragh*, a fine day; *là math*, a good day; *là seachdain*, a week-day; *là Dòmhnach*, a Sunday; *là Luain*, a Monday, also a day that shall never arrive or one to which the moon gives light, *Nevermas*, the last day; *là buan an lùn*, *Nevermas*; *a là or do là*, by day, *gu là*, till daylight.

là na bliadhn' ùire, New Year's day.

là fhéill nan rìgh, Epiphany

là fhéill Brìghde nan coinnean, Candlemas.

là cath choileach, St. Bridget's day 14th. Feb. O. S.—2nd. Feb. N. S. (i.e. the day of cock-fighting.)

là fhéill Muire nan coinnean, Purification

là Dhaibhidh, St. David's Day. [Day.]

là Caisge, Easter Day.

là Muire, *là na caidich*, Lady-day.

là Bealltuain, May-day

là na Crois Naoimhe, Day of the Holy Cross.

làisig Rìgh Thearlaich a dhà, Restoration Day.

là fhéill Eòin Eòiste, St. John's Day (24 June.)

là Lùnasd, Lammass-day.

là breith Muire, Mary's Nativity.

là fhéill Màrtuain, Martinmas.

là fhéill Mìcheil, Michaelmas.

là nan uile Naoimhe, *là Mairbh na cruinne gu coitichionn*, *là Sàmhna*, an t-Samhuinn, All-Saints, All-Saints-day.

là Nollaig, Christmas Day.

là fhéill Eòin, St. John's Day.

là fhéill Pàdruig Earraich, *là nan trì sealladh*, on St. Patrick's day in spring, three

sights may be seen—i.e. ploughing, sowing, and harrowing. Some versions mention seven sights. St. Patrick's day is also called “*là nan seachd oibrichean fheadh*,” the day of the twenty-seven works, meaning that twenty-seven different kinds of work are done on a farm on that day. *Là sheachnaidh na bliadhna*, the day of the week on which 3rd. May falls—on this day the Gael seldom began any work he wished to finish with expedition and success; Nicolson says some apply the name to 2nd. May, and some to 5th. May—he does not say the days of the week on which these days fall, all through the year, which Armstrong's reference to 3rd. May seems to imply.

là, *adv.* Once on a time.

là, *adv.* see *làmh*.

là, *prep.* see *le*.

làb, -a, -an, *s. m.* Lip.

làb, *aib*, *s. m.* Day's labour. 2 Mud, dirt, mire.

làbail, *a*, Dirty. 2 Puddly.

làbair, *a*, Dirty. 2 Puddly.

làbair, *a*, Dirty. 2 Puddly.

làban, -ain, *s. m.* Mire, dirt. 2 Dirty work,

drudgery. 3 Muddy place.

làbanach, -ache, *a*, Miry, muddy. 2 Marshy.

3 Belaboured, laborious.

làbanach, -aich, *s. m.* Plebeian, day-labourer,

drudge. 2 Dustman. 3 Smearer, dauber. 4

Slovenly fellow. 5 Draggler.

làbanachadh, *a*, Dirtying, smearing,

dragging. 2(DMC) Drenching by rain.

làbanachd, *s. f.* Draggling, drenching. 2 Low

dirty work. 3 Labour.

làbanaich, *v. a.* Puddle, moil. 2 Bedraggle. 3

Smear, daub.

làbanaich, *gen. sing.* *f. n. pl.* of *làbanach*.

làbanaiche, -an, *s. m.* Drudge, draggler. 2 La-

bourer, plebeian. 3 One who works in clay

or puddly ground. 4 Painstaking person.

làbanta, *†*, -ainte, *a*, Plebeian, servile, 2 Drag-

gling. 3 Vulgar. 4 Like a labourer.

làbaonach, *a*, Dissembling, pretending.

làbaonadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s. m.* Dissimulation.

làbarach, (MS) *a*, Limous.

làbaranach, (MS) *a*, Limy.

làbh, -aibh, *s. m.* Word 2 Lip.

làbhach, *s. m.* Mire, mud.

làbhach, *a*, Miry, dirty. 2 Swampy. [** gives

làbach.]

làbhachd, *s. f.* Matter

làbhair, *pr. pt.* *a'* *làbhairt*, *v. a.* Speak, say on.

2 Talk, commune. *Labhair romhad*, say on.

—each, see *làbhairteach*.

làbhairt, *s. f.* Speaking, act of speaking, speech.

2 Oration. 3 Conversation, discourse. 4

Language, utterance. 5 Voice, expression.

A' l—, *pr. pt.* of *làbhair*. Fear-l, a speaker, in-

terpreter; 2 spokesman; thar l, beyond expres-

sion; droch l, bad speaking; is math an l, a

th' air, what a good delivery he has!

làbhairte, *past pt.* of *làbhair*. Said, spoken.

—ach, -eiche, *a*, Loquacious, inclined to

speak. 2 Loud. 3 Utterable, expressible. 4

†† Oral.

—achd, *s. f. ind.* Loquacity, noisy boast-

ing, talkativeness.

làbhairtiche, *a*, *s. m.* Orator, spokesman. 2 Talk-

ative fellow

là-bhallan, -ain, -an, *s. f.* Shrew, water-shrew or

mouse. 2 (AF) Weasel. 3 Mythical animal,

supposed to be larger than a rat, and very

noxious and to live in deep pools.

làbhar, -air, *s. m.* Gaelic spelling of *laver* (ewer.)

làbhar, -aire [*làbira* & ***làbhara*] *a*, Loud, loud

ly sounding, noisy. 2 Boastful, clamorous. 3

Speaking loudly, loquacious. 4 Eloquent. 5

Audible. Is fearr eù luath na teanga l., better is a nimble dog than a loud tongue; cho l. ris a' ghaoith, as noisy in speech as the storm; cath labhar, a war of words.

labharra, see labhar.

labhra, comp. of labhar. More or most noisy or loquacious.

laohrach, -aiche, a. see labhar. Is laohrach na builg fhàs, empty bags are loud-sounding.

—d, s.f. Loudness. see labhairteuchd.

labhrad, -aid, s.m. Loudness, degree of loudness. 2†† Loquacity. 3* Noisy boasting.

labhradair, see labhraiche.

labhradh, a. labhar.

labhradh, -aidh, s.m. Speaking. 2 Speechifying. 3 Speech, discourse. B' eil a mhill e, speaking was his bane; ùrl-, utterance, elocution.

labhraiche, s.m. Orator, speaker. L. pongail, a distinct speaker.

labhran, (AF) s.m. Young rabbit or hare.

labhras, § -ais, -an, s.m. Laurel, bay-tree—*laurus nobilis*, (not the common garden laurel.) Badge of the MacLarens.

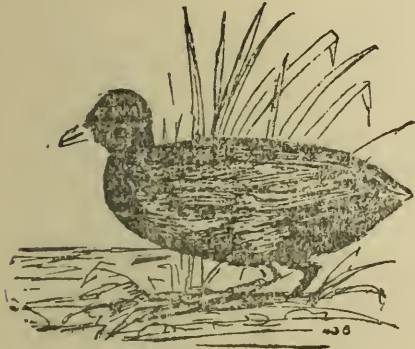
labhrain, 1st. per. sing. imp. of labhair. Let me speak.

tlac, (AF) s.f. Sweet milk.

lach, -a, pl. -an [-aidh, -ainn, lachaichean & lachainnean,] s.f. Wild duck—*anas boschas*. 2 s.m. Wild drake. 3* Widgeon.

lach, -a, -an, s.m. Reckoning, expense of entertainment at an inn, fare. 2* Reckoning at a penny wedding. 4 Contribution per head. 5 Horse laugh, loud burst of laughter. Tog an l., raise or collect the reckoning.

lach, (DU) v.n. Laugh loudly and for a long time.



405. Lach-a'-bhlàir.

lach-a'-bhlàir, ¶ s.f. Bald coot, common coot—*fulica atra*.

lacha-ceann-ruadh, †† -an-ceann-ruadh, s.m. Celandine (plant.)

lachach, -aiche, a. Of, or belonging to, wild ducks. 2 Like a wild duck or drake.

lach-a'-chinn-uaine, ¶ s.f. Golden eye—*fuligula clangula*. 2 (AC) Mallard or common wild duck.

lachadaich, see lachanaich.

lachulair, (AF) -ean, s.m. Diver (bird.)

lachath, ** -aidh, s.m. Act of diving like a wild duck.

lachag, -aig, -an, s.f. dim. of lach. Little or young wild duck. 2 Small reckoning.

—ach, †† a. Abounding in little ducks.

lachaidh, n.pl. of lach.

lach-Aigir, (AC) s.m. & f. Teal, elf-duck.

lachair, -ean, s.m. Diver.

lachairo, see lachadair.

lachan, † -ain, s.m. Loud laughter, Scots word. lachau, -ain, s.m. Common reed.

—aich, * s.f. Loud continued laughter.

lachan-coille, s.m. see cuile-fheur.

lachan-nan-lamh, § s.m. Jointed rush, wood small reed—*juncus articulatus*.

lach-an-sgumain, (AF) s. Tufted or crested duck.

lachan-gaire, s. Horse-laugh.

lach-Aoisgeir, ¶ s.f. Eider-duck, see lach-Loch-

lannach. 2 (AF) Velvet scoter.

lachar, -air, s.m. Vulture. 2 (AF) Any large bird of prey.

lachardaich, see lachanaich.

lach-bheag, (DMC) s.f. Teal.

lach-bhinn, ¶ s.f. Long-tailed duck, see eun-buchainn.

lach-bhlàir, (DMC) s.f. White-headed coot.

lach-bhreac, ¶ s.f. Golden eye, see lach-a'-chinn-uaine. 2 (AC) Mallard.

lach-ceann-molach, (AF) s.f. Tufted duck.

lach-ceann-ruadh, s.f. see ceann-ruadh.

lach-chinn-uaine, see lach-a'-chinn-uaine.

lach-Cholasaidh, ¶ s.f. Eider-duck, see lach-

Lochlannach.

lach-crann, (AF) s. Teal.

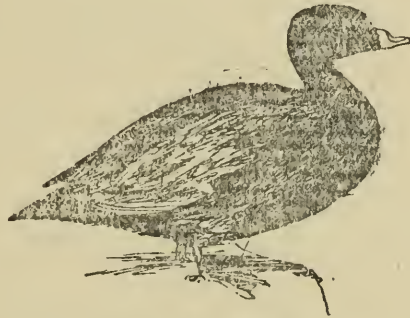
tlachd, s.m. Family, see luchd. 2 see lac.

—ach, ** a. Asphaltic.

lach-dhearg-cheannach, ¶ s.f. Pochard, see lach-

mhasach.

lach-dhioladh, (MS) s.m. Amercement.



406. Lach dhubbh.

lach-dhubh, ¶ s.f. Velvet scoter—*aidemia fusca*.

tlachdmhor, see lacmhor.

lachduinneachd, s.f. †† Infuscation. 2 Swarthinness.

lachdunn, -uinne, a. Dun, tawny, swarthy, dingy, khaki, homespun grey. 2** Clumsy. Is coma leam a' bhriogais l, I hate the grey breeks.

lach-cigir, (AF) s.f. Little or dwarf duck.

lach-thiacaillach, ¶ s.f. Goosander—*mergus merganser*.

lach-ghlas, ¶ s.f. Gadwall—*anas strepera*. 2 Mallard. 3 (AF) Widgeon.

lach-liath, (AC) s.f. Long-tailed duck.

lach-Lochlannach, ¶ s.f. Eider-duck—*somateria mollissima*. (see illust. 407.)

lach-mhara, (AF) s.f. Sea-duck.

lach-mhasach, ¶ s.f. Pochard or dun bird—*fuligula ferina*. (see illust. 408.)

lach-Mhoire, (AC) s.f. (Mary's duck) Mallard.

†lachmhor, -oire, a. Comely.

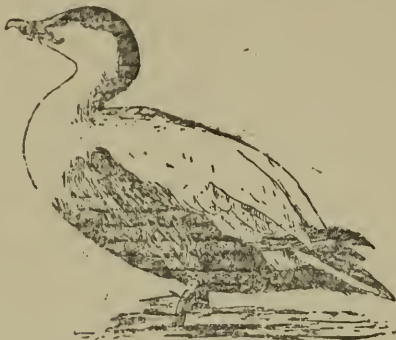
lach mhór, s.f. Harris for lach Lochlannach. 2 (AF) St. Cuthbert's duck. 3 (DMC) Eider-duck—*Uist*.

lach riabhach, (AC) s.f. Mallard.

lach ruadh, (AC) s.f. Mallard.

lach sgumanach, (AF) s.f. Tufted or crested duck.

lach-shith, (AC) s.f. Teal, elphin duck.



407. Lach-Lochlannach.



408. Lach-mhàrach.

lach stiùireach, (AC) *s.f.* Long-tailed duck, ruder-duck, pintail.
 lach stuadh, (AF) *s.f.* Wave-duck.
 lach-uaine, *s.f.* Mallard.
 †lachmhor, -oire, *a.* Giving much milk. 2 Abounding in milk. 3 Prolific.
 lād, -aid, -an, *s.m.* [*f.* in *Badenoch.*] Load, burden, cargo, freight, lading. 2**Crowd. 3**Volley. Their a staigh lād uisge, *bring in two bucketfuls (a load) of water—Argyll; thàinig dà làn oirnn, our boat made two heavy seas—Lewis.* [Pronounced lād in Argyll, Poolwee, etc.]
 lād, -aid, -an, *s.m.* Water-course. 2 Mill-lead. 3 Puddle, stagnant water, foul pond. 4 Loud talk, clamorousness.
 ladach, -aich, *s.m.* Volley.
 ladach, †† *a.* Loaded, burdened.
 ladach, (DMC) *s.m.* Burden of anything, armful.
 lādail, *a.* Heavy laden, bulky, clumsy, cumbersome.
 ladair, *gen.sing. & n. pl.* of ladar.
 ladar, -air, *s.m.* Ladle, spoon, scoop. 2**Ladleful. 3 Church ladle. Gabh an l. no an teoman, *take the ladle or bating-dish*
 †ladar, -air, *s.m.* Thief, robber.
 ladarach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, ladles.
 ladar-uìot, †† *s.m.* Scrimmage, mêlée.
 ladarna, -airne, *a.* Bold, daring, impudent, shameless. 2 Loquacious, clamorous. L. is faoin, *rash and vain*; gu lāmhaich, *l., ready-handed and bold.*
 —chd, *s.f.* see ladarnas
 ladarnas, -ais, *s.m.* Boldness, impudence, audacity, impudent loquacity.
 ladas, (OR) -ais, *s.m.* Loud talk—*Blair Athole & Loch Tay.* 2**Boldness in speech.
 lālas, ** *s.m.* Lordliness.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Rich, lordly. 2 Having

many loads, burdened. 3** Bold in speech, procaciously.

—achd, †† *s.f.* Magisterialness.

ladh, -a, *s.m.* Sending, deputation, mission.

ladhadair, *s.m.* Plasm.

ladhaich, for laghaich, *dat.sing. fem.* of laghach.

ladhainn, -ean, see laghadair.

ladhan, see lagan.

ladhar, -air & -dhra, *pl.* -dhran, *s.m.* [*f.* in *Badenoch.*] Hoof 2 Toe. 3 Claw. 4 Prong, fork. 5 Ludicrous name for a shanky leg. 6**Single hoof of a cloven-footed animal. Ladhar is toe (of a man) in *Arran & Islay*, where hoof is crodhan. Gach aon a sgoltas an l., *every one that has a cloven hoof*; a' cur bruic & 'ladhran, *kicking badgers out of his toes*—said of one in a great rage; teas na luaithreach 'nan ladhairean, *the heat of ashes in their feet—Arran*; barail a' bhruc air a ladhran, *the badger's opinion of his own claws*—a poor opinion; cho bith ris an luch fo l. a' chait, *as quiet as a mouse under the cat's paw*; cha tèid mo l., *not a bit of me will go*; chaidh a' bhròg oirre 'nuair a bha bàrr nan l. gearrta dhi, *the shoe went on her (foot) when the tips of her toes were cut off.*

†ladharg, -airg, -an, *s.m.* Thigh.

†ladhma, *s.m.* Dumbness.

ladhrach, -aiche, *a.* Having hoofs, hoofed. 2

Having large hoofs or claws. 3 Having large toes. 4 Forked, pronged. 5** Shanky.

6**Hasty. Tarbh l., *a bull with large hoofs*;

òrd l., *a claw-hammer.* lādhrach in *Gairloch.*

ladhrag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Toe. 2 Hoof. 3 Fork, prong.

ladhran, see ladhran-tràghaid.

ladhran-tràghaid, (AF) *s.m.* Sandpiper, sand-snipe.

ladorna, see ladarna.

ladornachd, see ladarnachd.

ladornas, see ladarnas.

†ladran, -ain, *s.m.* Robber, thief. 2 Highwayman.

ladurna, see ladarna.

là-féill, *pl.* làithean-féill, *s.m.* Holiday

lag, luig [& laig,] -an, *s.m.* [*f.* in *Badenoch,*

Poolwee, &c.] Hollow, cavity. 2 Cave, den.

3 **Pit, dell. 4 **Feeble person. 5 (DMC)

Hollow between two knolls. L. a shléisde,

the hollow of his thigh; lag a' mhionaich, *the*

abdomen; an eùs nan lag, *in the cause of the*

weak; lagan loisgeach, *burning pits.*

lag, laige, *a.* Weak, feeble, faint. Duine lag,

a weak man.

lag, *v.n.* see lagaich. Tra lag m' anam, *when*

my soul fainted

lagach, -aich, *s.m.* Weakling, feeble person. 2

**Helpless person. Obaidh na lagaich o

'thaobh, *the feeble departed from him.*

—, ** *a.* Full of dens, pits or hollows.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Weakening, act of weak-

ening. 2 Becoming weak. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of

laganaich.

—ail, †† -e, *a.* Infirmative.

lagadan cùl a' chinn, (DU) *s.m.* Hollow at the

back of the head where the neck begins.

lagadh, see lagachadh.

†—, -aidh, *s.m.* Praise, fame, honour.

lagadrag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Thigh.

lagaich, *pr. pt.* a' lagachadh, *v.a. & n.* Weaken,

fatigue 2 Become weak. 3 Give up with fa-

tigue. 4 Diminish 5 Become fatigued.

lagachte, *past pt.* of lagaich. Weakened, be-

come weak, diminished, fatigued, debilitated.

lagair, (MS) *v.a.* Slacken.

lagan, -ain, *s.m.* Flummery, sowens, a kind of

food made from oatmeal by boiling the acid-

ulated juice to the consistency of a thick jelly.
lagan, *n. pl.* of lag.

—, -ain, -an, *s.m.*, *dñm.* of lag. 1 Little hollow or cavity. 2 Little pit or den. 3* Meal receiver in a mill. Lagan maise, *a dimple, as on the cheek*; 1. naigheach, *a lovely dell*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of dells or little hollows. 2 Like a dell.

lāganach, -aiche, *a.* Of, belonging to, or like sowens or flummery.

lag-analach, ** *s.m.* Asthma. 2 Gasp.

lagan-meath-ghair, ** *s.m.* Dimple.

lāgaraid, (M Mch) *s.f.* Flood, tidal wave, especially in a narrow estuary or loch of the sea.

lagaranach, (DMC) *s.f.* The last throes of death.

lag-bheart, -eirt, -an, *s.f.* Weak instrument. 2 Silly performance.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Weak. 2 Artless, silly.

—achd, *s.f.* Silliness. 2 Weakness, frailty.

lag-buirgheach, -eiche, *a.* Of little substance or small value.

lag-chiall, †† *s.f. ind.* Indiscretion.

lag-chridhe, *s.f.* Faint heart, chicken heart. 2 Dejected heart.

—ach, -eiche, *a.* Faint-hearted, cowardly. 2 Feeble-minded. 3 Dejected in heart or spirit.

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Faint-heartedness, cowardliness, abjectness, dejectedness. 2 Frailty.

lag-chùiseach, -eiche, *a.* see lag-chridheach. 2

** Unenterprising. 3 (DMC) Without help, friendless. 4 Weak. 5 (PJM) Wanting in pluck, mentally weak.

—d, *s.f.* see lag-chridheachd.

lagh, -a, *pl.* -anna & -annan, *s.m.* [*f.* in *Badenoch*] Law. 2 Order, method. 3 Act of Parliament. 4 Stretch or bend of a bow. L. na dùticha, *the law of the land*; bogh' air l., *a bow on the stretch*; 1. nan deas-ghnàth, *the ceremonial law*; 1. a' chòir-cheartais, *the judicial law*; 1. nan modhan (or modhannan), *the moral law*; 1. na h-caglais, *the canon law*; fo chasan an lagha, *under the feet of the law*—said of anyone who has committed a crime; air l., *trimmed, ready for action*; cha'n 'eil l. no binn agam dha, *I have neither law nor sentence for him—I don't want to have anything to do with him, I despise him*.

lagh, †† *v.a.* see logh.

lagh, (DU) *v.a.* Mould to a certain shape, particularly applied to wood.

laghach, -aiche, *a.* Decent, tidy, neat. 2 Pretty. 3 Nice. 4 Kind. 5 (DMC) Obliging. Duine l., *a kind man*; ni l., *a fine thing*; is l. a fhuairleadh e, *he did pretty well*; 2 he did surprisingly; is l. an duin' e, *what a nice man he is!* tha mi gu l., *I am well*.

laghach, *Gairloch* for laghach.

laghadair, -ean, *s.m.* Mould used in shaping horn spoons.

laghadh, see loghadh.

lagh-agurtach, †† -aiche, *a.* Litigious.

laghaich, ** *v.a.* Permit, allow. Cha l. mi dhuit a dhéanamh, *I will not permit you to do it*.

lagh-aicheadh, (MS) *s.m.* Antinomy.

laghaig, see laghaich.

lag-naill, -e, *a.* Legal, legitimate, lawful, rightful. 2 Litigious. Ni l., *a lawful thing*; duine l., *a litigious person*.

—eachd, see laghalachd.

laghairt, -ean, *s.m. & f.* Lizard.

laghalachd, *s.f. ind.* Legality, lawfulness. 2* Litigiousness. 3** Allowableness, rightfulness. 4 (DMC) Disputing, argumentation.

laghaig, *Gairloch & Lewis* for lāgan.

laghar, -ghra & -air, *pl.* -ghran, see ladhar.

—ach, see ladhach.

laghard, *s.m.* Law-giving, moot-hill.

lagh-chl-ach-tach, -eiche, *a.* Judicial.

laghdachadh, -aidh, see lughdachadh. 2** Alloy.

lagndaich, see lughdaich.

—te, see lughdaichte.

lagh-ghnàthach, †† *a.* Judicial.

laghray, -eig, see ladhrag.

lagh-stéidhichte, *a.* Legislative.

lagh-thabhairteach, -eiche, *a.* Legislative, law-giving.

—d, †† *s.f.* Legislators.

lagh-thabhairtear, (MS) *s.m.* Lawgiver.

lagh-thartas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Legislature, act of legislation.

lagh-thagairteach, -eiche, *a.* Litigant.

lagh-thagradair, -ean, *s.m.* Litigant, law-pleader.

lag-lámh, -lámh, *s.f.* Weak hand, pithless arm. 2 Weakness, helplessness.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Weak-handed, feeble-handed, helpless.

—achd, *s.f.* Weakness of hand.

lag na h-achlaise, *s.f.* Armpit.

lagsaine, *s.f.* Freedom, liberty. 2 Remission.

lagsainn, see laigsinn.

lag-thaisde, ** *s.f.* Abatement in a bargain.

lagus, -uis, *s.m.* Marle.

lái, Poetical abbreviation of láithe or láithean, *n. pl.* of là.

lāib, -ean, *s.m.* Mire, clay. 2 Sediment. 3

Puddle. Cha 'n 'eil dorus gun l., *there is no door without a puddle*.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in mire, miry. 2 Clayey, full of clay. 3 Abounding in sediment.

laibeart, -eirt, -an, *s.m.* Tailor's sleeve-board.

laibeil, -eile, see laibeach.

laibh, ** *s.f.* Clay, mire, dirt.

†laibhinn, *s.f.* Leaven.

†—each, *a.* Like dough or leaven. 2 Made of dough or leaven. 3 Raw, unfired as bread.

†—ich, *v.a.* Leaven.

laibhreach, *a.* Of, or belonging to laurel or bay.

laibhreach, ** -ich, *s.f.* see luireach.

laibhreal, ** *s.* Bay tree.

laibhrichte, *a.* Laureate.

laibhreas, see labhras.

laibhrig, -ean, see laimhrig.

laichneas, -eis, *s.m.* Joy.

laidh, *v.n.* see luidh.

laidhe, see luidhe.

—achan, see luidheachan.

—agan, see luidheagan.

laidhm, see laom & laoinn.

laidh-siùbhla, see luidhe-siùbhla.

Làidinn-uann-céard, *s.* Tinker's language.

Làidinnear, -eir, *s.m.* Latin scholar.

Làidinnich, *v.a.* Latinize.

Làidinneach, -eiche, *a.* Latin.

Làidionnachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Latinizing, act of translating into Latin. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of Làidionnach.

Làidionnach, *v.a.* Latinize, translate into Latin.

—te, *past pt.* of Làidionnach. Latinized, translated into Latin.

laidir, *a.* 1st. comp. luidire, 2nd. comp. luidirid, 3rd. comp. luidiread. [The forms treise, treasa, treasaid and treasaid, given in Gaelic grammars as comparatives of laidir are not so. These are comparatives of treun.] Strong, stout, able-bodied, powerful. 2 Potent, intoxicating. 3 Fortified, secure from attack,

- having great force or power. 4* Surprising, wonderful. 5†† Hard of digestion, strong 6 †† Strong in smell. L. mar na daragaibh, strong as the oaks; duine l., a strong man; deoch l., intoxicating liquor, dùn l., a well-secured fort; 's ann is l. a gheibhear thu, you act or behave surprisingly well.
- laidire**, *comp.* of laidir.
- achd, *s.f.* Strength, fortitude, power, force.
- 2 Ableness. 3(MS) Raciness.
- ad, -eid, *s.f.* Strength, degree of strength
- Air a làidread 'sam bheil e, however strong he be.
- laidireas**, ** *eis, s.m.* Strength, force.
- laidirich**, see **laidrich**.
- laidreachadh**, -aidh, *s.m.* Strengthening, growing strong. A l.— *pr.pt.* of **laidrich**.
- laidread**, see **laidread**.
- laidrich**, *pr.pt.* a' **laidreachadh**, *v.a.* Strengthen.
- 2 Grow strong.
- laig**, *gen.sing.* of lag.
- laige**, *comp.* of lag. Weaker, weakest.
- , *s.f.* see **laigse**.
- laigead**, -id, *s.f.* Degree of weakness or languor.
- A' dol an l., growing weaker; air l. a neirt, however weak his strength.
- laigh**, see **luidh**.
- laighe**, -an, *s.f.* Spade, shovel.
- laigheagan**, †† -ain, *s.m.* Lying down, reclining.
- laighean**, -ein, *s.m.* Spear.
- laigheur**, ** -eir, *s.m.* Verjuice.
- laight**, * *s.f.* Shape, mould. 2 Order, trim.
- 3(AH) Associates, company. Tha e 'san droch l., he is mixed up with a bad set, chuir thu m' ad as a l., you put my hat out of its shape; cuir 'na l. e, put it in its natural order; bugh' air l., a bow on the stretch.
- laigse**, -an, *s.f.* Weakness, debility, infirmity, feebleness. 2 Faint, languor, fatigue. Chaidh e an laigse, he fainted; do l., your weakness.
- laigsinn**, *s.f.* see **laigse**. 2 rarely Liberty, permission.
- lail**, § *s.f.* Tulip—*hemerocallæ*. Not the common tulip, but one which differs from it only in having the corolla and calyx joined together forming a long tube, and some of this variety have no bulb but tubers.
- lailt**, ** *s.f.* Clay, mould.
- each, ** *a.* Clayish. 2 Having mould.
- laimh**, *gen.sing.* of lámh.
- laimh**, ** *v.a. & n.* Attempt, accomplish, venture.
- bhasb, ** *v.a.* Fence, practise the art of fencing.
- bhasbaireachd, *s.f.* Art of fencing.
- chéairde, see **laimh-chéairde**.
- chéard, -aird, *pl.* -an & -cheairde, *s.f.* Handicraft, mechanical trade. 2 Mechanic, artisan.
- chéardail, ** *a.* Mechanical, like a mechanic. 2 Ingenious.
- chleas, -a, -au, *s.f.* Sleight of hand.
- chleasaiche, -an, *s.m.* Juggler, sleight-of-hand man.
- laimhdeachas**, -ais, *s.m.* Captivity, slavery.
- †**laimh dhia**, -dhé, -dhiathan, *s.m.* Household god.
- laimheach**, *gen.sing.* of lámh in Skye.
- laimh-fhoilead**, ** -aid, *s.m.* Handkerchief.
- laimh-ghleusach**, †† -aiche, *a.* Manual.
- laimbich**, ** see **laimbsich**.
- laimh-inneach**, (AF) *s.m.* Octopus.
- laimhbregadh**, (DMK) *s.m.* Mixture of oatmeal and water added to the water in which meat had been boiled, thus making it into soup—*Caithness*.
- laimh ri**, *prep. phrase.* By, near, near to, at hand. L. rium, near me; laimh ris an tobar, near the well.
- laimhbrig**, -ean, *s.f.* Landing-place, shore, natural landing-place on the shore. 2 Quay. 3 Harbour. 4 Ford. L. baintighearna, an easy landing-place—*lit.* a lady's landing-place.
- laimhseach**, *s.m.* see **laimhseachadh**.
- , -eiche, *a.* Handling. 2 Prone to handle or meddle, apt to feel.
- adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Handling, act of handling. 2 Discussion, act of discussing or treating a subject. 3 Treatment of a person or thing. 4* Trade. 5 Management. 6†† Feeling with the fingers, fingering. 7 Wielding, as of a manual weapon. 8** Practising or exercising, as of an implement or tool. A l.—, *pr.pt.* of **laimbsich**. L. an ni sin, the management of that affair; am bheil l. 'sam bith aige? has he any dealings among hands? 1 lann, handling or wielding of swords; L. goirt, a severe handling.
- laimh-sgiath**, -sgéithe, see **laimh-sgiath**.
- laimbsich**, *pr.pt.* a' **laimhseachadh**, *v.a.* Feel, handle, touch with the fingers, finger. 2 Handle or treat a person, thing or subject, manage. 3 Deal. 4 Exercise, wield an instrument.
- te, *past pt.* of **laimbsich**. Handled, fingered, felt. 2 Exercised, wielded. 3 Treated, discussed.
- laimh-theann**, -einne, } see **laimh-theannach**.
- laimh-theannach**, }
- laimh-thionnach**, see **laimh-thionnach**.
- laimrig**, see **laimhbrig**.
- laimh-cheathairne**, see **laimh-cheathairne**.
- laimh-chéimnich**, see **laimh-chéimnich**.
- laimh-déanta**, see **laimh-déanta**.
- laine**, *s.f.* Fulness, repletion. 2 Completeness. L. mara, high water.
- laine**, *comp.* of lán. Fuller, fullest.
- laine**, ** *s.f.* Gladness, merriment, cheerfulness.
- laineach**, -eiche, see **loinnear**. 2** Glad, joyful, merry. Gu l., joyfully.
- laineachd**, see **lanaichd**.
- lainead**, -id, *s.m.* Fulness, degree of fulness.
- laingeann**, ** *a.* Faithful. 2 Steady. 3 Steadfast.
- laimn**, *gen.sing. & n.pl.* of laun.
- , see **loinn**.
- laimne**, see **laine**.
- laimneach**, see **laineach**.
- laimneach**, -eiche, *a.* see **laimneach**.
- laimneil**, ** *a.* Buxom, handsome.
- laimnir**, -e, *s.f.* Good polish, brightness, brilliancy, beauty. 2 see **laimnair**.
- laimnireach**, see **loinnreach**.
- d, see **loinnearachd**.
- laimnirich**, see **loinnirich**.
- laimnreach**, see **loinnreach**.
- laimntair**, see **laimntair**.
- laipaid**, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *lappet*.
- laipheid**, -ean, *s.f.* Instrument used in shaping horn spoons.
- lair**, -e & **lárach**, *pl.* -aichean, **lairidhean** & -idhnean, *s.f.* Mare. L.-asal, a she-ass.
- lair**, *s.f.* Offence. Cha ruig thu leas a leithid de l. a ghabhail as, you need not pique yourself so much on that.
- lair**, *gen. sing.* of lár.
- lair**, ** *s.f.* Thigh, haunch.
- lair-bhreabach**, *s.f.* Rocking-horse. 2 See saw—*Argyll*. 3 (WC) Turf-parer.
- lairceach**, -eiche, *a.* Stout and short-legged.
- , -aich, *s.m.* Man with thick short legs, fleshy, gross person.
- lairceag**, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Short fat woman.
- laircean**, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Bulky, fleshy or fat boy or child.
- lálreach**, -eiche, *a.* Having many mares, abounding

ing in mares.
 làreach.(AF) *s. f.* Filly.
 —, see làrach.
 làreag, *s. f.* see learag. 2(AF) Lark.
 làir-fligh, *s.* Pine grosbeak, see cnag. 2 Wood-pecker.
 +làirge, *s. f.* Thigh, haunch.
 làiric, see làirg.
 làirich, see làirig.
 làiridhean, *n. pl.* of làir.
 làiridhnean, *n. pl.* of làir.
 làirig, -ean, *s. f.* Moor, hill, sloping hill. 2
 Way or pass between two mountains. 3**
 Burying-place.
 làirigdh, see làir-fligh.
 làir-mhaide(CR) *s. f.* See-saw—*W. of Ross.* 2 An
 làir-inhaide (the wooden mare,) an Uist
 game, generally played indoors, though some-
 times outside also. A trapeze was made by
 means of two pieces of rope tied to a rafter
 and let down from the ceiling, with a pole
 tied to them at a distance of about three feet
 from the ground. On this pole the player had
 to balance himself, sitting astride. He held
 another pole in his hands. The object was to
 strike the ground on both sides with the pole
 without falling. Whenever one fell off, in ad-
 dition to the severe shaking, one was out of
 the game. This game provided very beneficial
 exercise.—“Uist games” in *Celtic Review*, No.
 16. Cuiridh mi air an làir-mhaide thu (I will
 put you on the wooden mare.) is used as a
 threat in *Argyll*, referring to the punishment
 of carrying a person astride on a pole resting
 on the shoulders of two others.—(AH)
 làis,(DM) *s.* Slap. L. ‘san lethcheann, *a slap*
with the open palm on the cheek.
 +làis, see las. 2**Hand. 3**Cry.
 làisceanta,** *a.* Flaming. 2 Inflammable. 3
 Passionate, furious. Gu l., *passionately.*
 làisde, *a.* Easy, in good circumstances, comfort-
 able.
 làisde,** -an, *s. f.* Latchet.
 —ach, *a.* Having latches or thongs. 2 Full
 of latches. 3 Like a latchet.
 —achd, *s. f.* Easiness in circumstances, com-
 fort.
 làise, -an, *s. f.* Flame of fire. 2 Flash.
 làiseach,** *a.* Flashing. 2 Flaming. 3 Inflam-
 mable.
 làisgeanta, -einte, *a.* Fierce, fiery.
 —chd, *s. f.* Fierceness, fieriness.
 làiste, *past pt.* of las. Kindled, lighted up. 2
 Enraged. L. le boil chath, *kindled with ar-*
dour for battle.
 làistean, -ein, -an, *s. m.* Gold or silver lace.
 làith,(AF) *s. f.* Sweet milk.
 làith,** *s. f.* Multitude. 2 Ale. 3 Feast. 4
 Stomach.
 làithe,(AF) *s. f.* Sweet milk.
 làithe,** *s. pl.* Jeweller’s scales.
 làithe, } *n. pl.* of là.
 làithean, }
 làithich,** *s. f.* see làthach.
 làithigh, *s. m.* see làthach.
 làithilb,** *s. m.* Weighing, as with scales.
 làithir, -e, *s. f.* see làthair.
 làithre,(AF) *s. f.* Cow. 2 see làir.
 —ach, -ich, -ichean, see làrach
 —achd, see làthairachd.
 làithrich,** *v. n.* Appear.
 làitis,** *s. f.* Gaelic spelling of lattice.
 làlach, -aich, *s. m.* Giant, champion.
 là-luain, *s. m.* Doom’s day, the last day.
 làmairean,(CR) *s. m.* Trifler, dawdler—*Arran.*
 lamairig, see làimhrig. Eadar long is l., *be-*
tween the ship and the pier—Arran.

+lamais,** *s.* Poet.
 lamalach(AC) *a.* Corrupt.
 lamanta,** *a.* Menstruous.
 lamarag,†† -aig, -an, *s. m.* Awkward fellow. 2
 Cowardly fellow.
 —ach,†† -aiche, *a.* Awkward. 2 Cow,
 aridly.
 lamaranta(DMC) *a.* Soft. 2 In a half-boiled or
 half-baked condition.
 lamban† -aig, *s. m.* Milk curdled by rennet,
 see slaman.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in or like
 curdled milk.
 làmh, làimh (*gen.* làimheach in *Skye*), *pl.* -an, *s. f.*
 Hand. 2 Arm. 3 Handle of a tool or instru-
 ment. 4**Attempt, attack. 5* Hand, one of
 a crew. L. an uachdar, *the upper hand*;
 thug e l. air, *he attacked him, or he attacked*
it; cuir do l. leinn, *lend us a hand*; mo l.
 (dhuit, *lit. my hand to you*) *I can assure you*;
 làmh air làimh, *hand in hand*; rug e air
 làimh oirre, *he shook hands with her*; a’ cum-
 ail làimh rithe, *paying his addresses to her*,
keeping her in hopes of marriage; tha e an
 làimh, *he is in custody, or he is in a strait*; fo
 làimh, *under his hand, under his command*;
 cum air do làimh, *stay thy hand*; aig làimh,
at hand; mu’n làimh, *in hands, indifferently*;
 cha’n eil ann ach rud mu’n làimh, *it is but*
an indifferent matter; as an làimh, *out of the*
hand, aside, off-hand; gabh os làimh, *under-*
take, engage in, assume; tha iad ag iomairt an
 làimhan a chèile, *they understand each other*,
there is a collusion between them; tha ceann
 mo lamhan air at, *my hands are swollen*;
 cuir l. rithe, *sign, endorse*. For meanings of
 “an làmh ud thall,” and “an làmh seo
 thein” see p. 77.
 làmh,† *v. a. & n.* Dare.
 làmh, *a.* Able.
 làmhach, -aiche, *a.* Having hands or handles.
 2*Dexterous, masterly, adroit. 3 Daring. 4
 Presuming.
 làmhach, -aich, *s. m.* Slinging, casting with the
 hand. 2 Firing, shooting, report of guns. 3
 **Military manoeuvres. 4†† Snappishness.
 5 Haft. 6 Volley. Luchd-làmhach, *artil-*
lerymen, bowmen, slingers.
 làmhach, -aich, *s. m.* Gleaning, act of gleaning.
 2 The thing gleaned. A’ l—, *pr. pt.* of làimn-
 aich.
 —adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Handling, act of hand-
 ling, fingering, feeling, groping. A’ l—, *pr. pt.*
 of làmhach.
 làmhachair, -e, see làmhchair.
 —eachd, see làmhachaireachd.
 làmhachas, -ais, *s. m.* Exercising of the hand or
 arm. 2 Dexterity. 3** Cannonading. 4**
 Grovelling. 5†† Snappishness. 6**Military
 evolutions. 7**Activity 8**Management. 9
 Groping, handling. 10††Taking, seizing, cap-
 ture. 11††Readiness to finger. 12**Firing of
 guns. 12**Artillery. [†† gives *s. m.* for 11,
 and *s. f.* for 10.] Luchd-làmhachais, *artillery-*
men, archers; le l. làidir, *by force.*
 làmhachas-làidir, *s. m.* Force, compulsion, un-
 due exercise of power.
 làmhachd, *s. f.* see làmhach.
 làmhachdradh,†† -aidh, *s. m.* Needless handling.
 2††Pawing.
 làmhadair,* see làmhainnear.
 làmhadh,(CR) -aidh, *s. m.* Axe—*Suth’d.* 2**
 Pawing, handling, groping.
 làmhag,†† *s. f.* Small hand. 2 Axe. [This should
 be spelt làmhadh, but it is pronounced làmh-
 ag in *Gairloch*, &c. This peculiarity in the
Gairloch dialect extends to most terminations

- in -adh, e.g. *padhag* for *paidh*, *thirst*.]
 —an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Handling, fingering.
 2 Glove.
lámhaich, pr.pt. a' lámhach & a' lámhachadh,
v.a. Glean, as corn. 2 Handle. 3 Finger. 4
 **Take in hand.
 —te, *past pt.* of *lámhaich*. Gleaned. 2
 frantled, felt with the hands
lámhaibh, s. Razorbill, see *coltraiche*. 2 (AF)
Guillemot.
lámhainn, -can, s.f. Glove, especially a kid
 glove. 2 Mitten. 3 Gauntlet.
lámhainn cat leacainn, s. Navel-wort, wall-
 pennywort—*cotyledon umbilicus*. Used as a
 poultice for scalds or pimples.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Having gloves, abound-
 ing in gloves.
 —ear, -ir, -an, *s.m.* Glover
 —carachd, *s.f.* Art or trade of glove-ma-
 king.
 —ich, *v.a.* Provide with gloves, put
 gloves on the hands.
 —iche, see *lámhainnear*.
 —ichte, *past pt.* of *lámhainnich*.
*lámhair, ** s.m.* Gunner, shooter.
*lámhaire, * s.f.* Right hand stilt or handle of a
 plough. (The left one is called *corrach*.)
lámhairic, see lámhrig.
*lámhairt, ** s.f.* Handling, fingering.
lámhaian, see labhallan.
*lámhan, ** -an, s.m.* Glove, gauntlet.
lámh-anart, -airt, -an, s.m. Towel.
*lámhan cat leacainn, ** s.m.* Common navel-
 wort, see *lámhainn cat leacainn*.
*lámhannan, ** -ain, s.m.* Bladder.
lámhargan, (CR) s.m. Handle of a flail—*Arran*.
lámhas, -ais, s.m. Glove.
lámhchair, -e, a. Ready-handed, handy, clever,
 active, dexterous, adroit.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Ready-handedness, dex-
 terity, adroitness. 2 Sleight of hand. 3
 Knack.
lámhchar, see lámhchair.
lámh-charach, (MS) a. see *lámhchair*.
 —d, (MS) *s.f.* see *lámhchaireachd*.
lámh-chéardail, -e, a. see *lámh-chéardail*.
lámh-cheird, see lámh-chéard.
 —il, see *lámh-chéardail*.
lámh-chlag, -chluig, s.m. Hand-bell.
lámh-chleas, -an, see lámh-chleas.
 —achd, see *lámh-chleasachd*.
 —aiche, see *lámh-chleasaiche*.
lámh-chli, s.f. The left hand.
lámh-choille, s.f. Cubit.
 —ach, *a.* Cubital.
lámh-chomharr, -airt, s.m. Clapping of hands
lámh-chómhraig, s.m. Combatant
lámhchradh, (CR) s.m. Handling of sheep and
 cattle—*Skye*. 2 (Fionn) Pawing. 3 Needless
 handling.
lámhchran, see lámhrachan.
lámh-chrann, s.f. Handstaff of a flail. 2 Tree of
 a harp. 3 Handle of a plough.
lámh-chrathadh, s.m. Hand-shake.
lámh-dhéanadas, -ais, s.m. Handiwork.
lámh-dheanas, -ais, s.m. Restraint.
lámh-dhéanta, a. Manufactured, hand-made.
lámh-dhéantas, see lámh-dheanas.
lámh-dheas, -an-deasa, s.f. The right hand.
a dh'ionsuidh na lámhe deise, to the right
hand.
lámh-dhruidh, -ean, s.m. Chiromancer, palmist.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Chiromancy, palm-
 istry.
lámh-thadach, -aiche, a. Longimanous.
lámh-fhait, -ean, s.f. Bracelet.
 —cach, (MS) *a.* Armillary.
lámh-flual, see lámh-bhual.
lámhgar, s.m. Sunk ledge of rock covered with
 slippery seaweeds—*Lewis*; e.g. *sgeir lámhgair*.
lámh-ghlais, v.a. Manacle, handcuff.
 —te, *past pt.* of *lámh-ghlais*. Mana-
 cled, handcuffed.
lámh-ghlas, -ais, -an, s.f. Manacle, handcuff.
 (better *glas-lámh*.)
lámh-ghlasadh, -aidh, s.m. Manacled, act of
 manacled, handcuffing. *A' l—, pr. pt.* of
lámh-ghlais.
lámh-ghleusach, (MS) a. Manual.
lámh-ghreim, s.f. Handle.
lámh-laidir, -áimh, s.m. Force, oppression, vio-
 lence 2 Strong hand. *Le l—, with a strong*
hand—motto of the Mackays.
lámh-léigh, -ean, s.m. Surgeon.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Surgery.
lámh-lorg, -luirg, -an, s.f. Handstaff of a flail.
lámh-mhuileann, -inn, -uillean, s.m. Hand-
 mill.
lámhnadh, -aidh, s.m. Bringing forth, nati-
 vity.
lámhnain, s.f. see *lánan & lánann*.
lámhnán, -ain, s.m. Bladder.
lámh-oibre, -an, s.m. Workman, labourer. 2
 Good workman.
lámh-oibriche, see lámh-oibre.
lámhrachan, -ain, s.m. Handle, shaft. 2 (DMC)
 Big stick.
lámhrachdaich, s.m. Handling, act of handling
 awkwardly.
 —, ** *v.a.* Handle clumsily. 2
 Grope.
*lámhrachdas, ** -ais, s.m.* Groping, handling.
lámhrag, -aig, -an, s.f. Awkward, slovenly or
 indolent woman, slut. 2 Dowdy. 3**Silly
 woman.
lámhragan, -ain, s.m. Awkward handling or
 using of anything. 2 Groping. 3 Lazy or
 slovenly habit. 4(DMC) Slowness in doing a
 thing.
lámhraganach, -aiche, a. Of awkward, indo-
 lent or slovenly habits.
lámhraich, pr.pt. a' lámhrachadh, v.a. Handle
 awkwardly or unskilfully. 2 Grope.
lámhraig, (AF) s.f. Allen hawk.
lámh-ród, -oid, s.m. By-road, footpath.
lámhsaich, see lámhsich.
lámhsaid, see langasaid.
lámh-sgiath, -sgéithe, -an, s.f. Target, shield.
lámh-sgrìobhadh, -aidh, s.m. Handwriting. 2
 Manuscript.
*lámh-sgrìobhaidh, ** s.f.* see *lámh-sgrìobhadh*.
lámh-sgrìobhair, -ean, s.m. Clerk, amanuensis.
lámh-speic, -ean, s.f. Hand-spike.
 —each, *a.* Abounding in hand-spikes.
lámh-stiùradh, -aidh, s.m. Manuduction.
lámh-threorachadh, -aidh, s.m. Manuduction.
lámh-theann, -einne, a. see *lámh-theannach*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Close-fisted, grip-
 ping.
*lámh-thionnach, ** a.* Desirous, eager. 2 Given
 to chiromancy.
lámh-thuagh, s.f. Axe.
lámh-uairleadair, s.f. Hand of a watch or clock.
lámhuinn, see lámhainn.
 —each, see *lámhainneach*.
 —ear, see *lámhainnear*.
 —earachd, see *lámhainnearachd*.
 —ich, see *lámhainnich*.
 —ichte, see *lámhainnichte*.
lámh-urige, s.f. Sluice-handle.
lámna, s.m. Space of time.
lámnaid, s. Parturition.
lámna, s.m. Gaelic spelling of *lamp*.
lámpar, (AF) -air, s.m. Small or unfledged bird.

flamrag, -aig, *s. f.* Glow-worm, see cuileag-shniomhain.

laurag, -aig, -an, see lamhrag.

launrag, see lannbrig.

lamraig, ** *s.m.* Black bird with white spots, supposed to be an allen hawk.

làn, làine, *a.* Full. 2 Complete, perfect. 3 Filled, satiated, satisfied. Làn ùghdarras, *full authority*; 1. dhamb, *a full-grown stag or hart*; 1. chothrom, *ample justice, best opportunity*; 1. chumhachd, *discretionary power, full authority, carte-blanche*; tha l. fnios ag-am air sin, *I know that quite well.*

làn, làin, *s.m.* Full, fullness, repletion. 2 The tide, flood tide. 3**Corpulence. 4 rarely Church. 5 Lane. 6**Swell, as of water. [MacAlpine gives "pique," which should be lair.] Rug an l. oirnn, *the tide overtook us*; 1. broinn, *a bellyful*; 1. beòin, *a mouthful*; 's ann innte tha 'n l. ! *how corpulent she is* ! 1. dùirn, *a handful*; 's ann 'san abhainn a tha 'n làn ! *what a swell there is in the river* ! 1. a chridhe, *enough, plenty*; thug e l. a chridhe dha, *it gave him as much as he was fit for*; thàinig l. orm, *my eyes suffused with tears.*

làn, *adv.* Completely, wholly, quite. Làn cheart, *quite right*; 1. fhiosrach, *fully certain*; 1. fhoghaichte, *fully equal to, fully competent.*

lànach, *a.* Fruitful. An grunn a b' fhèarr o shliabh gu tràigh, gu fasach, lànach, sult-mhorra, *the best of land from hill to strand, productive, fruitful, fertile*—*Fhùidh, p. 22.*

lànachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* see lànachd.

lànachd, *s.f.* Fullness, abundance, repletion. 2 Completion, fulfilment.

lànadair, -ean, *s.m.* Smith's iron wedge or mould-piece, with which to shape the eye of an axe or hammer. 2 Funnel, filler.

lànach, *s.f.* Radius.

lanaig, (M McD) *s.* Narrow path for cattle through the crofts in a township.

làn-aighear, †† *s.m.* Mirth, merry-making.

làinain, ** -ain, -an, *s.f.* see lànan.

làn-amharc, †† -aire, *s.m.* Perilustration.

lànanahas, -ais, see lànanas.

lànamhas, see lànanas.

lànanas, -ais, *s.m.* Congressus venereus.

lànamhainn, see lànan.

lànamhuin, see lànan.

lànan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Couple, pair or brace. 2 Married couple. 3 Roof couple. Gu ma buan do 'n l. uasal ! *long may the noble couple live* ! 1. pòda, *a married couple.*

lànann, see lànan.

làn-aois, *s.m.* Full age, advanced age.

làn-aosda, *a.* Full of age, of an advanced age.

làn-aoslachd, *s.f.* Fullness of age.

làn-bharail, *s.* Conviction.

làn-bheachd, -an, *s.f.* Full view. 2 Confidence, self-confidence.

làn-bheachdail, -e, *a.* Confident.

làn-bhuidheann, -bhuidhne, -dhnean, *s.f.* Full band, gang, garrison, complement of men.

làn-cheuthairne, -an, *s.m.* Guard, garrison.

làn-cheimnich, *v.n.* Wander, ramble.

làn-chothrom, -oim, -an, *s.m.* Ample justice. 2 Full weight. 3**Good opportunity. Tha 'n l. agad, *you have a good opportunity.*

làn-chothromach, -aiche, *a.* Affording ample justice. 2 Of full weight. 3**Quite convenient.

làn-chothromachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Weighing, act of weighing thoroughly. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of làn-chothromaich.

làn-chothromaich, *v.a.* Weigh thoroughly.

làn-chothromaichte, *past pt.* Fully weighed.

làn-chriochnachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Finishing, accomplishing, act of completely finishing, completion, accomplishment. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of làn-chriochnaich.

làn-chriochnaich, *pr.pt.* a' làn-chriochnachadh, *v.a.* Complete, perfect, accomplish a work.

làn-chriochnaichte, *past pt.* Accomplished, quite finished, brought to a final conclusion.

làn-chròdha, *a.* Very brave or powerful

làn-chruaidh, ** *a.* Quite hard, well-tempered. Lannan l., *well-tempered swords.*

làn-chumhachd, -an, *s.m.* Full power, plenipotence

làn-chumhachdach, -aiche, *a.* Having full power. plenipotent.

làn-chumhachdach, -aich, *s.m.* Plenipotentiary.

†làn, † *s.* Scale.

làn-daingneachd, -an, *s.m.* Perfect hold or holding. 2 Perseverance, firmness of purpose.

làn-damh, -aimh, *s.m.* Full grown stag or hart, "royal."

làn-dèanta, *a.* Quite finished, perfectly formed. 2 Perfectly trained. L. ri airm, *well-trained to arms.*

làn-dearbh, *v a* Demonstrate, prove fully. 2 Try thoroughly

làn-dearbhadh, -an, *s.m.* Full proof, full conviction, assurance. Le l., *with full assurance.*

làn-dearbhadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Demonstrating, act of demonstrating, fully proving. 2 Full assurance, conviction. 3 Complete trial. L.

air gach duine, *every man fully persuaded.*

làn-dearbhta, *a. & past pt.* of làn-dearbh.

Fully proved, demonstrated, tried thoroughly, fully convinced.

làn-deimhinn, -ean, *s.m.* Certainty, full assurance or persuasion. Bha l. aige, *he was fully persuaded.*

làn-dhearbh, see làn-dearbhb.

làn-dhearbhtha, see làn-dearbhta.

làn-dhearcaidh, †† -aidh, *s.m.* Perilustration.

làn-dochas, †† -ais, *s.m.* Assurance, certain expectation.

làn-dùirn, ** *s.m.* Handful, maniple.

làn-dubhlán, -ain, -an *s.m.* Open challenge, open defiance. Bheirinn l. do d' naimh, *I would give an open challenge to thy foes.*

làn-fhios, -an, *s.f.* Full certainty, assurance, knowledge, conviction. Tha l. agad, *you know full well.*

làn-fhiosrach, -aiche, *a.* Fully assured or certain. Tha mi air, *I am quite certain of it.*

làn-fhiosrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Making certain, act of making certain, assuring, convincing, conviction.

làn-fhiosrachd, see làn-fhios.

làn-fhiosraich, *pr.pt.* a' làn-fhiosrachadh, *v.a.* Make certain, convince. 2 Be assured or made certain.

làn-fhiosraichte, *past pt.* of làn-fhiosraich. Fully assured, made certain.

lang, ** -aing, *s.m.* Feast.

†lang, *s.f.* Falsehood, treachery.

langa, †† *s.f.* Lank female.

langa, *s.f.* Ling (plant), see fraoch. 2 (AF) Ling (fish.) Is i an l. mart-theòil na mara, *ling is the bief of the sea.*

langach, † -aich, *s.m.* Common guillemot, see eun-dubh-an-sgadin.

langach, -aiche, *a.* Slim, slender. 2 rarely

False, treacherous.

langach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Ling.

langadal, (DMC) *s.* Slow female—Harris.

langadar, -air, *s.m.* The top of duillean, a kind of seaweed longer and smaller than tangles.

langaiche, *s.f.* Slimness, slenderness. 2 False-

ness. 3 Sleud-r, slim person.

- langaid,* -ean, *s. f.* Horse-fetter—*Islay*. 2 †Guillemot—*Isles*.
- langaideach, -eiche, *a.* Fettered, as a horse. 2 Of, or belonging to horse-fetters. 3 Like a horse-fetter.
- langaidh, ¶ *s.* Common guillemot, see eun-dubh-an-sgaidin.
- langaidich, (MS) *v. a.* Clog.
- langain, *v. n.* Low, as a cow or deer.
- , *gen. sing.* of langain.
- langair,** *s. m.* Seam. 2 Gintton.
- langaire' (AH) *s. m.* Links and hook connecting muzzle iron of a plough and the big swingle-tree, commonly called the "bridle."
- langais, (AH) *s. f.* Tow-rope.
- langaiseachadh, *s. m.* Towing a boat by a rope from the shore. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of langaisich.
- langaisich, *pr. pt.* a' langaiseachadh, *v. a.* Tow a boat along the shore.
- langan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Noise or bellowing of a deer, bray. 2 Noise, harangue. 3** Monotony of the human voice. 4** Cant. 5** Breast. 6** Shotten fish.
- langanach, *a.* Continued bellowing or lowing, as a deer.
- langanachd,** *s. f.* Diatribe.
- langanaich, -e, *s. f.* Lowing, bellowing. 2 Monotonous sound. 3** Cant. 4(DMC) Yawning.
- langanaich, *v. n.* Low, bellow, as a deer. 2 Make a monotonous sound.
- langan-braghaid, -ain-bh-, -an-b-, *s. m.* The weasand, windpipe.
- laugar, -air, -airean, *s. m.* Seam. 2 Fetter, chain. 3 Horse-fetter. 4 see langasaid.
- langar-ileach, -air-lich, -an-ileach, *s. m.* Lamprey.
- langasaid, -ean, *s. f.* Kind of sofa, couch or settee. 2** Courtesy. 3** Crouching.
- làn-ghealach,** -aich, *s. f.* Full moon. Solus na làn-ghealaich, *the full moon's light*.
- làn-ghéilleach, -eiche, *a.* Non-resistant.
- làn-ghuin, *s. f.* Period, full stop in writing.
- langrach, *a.* Full of chains or fetters—*Sàr-Obair*.
- làn-laghadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Plenary indulgence.
- làn-luach, *s. m.* Full price. Air a l., *at its full price*.
- làn-mara, -àin-mh-, *s. m.* Tide, full or high tide.
- làn-mhath, *adv.* Full well.
- làn-mhor, -oire, *a.* Full, complete, plentiful.
- lann, -a, -ainne, -ainn & -oinne, *pl. -an, s. f.* Blade of a sword or knife. 2 Sword. 3 Lancet. 4** Knife. 5 Weapon, any bladed instrument. 6 Disc. 7 Scale of a fish. 8 Scale or rove, round piece of metal on which nails are clinched inside a boat. 9 Film. Lannan is itean an éisg, *the scales and fins of the fish*; l. na sgréine, *the blade of the knife*; l. liomhaidh, *a polished sword*; l. thana, *a thin blade*; ma liubhras mi mo chialdheamh, *is ann an aghaidh na lanna, if I give up my sword, it shall be point first—i.e. you must fight for it*; thar-ruing iad an lann, *they drew their swords*; l. Spàinneach, *a toledo*; l. a' bhais air a shùil ean, *the film of death on his eyes*.
- lann,* *v. a.* Scale, take scales off fish. 2** Put to the sword. 3 Exercise or fence with the sword.
- lann, lainn, -an & lann-daichean, *s. f.* Enclosure. 2 House. 3 Church. 4 Repository. 5 Stud, or boss, as on a shield. 6 Gridiron. 7 Scale (balance.) 8 rarely Land. 9 rarely Veil. 10 Corn-yard.
- lannach, -aiche, *a.* Armed with swords. 2 Scaly, covered with scales. 3 Studded, bossy. 4** Gleaming, coruscant. 5 Bladed. Am bradan l., *the scaly salmon*.
- lannachd, *s. f.* Scaliness.
- lannadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Peeling. 2 Putting to the sword. 3 Sword exercise. 4 Scaling as of fish.
- lannaibh, *dat. pl.* of lann.
- lannair, *s. f.* Glitter, radiance, gleaming, reflection of rays from a polished surface. 2** Great flame. 3 Phosphoric glitter from fish scales in the dark, phosphorescence. 4(AF) Lanner, falcon, peregrine falcon. 5 (AF) Cow. 6 Splendour. 7(DMC) Calm or glitter caused by oil on water. Do shùil gun l., *thine eye without radiance*.
- lannair, *a.* see lannaireach.
- lannaireach, -eich, *a.* Gleaming, glittering, shining, radiant, phosphorescent, burnished, beaming. 2 Fond of sword exercise. Clog-aidean l., *gleaming helmets*.
- lannaireachd, *s. f.* Gleaming, shining, radiance. 2 Sword exercise. 3 Feats of arms. 4 see loinnearachd.
- lannair-sheilge, (AF) *s. f.* Hunt-gleamer hawk.
- lann-anharc,** *s. m.* Amphitheatre.
- lannan, *n. pl.* of lann.
- lannar,** *a.* Bright, gleaming, beaming, radiant. Bu l. a shnuadh, *bright was his aspect*.
- lann-bheach, (MS) *s. f.* Apiary.
- lann-bhuidhne,** *s. f.* Garrison, barracks.
- lann-chuise, *s. f.* Lancet.
- lann-daichean, *n. pl.* of lann.
- lann-dair, see lann-tair.
- lann-gleidhte,** *s. m.* Enclosed place, enclosure. 2 Repository.
- lann-ghorm, -ghuirme, *a.* Blue scaled, having blue scales.
- lannrach, -aiche, see lannaireach.
- lannrach, -aich, -aichean, *s. f.* Vast flame, blaze, sudden conflagration.
- lannrachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Gleaming, glittering, glistening, flaming, shining.
- lannraich, *v. n.* Gleam, glitter, shine, blaze, bespangle.
- lannsa, *s. f.* Gaelic spelling of lance.
- lannsach, *a.* Furnished with lances or lancets.
- lannsaich, *v. a.* Bleed, let blood.
- lannsaiche, *s. m.* Lancer, pikeman.
- lannsaid, (CR) *s. f.* Gairloch for langasaid.
- lannsair, *s. m.* Gaelic spelling of lancer.
- làn-sgaoilte, *a.* Full-spread.
- lann-smig, *s. f.* Razor.
- lann-tair, -ean, *s. m.* Gaelic spelling of lantern. 2 Pantry, partition. 3(CR) Inner part of old houses—*Arran*.
- lann-tair,* *s. m.* Landscape, beautiful side of a country, full of wood and arable land, facing the sea.
- lann-taireach, *a.* Furnished with lanterns. 2 Safe.
- làn-phunc, -uinc, *pl. -an & -annan, s. m.* Full stop, period in writing.
- làn-sgrùd, *v. a.* Examine minutely. 2 Catechize. 3 Consider fully.
- làn-sgrùdadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Minute examination or consideration.
- làn-shealladh, -aidh, *s. m.* Perilustration.
- làn-shoilleir, -e, *a.* Very clear, refulgent. 2 Evident, fully seen or understood. 3** Notorious.
- làn-shoilleireachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Making clear, act of making perfectly clear or intelligible. 2** Brightening. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of làn-shoilleirich.
- làn-shoilleireachd, *s. f.* Full or complete light.
- làn-shoilleirich, *pr. pt.* a' làn-shoilleireachadh, *v. a. & n.* Make quite clear. 2 Become quite clear or evident. 3** Become bright.
- làn-shoilleirichte, *past pt.* Made quite clear. 2 Become quite clear.
- làn-shoillse, *s. f.* Perfect or clear light. 2 Per-

fect day, broad daylight. *L. na gealaich, the light of the full moon*; *l. na gréine the universal light of the sun.*
 làn-shoillseach, -eiche, *a.* Giving perfect light.
 2 Giving general light.
 làn-shoillseachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Giving of perfect light, act of dispensing perfect and general light, lighting wholly and completely. *A' l—, pr.pt. of làn-shoillsich.*
 làn-shoillsich, *pr. pt. a' làn-shoillseachadh. v.a. & n.* Give perfect or complete light. 2 Make quite clear or evident.
 làn-shoillsichte, *past pt.* Perfectly or completely lighted. 2 Made quite clear or evident.
 làn-shùil, -shùla, -shù'lan, *s.f.* Full eye.
 làn-shùileach, -eiche, *a.* Full-eyed, having full eyes.
 lànta, (MS) *a.* Abundant.
 làntachd, *s.f.* Plethora, amplitude.
 làntair, see làntair.
 làntlachd, *s. f.* Perfect liking, full contentment.
 làn-thoil, *s.f.* Full satisfaction. 2 Concurrence. 3 Satiety.
 làn-thoileach, *a.* Fully satisfied, quite contented. 2 Quite willing. *Tha mi l., I am quite contented.*
 làn-thoileachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Giving or act of giving complete satisfaction. *A' l—, pr.pt. of làn-thoillsich.*
 làn-thoilich, *v.a.* Give full or complete satisfaction. 2 Please to the utmost.
 làn-thoilichte, *past pt.* Perfectly satisfied, well pleased, quite contented.
 làn-tholl, -thuill, *s.m.* Perforation.
 làn-tholladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Perforation.
 làu-thorach, *a.* Fully pregnant.
 làn-ùghdarach, -aiche, *a.* Having full power, plenipotent.
 làn-ùghdarach, -aich, *s.m.* Plenipotentary.
 làn-ùghdaras, -ais, *s. m.* Full power, full authority.
 laob, (AF) *s.m.* Cow.
 laobh, *a.* Partial, prejudicial.
 lao'cionn, see laoigh-cionn.
 laoch, -aoich, *s.m.* Hero, champion, warrior. 2 Term familiarly used in applauding a youth.
 laochail, -e, *a.* Heroic, brave, soldier-like. 2 Enterprising. 3 Chivalrous.
 laochaileachd, *s.f.* Heroism, bravery.
 laochalachd, see laochaileachd.
 laochainn, *s.m.* Spiritless fellow—*Suth'd.*
 laochan, -ain, *s.m., dim. of laoch.* Little hero. 2 Young champion. 3 Familiar term in addressing or applauding a man or a boy. 4 Would-be hero. *Sin thu fhéin a laochain!* *that's your sort, my little hero,—a boy is almost always addressed by this term.*
 laochar, see laochmhor.
 laochmhor, -oire, *a.* Heroic, brave, soldier-like, chivalrous. *Giùlan l., heroic conduct; gu l., heroically.*
 laochmhorachd, *s.f.* Heroism, bravery.
 laochraibh, *s.m. & f.* [Not pl. as given by McL & D] Heroes, warriors. 2†† Infantry. 3** Militia. 4* Corps of reserves for emergencies. *Dh'eug an l. gharg, the band of fierce warriors has perished.*
 laochraidheach, (MS) *a.* Heroic.
 laochraidheachd, (MS) *s.f.* Heroism.
 laodag, see lùdag.
 laodhan, -t-ain, *s. m.* Heart of a tree. 2 Pith of wood. 3 Pulp, as of potatoes, wood, &c. 4** Marrow. 5 Remains of potato when seed slips are cut off (also glaochan & glaochan.) 6 Glutinous substance. *Bhig à l. nam maoth-shlat, juice from the pith of twigs.*

laodhanach, -aiche, *a.* Pithy, having pith, as wood. 2** Marrowy.
 laogh, -aoigh, *pl.* laogh & laoghan, *s.m.* Calf, the young of a cow or deer. 2 Term of endearment for a child. 3* Friend. *Is binn guth laogh á beinn, pleasant is the voice of a fawn from the mountains*; *mo laogh geal! my dear soul—lit. my white calf, which looks comical when translate!—the English use 'ducky' in the same sense*; *A laogh mo chridhe! my darling!* *Oidhche Shamhna theirear gamhna ris na laogh, at Hallow Eve calves are called stirks.*
 laoidh, *s.f.* Pith of wood—*Islay.*
 laoghach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in fawns or calves. 2 see laghach.
 laghail, -e, *a.* Calf-like.
 laoghan, *s.f.* see laodhan, 2.
 laoghainn, *s.f.* Linen gauge—*Sgrulaiche-nan-caol.*
 laogh alluidh, *s.m.* Fawn.
 laoghan, *s.m., dim. of laogh.* Little calf. 2 see laodhan. *'S a l. 'ga leantainn, and her young (deer) following her—Einn Dóran.*
 laoghanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little calves. see laodhanach.
 laoghar, see ladhar.
 laogh-bailceach, (AF) *s.m.* Fair, strong calf.
 laogh-bailgfhionn, (AF) *s.m.* White-bellied calf.
 laogh-balgain, (WC) *s.m.* Imitation calf, stuffed calf used to deceive the cow, her own calf's skin being used, tulchan-calf.
 laogh-eilid, (AF) *s.m.* Fawn.
 laogh-féidh, †† *s.m.* Fawn.
 laogh-fueoil, ** *s.f.* see feoil-laoigh.
 laogh-gogain, *s.m.* Calf brought up by hand. 2 "Mammie's pet."
 laogh-ghneach, *s.m.* Newly-calved cow.
 laogh-lus, see lus-nan-laogh.
 laogh-meadair, (WC) *s.m.* Calf brought up by hand.
 flaoi, see là & làithean. 2 Hire. 3 Tail.
 laoicinn, see laoighcinn.
 laoidh, -ean, *s.m.* Verse. 2 Hymn, sacred song. 3 Poem or song in general. 4* Anthem.
 laoidh, *a.* Exciting, animating.
 flaoigh, *v. a.* Exhort, admonish. 2 Excite, animate.
 laoidheach, ** *a.* Hymnal. 2 Exhorting. 3 Admonishing. 4 Exciting.
 flaoidheadh, -idh, *s.m.* Exhorting. 2 Advice. 3 Hymn-singing. 4 Excitement.
 laoidhean, -ein, *s.m.* Pith, pulp, marrow.
 laoidheanach, *a.* Pithy, pulpy.
 laoighcinn, † *s.m.* Tulchan-calf, calf-skin. *L. laogh, calf-skin*; *l. searraich, colt's skin.*
 laoighfheoil, see feoil-laoigh.
 flaoi-leabhar, -air, -bhraichean, *s.m.* Diary, day-book, journal.
 laom, *gen. sing. of laom.*
 laoin, ** *v.n.* Lodge or fall flat to the ground, as standing corn.
 laoin, (DMK) *s.f.* Shift. *Gheibh mise laoin mo chridhe ort, I will be revenged on you to my heart's content—W. coast of Ross.*
 laointe, *past pt. of laoin.* Lodged, lying on the ground, as a corn crop.
 laoineach, -eiche, *a.* Handsome, elegant, neat, shows, stately. 2** Foppish. *Òg l., an elegant youth.*
 laoir, *v.a.* Drub most lustily.
 laoireadh, -idh, *s.m.* Rolling in the dust or mire.
 flaoi-reult, -a, -an, *s.f.* Morning star.
 laoisg, (DMC) *s. f.* Number of little ones, litter, rabble.
 laoisgean, see laoighcinn.

laom, -aom, -an, *s.m.* Crowd. 2 Blaze of fire. 3 Sudden flame. 4 Gleaming. 5 Overgrowth without fruit.

laom, *pr.pt.* a' laomadh, *v.a. & n.* Lodge, fall to the ground, as corn from exuberant growth. 2 Cause to lodge or fall to the ground. 3 (C R) Go to shaw or tops (of potatoes).—*Skye*.

laomach, -aiche, *a.* Glittering, gleaming, blazing. 2 Crooked, curved, as the shores of a lake.

laomach, (DU) *s.f.* Piece of land where corn falls flat from exuberant growth.

laomachd, *s.f.* Crookedness. 2 Winding, curvature. 3 Gleaming.

laomadh, -aich, *s.m.* Blazing. 2 Abundance, abounding. 3 Falling to the ground, lodging of corn.

laomaich, (WC) *s.f.* Lodged corn or grass. Cha robh ann ach l., it was only lodged corn.

laomaich, *a.* Loamy.

laom-chrann, *† s.m.* Main beam, rafter.

laomsgair, -e, *a.* Great, prodigious, vast. 2 Pierce, fiery, bold. 3**Abundant. Coire is laomsgaire barr, a dell with most abundant crops—i. e. a grassy dell.

laomsgaireachd, *s.f.* Vastness, greatness, prodigiousness. 2 Fierceness, furiousness, barbarity. 3 Abundance.

laomsgiorra, *a.* see laomsgair.

laomsgiorrachd, see laomsgaireachd.

laonta, *past pt.* Lodged, laid to the ground, as corn.

laomunn, -uinn, see leòmann.

laor, *s.m.* Toe, see ladhar.

laoran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Person too fond of the fire-side.

laos-boc, -uic, *s.m.* Castrated goat, wether goat.

laosg, (CR) *s.m.* Rabble.

lap, (WC) -an, *s.m.* Defective spot in colour painting or dyeing.

lapach, -aiche, *a.* Faltering, stammering. 2 Feeble, decrepit, impotent, spiritless. 3 Slim. 4 Frost-bitten, benumbed. 5 (MS) Lame.

lápach, -aiche, see làbanach.

lápach, -aich, *s.f.* Marsh, swamp, bog, puddle.

lápach, *a.* Skinny.

lapach, *a.* Benumbed. 2 Frost-bitten. 3 Inactive. 4 Awkward. Neo-l. 'sa chòmh-stri, active in the combat.

lápachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Benumbing, state of becoming benumbed, feeble or spiritless. 2 Becoming swampy or marshy. Tha mo làmhnan air l., my hands have become benumbed. A' l., *pr.pt.* of lapaich.

lapachas, -ais, *s.m.* Faltering or stammering habit. 2 Feebleness, impotence. 3 Sluggishness. 4 Pliability.

lápachas, -ais, *s.m.* Swampiness, bogginess. 2 Benumbedness. 3 Failing. 4 Mistake.

lapadan, -ain, *s.m.* Species of sea-fish.

lapadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Paw. 2 Claw. 3 Clumsy fist.

lapaich, *pr.pt.* a' lapachadh, *v.a. & n.* Be benumbed or stupified, become feeble or spiritless. 2 Benumb, stupify. 3 Become frost-bitten. 4* Flap. 5 Flag, lag. Fear nach l, clachain-meallain, a man whom hailstones cannot benumb.

lapaiche, *s.* Lameness. 2 Debility.

lapaichte *past pt.* Benumbed, stupified, enfeebled. 2 Frost-bitten.

lapan, (AH) -ain, *s.m.* Sound of footsteps with wet feet, noise made by water in boots.

lapan, (WC) *a.* Spotted, as in colours.

lapan, see làban.

lapanach, -aiche, see làbanach.

lapanach, (DU) *a.* Lame. 2 Feeble, physically unfit.

làpanach, -aich, *s.m.* Full-grown individual who is undersized although sinewy and muscular. lapasdair, (MMcD) *s.m.* Clumsy, inactive, awkward fellow. L. duine, a clumsy fellow.

lapraich, (MS) *v.n.* Lap.

lapra naich, (MS) *v.n.* Lap.

lär, see làir.

lär, -air & -a, *s.m.* The ground, earth. 2 Floor, ground floor. 3** Centre. 4 Low ground. 5 (CR) Applied to the floor of any room when formed of stone, clay or earth, in W. of Ross. Air l., on the ground, on the floor; a' dol mu l., going to nought; cuir mu lär e, abrogate it; mu l. forgotten, neglected; 2 lost; 3 abolished; do thùineadh mu l., thy dwelling underground; nèamh is l., heaven and earth.

lär, *a.* see làir. Lär-blurraidh, a complete block-head.

làrach, -aich, -aichean, *s.f.* Site of a building, vestige. 2 Ruin. 3 Field of battle, scene of a battle. 4 Habitation, abode. 5 Farm. 6 see làireach. 7(DMC) Mark, scar. An l. nam boun, on the spot—lit. in the print of the soles.

làrach, -aiche, *a.* see làireach.

làrag, *s.f.* Larch-tree.

lär-bhrat, -bhrait, *s.* Carpet.

lär-chaibe, (AH) *prov.* for caibe-làir.

lär-mhaide, see làir-mhaide.

tlarum, -uim, Gaelic spelling of alarm.

larumach, *a.* Giving an alarm or warning.

las, *pr.pt.* a' lasadh, *v.a. & n.* Kindle, light. 2 Get into a passion, enrage. 3 Sparkle, flash, shine. 4 Burn, blaze, gleam, inflame. L. an teine, kindle the fire; l. a' choinneal, light the candle.

las, *s.* Flame.

las, *a.* W. of Ross. for lasach.

lasach, -aiche, *a.* Slack, loose, loosened. 2 Fiery, inflammable. 3 Not firm.

lasachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Slackening, loosening, act of slackening. 2 Remission, cessation, relaxation. 3 Relief. 4 Ease. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lasaich. Tha na teudan air l., the strings have become loosened; fhuair e l., he got relief; beagan lasachaidh, some relaxation.

lasachail, *a.* Anodyne, antalgic.

lasachd, *s.f.* Looseness, slackness.

lasaiche, see lasachd.

lasadair, -ean, *s.m.* Inflamer.

lasadan, -ain, *s.m.* Match to set on fire with.

lasadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Lighting, act or state of lighting. 2 Blazing, shining. 3 Flame. 4 Flaming. 5 Flush, blush. 6(MS) Animosity. 7 Lust. 8 Laze. 9 Inflaming. L. na h-oidhche, the flame of night (a beacon); a' cur lasaidh 'na gruaidhibh, giving a flush to her cheeks. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of las.

lasag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Little flame or blaze, scanty fire. 2 Fit of anger. 3 Faggot. 4 Passionate woman. 5 Combustible substance.

lasagach, -aiche, *a.* Burning in little flames.

2 Blazing. 3 Combustible. 4 Passionate.

lasaich, *pr.pt.* a' lasachadh, *v.a.* Slacken, loose.

2 Ease, relieve. 3 Remit. 4 Intermit. 5

Give over, cease. 6 Flag, lag. L. an còrd, slacken the rope; nach l. thu? will you not give over?

lasaichear, *fut.pass.* of lasaich.

lasaichte, *past pt.* Slackened, loosened, eased, relieved.

lasail, -e, *a.* Fiery, inflammable.

lasair, -srach & -sair, *pl.* -sraichean, *s.f.* Flame, flash of fire. 2 Spark. 3 Flashy young fellow.

L. feig, a flame of anger; o chumhachd na lasrach, from the power of the flame.

lasair-chéire, *s.f.* Waxlight, candle-light.
 lasair-chlach, -chloiche, *pl.* -sair-chlachan, *s.f.*
 see clach-lasair.
 lasair-choille, -srach-, -sraichean-coille, *s. f.*
 Goldfinch—*carduelis elegans*. 2**Woodpecker.



409. Lasair-choille (1) 410. Lasair-choille. (2)
 lasair-choille, *¶ s.f.* Green woodpecker—*picus viridis*.

lasaireach, *a.* see lasrach.
 lasair-léana, *§ s.f.* Spearwort, see glas-leun.
 lasan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Anger, passion. 2 Fit of
 passion. 3 Flame of wrath. 4 Spark.

lasanta, -ainte, *a.* Fiery, passionate, subject to
 fits of anger. 2 Brave. 3 Hot.

lasantachd, *s.f.ind.* Fierceness, fieriness, pass-
 ionateness. 2 Inflammableness. 3[†]. Ardour.

lasarach, see lasrach.
 lasarachail, see lasrachail.
 lasarachd, see lasrachd.

lasarra, *a.* Combustible. 2(MS) Acrimonious
 3(MS) Ardent. 4(MS) Hot.

lasartha, see lasradh.
 lasd, *** -aisl, a.m.* Ballast. 2 Lading.

lasdach, -aiche, see lastanach.
 lasdachd, *s.f.* Lordliness.
 lasdadh, *s.m.* Lace.

lasdadh, (MS) *s.m.* Lastery.

lasdail, *a.* Lordy, imperious, saucy, boastful.
 Air tionndadh an diugh cho lasdail, *has be-*
come to-day so lordly—*Duanaire*. 166.

lasdaire, see lasgaire.
 lasdalachd, see lastan.

lasgaire, -an, *s.m.* Youth, young man, "spark,"
 fop, beau, dandy. 2 Champion. 3**Macaroni.

lasgaireach, -eiche, *a.* Foppish, beauish.
 lasgaireachd, *s.f.* Foppishness, beauishness.

lasgan, (AH) -ain, *s. m.* Slight outburst. *L.*
 gaire, merry peal of laughter; *l. gaoithe*, fresh
 breeze.

lasganta, *a.* Ardent.
 lasgar, -air, -ean, *s.m.* Sudden noise.

lasgarra, *a.* Active, brave, fiery. 2 see lasarra.
 3 see lasgaireach.

lasrach, -aiche, *a.* Flaming, burning, emit-
 ting flames. 2 Combustible. 3 Passionate.

lasrach, *gen.* of lasair.
 —, -uch, *s.m.* Flames, flashes of light.

lasrachail, *a.* Flaming, burning, gleaming. 2
 Combustible.

lasrachd, *s.f.* Combustibleness, tendency to
 kindle or flame.

lasradh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Flaming, burning, gleam-
 ing.

lasradh, *s.m.* Lastery, red colour.

lasraich, ** s.f.* Conflagration.

last, *** see lasd.*

lastain, *s.f.* Hein, fringe, edge.

lastan, -ain, *s.m.* Pride, sauciness, lordliness,
 boasting for nothing.

lastanach, -aiche, *a.* Proud, lordly, saucy, im-
 perious, overbearing.

lastanachd, *s.f.* see lastan.

lasuchadh, see lasachadh.

lasuich, see lasaich.

flat, *s.m.* Foot.

flath, -aith, *s.m.* Youth. 2 Champion. 3 Dog.

lath, *pr.pt.* a' lathadh, *v.a. & n.* Benumb, be be-
 numbed. 2 Besmear.

latha, *pl.* -chan & làithean, see là.

làlach, -aich, *s. f.* Clay, mire. 2 Puddle,

swampy place. 3††Soft clay on the sea-shore.

4 Mortar. 5 Sea-weed, sea-ware. 6 Stuff

drifted to the shores of a sea or lake. Post

an l., *tramp the mortar*.

làthachach, *** a.* Cloddy. 2 (DC) Muddy, bog-

gy. 3 Clayey.

làthachail, -e, *a.* Religinous, limous. 2**Muddy,

marshy, puddly. 3** Full of seaweed or sea-

ware.

lathachan, *n.pl.* of là.

làthadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Besmearing. 2 Act of be-

smearing. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lath.

làthaich, *s.* Moss, moor, peat-moss—*Suth'd.* 2

(DMK) also Mud—*W. coast of Ross.* 2 (DC)

Clay, mud on shore.

lathaichean, *n.pl.* of là.

lathail, -e, *a.* Daily.

lathailt, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Knack, art, method. 2

Limit, bound. 3* Mould, shape. 4 see laith-

ilt. Cuir an l., *arrange*; fhuair mi an l.

air, *I have got the knack of it.*

—each, -eiche, *a.* Having a knack or right

method of doing anything, methodical. 2

Adequate. 3 Becoming. Gu l., *aply.*

—eachd, *** s. f.* Method. 2 Methodical-

ness. 3 Adequateness. 4 Seemliness. 5 (DC)

Bragging—*Argyll.*

làthair, -e, *s.f.* Presence, existence, company,

sight. †2 Victory. Na tig an l., *do not pre-*

sent yourself; mach as mo làthair! *out of my*

presence; an l. a chéile, *face to face, in the pre-*

sence of each other; cum as an l., *keep out of*

sight. (an làthair is not an adv. & a. as given

by McL & D and Armstrong, but always a s.)

An làthair, Present. 2 Near, at a small dis-

tance. 3 Alive, surviving, remaining. 4

Truly, indeed, verily. Am bheil e an l. ? *is*

he in existence? neas a bhios mi an l., *while*

I am present, while I live; am fear nach 'eil

an l., *he that is no more, or he that is ab-*

sent; an robh e an l. ? *was he present?* gun

chrioman an l., *without a morsel remaining*;

thoir an l., *produce, put down before me.*

lathaire, *** s. f.* Thigh. 2 (DC) Splay-foot—

Argyll.

làthaireach, *** a.* Present.

—, *d, s.f.ind.* Presence, company. A l.,

his bodily presence.

†lathar, -air, -can, *s.m.* Acquisition. 2 Provi-

sion. 3 Hidden meaning, mystery. 4 Secret,

private story. 5 Strength, vigour. 6 Know-

ledge. 7 Assembly. 8 Place of meeting. 9**

Narrative.

làthar, *s.* see (an) làthair.

làth-leabhar, see leabhar-là.

lathrach, -aich, see làrach.

lathus, *s.m.* see speult.

là-traisg, *pl.* làithean-t-, *s.m.* Fasting-day.

—aidh, *Gairloch &c.* for là-traisg.

le, *prep.* With, together with, in company with.

2 With, by, by means of. 3 In possession of.

4 In favour of, on one's side. 5 Along with,

down with, down with the current. 6 In es-

timation of, with, in feeling or sentiment.

Bhuail e i le cloich, *he struck her with a stone*;

tha e le 'r càirdean, *he is along with, in the in-*

terest of, or he belongs to, our friends; b' fhada le Seumas an là, James felt the day tedious, sith le d' anam, peace with thy soul, le mnaoi, by means of a woman; le seo, by the way, le d' chead, by your leave; iad-san is le Críost, they who are Christ's, na dealbhán bu le a b' athair, the pictures that were her father's, le d' chead, by your leave.

Thus combined with the personal pronouns: leam, with me, leat, with thee; leis, with him; leatha, with her; leinn, with us; leibh with you, leò, with them. *Emphatic forms.* Sing. 1 leam-sa, 2 leat-sa, 3 m leis-san, f. leatha-sa; plur. 1 leinne, 2 leibh-se, 3 leò-san.

lea, see leatha.

leab, -a, -an, *prov.* for leòb.

leaba, see leabaidh.

leabach, *gen. sing.* of leabaidh.

leabach, -aiche, *a.* see leòbach. 2**Awry. 3**Awkward, staring.

leabachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Imbedding. 2 Lodging.

A' l—, *pr.pt.* of leapaich. Tha 'n t-uisge a' l. an seo, the water is lodging here; a' l. 'nam fheòil, imbedding in my flesh.

leabachan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Bedfellow.

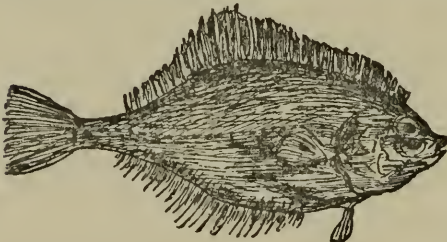
leabachas, -ais, *s.m.* Lodgment.

leabadh, see leabaidh.

leabag, -aig, -an, *s.f. dim.* of leabaidh. 2 Little bed.

leabag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* **Auricle. 2**Flap. 3**Anything that hangs broad and loose. 4**Leaf of a door.

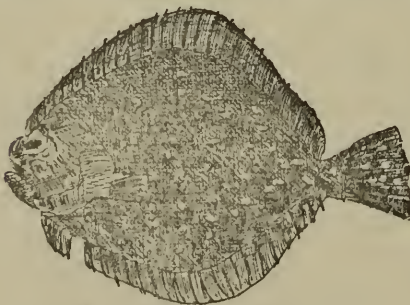
leabag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Flounder.—*pleuronectes soled.* 2**Loch Lomond flounder—*pleuronectes Levinæ.* 3 Sole (fish.)



411. Lèabag (1.)

leabagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little beds. leabagach, -aiche, *a.* **Flapped. 2 Hanging loose. 3 Folding, as a door. Dorus l., a folding door.

leabagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in flounders.



412. Lèabag-bhrathainne.

leabag-bhrathainne, (AF) *s.f.* Turbot.

leabag-bhreac, *s.f.* Plaice—Lewis.

leabag-chèarr, (AF) *s.f.* Sole (fish.) ill. 413.

leabag-chlogaíde, *s.f.* Beaver (bat.)



413. Lèabag-chèarr.

leabag-ghlas, *s.f.* (Lewis) Flounder. 2 Sole. leabag-leathann, (DC) *s.f.* Halibut—W. coast.



414. Lèabag-mhór.

leabag-mhór, *s.f.* Plaice (fish.)

leabag-uisge, *s.f.* Whitch

leabaich, *pr.pt.* a' leapachadh, *v.a.* Imbed. 2 Lodge, as water.

leabaichean, *n.pl.* of leabaidh.

leabaidh, *gen.* leapa & leapach, *pl.* leapaichean, *s.f.* Bed, couch. 2 Channel of a river. 'Na l., in his bed; a l. dhoilleir, its gloomy channel; l. lùthaidh, or l. thogalach, a folding bed; l. chùl-béince, a bed intended for the promiscuous repose of a family and of guests—it was formed by the cottage wall on one side, and by the trunk of a tree or a plank on the other, with a sufficient quantity of heath, fern or straw and some blankets; l. chloimh or l. itean, a feather-bed; l. chònnlaich, or l. fhodair, a straw-bed; l. fhraoich, a heather-bed; l. luachrach, a bed of rushes; l. mhuill, a chaff-bed; l. na-taoim, l. thaoim, l. na-taoma or l. taomaídh, place where the water gathers for the baling-dish.

leabaidh-laigh, (DU) *s.f.* Uterus (of the lower animals.

leabaidh-loisgte, (CR) *s.f.* Ricochet—Gairloch.

leabaidh-righe, (CR) *s.f.* Ricochet—Lochbroom.

———, (DU) *s.f.* Bier or bed on which

a dead body is straightened.

leabaidh-shiùbhladh, see luighe-siùbhladh.

leabh, see leugh.

———adh, -aidh, see leughadh.

leabhadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s. f.* Race, generation.

leabhaireachd, (MS) *s.f.* Reading.

leabhar, -air, -bhraichean, *s.m.* [*f.* in Badenoch]

Book, volume. Leabhar Eòin (given by Mac Alpine, apparently for leabhar sheun), a book full of receipts for witchcraft and incantation; l. -àrnuigh, a prayer-book; an l. dearg, the Red Book, a MS. collection of ancient Gaelic poetry.

leabhar, *a.* see leobhar.

leabhar-ceasnaich, } *s.m.* Catechism.

leabhar-cheangladair, see leabhar-cheanglair.

leabhar-cheanglaidh, -aidh, *s.m.* Bookbinding.

leabhar-cheanglair, -ean, *s.m.* Bookbinder.

leabhar-cheist, *s.m.* Catechism.

leabhar-chlar, -air, *s. m.* Pasteboard. 2 The "boards" of a book.

leabhar-choimhead, *s.* Book-keeping.

leabhar-choir, ** *s.f.* Copyright.

leabhar-chuimhneachain, *s.m.* Album. 2 Notebook.

leabhar-cúntais, *s.m.* Account-book.

leabhar-fhiach, -air-, -bhraichean-fhacha, *s. m.* Ledger, account-book.

leabhar-là, *s. m.* Diary, journal. 2 Account-book.

leabhar-làimh, *s. m.* Manual.

leabhar-lanu, -ainn-, -an, *s. m.* Library.

—air, ** *s. m.* Bookseller.

leabhar-poe, *s. m.* Pocket-book.

leabhar-reiceadair, *s. m.* Bookseller.

—eachd, *s. f.* Bookselling, business of bookselling.

leabhar-reicear, see leabhar-reiceadair.

leabhar-thràth-eachdraidh, -air-, -bhraichean-, *s. m.* Chronicle. 2** Minute-book.

leabhar-ùrnuigh, *s. m.* Prayer-book.

leabhadach, see lethbhadach.

leabhrach, -aiche, *a.* Bookish, abounding in books.

leabhrach, ** -aich, *s. f.* Library.

—an, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Pamphlet.

leabhrachan-cràbhaidh, *s. m.* Manual.

leabhradair, * -ean, *s. m.* Publisher, editor, author.

leabhradan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Library.

leabhragan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Library.

leabhraiche, * *s. m.* Librarian. 2 Bookseller.

—an, *n. pl.* of leabhar.

leabhran, -ain, -an, *s. m., dim.* of leabhar. Little book, manual, pamphlet.

—ach, †† *a.* Abounding in small books.

leabhrathair, see lethbhrathair.

leabbruadair, see lethbbruadair.

leabbruich, see lethbbruich.

leab-luidhe, ** *s. f.* Confinement to bed. 2 Lying in bed.

—each, ** *a.* Bed-ridden.

leac, ** *v. a.* Flay. 2 Destroy.

leac, lice [& **lic] *pl.* leacan, *s. f.* Flag, slab, flat stone. 2 Tomb-stone. 3 Plate, as of metal. 4 Slate to write on. 5 Declivity. 6 Cheek. 7††poetically Hill, declivity, summit of a hill. 9 (DMY) Ledge of rock jutting out from the foot of a cliff on the foreshore, and covered by the sea at flood tides. 8 House. Taobh na lice, *at the side of the tomb-stone*; gùl an rìgh, *to the king's house*; do 'n ògmhaoi a b' aillidh leac, *to the virgin of fairest cheeks*; l. an teallaich, *the hearth-stone*; l. an teintein, *the hearth*; l. eighre, *a sheet of ice*; mbaolaich an leac a bhàrr, *the plate-blunted its (the tool's) point*.

leacach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in tomb-stones, flags, plates or slabs. 2†† Having large cheeks. 3** Slaty. 4 Flat. 5* Granite. 6 Having declivities. Sròn l. a flat nose.

—, -aich, -ean, *s. f.* The bare summit of a hill. 2** *s. m.* Side of a hill.

—adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Paving, act of paving or laying with flat stones. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of leacach.

leac-a'-cheulaich, *s. f.* Flue-stone of kiln, see under àth.

leacadan, ** -ain, *s. m.* Chin-cloth, child's bib.

leacalair, *s. m.* Tiler.

leacallh, ** -ailh, *s. m.* Destroying. 2 Laying with flags.

leacag, -aig, -an, *s. f., dim.* of leac. Little flat stone or flag. 2** Slate.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small flat stones or slates.

leacach, *pr. pt.* a' leacachadh, *v. a.* Pave or lay with flat stones. 2 Tile.

—te, *past pt.* of leacach. Paved, laid with flat stones.

leacadh, -ean, *s. f.* Stroke on the cheek.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Placid, plate-like.

leacainn, see leacann.

leacainneach, see leacannach.

leacainte, see leacanta.

leacan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Navel-wort, wall-penny-wort, penny-leaf, penny-pies, —cotyledon umbilicus. 2** Little flag.



415. Leacan.

leacanachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Making flat. 2 Act of flattening or making flat. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of leacanaich.

leacanaich, *pr. pt.* a' leacanachadh & a' leacanaich, *v. a.* Flatten, make flat. 2 Get inseparably fond of, as a child of a nurse. 3 (DMY) Lay awake in bed. 4 Recline and idle away the time outside. A' leacanaich air a leabaidh, *lying lazily on his bed*.

—te, *past pt.* of leacanaich. Flattened, made flat.

leacann, -ainn, -an, *s. f.* The broad side of a hill, broad slope, steep shelving ground. 2** Steep green surface. 3** Shelvingness. 4** Downhill. 5 Side of the head, cheek, see lethcheann. Sruth na leacainn, *the stream of the mountain-side*.

—ach, ** *a.* Having steep surfaces. 2** Hilly. 3 Having large cheeks.

leacanta, -ainte, *a.* Laid with flat stones. 2 Full of flat stones or flags. 3 Stiff, precise, rigid, exact, punctilious, formal. 4 Forward, impudent. 5 Ceremonious. 6 Starched. 7 Neat.

—chd, *s. f.* Stiffness, rigidity, precision, exactness, punctiliousness. 2 Ceremoniousness. 3 Impudence, forwardness. 4 Neatness.

leac-an-tealaich, *s. f.* Flue-stone of a kiln, see àth. 2 (DMK) also Hearth-stone of a dwelling house — W. coast of Ross.

leac-chrè, *s. f.* Tile.

leac-deighe, *s. f.* Flake of ice.

leachd, see leac.

—ach, see leacach.

—ann, see leacann.

leachdantachd, (MS) *s. f.* Prolation.

leachlach, see lethchlach.

leachrun, see lethchrun.

leacht, *s. f.* Lesson.

† —an, -ain, *s. m.* Lecture, lesson.

leac-lobairt, * *s. f.* Altar.

leachlach, * *s. f.* Granite.

leac-lighe, *s. f.* Grave-stone, tombstone, monumental slab.

leac-lithidh, see leac-lighe.

leac-oighre, see leac-eidhre.

leac-ruaidhe, *s.* The rose (disease) when it is hard and flat.

leac-ruiteach, -eiche, *a.* Ruddy-cheeked. Ribh-inn l., *a* rosy, ruddy-cheeked girl.

leac-shuaine, *s.f.* Tile. 2 (DMY) Slate

leacta, ** *past pt.* Flagged, paved with flags or slabs.

leac-thana, *s.f.* Lamina, very thin slab.

leac-theallaich, see leac-an-teallaich.

leac-uaigne, *s.f.* Grave-stone, tombstone.

leac-ùrlar, -air, *s.m.* Pavement, paved floor.

lead, see leud.

lead, * see leadan. liodair in Argyll—DC.

leadain, *gen.sing. & n. pl.* of leat'an.

leadair, *pr.pt. a'* leadairt, *v. a.* Mangle, rend, maim, bruise, torment. 2* Drub, lay hold of a person's hair in one hand and belabour him furiously with the other. 3 Abuse. 4** Blasphemy 5†† Trample on.

leadairt, *s.f.* Tearing, mangling, maiming 2 Abusing. 3 Massacring, massacre. Air an l. le geur lainn, they being mangled by sharp swords. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of leadair.

leadairt, *v.a.* see leadair.

—e, ** *a.* Weary. 2 (DC) Draggled.

leadan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Teazle—*dipsacus sylvestris*. 2 Notes in music. 3 Head of hair, long flowing hair, lock of hair, ringlet. [* gives Little pretty head of hair. 4 The Litany. 5 Barnacle goose, see cathan. 6†† The Rosary L. bréige, false hair.



416. Leadan.

leadanach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Cloth dresser.

—, -aiche, *a.* Musical, melodious. 2 Abounding in teazle. 3 Having long and fine hair. 4 Precise. 5 Belonging to the Litany. leadan-an-fhucadair, *s.m.* Fuller's teazle—*dipsacus fullorum*.

leadan liosda, § *s.m.* Burdock, see suirichean suirich.

leadarra, *a.* Harmonious, melodious, musical. 2 Elegant. 3 Sharp. 4 Mangling. 5 (AH) Fastidious in choice of words, (applied to children and others inclined to indulge in elegant and laboured platitudes.

—chd, *s.f.ind.* Harmoniousness, melodiousness. 2 Elegance. 2 (AH) Finess in conversational diction or choice of expressions.

leadhmann, see leómann.

leadraigeadh, (DMY) *s.m.* Leathering, flogging.

leathacal, see leth-fhacal.

leag, *pr.pt. a'* leagail & a' leagadh, *v. a. & n.* Throw down. 2 Demolish. 3 Lay, lay down. 4 Lay with, as paving. 5 Cool. 6†† Fell. 7* Put down, as a wrestler.

Leagaidh mi thu, I will knock you down; 1. do cheann far am faigh thu 'sa mhaduinn e, lay your head where you will find it in the morning; 1. mi mo chas air an fharadh, I set my foot on the ladder; 1. mi mo chas a dh'ionnsuidh a' chaisteil, I bent my steps towards

the castle; 1. mi m' uchd (or carraig m' uchd) air an t-snámh, I set forth swimming, began to breast the wave; cha do l. a lùdag air fead-an pòbair a b' fhàrr, no better piper ever laid his little finger on a chanter; leagaidh tu do chùrsa a' cneart thaobh a ghabh iad, you will set your course in the precise direction they have taken, chaith anharas a leagail air, suspicion was laid upon him; cis a leag na Lochlannach air Albainn, a tribute which the Lochlanners laid on Scotland; 1. iad peanas oirnn, they laid penalties upon us; leagadh dleasdanas cudthromach orra, heavy responsibilities were laid on them; fenuaidh iad a bhi leagta ris a' bhreith sin, they must bow to, be satisfied with that judgment; thog a' Ghréig a cúis a dh'ionnsuidh nan rioghachdan móra, agus dh'aontaich i bhi leagta le 'm breith-san, Greece appealed, and brought her case before the Great Powers, and agreed to abide by their decision; leig bunait, lay a foundation.

leagach, ** *a* Dilatory. 2 Dowdy.

leagadh, -aidh, *s.m.* see leagail. An Leagadh, Adam's fall.—††

leagaid, *s.m.* Legate. 2 Offering.

leagail, *gen.* leagalach, *s.f.* Fall. 2 Throwing down, act of throwing down or demolishing. 3 That part of a boat that is flattened out before building up the sides. 4 (DMC) Laying down. An am togail na sithne agus a leagalach, between desecrating the game and bringing it down.

—shaighdear, *s.m.* Uist game, see propataireachd.

leagair, ** *s.m.* Idler. 2 Jogger (man.)

—eachd, *s.f.* Lagging.

leagait, see leagaid.

leagarra, †† *a.* Plausible, smug. 2 Insinuating. 2 Self-satisfied. Argyll.

leagfadh, -aidh, see leagadh.

leagh, *pr.pt. a'* leaghadh, *v.a. & n.* Melt, cause to melt. 2 Melt, dissolve, become liquid. 3 Fuse. 4 Thaw. 5 Smelt. L. mo chridhe, my heart melted.

leagh, see leugh.

leaghach, -aiche, *a.* Soluble, that can be melted, colliquent.

leaghad, -aid, *s.m.* Bandage, band.

leaghadach, -aiche, *a.* see leaghach.

leaghadair, -ean, *s.m.* Melter, smelter, founder.

—eachd, *s.f.ind.* Melting, process of melting or smelting, foundry.

leaghadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Melting, act of melting, dissolving. 2 State of becoming liquid. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of leagh.

leaghan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Liquor, liquid.

leaghtachd, *s.f.ind.* Liquescenty.

leaghta, *past pt.* of leagh. Melted, smelted, molten, dissolved, become liquid. An iomh-aigh l., the molten image.

—ch, -aiche, *a.* see leaghach.

leaglaidh, *s.pl.* Rushes.

leaghtach, see leaghach.

leagta, *a. & past pt.* of leag. Thrown down, demolished. 2 Laid down. 3 Resolved, intent upon, bent on. 4 Let fall, overturned, thrown. 5 (DMK) In agreement with. 6** Felled. Tha mi leagta le sin, I agree with that.

lealamh, see lethlamh.

—ach, see lethlamhach.

lealg, ** *pr.pt. a'* lealgadh, *v.a.* Lick.

lealgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Licking. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lealg.

leam, *prep.pron.* With me. 2 By me. 3 In my favour, on my side. 4 In my opinion or estimation. 5 Along with me. 6* By my means. 7 My property.

Is leamsa seo, *this is mine*; thalla (fubh) leamsa, *come along with me*; rinneadh sin leamsa, *that was made by me*; agus thubhairt e "cò is leamsa?" and he said "who is on my side?" is doirbh l. a chreidsinn, *I can hardly believe it*; is soirbh leam sin a chreidsinn, *I can easily believe that*; thar, dar, ar, leam, *I would suppose, I think*; leig l. l. le me alone; leig l. i, *let her accompany me*; is math l. sin, *that pleases me*; cò leis an cu? tha e leamsa, or is leams' e, *whose is the dog? it is mine*; shaoil l., *I thought*; théid l., *I will prosper*; l. fhéin, alone, *by myself*; go b' oil l., *in spite of me*; bu mbithich l. sgeul fhaotainn, *it seemed to me time to get information*; leam leat, *fickle—lit. with me and with you*; ar leam gu'm bheil, *I think that it is so*; uarbhar leam e, *he will be killed by me*. For many idiomatic compounds formed by *is* and *leam*, see under *is*.

leamann, see leomann.

leamh, -a, *a. Importunate, troublesome.* 2 Flattering, meaty-mouthed. 3 Silly, foolish, insipid, jejune. 4 Raw. 5 Pertinacious. 6 Officious. 7 Unmannerly, impertinent, saucy. 8 Barefaced, shameless. 9 Fastidious. 10 Vexing, galling. 11 Busy. 12 Greedy. 13 Sneering—Arran. Bu l. leam, *I thought it galling*; nis bha seo l., *now this was galling*; blas l., *an insipid taste*.

leamh, (CR) *a. Annoyed, provoked—Arran.* Is mi tha l. dhe, *how annoyed I am with him*.

leamh, (DMY) *s. Disgust, annoyance.*

leamh, leimh, *s.m. Rower.* 2 Elm. 3 Oar.

leamhach, -aiche, *a. Flattering.* 2 Insipid, tasteless. see also leamh.

—adh, (MS) -aidh, *s. m. Harassing, irritation, annoyance.*

—as, -ais, *s. m. Importunity.* 2 Pertinacity. 3 Indiscreetness. 4 Impertinence, impudence, sauciness. 5 Fastidiousness. 6 Vexation. 7 Insipidness. 8 Greediness. 9 Foolishness, silliness. 10 Irsomeness. 11 (MS) Plague.

leamhachd, *s.f.* see leamhachas.

leamhad, -aid, *s.m. Degree of importunity, pertinacity, impertinence, impudence, sauciness, or vapidness.*

leamhadair, (MS) *s.m. Molester.*

leamhadas, *s.m.* see leamhachas.

leamhadh, *-aidh, *s. m. Marsh mallows—at thea officinalis.*



417. Leamhachd.

leamhadras, -ais, see leamhachas.

leamhaich, †† *v.a. Plague, tease, aggrrieve, irk, harass, exasperate.*

—ead, -eid, *s.m. Degree of insipidity.*

leamhan, ** *s.m. Inner rind of a tree.* 2 Krower. 3 Moth (for leomann.) 4 Night butterfly. 5 †† Pith of wood. 6 (MMcD) Quern-wedge—Lewis.

leamhan, *gen.-ain & leamhna, s.m. Elm, the elm-tree—ulmus campestris.* 2 Wood of the elm-tree.



418. Leamhan.

leamhanach, -aiche, *a. Of, or belonging to, elm-trees or elm-wood.* 2 †† Having much pith of wood.

leamhan-bog, § *gen.-ain-buig* [McL. & D. gives also leamhna-buig for the *gen. sin.*, which would imply that it is sometimes *f.*] *s. m. Hornbeam—carpinus betulus.*

leamhar, see leobhair.

leamhas, see lethmhas.



419. Leamhan-bog.

leamh-dhan, -dhàine, *a. Forward, insolent.* 2 Foolhardy. 3 Importunate.

—achd, *s.f.* see leamh-dhanadas.

—adas, -ais, *s. m. Forwardness, insolence.* 2 Foolhardiness. 3 Importunity.

leamh ghàire, ** *s. Smile.*

leamh-lachd, ** *s.f. Sweet milk.* 2 Insipid milk.

leamhnach, § *s.(? f.) Common tormentil, blood-root, potentil—potentilla tormentilla.* [** gives leamhnachd, *Common tormentil, septfoil—tormentilla erecta.*]

leamhnachadh, -aidh, *s.m. Stopping.* 2 Growing insipid.

leamhnachd, see leamh-lachd. 2 see leamhnachd.

leamhnad, † see leamhragan.

leamhnadan, see leamhragan.

leamh-nàire, *s.f. ind. Bashfulness, foolish shame, coyness.*

—ach, -eiche, *a. Bashful, coy.*

—achd, *s.f.* see leamh-nàire.

leamhnan,

—achd, } see leamhragan.

leamhnanan,

leamhragan, -ain, -an, *s.m. Pimple on the eyelid, sty.*

leamhran, see leamhragan.

leamhranan, see leamhragan.



420. Leamhnach.

leamlachd, see leamhnachd.
 leam-leat, *a.* Double-faced, fickle, infirm of purpose. Teanga l., *a. deceitful tongue*; duine l., is fhéarr leat na leam, *the double-faced man, let him be your friend, not mine.*
 —, *s.* Deceit, fickleness, irresolution. 2 Fickle person.
 leamnacht, † see leamhnachd.
 leamsa, *emphatic form of prep. pron. leam.*
 léan, léin, *s.m.* see léana.
 lean, *pr. pt. a' leantuinn*, [a' leamhuinn, a' leamachd, a' leanail & a' leanait,] *v. a. & n.* Follow. 2 Pursue, chase. 3**Trace. 4 Adhere, stick, cleave to. 5 Continue. 6 Persevere. 7**Imitate. L. sinn iad, *we followed them*; lean e ri m' lámhan, *it adhered to my hands*; leanadh mo theanga ri m' chioibhall, *let my tongue cleave to my jaw*; ma leanas an uair tioram, *if the dry weather continues*; lean mar sin, *persevere thus*; na l. orm na's fhaide, *don't importune me farther*; lean mise, *follow me*—the Breadalbane Campbells' motto; l. gu dlúth ri cliù do shinnse, *follow close the fame of your forefathers*, supposed to be Ossianic, being said by Fingal to Oscar—a common motto for so-called Gaelic and Highland societies.
 lean, *v.a.* see leun.
 lean, *s.m.* Sorrow, ruin.
 léana, -n, *s.m.* Meadow. 2 Swampy plain. 3 **Field of luxuriant grass, green.
 leanaba (a l—l) *voc.pl.* of leanabh.
 leanabach, see leanabanta.
 leanabachas, see leanabachd.
 leanabachd, *s.f.* Infancy, childhood. 2 Boyhood. 3 Childishness, pusillanimity. 4 Boyishness, boyism. 5**Dotage.
 leanabaidh, -e, *a.* Childish, puerile, infantile. 2 Having many children. 3**Pusillanimous. 4 Boyish. 'Na aois l., *in his dotage.*
 —, *s.dim.* of leanabh—*Suth d. —bairnie.*
 —eachd, see leanabachd.
 leanabail, see leanabanta.
 leanabainte, *a.* see leanabanta.
 leanabalachd, see leanabachd.
 leanaban, *n., gen. & dat.pl.* of leanabh.
 —, -ain, -an, *s. m. dim.* of leanabh. Infant, little child. 2 *in derision*, Silly person. 3 Petted child, spoilt child. M' aon l., *my only child.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see leanabanta. 2** Spoiled or petted as a child.
 —achd, see leanabachd.
 leanabanta, *a.* see leanabaidh.
 leanabautachd, see leanabachd.
 leanabas, -ais, *s.m.* see leanabachd.
 leanabh, leinibh, *s.m.* Infant, child. 2 *in derision*, Childish person.
 Thus declined:—

<i>Nom. Sing.</i>	leanabh	<i>Plur.</i>	leanaban
<i>Gen.</i>	leinibh		leanaban
<i>Dat.</i>	leanabh		leanaban
<i>Voc.</i>	a leinibh !		a leanaba !

 leanabh-altruim, *foster-child, nursing.*
 —-ciche, *a. babe.*
 —-gille, *male child.*
 —-liúdhach, } *puppet, doll.*
 —-liúdhaig,
 —-mic, *male child.*
 —-nighinne, *a female child.*
 leanabhan, see leanaban.
 leanabh-luasgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Rocking, as of a cradle.
 leanabuidh, see leanabaidh.
 —eachd, see leanabachd.
 léanach, -aiche, *a.* Swampy, marshy.
 leanachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Pressing out, making

thin. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of leanaich.
 leanach l, *prov.* for leantuinn.
 leannadail, ** *a.* Attendant.
 leannaidar, *v.* They followed—*Irish form.*
 leannag, -aig, -an, *s.f.dim.* of léan. Small meadow or lawn.
 leanaich, (DMC) *pr. pt. a' leanachadh, v. a.* Make thin, flatten out, press out bread, as in the last process of kneading in making scones.
 leanail, } *prov.* for leantuinn, *pr. pt.*
 leanailt,
 leannailteach, -eiche, *a.* Adhesive, adherent. 2 Persevering. 3 Enduring. 4 Incessant. 5 Following. 6**Clammy. Uisge l., *incessant rain*; l. air obair, *persevering at work.*
 —, -eich, *s.m.* Adherent.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Adhesiveness, adhesion.
 2 Perseverance, continuance, incessantness.
 leannamhain, ** *s.* Goods, substance. 2 Spouse, sweetheart. 3 Pet. 4 Concubine.
 léanan, -ain, *s.m.* Haugh.
 leannar, *fut.pass.* of lean. Shall be followed.
 leannartach, -aich, *s.m.* see leamhnach.
 léan-ghobhrag, (AF) *s.* Snipe, see gobhar-athair.
 leannhuinn, *s. m.* Following, act of following, or pursuing. 2 Adhering, adherence. 3 Emulation. 4* Kindred, clanship, bond of connection, tie of kinship. 5**Tracing. 6** Imitation. 7**see leannamhain. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lean.
 Tha l. a thaobheiginn eatorra, *there is some bond of connection or clanship between them*; tha iad a' l. air an teaghlach sin, *they have some claim on that family*; tha e a' l. ormsa seo, *he claims this from me, he insinuates his claim to this from me*; a luchd-leannhuinn, *his followers, kindred, vassals, minions*; 'gam l., *following me.*
 leannhuinneach, ** *s.m.* Follower, adherer.
 —, -eich, *a.* Following, pursuing.
 2 Adherent, adhesive. 3 Importunate. 4 Emulative. 5* Having claims of kindred. 6** Tracing. 7**Clammy.
 —d, *s.f.* Adherence, adhesion. 2 Incessantness.
 leannhuiniche, ** *s.* Adherent, adherer, follower.
 leann, -a, *pl.* -tan & -taidhean, *s.m.* Ale, beer.
 2 Liquor, drink. 3 *pl.* Humours of the body. 4 (AC) Pool (for linne.) 5 rarely Coarse cassock. 6 Coat of mail. 7**Sore, ulcer. Deoch leanna, *a drink of beer*; taigh-leanna, *a beer-house*; droch leanntan, *bad humours*; l. caol, *small beer*; l. láidir, *strong beer*; eadar dhà leann, *twixt sinking and swimming (lit. between two liquids, i.e. the upper and lower water; 2 water-logged, as a boat.*
 leannach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in ale.
 —, -aich, see leannachadh.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Suppurating, state of suppurating, suppuration. 2 Inflammation. 3 Ulcer, ulceration. 4 Boil. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of leannaich.
 —ail, ** *a.* Ulcerous, like an ulcer. 2 Suppurating, tending to suppurate. 3 Causing ulceration or suppuration.
 leannaich, *pr.pt. a' leannachadh, v.a.* Suppurate. 2 Ulcerate.
 —te, *past pt.* of leannaich. Suppurated.
 leannain, *gen.sing. & n. pl.* of leannan.
 leannair, ** *s.m.* Brewer.
 leannan, -ain, -an, *s.m. & f.* Spouse. 2 Lover, mistress, concubine. 3 Sweetheart, beloved person, pet, darling, gallant. L. peacaidh, *darling sin*; l. òisich, *an idiot's choice*; l. -sith, given in the Bible for a familiar spirit, but it really means a fairy sweetheart.

leannanach, -aiche, *a.* Amorous, gallant, having many sweethearts. 2 Intriguing. 3 Buxom. 4 Wanton.
 leannanachd, *s.f. ind.* Courtship, gallantry of lovers, intriguing, blandishment, dalliance. 2 Flattery. 3†Wheedledom, fornication.
 leannan-locraidh, -aiu-locraidh, *s.m.* Level, spirit-level.
 leann-caol, *s.m.* Small beer.
 leannudan, see leantnan.
 leann-dubh, -uibh, *s.m.* Sadness, melancholy, melancholia, tears, dejection. Bha 'n l. air, *he was dejected*; tha e (mi) to l., *he is (I am) dejected*.

-----ach, ** *a.* Melancholic, despondent, hypochondriac.

leann-geur, *s.* Alegar, sour ale.

leann-goile, *s.m.* Chyle.

leann-goirt, *s.m.* Alegar, sour ale.

leann-láidir, *s.m.* Strong beer.

leann-loisgte, *s.m.* Dregs from distilling whisky.

2 Dregs from which ale is brewed.

leann-luibh, *s.* Hop, see lus-an-leanna.

-----each, *a.* Abounding in hops. 2 Of, or pertaining to, hops.

leann-meirbhídh, *s.m.* Chyle.

leannra, *s.m.* Sauce, condiment. 2 Soup. 3 Aleberry.

leann-racadail, *s.m.* Ginger beer.

leannradh, see leannra.

leann-ruadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cholera, anger.

-----aidh, *s.m.* Cholera.

leanntaidhean, *pl.* of leann.

leanntalach, (MS) *a.* Livelong.

leann-táladh, *s.m.* Allurement, power of enticing by charms.

leann-táth, -a, *s.m.* Cement. 2 Solder. 3 Humours of the body. Chaill sinn uil ar l., *we have all lost our esprit-de-corps (or stamina—AH.)*

-----, *v.a.* Cement. 2 Solder.

leann-táthaidh, *s.m.* Callus fluid. 2 Cement. 3

††Animal spirits in the body.

leantán, * *s.m.* Anger. 2 *pl.* of leann. The

passions, the humours, the vapours.

leanntras, -ais, *s.m.* The vapours, humours of the body.

leann-ubhall, *s.m.* Cider.

leantach, -aiche, see leanailteach.

-----, -aiche, *a.* Subjunctive (in grammar.)

leantach, -aich, *s.f.* Country of plains, place abounding in plains. 2*Extensive plain.

leantail, *a.* Sticking. 2 Following.

leantalach, (MS) *a.* Adherent, gummy. 2

Importunate. 3 Persevering. 4 (DMC) Fol-

lowing. L. air 'obair, *persevering at his work*;

tha 'n glaoth l., *the glue is adhesive*; l. air

an uisge, *raining incessantly*.

-----d, (MS) *s.f.* Adherence. 2 Pursu-

ance. 3 Success. 4 Track. 5 Continuance.

leantalas, *s.m.* see leantalachd.

leantuinn, *s.m. & pr. pt.* Following, act of fol-

lowing, pursuing. 2 Adhering, state of ad-

hering, cleaving, see leannhuinn.

-----each, -eiche, *a.* Successive.

-----eachd, *s.f.* Adhesiveness.

leapach, *gen. sing.* of leabaidh.

leapachan, -ain, -an, see leabachan

-----, *n.pl.* of leabaidh.

leapaich, see leabaich.

leapaichean, see leabaichean.

leaphunnd, see lethphunnd.

lear, *s.m. ind.* The sea, *poet.* 2 The surface of the

sea. 3 see learg-mhadaidh. Bhuaill i gu lear,

she made towards the sea.

†lear, *a.* Clear, discernible.

learach, for leathrach.

learg, \$ -aig, -an, *s.f.* Larch-tree—*pinus larix*.
 2 Larch-wood.

-----ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in larch-trees.

flear-dhromain, *s.m.* Ridge or a hill.

learg, -eirg, -an, *s.f.* Rain-goose. 2 (AF) Cor-

morant. 3 see learg-mhadaidh.

learg, leirg, -an, *s.f.* Plain, plain field. 2 Little

eminence, small hill. 3 Beaten path. 4 Shore,

sea-coast, beach. 5 ††Sloping declivity of a

hill. 6**Field of battle. 7**Surface of the

sea. 8 The sea. 9* Sloping place exposed to

sun and sea. 10**Sloping green, green slope.

learg ! (DU) *int.* Term of contempt. Slowcoach!



421. *Learga.*

learga, † *s.f.* Black-throated diver—*colymbus arcticus*.

-----ch, -aiche, *a.* Steep, sloping. 2 Hav-

ing many slopes. 3 Of, or connected with

plains, or 4 with Rain-geese. 5††Beachy. 6

(DU) Slow, inert.

learga-chaol, † *s.f.* Red-throated diver, see

learga-mhór.

learga-dhubh, (AC) *s.f.* Black-throated diver.

learga-fairge, † *s.f.* Red-throated diver, see

learga-mhór.

leargaidh, ** *s.f.* Slope of a hill. 2 Side of any

high eminence.

leargainneach, ** *a.* Sloping. 2 Steep. 3 Hav-

ing steep pasture-ground.

leargair, ** *s.m.* Sluggard. 2 Sailor.

learga-mhór, † *s.f.* Red-throated diver—*colym-*

bus septentrionalis, see ill. 422. 2(AC) Black-

throated diver.

learga-mhór chaol, see learga-mhór.

leargan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Sloping green, side of a

hill.

-----ach, -aiche, *a.* Sloping. 2 Having slop-

ing greens.

leargann, ** -ainn, *s.f.* Small sloping green field.

2 Side of a green hill. 3 Steep pasture ground.

4 Slope of a country side.

learga-uisge, † *s.f.* Red-throated diver, see

learga-mhór.

learg-choileach dhubb, see learg-choilearach

492. *Learja-mhór.*

dhubb.
learg-choilearach, (*lit.* ringed or collared diver)
s.f. Black-throated diver.
learg-choilearach dhubb, s.f. Black-throated diver.
learg-mhadadh, -aidh, (AF) s. m. Dog-fish, sea-dog, sea-fox.
learguin, see leargainn.
learmán, § -ain, s.m. Wood-rush, see luachar-coille.
learthag, see laireag.
lear-thaod, ** -aoid, s.m. Spring-tide.
lear-thoid, ** s.m. Football. (for leath-throid)
lear-uinnean, § s. m. Squill (*lit.* sea-onion.)—*scilla verna.*

423. *Lear-uinnean.*

leas, -a, prefix. Nick. step, additional.
leas, ** a. Proper, fit. Cha leas cadal gu moch, it is not fit to go to sleep early—i. e. going to sleep early is no advantage.
léas, -eóis, prov. for leus.
leas, leis, leasraidh, see leis, s. f.
leas, -is, s.f. prov. for lios.
leas, s.m. ind. Benefit, advantage, profit, good.
2**Improvement. 3**Reason. motive. 'S e a bh' air do leas, it is he that had your interest in view; cha'n e mo leas a bh' air t' fhaire, it was not my interest you had in view; na'm bitheadh e air do leas, if he had your interest at heart; cha ruig mi leas, I need not.
—ach, * -aiche, a. Trifling. 2 Sheep-shanked.
—ach, -aich, s.m. Manure, see leasachadh.
—ach, ** -aiche, s.m. Rennet. Baigean leas-aich, a rennet-bag.
léasach, -aich, prov. for leusach.
leasachadh, -aidh, s.m. Improving, actor or state of improving, amending, benefiting, repairing or correcting. 2 Improvement, reparation, amendment, correction. 3 Mannring. 4 Dung, manure. 5 Increasing. 6 Appendix. 7 Guer-

don. A' l—, pr. pt. of leasaich. A' l. an fhearainn, manuring the land; a' l. a' ghnothaich, improving the thing; a' cur a mach an l., carting dung, laying out manure; cha l. air sin an ni sin, that is no reparation for that affair; chum leasachaidh, for correction.
leasachail, -e, a. Improvable, that may be put to rights, corrigible.
leasachail, -e, a. Escharotic, caustic, epispastic, producing a blister on the skin.
leasachair, s.m. Improver, reformer, repairer.
2 Amender.
leasaich, pr. pt. a' leasachadh, v. a. Rectify, correct, amend, repair. 2 Supply. 3 Fill, replenish, renew. 4 Improve. 5 Manure, cultivate. 6 (DU) Increase. L. an ni sin, improve that thing; l. am fearann, manure the land; l. do bheusan, correct your morals; l. an eibhle, put fuel on the fire; a' bhean a l. an stop, the woman who filled the tankard.
leasaiche, -an, s.m. see leasachair.
leasaichte, past pt. of leasaich. Rectified, corrected, amended, improved, repaired. 2 Supplie.d, filled, replenished. 3 Manured. 4 Advanced. 5**Rennetted, as milk.
leas-ainn, -ean, s.m. Nick-name.
—each, a. Apt to give nick-names.
leasan. -ain, s.m. Gaelic spelling of lesson.
leas-athair, -ar, -athraichean, s.m. Step-father.
leas-bhrathair, ** s.m. Step-brother.
leasdair, s.m. Lamp. 2 Light, effulgence. 3**Crack.
fleasg, ** s.f. Hood. 2 Rod. 3 Spot of ground.
leasg, a. see leisg.
leasg, ** -eisc, s.f. Rain-goose.
leasgach, -aiche, a. Lurkish.
leasgan, (MS) s.m. Drone.
—ach, †† -aich, s.m. Cripple, deformed person.
leas-inghean, ** -inghinn, s.f. Step-daughter.
fleas-luan, ** -ain, s.m. Step-son.
leas-leathann, †† -ainn, s. Beaver.
leas-luidhe, ** s.f. Reclining, leaning.
leas-mhac, -mhic, s.m. Step-son.
leas-mhàthair, -ar, -mhàthraichean, s.f. Step-mother.
leas-mhursaid, ** s.f. Gallon.
leas-nighean, -nighinn, -nigheanan, s. f. Step-daughter.
leas-oigheach, s.m. Non-commissioned officer.
leas-phiuithar, -pheathar, -pheathraichean, s.f. Step-sister.
fleasrach, -aich, s.m. Thigh. 2 Loins.
leasradh, see leasraidh.
leasraidh, s. f. coll. The loins.
—each, -eiche, a. Lumbar.
leas-righ, s.m. Regent.
leastair, -ean, prov. for fleisdear.
leastaireachd, see fleisdearachd.
leastar, ** -air, s. m. Small boat. 2 Cup, vessel. 3 Furniture of a house. 4 Vessels of a house. 5 Stale butter. 6 (AF) Milk-dish.
leasuich, see leasaich.
leat, prep. pron. With thee. 2 By thee. 3 To thee. 4 Along with thee. 5 In thine opinion or estimation. 6 In thy favour. 7 You, yours. Bithidh mi leat, I will be with you; ciod th' air leat? what think you? an leat seo? is this yours? seo leat! here's to your health! tha mo ghuidhe leat, my desire is the same as yours; leig leat, said by one who knows things are not as they have been related by the other; nach truagh mi leat! said to a guest who does not take as much as is offered to him; also used as an equivalent to what a nuisance you are! cha téid sin leat, that will not succeed with you; coma leat e! never heed him!

leatach, (CR) *a.* Remote, isolated—*Perthshire*.
 leath, -an, *s.m.* prov. for leth.
 leatha, *prep. pron.* With her. 2 By her. 3 Along with her. 4 In her opinion. 5 In her favour. 6 Hers.
 leatha, *comp.* of leathann.
 leathachas, -ais, *s.m.* Partiality, unfairness, injustice. Na dean l. sam bith air, *show him no partiality*.
 leathad, -ad & leðthaid, *pl.* leoidéan, *s.m.* Declivity, side of a hill, slope, half-ridge, broad slope, brae. [A' doir le leathad, *declining, going downhill*.
 —ach, *a.* Declivitous.
 leathag, ** *s.f.* Plaice. 2 Flounder.
 —an, *s.* see liaghag & seagstamh.
 —bhán, (AF) *s.f.* Sole.
 —dhearg, (AF) *s.f.* Flounder, fluke.
 —fior-uisc, (AF) *s.f.* Flounder.
 —mhara, (AF) *s.f.* Turbot, talbot.
 leathamaid, * *s.f.* Idiot.
 leathanach, *s.m.* Hoar-frost—*Arran*.
 leathann, leithne & leatha, *a.* Broad. 2 Spacious. "Leathann ri leathann is caol ri caol," *broad to broad and narrow to narrow*, an important rule observed by most writers of Gaelic, and which prescribes that the vowels next before and next after any given consonant in any given word shall be either both broad or both narrow, unless divided by a hyphen. Many of the past participles of verbs do not conform to this rule, but they are the only exception. [MacBain spells leathann *leathan*.]
 —achd, *s.f.* Wideness.
 leathar, *gen.* leathair, leathrach & leathraich, *s.m.* Leather. 2 Hide. L. fionnta an daimh oig, *the young ox's hairy hide*; brògan leathrach, *leather shoes*.
 —sginnein, see leathar-sgineir.
 —sginneir, *s.m.* Buff-leather.
 leatha-sa, *prep. pron., emphatic form* of leatha.
 leathuaich, *v.* Flatten. 2 Malleate.
 leathoir, see leth-oir.
 leathrach, *gen. sing.* of leathar. [* and McL & D. given nom. leathrach, *gen.* -aich.]
 —ail, † *a.* Leathery.
 leath-throid, ** *s.m.* Football.
 leathuillinn, see lethuillinn.
 leathunnsa, see lethunnsa.
 leatrath see lethrath.
 leatrom, -truim, *s.m.* Burden, weight. 2 Grievance. 3 Injury. 4 Injustice. 5 Pregnancy (of women only.) 6 Oppression. 7** Counterweight.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Burdensome, weighty. 2 Grievous, oppressive, unjust. 3 Pregnant (of women only.) Dh' fhas i l., *she became pregnant*.
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* Pregnancy (of women only.) 2** Counterweight.
 leatromas, see leatromachd.
 leatruine, see leatrom.
 lebhtheach, *s.m.* Levite.
 lebhtheachail, *a.* Levitical.
 le bruthach, *adv.* Downhill.
 le chéile, *adv.* With each other, together. Mharbh e iad le chéile, *he killed them both*.
 fleibeann, ** -inn, *s.m.* Long stride. 2 Stretch.
 leibh, *prep. pron.* With you. 2 In your favour, on your side. 3 By you. 4 In your opinion or estimation. 5 Along with you. 6 By your means. 7 Your property.
 fleibheann, ** -einn, *s.f.* Deck of a ship. 2 Scaffold. 3 Gallery. 4 Side of a hill.
 leibhidh, -ean, *s.f.* Race, generation. 2†† Swarm, multitude, levy.

leibhist, (DMY) *s.* Half idiot.
 leibhliadhna, see lethbhladhna.
 leibhreac, see lethbhlhreac.
 leibid, -ean, *s.m.* Trifle. 2 Trifling accident, mischance. 3 Term of contempt. 4†† Dwarfish fellow. 5 † Dirt. L. ort ! mischance befall you ! fìe ! out upon you !
 leibid, * *s.f.* Paltry female. 2 Paltry consideration.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Trifling, mean, worthless, contemptible. 2 Accidental. 3 Awkward. 4 Avaricious. 5 Tawdry. 6 Shabby, vile. 7 Long-legged. 8 (DU) Annoying, vexatious. Is l. an taigh nach toil fear eile ithast, *it's a poor house that won't hold another still—a very hospitable sentiment*; is l. saoghal na sùlach, *paltry is the part of the world seen by the eyes*.
 —eacaid, *s.f.* Avarice, meanness, scantiness, pettiness, paltriness. 2†† Silliness. 3†† Awkwardness. 4** Tawdriness, shabbiness. 5 Worthlessness.
 leibidean, -ein, *s.m.* Contemptible fellow, trifler. 'Nuair a gheibh an l. a staigh, 'se fear an taigh an truaghan, *when trifler gets in, pity the Goodman of the house*.
 léic, -e, *s.f.* Neglect.
 leiceanta, see leacanta.
 —chd, see leacantachd.
 leiceas, see leigis.
 leiceid, (CR) *Loch Tay* for leacaid.
 léich, -ean, *s.m.* Physician. N'am b' urrainn mi, dheanainn léich dhuit, *if I could, I would act as physician to thee—Duanaire, p. 16.* (see leigh & lighiche.)
 leicheathra, see lethcheathramh.
 leicheid, *Blair Athole* for leacaid.
 leicis, see leigis.
 leid, *s.f.* † Longing, desire. 2 (MMcD) Shake-down or bed made on the floor.
 léideach, -eiche, *a.* Strong, robust. 2 Shaggy, bristly.
 —adh, *s.m.* Convoy.
 †léidich, *v.a.* Convoy for a short way.
 †léidig, see léidich.
 léidig, *Caithness* for léitig.
 léidinn, ** *s.m.* Conduct.
 —, ** *v.a.* Convoy.
 leidir, * *v.a.* see leadair.
 leidire, (AF) *s.m.* Wolf.
 léidmheach, -eiche, *a.* see léideach.
 léig, -ean, *s.m.* see leug.

leig, *pr. pt.* a' leigeil & a' leigeadh, *v. a. & n.* Permit, allow. 2 Slip, as dogs to the chase. 3 Let out, let go, let off. 4 Milk, as cows. 5 Rain, commence raining. 6†† Apply to, commence. 7†† Break off, as an imposthume. 8 †† Lay, lay upon. 9†† Set out. 10** Overturn. 11** Place. 12** Lower. 13** Diminish. 14 * Broach. 15* Fire. 16* Lance.

Leig (or ghabh) sinn oirnn, *we pretended, assumed*; leig ort a bhi tinn, *pretend to be sick*; cha do leig sinn dad oirnn riutha, *we disclosed nothing to them, we never made a sign to show them what we knew, we did not "let on" to them*; leig ris daibh, *explain to them*; duine ris an leiginn ris mo bhriathran, *one to whom I could unbosom myself*.

Leigidh mi an ath 'na teine, *I will set the kiln on fire*; leig aomadh anns a' phosta, *put the post in a slanting position*; leig as, let go; leig as na siùil, *unfurl the sails*; leig as an leac, *drop the flagstone*; leig as am ball langais, *let go the towing-rope*; leig mi am bharr-aibh nan tonn, *I dropped it into the waves, I confided it to the mercy of the sea*.

Leig na coin ann, *set the dogs at him*; cum do chù ri a leigil, *keep your dog till it is time to slip him*; is tric a bha leigeadh farla aig fear gun chù, *a man without means (lit. without a dog) has often had a long slipping (i.e. a long innings)*; leig chun a chéile iad, *let them at each other*; leig air an adhart iad, *let them move forward*; leig air, *begin, commence*; leig iad ris na deagh ghadhair, *they let slip the good hounds at him*; leig an t-saighead, an urchair ris, *let fly the arrow, the shot at him*; leig an gunna, *fire the gun*; leigidh mi peil 'ar annad, *I will drive a bullet into you*; a' cheud { dallanaich / bhraightseal } a leig iad, *the first volley, broadside, they fired*; leigidh mi fios chugad, *dhuit, I will send you word*; leig gu a nium féin e, *leave him to his own resources, devices*.

Leig iad e gu radh a' chlaidheimh, *na searraig, they referred it, appealed, to the sword, to the bottle (they made the sword or the bottle arbitrator)*; feumaidh tu leigeadh leamsa sin a radh, *ars am breithcamh, you must leave that to me to say, said the judge*; leig sin an urra riumsa, *entrust that to me*; leigeamaid chum tuigse a' bhinisteir teagasg a thoirt, *let us leave to the minister's judgment the question of the giving of teaching*.

Leig e cead ruith leis an tòrr bhuntata, *he allowed the pile of potatoes to slide (in all directions)*; leig cead dha, *let him alone*; leig an linne, *let the water out of the reservoir*; leig ruith leis an uisge, *let the water run forth*; leig am moll leis a' ghaoith, *let the chuff go with the wind*; tha fear ann a leigeas a mhaidean le sruth, *there is one that lets his wood go with the stream*; leig am buideal, *broach, tap the barrel*; leig an crodh, *milk the cattle*; leig fuil, *lance for blood*; leig an lionnachadh, *lance the tumour*; an là a' brath leigil fodha, *the day threatening to rain*; leig e, *it has begun to rain*; leig t' anail, *take it easy, take a breath*; leig fead, *whistle (thou)*; leig e glaoth as, *he uttered a cry*; leig beum leis an sgòd, *let the sail-sheet suddenly out*; leig sìos, *diminish, lessen*; 2 *let down*; leig cudthrom, *or leig taic, lean*.

Leig leinn e, *let him come with us*; leig it go, *so that we can take it with us*; leig leinn, *let us alone, let us go on as we are*; leig leat, *you may go on talking, acting as you are doing, if you wish, but I will be even with you later on*; also said to one who is exaggerating; leigidh mi sin leat, *I will make that concession to you, I will allow you that*; leig iad leatha car treis, *they let her alone, let her go on for a while*; leigidh sinn leis a' chùis an dràs, *we will leave the matter alone just now*; lagh a tha 'g òrdachadh leigil leis a' ghiomach, *a law making a close time for lobsters compulsory*; ruigidh na féidh aois mhór ma leigear leò, *deer reach a great age if left alone*; cha leig mi leis an seò e, *I will not let the matter rest here*; cha'n fhaigh thu leat e, *you shall not be allowed to carry it out, you shall not have your own way in the matter*; cha leig iad leis a dhith, *they will not allow him to perish*; gu'n leigeadh Dia! *God grant!* nar leigeadh Dia! *God forbid!* cha leig i leis ear a dheanamh, *she will not let him do a single hand's turn*; cha leig an t-eagal leam, *fear will not permit me*; cha leag an nàire leam, *shame will not permit me*; leig mi leò faighinn as a' ghàbhaidh a tharruing iad orra féin, *I let them get out of the difficulty which they had brought*

upon themselves.

Leig dhoimh an t'òran a chluinntinn, *let me hear the song*; leig dha falbh, *let him go*; leig iad sìubhal a chas do 'n each iarum, *they let the iron horse start away*; cha do leig e stad dh' a chois gus, &c., *he never halted until, &c.*; leig dhuit, *go on your own silly way*; leig da, *do not have any more to do with it*; leig tàmh dha, *let it alone, give it rest*; ma bha iad gu math, *is math—'s mur robh, leigear dhaibh, if they were good, all right—and if they were not, let them be*; leigcamaid do 'n ghlaodh gus an cluinn sinn a riarsid e, *let the shouting be, let us take no notice of the shout, till we hear it again*; na leig a dhith a' Ghàidhlig, *let not the Gaelic language come to grief, die*.

Leig eadar sinn féin 's na biodagan, *leave us to fight it out with our dirks*; na cuireadh sin dragh 'am bith ort, *leig eadar mise agus sin, don't let that trouble you, I will manage that, leave it to me*.

Leig iad dhiubh a bhi 'gabhail cùraim, *they ceased taking precautions, they ceased to be concerned*; leig iad dhiubh a' chlach-neart, *they ceased practising with the putting-stone*; leig mi dhiom mo dhreuchd, *I resigned, relinquished my office*; leig dhìot, *desist, cease*; leig dhìot puinneag bheag de d' bhoile, *calm yourself a little*.

Leig e seachad a' chòmhrag, *he let the matter of the combat pass*; leig seachad gus an ath àireamh e, *postpone it till next number*; is i mo chomhairle-sa dhuit an oidhche 'nochd a leigil le càch, *my advice to you is to do to-night as you have done on other nights*; leigidh siad an eucoir thairis orra, *they will permit errors to pass—said of book-critics*.

leig, Often used for ruig in parts of Argyll, Skye, &c., e.g. cha leig e leas, which is common for cha ruig e leas.

leig, ** -e, s.f. Spade, mattock.

léig, gen. sing. of leug.

léig, pl. -ean, s.f. Marshy or miry pool.—Lewis.

Name given by the Fingalian bards to a lake in Ireland.

leig-chrithreach, s. Quagmire.

léige, (MS) s.f. League (3 miles.)

leigeadair, s.m. Spigot.

leigeadh, -idh, s.m. & pr.pt. Same meanings as

leigil.

léigeart, ** s. Leaguer.

leigeas, ** -eis, see leigis.

leigil, gen. leigalach, s.m. Permitting, act of permitting, allowing or granting. 2 Milking, act of milking. 3 Letting go, letting out, letting off. 4 Setting on, urging, as of boys. 5†† Applying. 6†† Breaking, as of an imposthume. 7 Setting out. 8†† Raining, act of raining. 9†† Throwing down. 10** Lowering. 11** Letting fall. 12** Overturning. A' 1—, pr.pt. of leig.

leigil, s. m. Letting go, the hand is lowered to let the spun thread run on to the reel of spinning-wheel.

léigh, -ean, s.m. Physician, surgeon.

léigh, * s.f. Medicine.

leigheadair, see léigh. 2** Pharmacopolist.

—eachd, s.f. Pharmacy.

léigheagan, -am, -an, s.m. Stone superstitiously supposed to possess medical virtue.

léighean, -ein, s.m. Instruction, erudition.

—ta, ** a. Proficient.

leigheas, -ghis, -an, s. m. Cure, remedy, medicine. 2 Healing, curing, act of curing. A' 1—, pr.pt. of leighis. L. a dheanamh, to cure

a cure.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Medicinal, curing, healing, remediable.—achd, *s.f.* Curableness.

—aidh, -aidh, see leigheas.

—aiche, *** s.m.* Physician.—ail, (MS) *a.* Remediable.—uisge, *s.m.* Hydropathy.leigheil, *†† -e, a.* Medical.leighiche, (MS) *s.m.* Practitioner.leighis, *pr.pt. a' leigheas, v.a.* Cure, heal, remedy.

—each, see leigheasach.

—eachd, see leigheasachd.

—te, *past pt. of leighis.* Cured, healed.léigh-lann, -lann, *s.m.* Dispensary.léigh-loisg, *v.a.* Cauterize, burn with caustic.léigh-losgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Caution, act of cauterizing. *2**Caustic. A' l—, pr.pt. of léigh-loisg.*leigis, *§ s.* Leek—*allium perrum.*—each, *** a.* Abounding in leeks. *2* Like a leek.leigian, *** -iain, s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *legion.*leigte, *past pt. of leig.* Permitted, let out, let off. *2* Milked. *3††* Set out. *4* Laid, laid upon. *5*** Overturned. *6*** Lowered, diminished. *7* Lancel.*

léim, -ean & -eannan, see leum.

—, *v.a.* see leum.leimhe, *comp. of leamb.*—, *s.f. ind.* Sauciness, impudence. *2* Fastidiousness. *3*** Simplicity, folly. *4*** Importunity.léine, *pr. for leithne, comp. of leathann.*léine, *pl. léiteann, s.f.* Man's shift, shirt or smock. *2* Woman's chemise. *3* Shroud, winding sheet. *4††* Jacket. *Tha e as a l., he has his coat off, nothing on but his shirt; gun chiste, gun léiteann, without coffins or shrouds; léin' iochdar, under-shirt; léine-thuilinn, shirt of twisted linen.*léineag, *†† -eig, -an, s.m.* Little shirt.—ach, *a.* Having little shirts.léine-aifrionn, *s.f.* Surplice.léine-bháis, *s.f.* Shroud.léine-bhán, (AH) *s.f.* Distinctive smock, which transgressors of ecclesiastical law were at one time obliged to wear in church during public worship on one or more Sundays—also called “*gùn odhar*” and “*gùn na h-eaglaise.*”léine-bheag, (DU) *s.f.* Inner lining of an egg-shell.léine-chaol, *s.f.* White linen shirt (i.e. the shirt that has five threads used in weaving the material of which it is made.)léine-chneis, Same as léine-chrios. *Tha thu 'd dhàlt aig a bhan-righinn, mar léine-chneis aig a bràthair, you are the queen's foster-brother and the body-guard of her own brother—Fildh.*léine-chrios, *s.m.* Confidant, intimate, attendant, valet.léine-chròich, *** s.f.* Saffron shirt or mantle, so called from its being dyed with saffron. It was worn in former times, by people of rank among the Gael, especially in the Western Isles. It was an upper garment, and consisted of 24 ells, tied round the middle by a belt, and reaching below the knees.léine-mhairbh, (DU) *s.f.* Shroud.léine-sheacair, (MMcl) *s.f.* Narrow striped or pleated shirt.leinihb, *gen. sing. of leanabh.*—luasgadh, *** -aidh, see leanabh-luasgadh.*leinn, *prep. pron.* With us. *2* By us. *3* To us. *4* In our favour, on our side, ours. *5* In our company. *Leig leinn, let us alone; thalla*

(falbh) leinn, come along with us; bi leinn, be on our side; cuir do làmh leinn help us.

leinne, *emphatic form of leinn.*léinteach, *a.* Having shirts, shirted.—, -eich, *s.f.* Shirting.léinteag, -eig, -an, *s.f. dñm.* of leine. Little shirt or shroud.

leiphiuthar, see lethphiuthar.

léir, *** a.* Visible. *2* That can see.léir, *s.m. ind.* Sight, perception, power of seeing or being seen. *2* (MS) Plague. Used with the *prep. prons.* dhomh, dhuit, &c., as, cha léir dhomh, *I do not see; an léir dhuit e? do you see it? is léir dhomh e, I see it; cha l. dhomh sin, I cannot see that; is l. a bhuil, the result is obvious; mar is l. dhomh, as far as I can see; is math is l. dhomh, I can see well; cha l. dhomh do dheireas, I cannot perceive your deficiency.*léir, *adv.* (i.e. gu léir) Altogether, wholly.léir, *pr.pt. a' léireadh, v.a.* Pain, torment, distress, harass, suffer. *2* Wound. *3* Steal. *4* Trample. *5* Vex, oppress. *6* Pierce. *7* Thrill. *8* Aggrieve.tléir, *s.m.* Aggregate.tléir, -e, *a.* Conspicuous, open, plain, obvious, evident. *2* Destructive, terrible. *3* Wise, prudent. *4* Close, managing.léir-chreach, *s.f.* Complete spoiling, utter devastation.léir-chunntas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Census, general numbering. *2*** General calculation.leire, *s.m.* Austerity, piety.léireadh, -idh, *s.m.* Paining, act of paining, tormenting, distressing. *2* Wounding. *3* Stealing. *4* Trampling. *5* Torment, oppression, harassing. *A' l—, pr.pt. of léir.* 'Gam l., tormenting me, giving me the most acute pain; a' l. nan sléisnean, paining the thighs.tléir-fholach, -aich, *s.m.* Canopy.leirg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see learg. *2††* see lairig.leirg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Reason, motive. *2* Road.léir-ghlac, *** s.* Engross.leirin-sugach, *§ s.* Mushroom, see balg-losgainn.leirist, -e, -ean, *s.m. & f.* Foolish senseless person. *2* Slovenly woman, slut. *3* Awkward person.—each, -eiche, *a.* Senseless, stupid. *2* Sluttish.léir-laghadh, *** -aidh, s.m.* Amnesty.léir-mhillteach, *** a.* All-consuming.léir-mheas, *** s.m.* General consideration. *2* Full or general estimate. *3* General view. *4* Census. *5* Balancing, weighing, pondering.léirse, *** s.f.* see léirsinn.léir-sgríos, -an, *s.m.* Utter destruction, complete ruin. *2*** Carnage, massacre.—, *v.a.* Destroy utterly.—ach, -aiche, *a.* see léir-sgríosail.—ail, -e, *a.* Destructive, utterly ruinous.—ta, *past pt. of léir-sgríos.* Ruined, utterly destroyed. *2* Ravaged. *3* Defaced.léirsinn, *s.f.* Vision, sight, seeing. *2* Intellect, understanding. *3* Insight, knowledge, perception. *A' dalladh a l., blinding his vision; snitheach gun l., tearful and blind**; 2 leaky and dark—applied to a house with rain coming through the roof (DMC); am bheil thu a' léirsinn? do you see?*léirsinneach, -niche, *a.* Seeing, perceiving. *2* Intelligent, discerning, enlightened. *3* Visible. *Gal., visibly.*—d, *s.f.* Light, vision. *2* Intelligence, understanding, sagacity. *3* Visibility.léir-smuain, *s.m.* Consideration, reflection.léirte, *past pt. of léir.* Pained, distressed. *2*

Wounded, pierced. 3 Stolen. 4 Tram led. léirteas, *s.m.* Two fourpenny lands (a measure of land.)

léir-thionail, *pr.pt.* a' léir-thional, *v.n.* Congregate, gather together, muster.

léir-thional, -ail, *s.m.* General assembly, general gathering, muster. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of léir-thionail. L. Eaglais na h-Alba, the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland; l. chrodb, a general gathering of cattle.

leis, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Thigh. Sùil na leise, the hip-joint.

léis, *gen.sing.* of leus.

leis, *prep.pron.* With him or it. 2 In his company, along with him. 3 Being his property or right. 4 By means of, with what. 5 By, by reason of. 6 In favour of. 7 Belonging to. 8 Downhill. 9 Down the stream.

A' dol l., going along with him; l. fhéin, all alone, without assistance; l. an t-sruth, down the stream; ciod leis a ghlanas an t-òganaich 'uile shlighe féin? by what means shall the young man purify all his ways? cò l. thu? whose are you? tha mi leat-sa ma cheannaicheas tu mi, I am yours if you bribe me well; is leis an duin' uasal seo mi, I am the son (or daughter, or servant) of this gentleman; ciod leis a ni thu e? by what means will you do it? co leis an téid thu? with whom will you go? leat-sa, along with you; leis an dithis seo, by means of these two; leis a' chabhaig, on account of the hurry; is aithreach leis, he regrets; co leis a tha thu? on whose side are you? leis a' ghaoith, with the wind; leis a' bhruthach, down the hill; leig e leis, he fainted, fagged; 2 he permitted him; bha leis gu'm faodadh e a h-earbsadh riutha, he thought he might trust her with (to) them; cuiridh mi tuillidh neard leis a' chloich an ath uair a thilgeas mi i, I will apply more strength to the stone the next time I throw it; an duine is leis iad (also, leis an leis iad and d' an leis iad, — bad idiom. MM) the man to whom they belong. [For other idiomatic uses of leis, see under *is*.]

In Arran, cuidich leat féin, help yourself; cuidich leis leis an obair, help him with the work;

In Lochalsh, thug mi leis e (for thug mi leam e), I brought it with me; a' bhean leis an robh i, generally used to signify the woman whose she was, is in Lochalsh changed to, a' bhean a bha i leis. [DMK says that in Lochalsh such improper expressions, are only made use of by the younger people and that he has heard some of the older people express their disgust at them.]

leis, * *a.* Lee, leeward, larboard, (port) side of a vessel. Air an taobh leis, on the larboard side; am fearann leis, the land to leeward; leig leis! slack sheet! let go before the wind! leis oirnn, to leeward of us; cum leis oirnn, keep to leeward of us; a' ruith leis, running before the wind.

leis-bheart, -eirt, -an, *s.f.* Armour for the thigh, cuirish. 2 Trousers, breeches.

leis-bhrat, -ait, -an, *s.m.* Pair of trousers.

leiscioball, * -ail, *s.m.* Minion, vassal, creature.

leisdear, -ir, -an, see fleisdear.

leis-leireachd, *s.f.* see fleisdearachd.

leise, ** *s.f.* Happiness.

—adh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Mocking.

leisg, -e, *a.* Lazy, indolent, slothful. 2 Loath, reluctant, unwilling. Duine l., an indolent man; is l. leam, I am loath; is l. leam cur a mach air, I feel reluctant to cast out with him; is l. leis sin a dheanamh, he feels reluctant to

do that; gnothach a' ghille l. 'san fhogharadh —théid e fada leis, 's bithidh e fada ris, the lazy fellow's business in harvest-time, he goes far with it and takes long to do it. [* and †† spell this word "leisg," Mcf. & D and give "leag" and "leisg" but both prefer "leasg," ** gives "leasg" only, MM says "leisg" is wrong and "leasg" right but that the error has got into literature. "Leisg" is certainly the usual pronunciation at present.]

leisg, -e, *s.f.* [m. in Badenoch.] Laziness, sloth, slothfulness, indolence. 'S ean l. a thug ort sin a dheanamh, she-r indolence made you do that; cha dean lām na leisge leairteas, the lazy hand will not earn riches.

leisge, *comp.* of leisg. More or most lazy.

leisgeachd, †† *s.f.ind.* Laziness, dullness.

leisgean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Sluggard, lazy person.

2 Sloven. Seall thusa dhoinn-sa an l., agus seallaidh mise dhuit-se am mèirleach, you show me the sluggard, and I will show you the thief. Another version is, baobach air an leisg' a th' ann, bheir i a clann chum na croiche, (confound that laziness, it brings its children to the gallows.)

leisgeanachd, *s.f.* Slothfulness, indolence.

leisgeanta, *a.* Slothful, lazy, indolent.

leisgeantachd, see leisgeanachd.

leisgear, see leisgean.

leisgeil, -e, *a.* see leisgeanta.

—eachd, see leisgeauachd.

leisgeul, -eil, -an, *s.m.* Excuse, pretence. 2

Apology. 3 Defence (in law.) Gabh mo l., excuse me; a l. sin doibh, their own affair be it.

leisgeulach, -aiche, *a.* Excusing. 2 Ready to make excuses. 3 Mediator. 4 Excusable.

—, -aich, *s.m.* see leisgeulaiche.

leisgeulachadh, *s.m.* Defence.

leisgeulachd, *s.f.ind.* Habit of making excuses,

evasiveness. 2†† Excusableness. 3 Advocacy.

leisgeulaich, †† *v.a.* Excuse, colour.

leisgeulaiche, -an, *s.m.* Excuser. 2 Mediator.

3 Deprecator.

leis-san, *prep.pron.*, emphatic of leis. With himself.

leisteir, -an, see fleisdear. 2**Table.

—achd, see fleisdearachd.

tleite, see lete.

leiteachas, (DMC) -ais, *s.m.* Partiality, preference.

leith, (MS) *s.f.* Nerve.

leith, see leth.

lèith, *gen. & voc.* of liath. A dhuine lèith! O grey-headed man!

leith-bhreac, -ic, -an, *s.m. & f.* see leth-bhreac.

leith-bhruthach, (DU) *s.f.* Gentle declivity.

leithcheann, see lethcheann.

leithchinn, see lethcheann.

lèithe *comp.* of liath. More or most grey.

lèithe, *s.f.* Greyiness, greyishness. 2 Mouldiness, staleness, as of bread.

leitheach, -eiche, *a.* By half, half, as half-full.

2 Half-way through, half-way on a journey.

L. làn, half-full; l. bhrùich, half-boiled;

dhùineadh tu do chluasau mu'm bithinn l.,

you would close your ears before I had half (fin-

ished.)

leitheach, see leathag.

leitheach-slighe, (DU) Half-way.

lèithead, -id, *s.f.* Greyiness, degree of greyiness.

leitheag, see leathag.

leithid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* The like, equal, compeer,

fellow. Is ainneamha l., his match is seldom

met with; leithidcan a chèile, the very pat-

terns of each other. [Leithid is generally pre-

ceded by a possessive pronoun and not by an

article, as, a leithid seo, *the (his) like of this*; *cha n fhaca mi a l. riamh, I never saw his (not she) like before*; in some cases the article is used, as an leithid mu 'n robh mi 'bruidhinn. *the like of which I was speaking.*
 leithiun, see leathann.
 leithue, comp. of leathann. Broader, broadest.
 —, ** *s.f.* Breadth, broadness. 2 Extension.
 —achd, ** *s.f.* Breadth, spaciousness. 2 Extension.
 —ad, ** -neid, *s.* Breadth.
 leithneagan, (DMY) *s.m.* Kiln-dried grain which is not dry enough to grind, and so gets fluttened out.
 leithnich, ** *v.a. & n.* Extend, enlarge. 2 Make broad. 3 Become broad. L. an arau, *roll out the bread.*
 —te, ** *past part.* Extended, enlarged.
 leithreachas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Unjust dealing. 2 Separation.
 leithriheach, ** *a.* Partial, unjust.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Partiality.
 leithrinn, ** *s.pl.* Chains, fetters.
 leithrist, see leirit.
 leithse, see leatha-sa.
 leithsgeul, -eil, -an, *s.m.* see leisgeul.
 —ach, see leisgeulach.
 —achd, see leisgeulachd.
 leitim, ** *s.f.* Convoy. Their l. dha, *give him a convoy.*
 —, *v.a.* Convoy.
 leitir, -e & -treach, *pl.* -ean & -trichean, *s.f.* Side of a hill. 2†† Place on the sea-shore. 3 Broad slope. 4** Sloping shore. 5 Country-side.
 le leathad, *adv.* Downhill.
 le 'm, With their. Le 'm biodagaith, *with their dirks.*
 le m', With my. Le m' each, *with my horse.*
 le 'n, With their.
 leò, *prep.pron.* With them, in their company. 2 By them. 3 On their side. 4 In their favour. 5 In their opinion. 6 Theirs. Th' air leò, *they thought, they should think*; bha i brònach leò, *she was sorrowful in their company*; is bòidh-each leò am fas, *beautiful in their estimation is their growth.*
 leòb, -òib & leòba, *pl.* leòban, *s.m.* Piece, fragment, slice, shred, as of skin or leather. 2 Hanging lip. 3 (DU) Big mouth. Bhur bois gun leòb chraicinn, *your palms without a shred of skin.*
 leòb, *pr.pt.* a' leòbadh, *v.a.* Tear into shreds, mangle.
 leoba, (DMY) *s.* Small rig. An do chuir thu 'n leoba? *did you sow the small rig?*
 leòbach, -aiche, *a.* In shreds or membranes. 2 Hanging in awkward folds or plaits. 3 Ragged, tawdry. 4** Flabby. 5** Skinny. 6 (DM K) Having hanging lips. 7 (DU) Large-mouthed.
 leòbadh, -aith, *s.m.* Tearing, act of tearing into shreds or fragments. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of leòb.
 leòbag, -aig, -an, *s.f.dim.* of leòb. Little shred or fragment.
 —, *prov.* for leàbag.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in shreds or fragments. 2 see leàbagach.
 leobhair, *a.* see leobhar.
 leobhar, see leabhar.
 leobhar, -aire & leòbhre, *a.* Unshapely, awkward, tawdry, clumsy, trailing, untidy, too long, not fitting, as an article of dress.
 —achd, *s.f. invl.* Unshapeliness, awkwardness, clumsiness, untidiness.
 leobus, -uis, *s.m.* Hanging lip. 2 Ugly mouth. L. odhar, *a squalid ugly mouth.*

leòbusach, -aiche, *a.* Having an ugly mouth or hanging lips.
 leòcach, -aiche, *a.* Sneaking, mean, low, pitiful.
 leòcaireachd, *s.f.inl.* Meanness, habit of mean or despicable acting.
 leòd, ** -eòid, *s. §.* Cutting, mangling, maiming.
 leòdag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Slovenly untidy female. 2 Prude. 3 Flirt.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Sluttish. 2 Flirtish.
 leòdair, (MS) *v.a.* Curry.
 leog, -eog, -an, *s.m.* Idle talk. †2 Marsh. DG gives *s.f.* for No. 2.
 leog, * *v.a.* Fag on the stomach.
 leogach, -aiche, *a.* Hanging loosely or awkwardly. 2 Having long or hanging ears. 3 Slovenly, untidy. 4 Dull, slow, heavy. 5 Fawning, meanly flattering. 6* Marshy, swampy. 7 (DU) Broad and heavy. 8 Slow or deliberate of speech. 9 (AH) Insipid and unpleasant in taste.
 leogair, -ean, *s.m.* Idle or foolish talker. 2 Slovenly, lazy fellow.
 —eachd, *s.f.inl.* Foolish or idle talk. 2 Slovenliness. 3 Laziness.
 leogan, -ain, *s.m.* Slovenly untidy fellow. 2 see leòmann. 3 (MMcD) Small stone, generally applied to a round pebble that is easily thrown with the hand.
 —ach, -aich, -an, see leogan.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Slovenly, untidy.
 leogh, see leagh.
 leoghan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Trowel.
 leoghann, -ainn, -an, see leòmhann.
 —ach, see leòmhanta.
 —ta, see leòmhanta.
 —tachd, see leòmhantachd.
 leogarach, ** -aiche, *a.* Conceited, haughty, proud.
 leogarah, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Haughtiness.
 leoghantachd, *s.f.* Inconstancy, see luaineachd & luaineas.
 fleoghar, -air, *a.* Stout. 2 Brave.
 leòid, *gen.sing.* of leud.
 leòide, ** *s.f.* Breadth.
 —ag, -eig, *s.f.* Disrespectful term for a woman.
 —an, *pl.* of leathad.
 leoig, * *s.f.* Ditch. 2 Morass.
 leòime, ** *s.f.* Pride, self-conceit. 2 Foppishness, prudery, coquetry.
 leòimean, ** *s.m.* Fop.
 leòin, *gen.sing.* of leòn.
 leòinte, *past pt.* of leòn. Wounded, maimed.
 —ach, †† *a.* Hurtful.
 —achd, †† *s.f.* Hurtfulness.
 leòir, *s.f.inl.* Sufficiency, enough, as of food. Fhuair mi mo l., *I have had enough.*
 leòir, *a.* Enough, sufficient.
 leòis, *gen.sing. & n.pl.* of leus.
 leòlag, (MS) *s.f.* Babery.
 leolaicheann, § *s.m.* Globe flower, boits, golden ball—*troilus europæus.*
 leom, see leam.
 leòm, -eòm & -eòime, *s.f.* Pride, conceit, gaudiness, foppishness, vain-glory, prudery. 2* Drawing pronunciation. 3 (AH) Flattery. B' fhèarr furan a pòige na té gan l. a cuid cruìdh, *better the salutation of her kiss, than she whose pride is her cattle.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Conceited, vain-glorious, affected, prudish, foppish, vain. 2 Hairy, shaggy, rough. 3** Big. 4 Prim. 5** Airy. 6** Flirting. 7* Drawing in talk. 8 (DMC) Well-dressed. Chòl. ris an aon fhuòileig a bh' air taobh Chaoil-Muile, *as conceited as the one sea-gull along the Sound of Mull*—Long ago, the Mull people were supposed to be un-

- able to support more than one seagull, but that one seagull, petted and spoilt to its heart's content, was as conceited as all the other Hebridean seagulls put together; cho l. ri dà-bhiadhach cait, *as conceited as a two-year-old cat.*
- achas, -ais, *s.m.* Vanity, affectation, conceit. 2 Foppery, prudery.
- achl, *s.f.* see leòmachas. [2 Prude.
- ag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Affected, conceited girl.
- aich, (MS) *v.a.* Coquet.
- leòmainn, *gen.sing.* of leòmánn.
- leòmair, -ean, *s.m.* Fop, conceited fellow.
- eachd, ** *s.f.* Conceitedness. 2 Foppery, behaviour of a fop.
- leòmáis, *s.f.* Dilly-dallying—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*
- leòmánn, -ainn, *s.m.* Moth. 2(AF)Leech. 3 (AF) Weevil.
- ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in moths. 2 Moth-eaten.
- fiodha, (AF) *s.m.* Wood-bug.
- leòmánn, -ainn, *pl.* [-an &] -ainn, *s.m.* Lion. 2 The sign Leo (♌) in the zodiac.
- ach, see leòmánn.
- leòmáanta, -ainte, *a.* Lion-like. 2 Brave, strong. 3 Applied to anyone strange in his behaviour.
- chd, *s.f.* Bravery. 2 Strength.
- leòn, -eòiu, -eòntan, *s.m.* Wound, hurt. 2 Grief, affliction, severe distress. 3** Sprain of the wrist or ankle. 4 Bruise. 5* Vexation.
- leòn, *v.a.* Wound, hurt. 2 Grieve, afflict, gall. 3** Sprain the wrist or ankle. 4** Maim, bruise.
- leòna, Bean-leòna, *a mid-wife.*
- leònadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Wounding, act of wounding, hurting. 2 Grieving, afflicting. 3 Affliction. 4 Maiming. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of leòn.
- leònagan, see leambragan.
- leòndrag, ¶ *s.f.* Snipe, see gobhar-athair.
- leòn-lorg, ** *s.* Cicatrice.
- leònta, *past pt.* of leòn. Wounded, hurt. 2 Afflicted, grieved. 3 Pained. 4 Sprained, maimed.
- leòntach, -aiche, *a.* Wounding, hurting. 2 Afflicting.
- d, *s.f. ind.* Hurlfulness. 2 Afflictiveness. 3 Bravery, brave actions. 4** Laxation. 5** Keeness of morals.
- leòr, *s.f. ind. & a.* see leòir.
- leòrachd, (MS) *s.f.* Amplitude.
- leòr-ghnìomh, -a, *s.m.* Satisfaction. 2 Work of supererogation. 3 Abundant labours.
- leòs, -eòis, *s.m.* Light, see leus. 2 Disclosure. 3 Blush. 4** Reproof.
- ach, ** *s.m.* Radius. 2 Ray.
- leò-san, *emphat. form* of leò. With themselves. Is leò-san rioghachd néimh, *theirs is the kingdom of heaven.*
- leosmhang, *s.* Radius.
- leotha, *comp.* of leathann. *prov.*
- leothad, -aid, see leathad.
- leothaid, *gen.* of leothad (leathad.)
- le'r, With our. 2 By our. 3 Belonging to our. 4 In favour of our. Le'r clùd, *with our fame.*
- le'r, With your. 2 By your. 3 Belonging to your. 4 In favour of your.
- le-san, see leis-san.
- leth, *s.m. ind. Half.* 2 Side, share, interest. 3 Charge. 4 One of a pair. Leth mar leth, *share and share alike*; chaidh e as mo l., *he sided with me, took my part*; chuir iad sin as a l., *they laid that to his charge*; air l., *apart, separately*; largely compounded with names of weights and measures, as, lethphunnd, *half-a-pound*; lethchlach, *half-a-stone*; lethunnsa, *half-an-ounce*; &c.—gu leth signifies “one half more” of any specified measure, as, troidh gu leth, *a foot-and-a-half*; mile gu leth, *a mile-and-a-half*;—leth slighe, *half-way, midway, half the voyage*; an l. a's mó, *the majority, bulk, greater part*; leth an t-Samhraidh, *midsummer*; là leth an t-samhraidh, *Midsummer Day*; leth a' Gheamhraidh, *midwinter*; fa leth, *severally, individually*; a leth, as leth, *on behalf of, for the sake of*; cuir as a leth, *lay to his charge*; tha mi 'leth los, *I have half a mind*; leth ri (see below.)
- leth-, *pref.* Semi-, somewhat-, by-. 2 Duplicate, one of two.
- leth, *s.* Mule. Followed by name of animal to describe what species is signified.
- lethachas, see leathachas.
- leth-adhairc, (DMC) *a.* One-horned.
- leth-ainn, -eannan & -ainnmean, *s.m.* Nickname.
- each, -eiche, *a.* Given to nicknaming.
- lethallt, (DMK) *s.m.* Burn having a high bank on one side. 2 (Fionn) Sloping land on one side of a burn.
- leth-a-mach, ** *s.m.* Outside, exterior.
- , *a.* External.
- leth-amadan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Ninny, half-witted fellow.
- leth-a-muigh, ** *s.m.* Outside, exterior. O'n l., *from the outside.*
- leth-anmoch, (MS) *adv.* Latish, rather late.
- leth-an-taighe, Bu tu gille mór leth-an-tighe! *what a great half-the-house lad you are!*—said to a man-servant assuming too much authority in the house—N.G.P.
- leth-aodach, ** & Deshabille. 2** Sheet of linen.
- leth-aon, -aoin, *pl.* -an & -aona, *s.m.* Twin-child. 2 Match, fellow. 3 One of a pair.
- Leth-aona 'na bolg, *twins in her womb.*
- leth-aonan (na), The sign Gemini (♊) in the zodiac.
- leth-asal, *s.f.* Mule.
- leth-a-staigh, ** *s.m.* Inside, interior, inward part.
- leth-bhàir, *s.* “Hail” or goal in shinty. In *Morvern & Mull*, leth-bhair=1 hail; bàire, 2 hails; bàire gu leth, 3 hails; see bàire.
- leth-bhalach, (CR) *s.m.* Halfin, young ploughman—*Pertshire & Argyllshire.* 2 (D.C.) Young man before puberty, hobbledehoy.
- leth-bhalla, *s.m.* Battlement.
- leth-bhann, *adv.* In gear, said of a quern, see brà, No. 11, p. 112.
- leth-bharaille, *s.m.* Anker, kilderkin.
- lethbhliadhna, *s.f.* Half a year. An ceann l., *in six months' time.*
- lethbhodach, -aich, *s.m.* Half a mutchkin, a liquid measure equal to half an imperial pint.
- leth-bhonn, -bhuinn, *s.m.* Half-sole of a shoe.
- leth-bhuinn, see leth-bhonn.
- leth-bhòt, *s.f.* Buskin.
- lethbhrathair, *s.m.* Half-brother.
- leth-bhreac, -bhric, *s.m.* Fellow, partner, one of a pair, duplicate, copy, half marrow. Leth-bhreacan a chéile, *the exact models of each other*; mo l. thein, *my own equal, my compeer*; cha'n 'eil do l. ri fhàotainn, *your match is not to be found.*
- as, ** -ais, *s.m.* Co-equality.
- leth-bhreath, see leth-bhreith.
- leth-bhreith, -e, *s.f.* Partial judgment, partiality, unfair decision. Gun l., *without partiality.*
- each, -eiche, *a.* Partial, unfair, unequal.
- eachd, *s.f.* Partiality.
- leth-bhreth, see leth-bhreith.
- leth-bhruadar, -air, *s.m.* Vision.

leth-bhrúich, *a.* Parboiled, half-boiled.
 —, *v.a.* Parboil, half-boil.
 leth-bhruthach, ** *adv.* Aslope, on the slope.
 —, * *s.m.* Gentle slope, declivity,
 inclination.
 leth-chadal, -ail, *s.m.* Slumber, doze.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Dozing, slumbering,
 lethargic.
 leth-chailte, ** *a.* Half-lost. 2 Half-concealed,
 half-hidden. *L.* 'an neul, *half-hidden in a*
cloud.
 leth-chairt, ** *s.f.* One-eighth, as of a yard.
 leth-chairteil, (DU) *s.m.* Half a quarter of a
 pound, two oz. e.g. Leth-chairteil tobaca,
 is always used for two ounces of tobacco—not
 "dà únsa."
 leth-chaoch, ** *a.* Half-blind.
 leth-char, (a leth char) *adv.* Somewhat, in some
 respects. *L.* acrach, *somewhat hungry.*
 leth-chas, -oise, -an, *s.f.* One foot. 2** Left foot.
 3 One leg. 4 One of the two "casan faoisid"
 generally used on a hand fishing-line, see
 dorgh. "Air a leth-chois," is a certain stage
 in the drying of peats, see mòine; seas air do
 leth-chois, *stand (thou) on one foot.* (see also
 leth-chois.)
 lethcheann, -chinn, *s.m.* Side of the head,
 cheek, temple. Do lethcheann, *thy temples.*
 [pronounced lei'chyen.]
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Awkward, sheepish,
 bashful.
 leth-chearcall, -aill, *pl.* -aill & -clan, *s.m.* Semi-
 circle.
 leth-chearcach, -aiche, *a.* Semi-circular.
 leth-cheathramh, * *s.m.* Two ounces. 2 Half a
 flank of a beast.
 leth-cheil, ** *v.a.* Half-conceal, half-hide. 2 See
 in part.
 —te, ** *past pt.* Half-concealed, half-
 hidden. 2 Seen in part.
 leth-chiallach, (DMK) *s.m.* Half-witted person.
 leth-chiallach, †† *v.a.* Insinuate.
 lethchlach, *s.f.* Half-a-stone (weight.) [Pre-
 ferable to "seachd puinn" for 7 pounds.]
 leth-chliathach, -aich, *s.m.* One side of the body.
 leth-chliathaich, †† -ean, *s.f.* see leth-chliathach.
 leth-chluasach, (DMC) *a.* One-eared.
 leth-chluich, *s.* Hail in shinty. In *Eigg* leth-
 chluich means 1 hail, cluich, 2 hails; cluich
 gu leth, 3 hails; see leth-bhàir.
 leth-chodal, see leth-chadal.
 —ach, see leth-chadalach.
 leth-choinean, (AF) *s.m.* Strange rabbit.
 leth-chois, *s.* Peculiar kind of land tenure by
 which the possessor, generally impoverished
 or without facilities for working the land, of-
 ten furnished the land and seed corn, and
 the tenant cultivated it, the produce being
 divided equally between them. There have
 been instances of it in our own day—*Clan*
Donald, iii.
 leth-chos, see leth-chas.
 leth-chosmbuil, *a.* Somewhat like.
 leth-chothrom, -oin, *s.m.* Weight, burden. 2
 Injustice.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Unjust.
 leth-chruinn, -e, *a.* Oval. 2 Hemispherical.
 leth-chruinne, *s.f.* Semi-circle. 2 Hemisphere.
 lethchrun, -uin, *s.m.* Half-crown (2/6.)
 leth-chù (AF) *s.m.* Lurcher dog.
 leth-chuairt, -ean, *s.f.* Semi-circle.
 —each, *a.* Semi-circular.
 leth-chuid, -chodach, -chodaichean, *s.f.* Half-
 share. 2 Partiality.
 leth-dheanhan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Demi-demon.
 leth-dheanta, *a.* Half-formed. 2 Half-perform-
 ed or executed, half-made, half-done. *L.* de

mhùig, *half-formed of mist.*
 leth-dhearbhadh, †† *s.f. ind.* Probability.
 leth-dibheach, (MS) *s.* Gullet.
 leth-ditheach, (MS) (for leth-de-tigheach) *s.f.*
 Antestomach.
 letheach, (MS) *a.* Subduple.
 lethein, *s.* see leth-aon.
 leth-eòlach, -aiche, *a.* Half-acquainted. 2 Half-
 informed.
 —, -aich, *s.m.* Novice.
 leth-eudach, ** see leth-aodach.
 leth-fhacal, -ail, *pl.* -ail & -fhacian, *s.m.* By-
 word, proverb, article.
 leth-fhaclach, -aiche, *a.* Proverbial, like a pro-
 verb. 2 Fond of proverbs.
 leth-fhad, ** *adv.* Aslope, on the slope.
 leth-fhaicte, *past pt.* Half-seen, partly seen.
 leth-fhaide, *s.f. ind.* Oblongness.
 leth-fhior, *a.* Somewhat true.
 leth-fhoghair, -ean, *s.m.* Semi-vowel.
 leth-gheamhradh, *s.m.* The Winter half of the
 year—1st. Nov. to 30th. April.
 leth-gheur, *a.* Somewhat sour.
 leth-ghrabal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Halfpenny.
 leth-ghuillbneach, †† *s.m.* Whimbrel, see eun-
 Bhealltuinn.
 leth-innis, -innse, -innsean, *s.f.* Peninsula.
 leth-iomall, -ail, -an, *s.m.* Border.
 —ach, *a.* Bordering, of a border.
 leth-lag, ** *a.* Half-tired, half-fatigued.
 lethlàmh, -làimhe, -an, *s.f.* One hand, one arm.
 2 Left hand, left arm. Air leth-làmh, *having*
but one hand or arm; claidheamh 'na leth-
 làmh, *a sword in one hand.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* One-handed. 2 Awk-
 ward. 3 (DMC) Without support.
 leth-leabaiche, -an, *s.m.* Bedfellow.
 leth-leann, -a, *s.m.* Small beer.
 leth-linn, *s.m.* Half-wit. Bha e 'na leth-linn,
he was a natural, a half-wit.
 leth-luighe, *s.m.* Reclining posture. 2 Act of
 reclining or leaning. Tha e 'na l., *he is re-*
clining.
 leth mar leth, *adv.* Half and half, share and
 share alike.
 lethmhàs, -àis, -an, *s.m.* Buttock, thigh. 2 Hip.
 leth-inheinn, -e, *s.m.* Antimony.
 leth-muigh, see leth-a-muigh.
 leth-oinneach, ** -ich, *s.f.* Half-witted female.
 leth-or, -e, *s.f.* One side or edge. 2 (DMY)
 Diffidence.
 —, *adv.* Sideways, edgewise, to a side.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Superficial, indifferent.
 2 Partial. 3 Singular. 4* Remote, lonely, se-
 cluded. 5†† Marginal. 6 (DMY) Diffident.
 leth-phairt, *s.m.* Partiality.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Partial.
 leth-pheighinn, *s.* Halfpenny land.
 lethphiuthar, *s.f.* Half-sister.
 lethphunnud, -uinud, -an, *s.m.* Half-a-pound
 (weight.)
 leth-raun, -ainn, *s.m.* Half verse, hemistich.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* In half verses or hemi-
 stiches. 2 Partial.
 leth-rathad, -aid, -aidean, *s.m.* By-path, by-
 road.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to
 by-paths.
 leth ri, *adv.* Towards. 2 Since, since it was so.
 3†† Close to. 4†† In consideration of. leth
 ri éirigh na gréine, *towards the east, eastward*;
 tha 'n còta leth ri m' chraicinn, *the coat is*
next my skin; tha iad a' cadal is na phlaideach-
 an leth ri, *they sleep with the blankets next*
them—i.e. without any sheets.
 leth-ròd, -ròid, -ròidean, see leth-rathad.
 leth-rosg, -roisg, -an, *s.m.* One eye. 2** Pur-
 2 P

- blindness.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having but one eye. 2
 ††Purblind. 3**Blear-eyed.
 leu-ruadh, -ruaidhe, *a.* Somewhat red, reddish, brown.
 leu-sgoiltean, *s.m.* Semi-colon (;) in writing. 2
 Plank. 3 Joist. 4 Half handkerchief. 5
 (DMC) Half a ridge.
 leth-shamhradh, *s.m.* The summer half of the year—1st. May to 31st. Oct.
 leth-shean, *a.* Middle-aged. Bha leth-sheann tó ann, *a middle-aged female was there.* [Before *d, t, l,* or *n,* "sheann" is used.]
 leth-sheise, *s.m.* † *f.* Partner, mate. 2 Spouse. 3 Beloved person. Mo l, *my beloved.*
 leth-shùil, shùla, -shùilean, *s.f.* One eye.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Having but one eye, monocular. 2 Purblind.
 leth-tadhal, (AH) *s.m.* Hail in shinty. Tadhal = 2 hails, tadhal gu leth = 3 hails, see leth-bhàir.
 leth-taobh, -aoibh, *s.m.* Side, one side. 2** Flitch. 3** (with art. *an*) Hysterics. A leth-taobh, *aside*; thug e a leth-taobh e, *he took him aside*; cuir air a leth-taobh e, *put it on its side.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Sidelong, sideways. 2 Hysterical.
 —aich, (MS) *v.a.* Accumb.
 —ail, ** *a.* Hysterical.
 leth-thràch, (DMC) *a.* Little too early.
 leth-titheach, -iche ean, *s.f.* see leth-dibheach.
 leth-trà, (DMC) *s.* Half the day.
 leth-trath, *s.m.* Half rations. 2 Half allowance. 3 Milking once a day.
 leth-trom, see leatrom.
 —ach, see leatromach.
 —achd, see leatromachd.
 leth-tromas, see leatromachd.
 leth-truime, see leatrom.
 leth-uain, *s.m.* Twin lamb. 2 (DU) Human twin—*Locheve.*
 leth-uidheam, *s.* Dishabille.
 leth-uileann, -inu, -an, *s.m.* One elbow. 2 Half an angle. 3**Acute angle. 4**Posture of half sitting half reclining. Air a leth-uilinn, *declining, going downhill.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having angles on one side.
 leth-uunsa, *s.m.* Half-an-ounce.
 leub, see leòb.
 leubag, see leòbag.
 leubag mhór, see leòbag.
 leubaideach, see leibideach.
 —d, see leibideacho
 leubh, see leugh.
 —adair, see leughadair.
 —adh, see leughadh.
 leud, leòid, -an, *s.m.* Breadth. 2 Degree of breadth. 3**Extension. 4**Space, spaciness. L. ròine, *a hair's breadth*; air fad 's air l., *in length and breadth*; coig troidhean air l., *five feet in breadth*; l. boise, *a handbreadth.*
 —ach, *a.* Wide, ample, diffuse, spacious. 2 Spreading, extending. Caint l., *diffuse language.*
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Broadening, act of making or becoming broad or broader. 2 Spreading, extending, widening. 3 Increasing. 4 Extension. 5 Increase in breadth. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of leudaich.
 leudachair, *s.m.* Amplifier.
 leudachd, *s.f.* Ampleness.
 leudaich, *pr.pt.* a' leudachadh, *v.a. & n.* Make broad or broader, enlarge, dilate, make spacious, bespread, diffuse, widen, extend. 2 Become broader or larger. 3 Enlarge upon.
 Cha do l. e air sin, *he did not enlarge upon that (matter.)*
 —e, *past pt.* of leudaich. Enlarged, dilated, widened, extended, made spacious.
 leud iochdair, *s.m.* Bilge-piece of boat, see F 8 p. 73.
 leug, léig, -an, *s.f.* Precious stone, jewel, adamant. 2 Small stone or pebble to which healing virtues are ascribed. 3 Beautiful woman. 4* Lye or ashes and water for bleaching. 5*Meteor. 6**Beloved person. 7 Sloth, laziness. Or no l., *gold or crystal*; mar l. theine, *like a meteor*; mo l. phriseil, *my precious jewel, my darling.*
 —, *a.* see leugach.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Slow, dull, sluggish. 2 Of, abounding in, or belonging to precious stones or jewels. 3**Crystalline. 4**Like a meteor. 5*Drawing.
 —aich, †† *v.a.* Bestud.
 —an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Lazy, inactive person. 2 Little jewel.
 —anach, -aiche, *a.* Precious. 2 Beautiful.
 —anta, ** *a.* Adamantine.
 —art, ** -airt, *s.m.* Siege.
 leugh, *pr.pt.* a' leughadh, *v.a. & n.* Read, peruse. 2 Read, perform the act of reading. 3 Lecture, explain. ††Think. Cha'n 'eil math dhomh a bhi leughadh sin dhuit-sa, *it serves no end to explain that to you*; a' leughadh a chall 's a chunnart, *expatiating on his loss and danger.*
 leughach, †† *a.* Bookish, studious.
 leughadair, -ean, *s.m.* Reader. Deagh l., *a good reader.*
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Reading, act or office of reading.
 leughadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Reading, act of reading. 2 Perusing. 3 Lecturing. 4*Expounding, explaining. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of leugh.
 leughair, -ean, *s.m.* Reader.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Reading, habit or business of reading.
 leughta, *past pt.* of leugh. Read, perused.
 leug-reiceadair, †† -ean, *s.m.* Lapidary.
 leum, *pr.pt.* a' leum, *a'* leumadh, *a'* leumartaich & *a'* leumnaich, *v.a. & n.* Leap, bound. 2 Leap over or across. 3 Spring, skip, frisk, hop, jump. 4 Start. 5*Fight, quarrel. 6†† Shake. 7††Flaw. 8 (MS) Cover. 9 Pass, as time, or through space. 10 (DU) Squirt out. 11 Make a slip of the tongue. Leum mo theanga(dh) orm, *my tongue slipped*, "I put my foot in it"—said by one who unwittingly says a thing that he regrets and would rather not have said—*W. coast of Ross*; leum iad air a chéile, *they quarrelled*; nuair a leumas e an Fhéil-Brigide, cha'n earb an sionnach 'earball ris an deigh, *when Candlemas is past, the fox will not trust his tail to the ice*; l. air, *attack suddenly, seize greedily*. l. e air a' mheadhon-oidhche, *it passed midnight*; bho Chluaidh nan long gleusda gu'n leum e Port Phàdruig, *from Clyde of the trim ships till Port Patrick (in Islay) is reached.*
 leum, léim *pl.* leuma, -an, & leumannan, *s.m.* [*f.* in *Dadenoch.*] Leap, bound, spring, frisk, start, shake. 2 Leaping, act of leaping, jump. 3 Animal semen. 4 Emission. 5††Flaw. 6 (DU) Sudden rage, impulsive anger. 7 (AF) Milk. L. gabhadh, *a desperate leap*; thoir leum leugh; ghabh e seachd leumannan do 'n chaathach, *he became exceedingly enraged, frenzied.* A' l—, *pr.pt.* of leum.
 leum a' bhradain, (DMC) *s.* The salmon leap.
 leumach, see leumachan.
 —an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Frog.

leumachauach, -aiche, *a.* Froggy, pertaining to frogs.

—as, (MS) *s.m.* Dissilience, bursting or leaping asunder, starting asunder.

leum-a-chraon, *s.m.* Honeysuckle or woodbine—*Strathardle*, &c. see milleann.

leum-a-leich, see leum & leumnaich.

leumalair, -ean, *s.m.* Jumper, leaper. 2 Dolphin. 3 Kind of small whale. 4* Salmon between the size of the grise and a full-grown fish—*Islay*. 5 (AF) Skipjack, the blue fish, saurcl, a fish resembling a lizard. 6 Busybody in other people's affairs. 7** Spark, or scale of iron.

—eachd, *s.f. ind.* Jumping, habit of jumping, continued jumping.

—feòir, *s.m.* **Grasshopper. 2(AF) Cricket.

—-uaine, *s.m.* Green grasshopper. 2 (AF) Cricket.

leumadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* of leum, see leum & leumnaich.

leumaidh, *fat.aff.a.* of leum. Shall or will start, leap, &c.

leum-ard, *s.m.* High jump.

leumardaich, see leumartaich.

leumartaich, *s.f.* Leaping, springing, frisking, hopping, caper, capering. 2 Repeated leaping. A 1—, *pr.pt.* of leum.

leum-droma, *s.m.* Lumbago.

leum-fada, *s.m.* Long jump.

leum-hann, *s.m.* Meal-receiver.

leum-ìochd, *s.m.* Balk. Is fhèarr l. a's t-Fhoghar na sguab a bharrachd, *a balk in autumn is better than a sheaf the more*—the leum-ìochd or baile (Scots balk), is a strip of a corn-field left furrow. The fear of being left with the last sheaf of the harvest, called the "caill-each" or "gobhar bhacach," always led to an exciting competition among the reapers in the last field. The reaper who came on a leum-ìochd would of course be glad to have so much the less to cut. Rev. Mr. Michie of Dinnet has heard the above saying used in a different sense in the Highlands of Aberdeenshire, viz. that in lands allotted on the run-rig system, the crofter who got a balk attached to his rig was considered luckier than his neighbour with a somewhat larger rig, but without the balk, the grass of which was of more than compensating value.—*N.G.P.*

leumnach, -aiche, *a.* Jumping, skipping, starting, bounding, hopping. 2 Dissilient, liable to start or burst asunder. Fuaim nan carbad l., *the noise of the bounding chariots.*

leumnaich, -aich, *s.m.* Frog. 2 Any creature that moves by leaping, see leumadair.

—-uaine, *s.m.* Grasshopper.

leumnaich, *s.m.* Jumping, act of jumping, leaping, bounding, springing or hopping, skipping, repeated leaping. A' 1—, *pr.pt.* of leum. A' l. o neul gu neul, *bounding from cloud to cloud.*

—e, ** *s.m.* Caperer.

leumrachau, see leumachan.

leumraich, see leumnach.

leum-ruith, -an, *s.m.* Running leap.

leum-shneachd, *s.m.* Avalanche.

leum-uisge, *s.m.* Waterfall.

leun, see leòn.

leun, léun, see làna.

—ach, see leànach.

—adh, see leònach. Tha mo làmh air 'l., *my wrist is sprained.*

leursaun, see léirsinn.

leus, leòis, *s.m.* Blaze, flame. 2 Light, ray of light, glimmering light. 3** Fir-candle. 4 Torch used in fishing at night. 5 Blister. Cf

Cataract on the eye, blemish or white spot on the eye. 7**Link. 8 Gall. 9 Bladder. 10† Lightning, flash of lightning. 11*Blink, glimmer. 12 Young man. An dreach mar leòis, *their appearance like torches*; cha'n 'eil leus soluis an seo, *there is not a ray of light here*; mil air do bheul ged robh leus air do theanga, *honey on your mouth though a blister on your tongue*; l. teine, *a flame of fire, blaze*; dunne aig am bheil l., *a man who has a spot on his eye*; leòis air a basaibh, *blisters on her palms.*

leusach, -aiche, *a.* Emitting light or rays of light. 2 Blazing, flaming, flashing. 3** Combustible. 4 Blistering, blistered. 5 Having torches, abounding in torches. 6 Having a spot, spotted, marked. Sùil l., *a spotted or blemished eye.*

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Blistering, act of blistering, rising in blisters. 2 State of becoming blistered. 3**Flaming, blazing. A' 1—, *pr.pt.* of leusaich.

—ail, -e, *a.* That raises blisters. 2 Blistered, having blisters. 3 Apt to blister. Làmh-an l., *blistered hands or hands that are apt to blister.*

leusaich, *pr.pt.* a' leusachadh. *v.a. & n.* Blister, raise blisters. 2 Become blistered. 3 Make a flame.

—te, *a. & past pt.* of leusaich. Blistered.

Làmh-an l., *blistered hands.*

leusan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Small torch.

leus-chuimh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Glow-worm.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to glow-worms. 2 Full of glow-worms.

leus-ghath, -a, -an, *s.m.* Ray of light. 2 Sultry beam.

leus-mara, *s.m.* Beacon.

leus-mùire, *s.m.* Morpheus.

leus-sùil, *s.f.* Pearl-eye.

leus-teine, leòis-theine, *pl.* -eòis-theine & leusan-teine, *s.m.* Firebrand.

'I fhios an bheil, *Is it so?*—*Arran.*

li, lithe, lithean, *s.f.* Paint, colour, tinge, hue.

2**Complexion. 3**Prosperity. 4**Happiness. 5**Festival. 6††Gloss. 7 (AC) Water (formerly fresh or salt, now fresh only.) †8

The sea. 9**Solemnity. 10**Pomp. 11**

Jewel. [No. 1 is generally used in giving an unfavourable opinion—*AH.*]

li, *a.* Coloured, tinged.

li, see leatha.

li, see leò.

li, *a.* More. 2 Nimble, active. 3 see liath.

li, *s.f.* [C **m.] Stone, great stone. †2 Tun-

ger. 3††Flood. 4††Welting. 5††Hog, pig. 6

**Stream.

liab, (GR) *s.m.* Rag, tatter—*Perthshire.* prov.

for leab and leòb.

liabag, see leabag.

liac, (DMC) *pr.pt.* a' liacadh, *v.a.* Besmear,

spread anything soft.

liacadh, (DMC) *s.m.* Besmearing. A' 1—, *pr.pt.*

of liac.

liach, see liagh.

liachach, ** *s.m.* Hog's dung.

liachd, ** *s.f.* Multitude, great many.

liachlan, ** *ain, s.m.* Spoonful.

liach-rò, ** *s.m.* Pig-sty.

liad, see leud.

liadh, léidhe, -an, see liagh.

—ach, -aiche, see liaghach.

liadhag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Tangle, sea-oak (kind of seaweed.) 2 (MMcD) Root-part of the stem of

serrated tangle-leaf, sometimes used as

food—*Lewis.* [Different from stannh in *Gair-*

loch.]

liadhagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in tangle or seaweed.

liadhbhog, see leabag.

liad-fail, -e, *s.f.* The stone on which the Scottish, and as some say the Irish kings used to be crowned, now in the coronation chair in Westminster Abbey, also called clach-na-cinneamhuinn.

liag, see leug.

—ach, see leugach.

liagair, *s.* Loveage (plant)—*Islay*.

liagan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Obelisk, small stone.

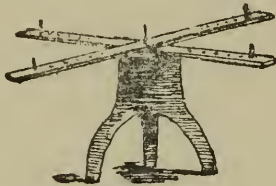
liagh, léigh, *pl.* -an & léigh, *s.f.* Ladle. 2 Feather or blade of an oar. 3** Large spoon. 4 (DMC) Brave fellow. Làn léigh, *a lailleful*; uach b' e an l e ? isn't he a brave fellow?

liaghach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or connected with ladles. 2 Bladed, as an oar.

liaghag, § Top or leaf of tangle or oar-weed—*W. of Ross*, see liadhag & stamh. 2†† Edible tangle.

liagh-dhealg, ** *s.f.* Bodkin. 2 Clasp. 3 Button.

liagura, *s.f.* Two sticks crossed together in the centre and set on a swivel-pin in a block of wood called the *stoc*. A pin of wood is fixed in each of the four extremities of the sticks, and round this a hank of thread is placed which is unravelled and made into a ball, as the operator spins the instrument round. Thread-winder. Also called "crann-tach-rais"; na sgiathan in *Caithness*, crois-iarna in *Gairloch*, eachan (little horse) in *Argyll*, crois-lionaidh in *Lewis*, and bodach-sgiathan in *Suth'd.*



424 Liagura.

liamh, -a, see lionh.

lian, -a, -an, *s.m.* Field, plain, meadow. 2 see lion.

lian, see lion, Cia lian? = cia lion?

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Of many fields, plains, or meadows.

—ach, -aich, *s.f.* Species of fucus, *prov.* 2 † Plants known as *confervæ*, such as *enteromorpha* and *cladophora*. 3** Sea-green plant, often applied by the Hebrideans to the temples and forehead to dry up the defluxions and also to draw up the tonsils, which among that people are apt to swell at certain seasons, see lion-anach.

lianachan, -ain, *s.m.* Little meadow.

lianag, -aig, -an, *s.f. dim.* of lian. Small field or meadow.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small fields or meadows.

lianaich, ** *s.f.* Sea-ware.

lianaich, *s.* see lionanach.

liaphutag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Pig's pudding. 2 Sausage.

liaragaich, *s.f.* Kind of seaweed—*alga marina viridis*.

liaranaich, see liaragaich.

lias, léis, *s.f.* Thigh.

lias, leis & léis, *pl.* -an, *prov.* for leus.

lias, leis, *s.m.* Hut for calves or lambs. 2 (AF) Lamb. 3(AF) Sheep-cot.

—ach, -aiche, see leusach.

—aich, see leusaich.

lias-mara, see leus-mara.

liatas, § -ais, *s.m.* Lettuce—*lactuca sativa*.

—ais, *s.m.* Fustiness, mildew, blight, see

liathas.

—a'-bhalla, *s.m.* Wall-lettuce—*lactuca muralis*.



425. Liatas-a'-bhalla.

liath, *s.* see liagh.

liath, léithe, *a.* Grey, grey-coloured. 2 Grey-headed, grey-haired. 3 Mouldy. 4** Lilac. 5** Pale. Falt l., grey hair, aran l., mouldy bread.

liath, *v.a. & n.* Make grey. 2 Become grey. 3 Mould, grow mouldy. 4 Make mouldy. 5 Grow pale. 6 Make grey-headed. Aran air liathadh, bread become mouldy; liath e, he became grey-headed.

liathach, -aiche, *a.* Greyish, somewhat grey. 2 Pale. 3 Blank.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Making grey. 2 Growing or becoming grey. 3 Growing mouldy. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of liathaich.

—d, †† *s.f. ind.* Staleness. 2 Whitishness.

liathad, -aid, ** *s.* Staleness, as of bread.

liathadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of making grey. 2 State of becoming grey or mouldy. 3** Grey tinge. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of liath.

liathag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Salmon-trout, young fish of the salmon species, grilse.

—ach, *a.* Abounding in salmon-trout.

liathaich, *v.a. & n.* Make grey. 2 Become grey.

—te, *past pt.* of liathaich. Made grey. 2 Become grey.

liathan, § -ain, -an, *s.m.* Corn-marigold, see bile bhuidhe.

—ach, (CR) *s.m.* Hoar-frost—*Arran*.

—ach, -aich, *s.m.* Grey-headed man.

—achd, ** *s.f.* Mouldiness. 2 Fustiness.

liath-bhàine, *s.f.* Paleness.

—, *comp.* of liath-bhàn.

liath-bhàn, -bhàine, *a.* Pale.

liath-bhrochan, *s.m.* Thick gruel made of milk and meal, well boiled with a piece of butter in it—*Gael. Soc. of Inverness*, xiv, 149.

liath-bhuidhe, ** *a.* Tawny.

liathchearc, -chirce, -an, *s.f.* Heath-hen, female of the black grouse or black-cock, see coileach-dubh. Liath-chearcan fraoich, heath-hens. Considered a bird of ill-omen. Am faca tu l. an raoir? did you see a heath-hen last night? is said to a person who looks pale and

worried.

- liath-chluasach, -aiche, *a.* Grey-eared.
 liathdras, ** -ais, *s.m.* Mustiness, mouldiness.
 liath-fail, see lia-fail.
 liath-fneasgar, -air, *s.m.* Evening twilight. 2**
 Grey evening.
 liathgach-mara, (AF) *s.m.* Limpet. (bàirneach)
 †liath-ghuth, -ghaith, -an, *s.m.* Destructive dart.
 2**Violent dart.
 liath-ghlas, -aise, *a.* Light grey. 2 Hoary. 3
 **Broak.
 liath ghorm, -ghuirme, *a.* Cerulean, azure. 2
 Columbine (colour.) 2*Lilac.
 liath-ghuirme, *s.f.ind.* Light-blue colour.
 _____, *comp.* of liath-ghorm.
 _____, *achd, s.f.ind.* Bluishness.
 liath-luidneach, ** -ich, *s.f.* Banner of Diarmaid
 O' Duibhne.
 liath-lus, § -luis, -an, *s.m.* Mugwort—*artemesia*
 vulgaris.
 _____ -ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in mugwort.
 2**Like mugwort
 liath-lus-roid, § *s.m.* Common cotton rose—*fil-*
 ago germanica.



426. *Liath-lus-roid*.

- liath-mhùig, -c, *s.f.* Grey mist. *L. nan tonn*.
 the grey mist of the waves.
 liathnach, * *s.m.* Hoar-frost.
 liath-phurpur, *s.m.* Mauve.
 liathra, see laghra.
 liathradh, ** *s.m.* Mustiness. 2**Sliding, roll-
 ing. 3**Sprinkling.
 liath-reòdh, see liath-reothadh.
 liath-reoth, see liath-reothadh
 _____ -adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Hoar-frost.
 †liathroid, ** *s.f.* Ball. 2**Roller. 3**Knob.
 4**Chaff.
 liathruisg, see liath-truisg
 liath-ruisgean, (DMY) *s.m.* Name given to the
 months March and April when fodder is
 scarce.
 liath-sgrath, *s.m.* Moss.
 liath-taòis, see liathtas.
 liathtas, -ais, *s.m.* Greyiness. 2 Blue mould.
 L.-sneachd, sprinkling of snow sufficient to make
 the land grey.
 _____ -ach, -aiche, *a.* Mouldy.
 liath-troisg, } see liath-truisg.
 liath-trosg, }
 liath-trasg, see liath-truisg.
 liath-truisg, *s.m.* Fieldfare—*turdus pilaris*. see
 ill. 427.
 liathtus, see liatrus.
 liatrus, -uis, see liathtas.
 liatus, -uis, *s.m.* Lettuce, see liatas.
 libeag, *dim.* of lip. 2 see leabag.
 _____ -ach, *a.* see leabagach.
 †libh, see leibh.
 libheadan, -ain, *s.m.* Lexiahan. 2**Dowry.
 libhearn, ** *s.m.* Dowry. †2 Ship, galley. †3



427. *Liath-truisg*.

- Habitation. †4 Cattle. Freothal mara *ni*
 taobh libheiriu, *the eddy of the sea round a*
ship.
 libhirt, *s.* Heritage.
 libhrig, *past pt.* lirt, *v. a.* Deliver—*Dàin Iain*
Ghobha. L. na bhceil agad, stand and deliver
 —your money or your life!
 libinn, see lipinn.
 lic, *gen.sing.* of leac.
 liceag, ** -eig, *s.f.* Little slab.
 liceach, see ligheach.
 lid, see lide.
 lide, -an, *s.m.* Syllable, articulation. 2 Word,
 least part of a word. 3 Jot, tidle, particle,
 bit. 4**Article. 5*Letter. Cha tuit l., *noth-*
 ing shall fall. [* gives *s.f.*]
 lideach, -eiche, *a.* Lispings, stammering.
 _____ -as, -ais, *s.m.* Stammering, lispings.
 lideadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* see lide.
 lidh, *v.a.* see li.
 li-dhealbh, *v.a.* Paint, colour.
 _____ -adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Painting, art or act
 of painting.
 _____ -adair, -ean, *s.m.* Painter.
 _____ -ta, *a. & past pt.* of li-dhealbh. Painted.
 lihte, *past pt.* of li. Coloured.
 lidiche, *s.m.* see lideachas.
 ligach, -eiche, *a.* Sly, cunning.
 _____ -as, -ais, *s.m.* Slyness, cunning.
 †ligh, *v.a.* Lick, pass over with the tongue.
 lign, *s.m.* see li.
 lighe, *pl.* -achan & -an, *s.f.* Flood, fulness or
 overflowing of a stream. 2**That part of a
 river where the water stagnates.
 ligheach, ** -ich, *s.f.* Cow.
 ligheach, -eiche, *a.* Flooded, inundated.
 _____ -an, *n.pl.* of lighe.
 lighich, *v.a. & n.* Doctor, lance, let blood.
 lighiche, -an, *s.m.* Physician, surgeon. Nach
 leighis aon l. ? *cannot any physician heal?*
 ligiche, *s.m.ind.* see lideachas.
 †lileadh, ** -idh, *s.m.* Sucking, licking.
 lili, -dhean, *s.f.* Lily.
 lili bhàn, § *s.* White water lily, see duilleag-
 bhàite-bhàn.
 lili-bhuidhe-n-uisge, *s.f.* Yellow water-lily, see
 duilleag-bhàite-bhuidhe.
 lildheach, *a.* Abounding in lilies. 2 Like a
 lily. 3**Flexible.
 lihgh, see lili.
 lih-ghugacach, § *s.f.* Bluebell, wild hyacinth,
 see fuath-mhuc.
 lili-nan-gleann, see lili-nan-lòn.
 lili-nan-lòn, *s.m.* Lily of the valley—*convallaria*
 majalis.
 †lilleach, ** *a.* Pliant, flexible.
 lin, *an.sing.* of lion.
 lhu, ** *s.f.* Thread. 2 Line. 3 Series. 4 Score.
 †lind, *s.* Drink.
 †liud, *s.m.* Disease.
 lineachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Delineating, delineat-

- tion.
- linealtas, -ais, *s.m.* Spruceness.
- linean, § -ein, *s.m.* Sea-moss, see coireall.
- luear, ** *a.* Rectilinear.
- fling, *v.n.* Skip. 2 Dart. 3 Go away.
- lingeadh, ** -idh, *s.m.* Skipping. 2 Flying off.
- 3 Flinging. 4 Darting.
- liugineach, ** *a.* Somewhat round.
- luich, ** *v.a.* Line. 2 Delineate, draw.
- linig, -ean, *s.m.* Lining, facing, act of lining clothes. 2 Sheathing, as a vessel. Dram mar 1. cléibh, *a dram as a lining for the chest.* [** gives *s.f.*]
- linig, *pr. part.* a' linig & a' lingeadh, *v. a.* Line, as clothes. 2 Sheathe as a vessel. 3** Ceil.
- eadh, -eidh, -eidhean, see linig.
- linigir, see linig.
- linig-taighe, ** *s.m.* Ceiling. 2 Wooden lining round the walls of a room.
- linigte, *past pt.* of linig. Lined, supplied with lining.
- linn, -ean, te & -tean, *s. m.* Age. 2 Century. 3 Generation. 4 Race, offspring, family. 5 Ministration, incumbency or time in office. 6 Long, long ago. Ri l. do sheanmhar, *during the life of your grandmother*; anns na linn-tean deireannach, *in the latter days*; ri l. Mhaighstir Alasdair, *during the incumbency of Mr. Alexander*; ri m' l., *in my day, while I was there*; ri d' l.-sa, *during your incumbency*; cogadh o l. gu l., *war from generation to generation*; ri d' l.'s ri d' l., *during your day and generation*; l. Dhiarmaid an tuirc, *the family of Dermid of the boar (the Campbells)*; gu l. nan linn-tean, *for many generations to come*; ri l. dhuit dol dhachaidh, *when you go home*; iomlan 'na l., *perfect in his generation*; "eadar dà linn," given by * should be "eadar dha leann," see leann.
- linn, (AC) *s.f.* Brood hen. 2 Brood of twelve—over 12 is "linn mhór," and under 12 "linn bheag."
- linn, ** *a.* Wet.
- linne, *pl.* -achan, linn-teachan, linn-tichean, linn-ichean & linn-tean, *s.f.* Pool, pond, lake, linn, gulf. 2* Mill-dam, channel. 3†† Cataract, waterfall. 4†† Sea. 5** Abyss. 6** Strait, sound. 7** Entrance to a gulf. 8 Pool in a river. 9 Part of the sea near the shore. 10 Bay. Linne-lin, *a lint-dam*; air l. shéimh, *on a calm sea*; a' dol thar na linne, *crossing the channel.*
- linne, see leinne.
- linneach, (AF) *s.m.* Wild duck.
- linneachan, *pl.* of linne. 2 (MS) After-ages.
- linnean, † -ein, -an, *s.m.* Shoemaker's thread. 2 Thread. 3 Little line.
- ach, ** *a.* Thready, having threads. 2 Like a thread or line. 3 Like a shoemaker's thread. 4 Abounding in lines.
- linnearach, *s.* Fucus, see lianach.
- linne-lus, ** *s.m.* Pondweed—*potamogeton*.
- lingineach, -eiche, *a.* Gently moving, or heaving, as the sea in a calm.
- lingineach, ** *a.* Roundish.
- liunich, * *v.a.* see linig.
- , *s.f.* see linig.
- , * *s.f. ind.* Line, note. 2 Card. 3 Layer. 4 Brood of eggs. L. phòsaidh, *marriage-line*; cuir l. g' a ionnsuidh, *drop him a card*; l. mu seach, *alternate layers*.
- linnig, see linig.
- te, *past pt.* of linnig. (for linig.)
- linnseach, -ich, *s.f.* Linen cloth. 2 One clothed in linen. 3* Shrouds, canvas. L. thrusaidh, *packing cloth of linen.*
- linnseag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Shroud. 2 Covering of coarse linen or canvas worn by delinquents when doing penance before a congregation. 3 (DMC) Film, thin coating.
- linnsearall, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Genealogy.
- linnte, *pl.* of linn. Gu l. céin, *to distant ages*.
- linnteachan, *n.pl.* of linne.
- linntean, *n.pl.* of linne.
- liantean, *n.pl.* of linn.
- linnteach, ** *a.* Lineal.
- linntichean, *pl.* of linn.
- liob, -a, -an, *s.f.* Lip. 2†† Part of a bagpipe.
- ach, -aiche, *a.* Lipped. 2 Having large lips.
- liobair, -ean, *s.m.* Person with thick or hanging lips. 2 Slovenly or awkward person. [** gives liobar as *nom.*, and -air as *gen.*]
- liobard, (AF) *s.m.* Leopard. [** gives liobart.]
- liobarnach, -aiche, *n.* Slovenly, awkward.
- , -aich, *s.m.* Slovenly or awkward person. 2†† Sluggard.
- liobasda, -aisde, *a.* Slovenly, untidy. 2 Awkward, clumsy.
- chd, *s.f.* Slovenliness, untidiness. 2 Awkwardness, clownishness.
- ir, *s.m.* Sloven. 2 Awkward person, lob.
- liobh, see liomh.
- , (AC) *s.* Love, attachment.
- , * *s.f.* Slimy substance like blood on the surface of water.
- liobhach, see liomhach.
- liobhadair, ** *s.m.* Burnisher.
- liobhadh, see liomhadh.
- liobhag, § *s.f.* Broad-leaved pondweed, see duileasg-na-h-aibhne. 2 Dutch rushes, shave grass, see a' bhiorag.
- liobhagach, see liobhragach.
- liobhair, see liubhair.
- t, see liubhairt.
- liobhan, -ain, -an, see liomhan.
- liobhan, see leamhan.
- liobhanach, see liomhanach.
- liobhar, *s.m.* White of wood or timber.
- liobhar, *a.* Polished, burnished—*Sar-Obair*, see liomharra.
- liobharachd, see liomhararachd.
- liobharra, see liomharra.
- liobhgach, (AF) *s.* Cow with calf.
- liobhghruag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Wig.
- liobhradh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr. pt.* for liubhradh, see liubhairt.
- liobhragach, * -aich, *s.f.* Kind of seaweed or sea-lichen of a greenish colour. 2** Weed growing in standing water.
- liobhruig, see liubhair.
- liobhta, see liomhta.
- liobhta, see liomhta.
- liobrach, ** *a.* Thick-lipped.
- liocadan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Chin-cloth.
- liocard, see liobard.
- liod, * *s.m.* see liot.
- ach, * -aiche, *a.* see liotach.
- ach, -aidh, *s.m.* see liotaiche.
- liodag, see liotag.
- liodaiche, see liotaiche.
- liodair, see leadair.
- liodairt, see leadairt.
- liodan, -ain, *s.m.* Dittany, see leadan. 2 Teazle, see leadan.
- liodan, (MS) *s.m.* Rogation.
- liodan-an-fhùcadair, *s.m.* Fuller's teazle, see liadan-an-fhùcadair.
- liodar, (DMC) *s.m.* Clumsy fellow. 2 Muddy place.
- liogadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Whetting, sharpening.
- liogar, ** -air, *s.m.* Tongue.

liogh, ** *s.f.* see liagh.
 †liogha, *a.* Brave. 2 Strong.
 lioghach, ** *a.* Strong. 2 Fair. 3 Fine.
 —** *s.m.* Superiority.
 lioghais, ** *s.f.* Bravery. 2 Strength. 3 Ability.
 lioghán, ** *ain, s.m.* Trowel.
 †lioghur, *-air, s.m.*
 liom, see leam.
 liomaid, *s.f.* Lemon, see liomain.
 liomain, *s. m.* Lemon.
 lioman, see liomain.
 liomb, *-a, s.f.* Polish, gloss. 2 Colour, see li.
 liomh, *v.a.* Polish, smooth, furbish. 2 Lubri-
 cate. 3 †† Sharpen, grind.
 liomha, see liomhaidh.
 liomhach, ** *a.* Smoothing, polishing, filing, bur-
 nishing. 2 Smooth, polished, burnish-d.
 liomhachadh, (MS) *s.m.* Affrication.
 liomhachas, *-ais, s.m.* see liomharrachd.
 liomhachd, *s.f. ind.* Polish.
 liomhadair, ** *s. m.* Burnisher, polisher. 2
 Filer. 3 Whetter.
 liomhadh, *-aidh, s. m.* Polishing, act of polish-
 ing, furbishing, burnishing, smoothing. 2
 Whetting, act of sharpening. Clach liomhaidh,
a grindstone.
 liomhaich, (MS) *v.a.* Burnish.
 liomhaidh, *-e, a.* Polished, furbished, burnish-
 ed. 2 Glittering, bright. 3 Beautifully
 smooth and fair. 4 ** Sharpened, whetted.
 5 Ladylike. Clach l. *a grindstone.*
 liomhain, see liomhaidh.
 liomhan, *-ain, -an, s. m.* File. 2 Burnisher.
 Clach liomhain, *a grindstone.*
 —ach, *a.* Like a file. 2 see liomharra.
 —aiche, ** *s.m.* File-maker.
 liomharra, *a.* Glossy, polished, bright. 2 Filed.
 liomharrachd, *s.f. ind.* Brightness. 2 State of
 being polished, smoothed, sharpened or 3
 filed. 4 Polish, smoothness, sharpness.
 liomhraidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see liomrath.
 liomhta, *past pt.* of liomh. Polished. 2 Sharp-
 ened, whetted.
 lion, *-in, pl.* liontan, [lin—DMY] *s.m.* Lint, flax
 —*linum usitatissimum.* 2 Linen. 3 Net, fish-
 ing net. 4 †† Gin, snare. 5 Line, limit, bound-
 ary. 6 Proportionate quantity or comple-
 ment 7 * Number, quantity. 8 ** Lining. 9 **
 Parcel. 10 Fishing-line.
 l.à buan an lin, *N-vernas*: liune lin, *a lint*
dun: a' bualadh an lin, *beating the flax*; l.
 l.àn éig, *a net-ful of fish*; biath le a l. de an-
 lainn, *food with its complement of condiment*;
 a l. de 'n Fhéinn 's a bh' ann, *as many of the*
Féinn as were present; a l. fear is fear, *one by*
one; a l. dithis is dithis, *two by two*; a l. triúir
is triúir, three by three; a l. beagan is beag-
 an, *mar a dh' ith an cat an sgadan, little by*
little, as the cat ate the herring; lin mhóra, *long*
(fishing) lines; lin bheaga, *short (fishing) lines.*
 l. an damhain-alluillh, *a cobweb*; l. sgadan-
 aich, *a herring-net*: l. fuilte, *a hair-net.*
 l.-eisirean, *a dredge.*
 l.-iadhaidh, *sweep-net, drag-net.*
 l.-iasgaich, *a fishing-net.*
 l.-obair, *n-work.*
 lion, *pr.pt.* a' lionadh, *v.a. & n.* Fill, replenish,
 satiate. 2 Become full. 3 Flow, as tide. 4
 * Completely please or satisfy. l. an soith-
 each, *fill the vessel*; cha'n 'eil seo 'gam lion-
 adh, *this does not entirely please me*; tha e
 'lionadh, *it (the tide) is flowing.*
 lion, (cia lion? *adv.* How many?)
 lionach, *a.* Abounding in lint, flax, nets, &c.
 lionachan, *-ain, -an, s.m.* Filler, funnel.
 lionad, ** *-aid, s.m.* Plenitude, fullness, repletion.
 lionadair, *-ean, s.m.* Filler, funnel. 2 Syphon.

lionadh, *past pass.* of lion. Was or were filled.
 lionadh, *-aidh, s. m.* Filling, act of filling, re-
 plenish: g. 2 State of being filled, approach-
 ing to fullness. 3 Fullness. 4 Rising, as the
 tide. L. na mara, *the flowing of the tide.*
 —deiridh, *s.m.* Deadwood in stern of a
 boat, see Q3, p. 73.
 —toisich, *s. m.* Deadwood in bow of a
 boat, see N4, p. 73.
 lioman, (MS) *s.m.* Reticule. 2 Toil. 3 (DU) Lady's
 hair-net.
 —ach, *s. m.* Plumosa, a bright green a'ga
 in pools left on rocks by receding tide. 2
 Seaweed of different sizes and different col-
 ours, kind of water fungus that grows on
 other seaweed, wood, &c., that has been long
 floating in the sea. Tha liomanach mu d'
 cheann a' fàs, in *S.-nan-caol, p. viii.* refers to
 a board cast ashore among wreckage. The
 fact of the liomanach growing on it showed
 that it had been long afloat since first torn
 away from the ship of which it once formed
 a part—*J. MacFadyen.* 3 Green weed that
 grows on the boulders in a stream. 4 (Mc
 D) The scum that accumulates on stagnant
 water.
 lionanach, *-aiche, a.* Reticular, membranous.
 lion-anart, *-airt, -an, s.m.* Sheet (for a bed.)
 lion-aodach, ** *-aich, s.m.* Sheet. 2 Linen. 3
 (DMY) Shroud.
 lionar, *fat. pass.* of lion. Shall be filled. 2 *a.* see
 lionmhor.
 —achd, see lionmhorachd.
 lionaraich, (MS) *v.a.* see lionmheirich.
 lionaraich, (MS) *s.* Sea-fennel, samphire.
 lion-bhrat, ** *-ait, s. m.* Sheet. 2 Winding-
 sheet. Air 'fhilleadh 'san l., *wrapped in the*
winding-sheet.
 lioncaise, ** *s.* Spaniel. 2 Tether. 3 Line
 fastened from the head to the fore foot, or
 from the fore to the hind foot of a beast.
 lionchar, ** *a.* Pleasing, delightful.
 lion-cinn, *s.m.* Hair-net.
 lion-eudach, see lion-aodach.
 lion-ghlac, *v.a.* Ensnare.
 lionmhoire, *comp.* of lionmhor. More or most
 plentiful.
 —achd, see lionmhorachd.
 lionmhor, *-oire, a.* Numerous, plentiful, copious,
 abounding. 2 Populous. Caint l., *copious*
language; l. an lón is dearg, *abounding in elks*
and red-deer.
 —achadh, *-aidh, s.m.* Multiplication, act
 of multiplying, making or becoming numer-
 ous or abundant. A' l., *pr.pt.* of lionmhoir-
 aich.
 lionmhorachd, *s. f. ind.* Multiplicity, plenty,
 abundance. 2 Multitude. L. dbeth, *abun-*
dance of it.
 lionmharaich, *v. a. & n.* Multiply, increase,
 cause to increase in number, become num-
 ous.
 —te, *past pt.* Multiplied, increased
 in number.
 liomu, see leam.n.
 lionnach, see leannach.
 lionnachadh, see leannachadh.
 lionnadh, Barra for leannachadh.
 lion-na-k-aibhne, § *s. m.* River-flax, pilewort,
 crowfoot, see leann-nisge.
 lionnaich, see leannach.
 lion-nam-ban-siùh, § *s.m.* Fairy flax—*linum cath-*
articum, see illust. 428.
 lion-na-mna-siùh, see lion-nam-ban-siùh.
 liouan-locaidh, *-ain-locaidh*, see leannan-
 locaidh.
 lionn-dubh, *-uibhe*, see leann-dubh.



428. *Lion-nam-lan-sith.*

lionn-dubhach, see leann-dubhach.
 lionn-luibh, see leann-luibh.
 —each, see leann-luibheach.
 lionn-ruadh, see leann-ruadh.
 lionn-ruadhaidh, see leann-ruadhaidh.
 lionnsag,** s.f. Shroud.
 lionnsagail,(M5) v.n. Lay.
 lionn-tátha, see leann-táthaidh.
 lion-obair,-oibre, s.f. Net-work. 2**Chequer-work.
 lion-oibríche,-an, s.m. Net-worker.
 lionor, see lionmhór.
 lionradh,-aidh,-aidhean, s.m. Gravy, juice. 2
 Sa. ce. 3 Thin, unsubstantial drink. 4
 Luscious drink. †5 Web. 6††Washy fluid. 7**
 Aleberry. 8* for lionhradh. Clach lionraidh,
 a grindstone.
 lionraith, a. Sharpened by grinding.
 lionrath, pr.pt. a' lionrath, v.a. Grind, sharp-
 en by grinding.
 lionrath,-aith, s.m. Sharpening, act of sharp-
 ening by grinding. A' l—, pr.pt. of lionrath.
 Clach lionraith, a grindstone.
 lion-sgriobaidh, s.m. Drag-net.
 lionta, a. & past pt. of lion. Filled, full. 2 Fat,
 plump. 3 Abundant.
 lionta, n.pl. of lion.
 lionta, see lionte.
 liontach,-aiche, a. Filling, replenishing, sat-
 iating. 2 Full. Shíl l., a full eye; tír chruach
 aich, sguabach, liontach, a land with plenty
 of stacks and sheaves—Fílidh. 22.
 liontachadh,-aidh, s.m. Filling, act of filling,
 replenishing. A' l—, pr.pt. of liontaich.
 liontachail,-e, a. Fat, plump, sleek.
 liontachd, s.f.ind. Fulness, repletion, state of
 being full, satiety.
 liontaibh, dat.pl. of lion.
 liontaich, v.a. Fill, replenish.
 liontaichte, past pt. of liontaich. Filled, replen-
 ished.
 liontaidh,-e, a. Full, satiated, replenished. 2
 2 Plump. 3 Meshy, full of meshes.
 liontaidheachd, s.f. Fulness, plumpness.
 liontan, pl. of lion.
 lionte, past pt. of lion.
 lion-uinneag, s.f. Lattice.
 liop,-a,-an, see liob.
 liopach, see liobach.
 liopaire,†† s.m. Person with thick lips.
 liopard,-aird, s.m. Leopard.
 lioragaich, Argyll for lionanach.
 liore, s. Shivel, wrinkle.
 liore, v.a. & n. Pucker, shivel, wrinkle.
 liorcaich,-aiche, a. Wrinkled.
 liorcaich, v.a. & n. see liore.

liob-liss, & a, pl. -an, s.f. Garden. 2 Fuller's or
 printer's press. 3 Mangle. 4**Longing in preg-
 nancy. †5 Dispute, debate, strife. †6 House.
 habitation. †7 Palace. †8 Fortified place. †9
 Enclosure or stall for cattle. 10**Court. L.
 luibhean, a garden for herbs; l. áraich, a nur-
 sery; l. ríoghail, a royal court; l. losal, a low
 court; l. olaidh, an olive garden. [** gives s.
 m. for Nos. 4, 5 & 9, and f. for the others. WC
 gives s.m.]
 liosach,†† a. Having gardens.
 liosadair,-ean, s.m. Gardener. 2 Printer,
 pressman.
 —eachd, s.f.ind. Gardening, act of gar-
 dening. 2 Printing.
 liosadan,-ain, s.m. Little garden.
 liosair,-ean, s.m. see liosadair. 2**Garden.
 liosair,* v.a. Press, as cloth. 2 Print. 3 Man-
 gle. 4 Drub most heartily.
 liosairte, past pt. of liosair. Smoothed. 2
 Printed. 3 Pressed.
 lios-araich,†† s.f. Nursery (for plants.)
 liosda,-isde, a. Slow, lingering, tedious. 2 Im-
 portunate. 3 Stiff. Gu l., gu luath, now slow,
 now quick.
 liosdachd, s.f. ind. Slowness, tediousness. 2
 Importunity. 3 Instance. 4**Stiffness. 5*
 Greed.
 liosdair,-ean, s.m. Wrangler. 2 Barrister. 3
 Pettifogger.
 —eachd,** s.f. Wrangling. 2 Pettifogging.
 lios-mheas,-an, s.f. Orchard.
 liosradh, see liosraigeadh.
 liosraig, v.a. Smooth, dress or iron, as linen.
 liosraigeadh,-idh, s.m. Smoothing or ironing,
 as linen. A' l—, pr.pt. of liosraig.
 liosraigte, past pt. of liosraig. Smoothed, dress-
 ed, ironed.
 liosta, see liosda.
 liostair, see liosdair.
 lot, s.m.ind. Stammer, lisp.
 liotach,-eiche, a. Lipping, stammering.
 liotachd, s.f.ind. Lipping, stammering, impedi-
 ment of speech.
 liotag,** aig, s.f. Girl that lisps.
 liotaiche, s.m. Stammerer, lisper. 2* Impedi-
 ment of speech.
 liotaiche, comp. of liotach.
 liotan,** ain, s.m. Litany.
 †liothadh,-aidh, s.m. Frightening, dismaying,
 dismay.
 liothra,** s.m. Hair.
 lip, s.f. -e,-ean, see liob.
 lipinn,-a,-ean, s. f. Quarter peck (measure of
 grain) "lippy." [also lipinn.] Still used in
 Uist for measuring wheelks, &c—DC.
 †lir, s. Jaundice.
 lir, s. Litter, as of pigs, whelps, &c.
 lireagach,†† aich, s. f. Green weed growing
 in stagnant water.
 lirean,-ein, s.m. Species of marine fungus—N.
 Highds. 2(DU) Applied to greenish fresh-wa-
 ter growth.
 lireanach, Suth'd. for lionanach.
 lireanach,-aiche, a. Abounding in marine fun-
 gus.
 lirt, past pt. of libhrig. Delivered—Dáin Iain
 Ghobha.
 lis,** s.f. †Mischief, evil. 2 (DMy) The dark
 crust on the top of heads of young babies till
 it is removed by frequent applications of
 butter.
 lisc,** s.pl. Feelers of a fly.
 †lit, s. Activity. 2 Celerity.
 lite, [gen.sing. litinn now in Skye, formerly also
 in Badenoch.—Gael. Soc. Inv. xxiii, 84.] s.f.
 Porridge, pottage. 2**Posset.

- lìteach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in porridge. 2 Like porridge.
- lìth, (CR) *s.f.* Grease for sneaking—*Skye*. Tha 'u theoil anas a' phoit gun an lìth thairis, *the flesh is in the pot and the water not covering it (the flesh) completely*—from one of Campbell's Tales, in which, because the water in the pot did not cover the fish completely, a blister arose on the fish. Rìngal, then a boy, put his wet finger on the blister with the well-known result that he ever after, upon sucking this finger, obtained any information he wished.
- lìth, -e, -eau, *s.f.* see lì. 2**Pool, stagnant water. 3(MN) Greasiness. 4 (WC) Fat on top of soup or broth.
- lìthe, *s.f.* see lìghe.
- lìtheach, -eiche, *a.* Coloured. 2 Speckled. 3 Slimy, greasy.
- lìtheadh, -lìh, -lìdean, see lìghe.
- lìtheadh, (AC) *s.* Bathing. Bì 'gad l., *be bathing thee*. [AC gives lìthiu.]
- lìthear, -eir, *s.m.* Dyer.
- lìtheas, ** -eis, *s.m.* Solemnity, pomp.
- lìtir, lìtreach, -trichean, *s.f.* Letter of the alphabet. 2 Letter, epistle. 3 The literal or expressed meaning. 4†† Learning, education.
- lìtir-chòmraig, ** *s.f.* Challenge.
- lìtir-dhealachaidh, *s.f.* Bill of divorce.
- lìtir-fhoghlum, -uim, *s.m.* Literary knowledge, erudition, lore.
- lìtir-ghaoil, *s.f.* Love-letter.
- lìtir-ghrinnich, ** *s.f.* Challenge.
- lìtir-leannanachd, ** *s.f.* Love-letter.
- lìtir-naidheachd, *s.f.* Newspaper, news-letter.
- lìtreach, †† *a.* Lettered.
- lìtreach, *gen.sing.* of lìtir.
- lìtreachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Orthography.
- lìtrich, *v.a. & n.* Letter, print. 2 (MM) Spell.
- lìtrichean, *n.pl.* of lìtir.
- lìùbh, *s.m.* Lythe, pollack, see liùgh.
- liubhag, -aig, *s.f.* Moppet.
- liubhair, *pr.pt.* a' liubhair & a' liubhradh, *v. a.* Deliver, give up, surrender, resign. 2 Abandon. 3 Rescue. [† gives liubhar, †† liùbhar.]
- liubhairt, *s. m.* Delivery, act of delivering, resignation, addiction, surrender, assignment. 2 Abandonment. 3 Rescue. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of liubhair.
- liubhairte, *past pt.* Delivered, addicted, &c.
- liubh-bhiast, (AF) see liubh-bhiast.
- liùbhrach, ** *a.* Flagg.
- liùbhradh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see liubhairt.
- liuc, *s.* Shout, noise.
- liuch-bhlàn, *North Gairloch* for dubh-chléin.
- liudan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Lever crow. 2 Gaveloc.
- liudanach, ** *a.* Like a lever.
- liùdh, see liùgh.
- liùdhag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Doll. 2 see liùgh.
- liùg, -lùige, *s.f.* Lame hand or foot. 2 Bandy-leg. 3 Sneaking gait. 4†† Sneaking look. 5 **Creeping. 6†† Twist in a shoe. [** gives *s.m.* and *gen.* liùig.]
- liùg, *pr.pt.* a' liùgadh, *v.a. & n.* Creep, steal away. 2 Bend, bow. 3 Sneak.
- liùgach, -aiche, *a.* Sneaking, abject. 2 Having a maimed limb. 3 Bandy-legged. 4 Crooked, as the law. 5 Of a mean personal appearance. 6**Shabby, sorry. 7**Creeping.
- liùgach, ** -aiche, *s.m. gen.* -aich, Sorry fellow. —, * *s.f.* Unhandy woman. 2 Drab.
- liùgachd, *s.f.* Deformity of bandy legs.
- liùgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Creeping, act of creeping, stealing away. 2 Bending, bowing. 3 Sneaking. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of liùg.
- liùgag, *s.f.* Unhandy woman. 2 Drab. [given by * as liùgach.]
- liùgair, (AF) *s.m.* Nawl (lurker.)
- liùgair, -ean, *s. m.* Sneaking, abject follow. 2 Helpless, lame fellow. 3 Cajoler. 4 Flatterer, parasite. 5*Unhandy fellow. 6*One with a lame hand.
- liùgairachd, *s.f.* Sneaking, abject habit. 2** Cajolery.
- liùgh, †† -a, -achan, *s.f.* Lythe (fish.)
- liùgh, *s.f.* Cry, shout.
- liùgha, see liuthad.
- liùghad, -aid, see liuthad.
- liùghag, (DMC) *s.f.* Small lythe.
- liùghag, (MS) *s.f.* Poupeton.
- liùil, (AC) *s.* Bath, bathing, washing, lustrating, purification.
- lium, see leam.
- liumh, ** *s.m.* Cry.
- lium, *s.f.* Sloth, laziness, idleness.
- lium, *a.* Slothful, lazy.
- liunachas, -ais, *s.m.* Idleness, sloth, laziness.
- liu nan lasa, (AC) *s.* Water of the flame, lustral fire.
- Liùnasd, *s.f.* Lammas. 2 Month of August.
- Liùnasdail, see Liùnasd.
- Liùnastainn, see Liùnasd.
- liunchlos, ** *s.m.* Rest.
- liunn, see leann.
- liunn-dubh, see leann-dubh.
- liunn-tath, *v.* see leann-tathaidh.
- liuntras, -ais, see leanntras.
- liur, *s.m.* Noise, clamour, prating.
- liurach, *a.* Noisy, clamorous, prating.
- liure, *v. & s.* see liore.
- liurcach, see liorcach.
- liurcaich, see liorcaich.
- liùsb, (AH) *s.f.* Woman's tattered skirt. 2 Anything hanging in a loose and slovenly manner. 3 Sluttish, untidy woman.
- liùsbach, *a.* Clumsy, untidy.
- liùsbaid, (DMC) *s.f.* Untidy female.
- liùth, see liùgh.
- liuth, see liuthad.
- liutha, see liuthad.
- liuthad, *a. & adv.* Several, many. 2 So many. 5* Frequent.
- Cia l. uair 'sa thàinig e? *how often did he come?* cia l. uair 'sa dh'innis mi sin dhuit? *how many times have I told you that?* liuthad laoch 's a thàinig, *when so many braves came*. Frequently used with the poss. pron. masc., as, is math a dh' fhimireadh an dàn a dheanadh, 's a liuthad fear-millidh a th' aige, *the poem would need to be well made, since it has so many spoilers—bad reciters and carping critics—N.G.P.*
- liùthag, see liùbh & liùgh.
- liuthail, see liuil.
- liuthair, see liubhair.
- liuthairte, see liubhairte.
- liutharadh, -aidh, see liubhradh.
- lò, *s.m. ind.* Poetical form of là.
- lò, *s.m.* Lock of wool. 2 Water.
- lob, -oib, *s.m.* Puddle.
- lobach, (AF) *s.m.* Lobworm.
- lobair, * *pr. pt.* a' lobairt, *v.a.* Draggles in the mud, roll in the mire. 2 Paddle.
- lobairt, *s.f.* Draggling. 2 Paddling. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of lobair.
- lobais, ** *s.f.* Craft, ingenuity.
- lòban, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Creel for drying corn. 2 Wooden frame put inside corn-stacks to keep them dry. 3†† Hurdle. 4 Kind of basket same shape as the rusgan (see illust. there) but of different size. 5 When peats are to be carted, the ordinary sides and ends of the cart in many districts are laid aside, and lighter ones (lòban) of spars or rods provided for the purpose. These had been evidently preceded

- by sil's and ends of wicker or wattle-work—*CR*. There was an ancient form of cart, called "cara-loban," which gave origin to the name *loban*, see Mackenzie's *Guide to Inverness*, 1903.—*DMK*. [Also *loban*.]
- loban**, see *loban*.
- lobnach**, -aiche, *a*. Dragging, wallowing, dragging, wallowed.
- lobnachd**, *s.f.* Dragging, frequent or continued wallowing. 2 Drenching. 3† Diverging, straggling, spreading.
- lobnachd**, *s.m.* see *lobnachd*.
- lobnach**, *s.f.* see *lobnachd*.
- lobnach**, *pr.pt.* a' lobnach & a' lobnachd, *v.a.* Bedrench. 2 see *lobnach*.
- lobnachdte**, *past pt.* Bedrenched.
- lobar**, (*DC*) *s.f.* Puddle, mud—*Argyll*.
- lobarcan**, -ain, *s.m.* Person drenched with wet, or daubed with mire. 2 Dwarf, diminutive person.
- lobh**, *pr.pt.* a' lobhadh, *v.a. & n.* Rot, putrefy. 2 Become or make putrid. 3**Stink.
- lobh**, *a.* see *lobnach*.
- lobhach**,** *a.* Rotten, stinking, foetid.
- lobhachas**, -ais, *s.m.* Putridness.
- lobhachd**,** *s.f.* Rottenness, foetidness.
- lobhadh**,** -ais, *s.m.* Rottenness, foetidness.
- lobhadh**, -aidh, *s.m.* Rotting, putrefying. 2 Act or state of putrefying or becoming putrid, putrefaction. 3 Stinking. 4 Rottenness, foetidness. 5 Disease of potatoes. A' 1—, *pr.pt.* of *lobh*.
- lobhadh**, *fut.aff.a.* of *lobh*. L. an abhainn, *the river shall stink*.
- lobhair**, *gen.sing. & n.pl.* of *lobhar*.
- lobhaircean**,** -ein, *s.m.* Dwarf.
- lobhar**, -air, *s.m.* Leper. 2 Disgusting wretch. 3 Term of much personal contempt. 4 Work. 5 Day's work.
- lobharach**, -aiche, *a.* Leprous.
- lobharachd**, *s.f.* Rottenness. 2 Leprosy, see *luibhre*.
- lobharan**, (*MS*) -ain, *s.m.* Leper.
- lobhar-leigheas**, -is, *s.m.* Antiseptic.
- lobhagach**, (*AF*) -aich, *s.* Cow with calf.
- lobhrach**, see *lobharach*.
- d, see *luibhre*.
- lobhradh**,** -aidh, *s.m.* Leprosy, state of becoming leprous.
- lobhragan**, see *lobarcan*.
- lobhran**, *s.m.dim.* of *lobhar*.
- lobht**, -a, -achan, [*lobhtaichean* in *Gairloch*.] *s.m.* Loft, floor, gallery. 2 Highest floor, 3 Storey of a house or building. 4 Foot-board of a spinning-wheel. 5(*CR*) Any floor of wood, upstairs or down—*h'* of *Ross & Uist*. 6(*DU*) Deck of a boat. Le lobhtaibh iochdarach, *with lower stories*; lobhta lair, *a ground floor*.
- lobhta**, *a. & past pt.* of *lobh*. Rotten, corrupt, putrid, putrifying. Creuchd l, *a putrefying sore*.
- lobhtach**, -aiche, *a.* Having many lofts, galleries or stories.
- lobhtachd**, *s.f.* Corruptness.
- lobhrachan**, -ain, *s.m.* Draggletail.
- lobrogan**,* -ain, *s.m.* Drenched, smeared fellow.
- lloc**, *v.a.* Refuse. 2 Hinder.
- lloc**, *s.m.* Place.
- locadh**,** -aidh, *s.m.* Refusal. 2 Hinderance.
- locair**, *pr.pt.* a' locradh, *v.a.* Plane, smooth with a plane. 2 Polish.
- locaireachd**,†† *s.f.* Art of planing.
- locar**, -air, *pl.* -an & locraicheun, *s.m.* Carpenter's plane. [* and † give *locair*, as *nom. & s.f.*]
- ach, see *locradh*.
- adh, see *locradh*.
- locar chraois**, -craicnean-c, *s.m.* Razor.
- locar-dlùthaidh**, *s.m.* Plough-plane, rebate-plane.
- locar-dùirn**, *s.m.* Hand-plane.
- locar-grobaidh**, *s.m.* Plough-plane, rebate-plane.
- locar-gathaich**, *s.pl.* Shavings, spills of wood.
- locar-sguitsilh**, *s.m.* Jack-plane.
- loch**, *gen.* -a, [*luich*, very seldom used] *pl.* -an & -annan, *s.m.* [generally *rem.* in *Caitness*, *Suth'd* and most parts of *Ross - DMu*] Arm of the sea. 2 Lake. A fresh-water lake is "loch uisge." Mianh lach—an l. air nach bi, *a duck's desire—the lake where she is not*.
- tlòch**,* *a.* Dark, black. 2 Every, all.
- lochach**, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to lakes. 2 Abounding in lakes.
- lochadh**,** -aidh, *s.m.* Fleece.
- lochain**,** *s.* Sea-grass, seaweed, sea-wrack.
- lochair**,** *s.* Chaff.
- lochail**, -ail, *s.m.* Brooklime—*veronica beccabunga*.



429. Lochal.

- lochan**, -ain, -an, *s.m.dim.* of *loch*. Little lake, pool or pond. †2 Chaff.
- lochan**, *n.pl.* of *loch*.
- lochanach**, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little lakes or pools.
- lochan-monaidh**, (*AH*) *s.m.* Mountain-tarn.
- lochan-nan-damh**, \$ see *lachan-nan-damh*.
- lochan-tàinmh**, (*CR*) *s.m.* Loch having no outflow.
- loch-armunn**, -uinn, see *loch-armunn*.
- lochasair**,** *s.m.* Shower of rain.
- loch-bhléin**, *s.f.* The flank, region under the short ribs. (*dubh-chléin*)
- loch-bhléineach**, *a.* Inguinal, pertaining to a groin.
- lochd**, -a, -an, *s.m.* Evil, mischief. 2 Fault, crime, sin. 3 Want, defect. 4 Closing of the eyes in sleep. 5 Moment's sleep, nap, wink.
- lochdach**, -aiche, *a.* Faulty, having flaws. 2 Criminal. 3 Mischievous, hurtful. 4 Defective. 5 Blamable. 6 Obnoxious.
- lochdachadh**, -aidh, *s.m.* Injuring, act of injuring. 2 Censuring or blaming. 3(*MS*) Annoyance. A' 1—, *pr.pt.* of *lochdach*.
- lochdachas**, (*MS*) *s.m.* Reprehensibleness.
- lochdachd**, *s.f.* Mischievousness.
- lochdaich**, *pr.pt.* a' lochdachadh, *v.a.* Injure, impair. 2 Blame, censure.
- lochdaichte**, *past pt.* of *lochdaich*. Injured. 2 Blamed, censured.
- lochdalachd**, *s.f.ind.* Prejudicialness. 2 Blamableness.
- lochdan**, -ain, *s.m.* Little sleep, nap, wink of sleep.
- lochdan**, (*DC*) *s.m.* Laver, kind of alga, either the green or purple—*Uist*. [Also *slochdan*.]
- lochdmhor**, *a.* Malefic.
- lochduinn**,** *s.* Beggarliness.
- lochdannach**,* -aich, *s.f.* Widgeon.
- loch-'léin**, see *loch-bhléin*.

loch-mhaoim, *s.m.* see loch-thaomadh.
 lòchradh, (CR) *pr. pt.* Soaking. Bha sìnn a' l.
 le fallus, *we were soaking with perspiration—*
Skye.
 lochraidh, (AF) *s.* Cattle.
 lòchran, -ain, *s.m.* Light. 2 Lamp, torch, lan-
 tern.
 lòchranach, -aiche, *a.* Having lamps or torches.
 2** Like a lamp or torch. 3** Lighted with
 lamps.
 †lò-chraan, *s.m.* The sun.
 loch-thaomadh, -aidh, -aillean, *s.m.* Sudden
 bursting of water. 2 Bursting of water from
 a mountain.
 l. ch-thaomaidhean, see loch-thaomadh.
 loch-uige, *s.m.* Fresh-water lake.
 loerach, -aiche, *a.* Furnish'd with planes. 2
 Of, or connected with planes. 3 Like a plane.
 loeradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Planing, act of planing.
 A' l—, *pr. pt.* of locair. Craun caol air dheagh
 l., *a slender pole well planed.*
 locraich, *v.* see locair.
 locusd, (AF) *s.m.* Locust.
 lod, -uid, -an, *s.m.* Puddle, pool, marsh.
 lòl, -òid, -an, *s.m.* Cavalcade. 2 Bulk. 3 see
 là l. 4* Broadside. Leig iad l., *they fired a vol-*
ley. l. shluagh, *a cavalcade of people;* l. luach,
freightage.
 lodach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in pools or puddles.
 lòdach, *a.* Collective. Cunntas l., *collective num-*
erals.
 lodachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Stagnating, state of be-
 coming stagnant, marshy or boggy. A' l—,
pr. pt. of lodaich.
 lodachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Loading, freighting, act
 of loading. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of lòdaich.
 lodaich, *pr. pt.* a' lodachadh, *v.a.* Stagnate, be-
 come marshy or boggy.
 lòdaich, *pr. pt.* a' lodachadh, *v.a. & n.* Lade,
 burdeu. 2 Become bulky or clumsy. 3 Clog.
 lòdaichte, *past pt.* of lòdaich. Eiridneach l., *a*
patient burdener—i.e. under the torment of
his disease—Dàin I. Ghobha.
 lòdail, -e, (& lòdala, †) *a.* Heavy, laden. 2 Bul-
 ky, clumsy, cumbersome. 3 Wealthy. 4
 Proud, haughty.
 lodain, ** *s.* The privy parts. 2 Flank.
 lodair, (DMC) *s.m.* Lad.
 lòdalachd, *s.f.* Weightiness. 2 Bulkiness, un-
 wieldiness. 3 Wealth. 4 Pride, haughtiness.
 lodan, -ain, -an, *s.m. dim.* of lod. Little pool.
 2 Water in one's shoe. 3 Bog, little marsh.
 'S fhéarr sùgh 'mhogain na sùgh lodain—a
 common proverb, meaning that a leaky boot
 is better than none at all.
 lodanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little pools.
 lodhainn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Number, as a pack of
 dogs, "leash," see lomhainn.
 lodhainn-chraos, (WC) *s.f.* Little insect found in
 ponds and pools.
 lòdrach, -aich, *s.m.* Company, crowd, many.
 lòdrach, *s.f.* Baggage, luggage.
 lodragan, -ain, *s.m.* Plump, robust boy. 2
 Clumsy, little old man.
 lodraganach, -aiche, *a.* Bluff, clumsy.
 lòdraich, see lòdrach, *s.f.*
 lodraigeadh, *s.m.* Sousing.
 log, see lag.
 †log, -oig, *s.m.* Pit or ditch of water. 2 Dun-
 geon. 3 Place.
 logaiche, ** *s.m.* Fool.
 logaidh, (CR) *s.m.* Long hair on forehead of
 cattle. 2 Mane of a horse.—*Skye.*
 logairt, ** *s.f.* Bad treatment, abuse. 2 Wallow-
 ing.
 logais, -ean, *s.m.* Awkward, unwieldy person.
 2* Slipper, patched shoe, "bauchle"—*Argyll.*

3†† Anything unwieldy. 4 (DC) Greedy boy.
 5 (All) Inordinate supply of liquid, sloppy
 food. Tog do l. *! hurry up!*
 logaiseach, -eiche, *a.* Shambling, walking awk-
 wardly. 2†† Wide, unwieldy. 3 (All) Washy,
 sloppy, applied to food.
 logaist, see logais.
 logaisteach, see logaiseach.
 logan, see lagan. 2** Follow of the haud. 3**
 Country. 4** Peace.
 logar, (CR) *s.m.* Kind of reed. 2 (DMY) Mo-
 tion of the waves after the storm is over.
 logh, *pr. pt.* a' loghadh, *v.a.* Pardon, remit, for-
 give.
 logh, ** *s.* Renown. †2 see lagh.
 loghadair, (MS) *s.m.* Pardoner.
 loghadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Forgiving, act of forgiving
 or pardoning. 2 Forgiveness, pardon. 3†† In-
 dulgence.
 loghaich, *v.* see logh.
 loghaileachd, *s.f.* Foolishness, foolery.
 loghan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Indulgence, remission. 3
 Jubilee.
 loghmhoireachd, *s.f.* Excellence, celebrity,
 famousness. 2 Graudeur, splendour.
 loghmhor, -oire, *a.* Excellent, famous. 2 State-
 ly, majestic. 3 Bright, valuable.
 log-thir, (AC) *s.f.* Lake-land.
 loguid, -ean, *s.m. & f.* Varlet, rascal. 2 Soft,
 effeminate fellow. 3 Lean, starving cow. 4
 Ghost. Gus an cuireadh mac-talla na h-oidh-
 che maoim fo na loguidean, *till the nightly*
echo would frighten the timid fellows away—
Gàidheal, v. 50.
 loguideach, -eiche, *a.* Rascally. 2 Effeminate.
 3 Cowardly. 4 Abounding in starved cows. 5
 Like a starved cow. 6†† Ghostly.
 loguideachd, *s.f.* Cowardly habit or disposition.
 loibeann, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Puddler, one who works
 in puddly earth. 2 One who works constant-
 ly in all kinds of weather. 3 One who works
 in marshes.
 loibeannachd, *s.f.* Puddling. 2 Habit of work-
 ing continually regardless of weather.
 loibheach, -eiche, *a.* Fœtid, somewhat rotten.
 2 Term of contempt. Tòchd l., *a fœtid smell.*
 loibheachas, -ais, *s.m.* Fœtidness, degree of rot-
 tenness or putridness.
 loic, *Lewis* for lochd 5.
 loicealach, -aiche, see loiceil.
 loicealachd, *s.f.* Foolish fondness. 2** Dotage.
 loiceil, -e, *a.* Foolishly fond, doting.
 lòich, *s.f.* Slattern, trull. 2 Place.
 loiche, see loichead.
 loichead, ** -eid, -an, *s.m.* Lamp, light, torch. 2
 Lightning. 3 Splendour.
 loicheadair, ** *s.m.* Chandler.
 loigear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Untidy or ragged person.
 2 Loiterer.
 loigearach, ** *a.* Awkward.
 loigearachd, *s.f.* Untidiness of dress, ragged-
 ness. 2 Awkwardness. 3 Loitering.
 loigeireachd, see loigearachd.
 loilgeach, see lulgach.
 loiliscag, (AF) *s.f.* Reed or sedge warbler.
 loime, *comp.* of lom, for luime.
 loime, ** see luime.
 loimic, ** *s.f.* Plaster for taking off hair.
 lòin, *gen. sing.* of lon.
 †lòin, *s.f.* Little stream, rivulet.
 loin, (AF) *s.m.* Swan.
 lòine, -an, *s.f.* Lock or tuft of wool, flock. 2
 Flake of snow. 3 (DMC) Fine flowing hair.
 lòine, see lòinidh.
 lòineag, *s.f. dim.* of lòine. Little tuft of wool.
 2* Fleece of very fine wool. 3** Lock of wool,
 or any such substance. 4 (DU) Snowflake. 5

- (DMY) Nap on the "right" or out-side of cloth. L. bùrèaghab air taobh caoin an aodaich, *a nice nap on the right side of the cloth.*
- lòineagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in tufts of wool, or in 2 flakes of snow.
- lòinean, -ein, -an, see loian. 2 (DMK) The fat covering of the kidneys of beef or mutton—*Caitness.*
- lòin an, -in, -an, *s.m.* see loian. 2 (CR) Easy, careless, fat, untidy fellow—*Arran.*
- lòineanach, ** *a.* Abounding in little meadows.
- lòinear, ** -eir, *s.m.* see lòinear.
- lòinearach, see lòinnreach.
- lòinearachd, see lòinnreachd.
- lòineid, see lòinid.
- lòineis, see lòinneas.
- lòinghriseach, ** *a.* Causing shipwreck.
- lòinghriseadh, *s.m.* Shipwreck.
- lòingeach, -eiche, *a.* Nautical.
- lòingear, -ir, *s.m.* Marine, sailor, pilot.
- lòingeach, -is, *s.m.* [f. in *Badenoch*] Ship. 2 Ships, shipping, navy, fleet. 3 Barge. 4 Exile. L. crannach, *a high masted ship*; 1 cog-aith, *a warship*; 1 marsantachd, *a merchant-ship*; 1 spuinnidh, *a privateer*
- lòingeasach, -aiche, *a.* Of or belonging to, or abounding in ships or fleets, naval.
- lòingeach, -ich, *s.m.* Mariner.
- lòing-shaor, -shaor, *s.m.* see long-shaor.
- lòingsich, *v.n.* Sail, set sail.
- lòinid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Churn-staff. 2 Whisk. 3 Instrument like a churn-staff but of smaller size, and with a twisted rope of hair round the horizontal part of it, with which milk or whey is frothed, called also "lòinid-omhain."
- lòindeach, -eiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, or like, a churn-staff or frothing-stick.
- lòinidh, *s.m.ind.* Rheumatism, sciatica. [With art. *an.*] Greim lòinidh, *a rheumatic twinge*; gu h-òle leis an lòinidh, *ill with the rheumatism.*
- lòindeach, -eiche, *a.* Rheumatic.
- lòinid-omhain, see lòinid.
- lòinig, -ean, see lòinnin.
- lòinn, -ean, *s.* Lane for cattle. *Scots, loan-ing.*
- lòinn, -e, *s.f.* Good condition, fatness. 2 Joy, gladness. 3 Beauty, elegance, comeliness, order. 4 Esteem, regard. 5 Choice. 6 Badge of distinction, crest, arms. 7* Propriety, ornament. 8 (CR) Stack-yard—*Perthshire.* 9 (CR) Garden—*Strathbraan.* †10 Corn-field. †11 Corn-pen. †12 Barn-yard. †13 Court, enclosed ground, area. 14* Decorum. 15 Glade. 16** Fun, cheerfulness. Dean le l. e, *do it gracefully*; cha bhi l. ach far ann bi thu, *there is no decorum but where you are*; is beag l. a bhitheas air do ghnòthach, *your errand will scarcely be a graceful one*; chuir thu bho l. e, *you have spoiled it*; dh' fhalbh l. an taighe leis, *the elegance of the house went with him*; cha mhór a l., *its consequence is not very promising*; brogan a chur m' ar cinn cha dean l. d' ar casan, *to put shoes on our heads will not make our feet elegant.*
- lòinn, -ean, *s.m.* The locative case of laun, used in place-names—†.
- lòinneach, -eiche, *a.* see lòinnear.
- lòinneach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in tufts of wool or flakes of snow.
- lòinneag, see lòineag.
- lòinneagach, -aiche, *a.* see lòinneach.
- lòinnear, -eire, *a.* Beautiful, elegant, becoming. 2 Cheerful, joyful, bright, pleasant. 3 Shining. 4 Splendid, fine. 9** Proper, neat. Duine l., *a splendid, proper fellow*; ceol l., *fine music*; tigh l., *an elegant house.*
- lòinear, ** -eir, *s.m.* Light, gleam of light, flash of light.
- lòinnearach, -aiche, *a.* see lòinnreach.
- lòinnearachd, *s.f.* Beauty. 2 Brightness, effulgence, gleaming, clarity. 3 Loudness, sonorosity.
- lòinneas, -eis, *s.f.* Wavering, act or habit of wavering, rambling. 2 Eagerness of desire. 3 Elegance, comeliness. 4 Cheerfulness. 5 Fast speaking. 6†† Art, skill, dexterity. 7 Sprightliness. 8** Neatness, seemliness.
- lòinuell, -e, *a.* see lòinear.
- lòianir, see laianir.
- lòinnreachd, see lòinnearachd.
- lòinnreach, ** -eich, *s.m.* Blaze, gleam.
- lòinnreach, -eich, *a.* Bright clear, shining, glittering. 2 Loud, sounding, sonorous. 3 Changeable, variable, changing. 3 Buried. 4** Splendid. 5** Brave. Claidheamh l., *a gleaming sword.*
- lòinnreachd, -aidh, *s.m.* Shining, act of, or causing to shine. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lòinnrich.
- lòinnreachair, ** *s.m.* Burnisher.
- lòinnreachas, -ais, *s.m.* Burnish.
- lòinnrich, *v. a.* Shine, brighten, cause to shine, bespangle, glitter, sparkle.
- lòinseach, ** -icu, *s.m.* Exile.
- lòintean, *n pl.* of lòin.
- lòir, ** *pr.pt.* a' lòireadh, *v.* see lòirc.
- lòire, *v. a.* Wallow, roll in the mud. 2* Drub.
- lòirc, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Deformed leg, foot or shank. ††† Gammon of bacon, thigh of a hog. 3 (AQ) Footmark
- lòirceach, * *a.* Short-legged.
- , * *s.f.* Very short-legged woman.
- lòirceadh, -idh, *s.m.* Wallowing, act of wallowing in mud. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lòirc.
- lòirceag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Woman having deformed legs. 2 Fawdry, diminutive girl. 3 (AC) Active female child.
- lòircean, -in, -an, *s.m.* Man with deformed legs. 2 Dwarfish boy. 3 Uncontent boy. 4 see laoircean. 5 (AC) Active male child. 6* Short-legged man whose body is almost on the ground.
- lòirceineach, -ich, see lòircean.
- lòircire, * see lòircean.
- lòireach, (DMY) *a.* Soiled, as when a sheep's wool is bedaubed with mud. 2 State of not being dyed or dyed brightly. Dath lòireach air an aodach (no air an t-seòl), *a dull colour on the cloth (or sail.)*
- lòireachan, *s.m.* Boggy or wet place.
- lòireadh, see laoireadu.
- lòireag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Handsome, rough or shaggy cow. 2 Fat little girl. 3 Pan-cake. 4 (AF) Petrel. 5 (AC) Water-nymph, water-sprite, water-fairy. The lòireag presided over the warping, weaving, waiting and washing of the web—AC.
- Loiream, *s.m.* Trifler. Nuair a bhitheas càch air an eathar, bithidh siubhal nan taignean aig Loiream, *when the others are afloat, and working hard at the fishing, Trifler goes from house to house.*
- loirean, (AF) *s.m.* Lamb late of weaning.
- loireanach, -ica, *s.m.* Male child just able to walk. 2* Bespattered, dirty little fellow.
- loireanachd, *s.f.ind.* The first walking of an infant, first attempts at walking. 2 Rising through mud.
- lòirgneadh, -idh, *s.m.* Stalk.
- lois, see ioch-bùléiu.
- lois, (AF) *s.* Fox.
- loisceana, see loisgeanta.
- loisdean, *s.m.* Primrose—*Arran.*
- lòise, *a.* Indamed.

†loise, *s.f.* Flame. 2 Clearness.
 †loiseadh, *s.m.* Flame. 2 Clearness.
 loislin, *s.* **Horne, (lodging.) 2(AF) Small kind of fish.
 loislineach, *s.* Guest.
 loiseann, see loch-bhléin.
 loiseam, -eim, *s.m.* Snow, pomp of appearance.
 2 Showy assemblage of persons. 3** Company of gentry. B' uallach do l., *noble was thy company.*
 loiseamach, -aicho, *a.* Showy, of pompous appearance.
 loisc, *pr.pt.* a' losgadh, *v.a. & n.* Burn, inflame, cause to burn. 2 Consume, be wasted by fire. 3 Parch, singe, scorch, scald. 4 Fire, as a gun. L. iad o, *they burnt him in effigy.*
 loisceach, -eiche, *a.* Burning, flaming. 2 That burns or produces burning. 3 That can be burnt, inflammable. 4 Fiery. 5 Eager, keen. 6 Caustic, corroding.
 —ail, (MS) *a.* Combustible.
 loisceadair, -ean, *s.m.* Incendiary. 2 Burner.
 loisgean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Pimpernel, poor man's weather-glass, burnet. 2 see falcair. 3 **Salamander.
 loiseann, see losgann.
 —ach, see losgannach.
 loisgeanta, **a.* Very keen. 2 Fiery. 3 Inflammatory, inflammable, parching, scorching. 4 Blasting. 5**Keen.
 —chd, **s.f.ind.* Fieriness.
 loisgearnach, -aiche, *a.* Swift, nimble.
 loisgiann, ***s.m.* Locust.
 loisgrean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Burnt corn, corn burnt out of the ear instead of being threshed.
 loisgte, *past pt.* of loisc. Burnt, scorched, scalded, parched, inflamed. Leann l., *dregs from which ale is brewed.*
 loisid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see loisaid.
 —each, -eiche, see loisaid.
 loisidh, *s.f.* (AF) Fox. 2 **Flame.
 loisneach, -eiche, *a.* Cunning, crafty. 2 Inconstant. 3 Unquiet, disturbed.
 loist, ***s.f.* Pillion, pannel. 2 Sloven.
 loisteach, ***s.m.* Trough.
 loistean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Lodging, tent, booth, dwelling-place.
 †loisteil, ***a.* Slothful, inactive.
 loistich-fuinidh, ***s.f.* Kneading-trough.
 loit, *v.* see lot.
 loit, *s.f.* **Whore. 2 see lot.
 loite, ***past part.* Stung, bitten.
 loiteach, (MS) *a.* see loibheach.
 loiteachd, *s.f.ind.* } for loibheachd, see loibh-
 loiteadh, (MS) *s.m.* } eachas.
 loiteag, ** -an, *s.f.* Nettle. 2 Whore.
 loitheach, *a.* see loibheach.
 loitheachd, see loibheachas.
 loitbreach, *a.* Tattered, ragged — Dáin I. Ghobha.
 loit-shealgair, ***s.m.* Debauchee.
 loithe, (MS) *a.* see loibha.
 —achd, (MS) *s.f.* see loibheachas.
 lom, luim & luime, *a.* Bare, naked, without covering. 2 Threadbare. 3 Bleak, without verdure, open, exposed. 4 Lean. 5 Defenceless. 6 Stunted, miserly. 7 Cutting, satirical. 8 Smooth. Cho l. ri dhí, *as smooth as a virgin*; is l. an leac air nach buineadh tu bairneach, *it is a bare rock on which you will not be able to find a limpet*—said of a mean exacting person; launan lom, *naked swords*; cha bhi sonas air bus lom, *a bare mouth will not be lucky*—i.e. politeness is better than bluntness; Iain L., *cutting John.*
 lom, *pr.pt.* a' lomadh, *v.a.* Shear, clip, shave, make bare. 2 Pillage, plunder. 3**Strip. 4 **Fret. 5††Unhusk.

lom, luim & luime, *s.m.* Bare surface or plain, field.
 lomadair, -ean, *s.m.* Shearer, shaver, barber, parer, one who shears, shaves, or makes bare. 2 Sheep-shearer. 3 Spoiler, plunderer.
 —eachd, ***s.f.ind.* Sheep-shearing. 2 Shaving. 3 Plundering.
 lomadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Shearing, act of shearing, shaving, or making bare. 2 Plundering, act of plundering, pillaging. 3 Desolation. 4* Utter devastation, ruination. 5(MS) Rasure. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lom. 6 When the grain was hardened by the fire previous to being put into the quern to grind, it was placed in a tub and stamped with the bare feet to separate the hard inner shells of the corn; this operation was called "lomadh."—MMcD. DMK says lomadh was performed with the flail, and consisted in breaking the spikes of the barley after it was threshed. Also performed by driving a spade into a tub containing the grain, the clippings being afterwards removed by winnowing—DU.
 lomag agus tiorlaman, *s.* Whisky and oatmeal—Arran.
 lomaidh, (AF) *s.f.* Shorn sheep.
 lomain, ***s.f.* Shield.
 lomair, -ean, *s.m.* see lomadair. 2 Fleece.
 lomair, *pr.pt.* a' lomairt & a' lomradh, *v.a.* Fleece, shear, as sheep. 2 (MS) Denude.
 lomairt, -ean, *s.m.* Fleecing, act of fleecing or shearing of sheep. 2††Fleece. 3 Peeling, 4 Shaving. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lomair. [** gives *s.f.*]
 †lomairteach, -eiche, *a.* Bare, shorn, bald.
 † — — — — —, ** -eich, *s.m.* Bald man.
 loma-luath, *adv.* As soon as. Cho loma-luath 's a chi thu e, *the very instant you see him.*
 loman, -ain, *s.m.* Bald man. 2 Poor naked man. 3 Miser, niggard. 4**Knot in timber. 5** Piece of timber stripped of its bark. 6** Knot in timber stripped of its bark. 7 Ensign, standard. 8** Shield. Gheibh an l. an lom-dhonas, *the niggard will receive his full share of misery.*
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* see loman. 2**Person of meagre form.
 lomar, -air, *s.m.* Fleece.
 lomair, *fut.pass.* of lom.
 —ach, ***a.* Fleecy, woolly. Caoraich l., *fleecy sheep.*
 lomardach, see lomartach.
 †lomargain, ***s.f.* Devastation, ravaging, plundering. 2 Fleecing.
 lomarta, *past pt.* of lomair. Shorn, fleeced. An treud l., *the shorn flock.*
 lomartach, -aiche, *a.* Bare, naked, shaven, bald, uncovered.
 — — — — —, d, ***s.f.* Nakedness, bareness.
 lomartair, -ean, *s.m.* see lomadair.
 lombair, -e, see lompair.
 lombar, see lompair.
 lomchar, -air, -airean, *s.m.* Bare place. L. nam málaidhean, *the space between the eyebrows.*
 lom-cha-ach, -aiche, *a.* Bare-footed.
 lom-chnáimheach, -eiche, *a.* Bare-boned.
 lom-dhonas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Misery, poverty.
 lom-éiginn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Absolute necessity.
 lom-fhulangas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Bare permission.
 lomhainn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Cord or thong to lead a dog, leash. 2*Pack of hounds. L. chon, *a leash of hounds.*
 lomhair, ***s.f.* see lomhainn.
 lomhair, -e, *a.* Brilliant, shining, gleaming, glittering, bright, effulgent. 2 Transparent. 3 Stately.
 lomhar, see lomhair.

lom-là, *a.* Quite full, brim-full.
 lom-luath, see loma-luath.
 lomna, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Rope.
 lomnachas, -ais, see lomnochdailh.
 òinnair, ** *s.m.* Harper.
 lomoch, *a.* see lomnochd.
 lomnochd, *a.* Naked, uncovered, bare.
 —, *s.f.* Nakedness.
 —achd, ** *s.f.* Nakedness, bareness, state of being uncovered, *L. na tìre, the nakedness (bareness) of the land.*
 —adh, *s.m.* Denudation.
 —aich, *v.a.* Denude.
 —aiche, *s.f.* see lomnochdailh.
 —aidh, *s.f. ind.* Nakedness, bareness, baldness, state of being uncovered.
 —uiche, ** *s.f.* see lomnochdailh.
 —uidh, see lomnochdailh.
 lompair, *a.* Bare. 2 Unfertile.
 —, -e, -can, *s.f.* Bare plain. 2 Unfertile, sterile plain. 3** Field having a meagre crop of grass. 4* Common. 5** Bare surface.
 lompais, *s.m. ind.* Niggardliness. 2 Straitened circumstances, poverty. [** gives *s.f.*]
 lompas, -aise, *a.* Sparing, niggardly.
 lompas, †† *s.m.* see lompais.
 lomrach, * -aiche, *a.* Fleecy, woolly. 2 Fleecing, shearing. Caorach l, *a fleecy sheep.*
 lomradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Fleecing, act of fleecing, shearing of sheep. 2 Fleece. 3** Effulgence. 4 Gorgeousness.
 lomraisteach, ** *a.* Naked.
 lom-sgrìob, -an, *s.f.* Bare sweep, complete devastation, laying entirely waste. 2** Sweepstake. 3 Complete erasure.
 —, *pr. pt.* a' lom-sgrìobadh, *v.a.* Erase. 2 Destroy utterly. 3 Lay waste.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Destroying, act of destroying utterly. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of lom-sgrìob.
 —ta, *past pt.* Utterly erased, destroyed, laid waste.
 lomta, *past pt.* of lom. Shorn, made bare, peeled, clipped, fleeced, stripped, shaven, made naked.
 lòn, -oin, *s.m.* Food, provision, diet, dinner, store. The Gael of old, like other ancient nations, had but one meal or diet daily—the lòn. The terms dinneir, biadh-nòin, &c. are modern introductions. Air bheag lòn, *on a scanty diet*; l. de luibhìh, *a dinner of herbs.*
 lòn, óin, -óintean, *s.m.* Meadow, lawn. 2 (CR) Small brook, especially with marshy banks—Skye. †3 Marsh, morass. †4 Pond, lakelet, water, mud.
 lon, -oin, *s.m.* Elk. 2 (AF) Moose deer. 3 (AF) Bison, buffalo. 4 Blackbird, ouzel, see londubh. Is binn guth loin, *sweet is the black-bird's note.*
 lon, -oin, -an, *s.m.* Rope of raw hides, used by the inhabitants of St. Kilda, by which a man is lowered down a precipice in search of wild-fowl or their eggs. Lon làidir na feuma, *the strong rope of need.*
 lon, -oin, *s.m.* Greed, voracity, hunger. 2 Prattle.
 lonach, *s.m.* Avenue.
 lonach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Larder, pan'try.
 lonach, -aiche, *a.* Greedy, voracious, hungry. 2** Bewraying, prone to tell secrets. 3 Futile. 4 Talkative, forward, prattling. 5 Alert. 6 Abounding in elks, or 7 in blackbirds.
 —, * *s.f.* Garrulous, voracious female.
 lónach, -aiche, *a.* Full of marshes or meadows. 2 Abounding in food, alimental. An coire l, *the meadowy dell.*
 lonachan, (AC) *s.m.* Rope in uprights of loom.

lonachd, *s.f. in l.* Greediness, voracity. 2 Talkativeness, habit of prattling or tale-telling.
 lonach-shligneach, ich, -achan, *s.m.* Crocodile.
 lonach-shlìonach, (AF) see lonach-shligneach.
 lonadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Greed, voracity, see lon.
 lonag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Prattling female, tale-telling female. 2 Blackbird, see lon-dubh.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Tattling, prattling like a female.
 lonaiche, *s.f.* see lonachd.
 —, *comp.* of lonach. More or most greedy.
 lonaid, see loidid.
 lònaid, (MS) *s.f.* Lane.
 lonaig, *s.f.* Alley, lane for cattle.
 lònail, *a.* Alimantal.
 lònailt, ** *s.f.* Repository, storehouse, pantry.
 lònainn, ** *s.f.* Cord. 2 Lane or passage for cattle.
 lonair, * -ean, *s.m.* Voracious man.
 lonais, *s.f. ind.* Prattling, disposition to tell tales, prating. 2 Futility.
 lonaiseach, †† -eiche, *a.* Prating.
 lonan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Greedy person. 2 Forward prattler, tale-teller. 3 Prattling, vain talk, tale-telling. 4 Blackbird, see lon-dubh. 5 Nightingale. Nach sgur thu de d' lonan? *will you not cease your prattling?*
 lonas, see lonachd.
 lòn-cheannachd, *s.f.* Grocery, groceries.
 lòn-cheannaiche, *s.m.* Grocer.
 lon-cheilearach, (AF) *s.f.* Ring-ouzel.
 lon-chraois, *s.m.* Bull-head. 2‡ Bulimia. 3 (AF) May-fly. 4 (AF) Water-spider, water-beetle, water-demon, water-glutton. 5 (AF) Angler-fish. 6 Canine appetite. 7 (DMK) Inordinate desire or appetite.
 lon-dubh, lòn-duibh, *s.m.* Blackbird, ouzel—*turdus merula.* 2 Nightingale.



430 Lon-dubh.



431. Lonj.

long, *gen.* luig & luinge, *pl.* -an, *s.f.* Any kind of ship. 2 Three- or four-masted barge. For the names of parts of a ship, see under bàta. Tha iomadh tonu eadar an l. 's an tìr, *there*

is many a wave between the ship and land—
said of what children will do, &c. when they
grow up.
flong, -oing, *s.m.* Ling (fish.) 2 Cup. 3 Bed,
hammock (this for langa.) 4 House, place.
5 Breast. 6 Enclosure. 7 Encampment.
flong, *v.a.* Destroy, devour. 2 Worry.
longach, -aiche, *a.* Naval, nautical.
longadan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Swing-swing.
longath, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Casting, throwing. 2 De-
vouring. 3 Rocking. †4 Supper, meal, diet.
longair, ** *s.f.* Ship's crew.
long-aisig, luinge, longan, *s.f.* Transport.
long-amar, -amrach, -amraichean, *s.m.* Dock.
longart, *s.m.* see long-phort.
longas, -ais, *s.m.* Shipping. 2 Banishment.
longathair, *s.f.* Air-ship.
——— -teine, *s.f.* Fire-balloon.
long-bhàthadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Shipwreck.
flong-bhraine, *s.f.* Prow of a ship.
long-bhriseach, -eiche, *a.* Causing shipwreck.
long-bhriseadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* Shipwreck.
long-cheannach, -an-, *s.f.* see long-mhar-
santachd.
long-chogaidh, luinge, longan, *s.f.* Man-of-war.
2 Privateer.
long-chreachaidh, (AH) *s.f.* Privateer.
long-dhiona, luinge, longan, *s.f.* Convoy,
guardship.
long-dhìdein, *s.f.* Guardship.
long-Breannach, *s.m.* Well-known Gaelic
waulking-song, sung by the women when
waulking cloth. The sweetheart of each girl
present is named in turn by the singers as
the song proceeds, the whole of the workers
taking up the chorus. (*lit.* "the Irish ship.")
long-fhata, †† luinge, *s.f.* Galley. 2 Yacht. 3
Lymphad, (as in the arms of Clanranald.)
long-lann, †† *s.f.* Dock-yard.
long-lòdail, *s.f.* Ketch.
long-lòdail, see long-lòdaidh.
long-mharsantachd, *s.f.* Merchant-ship.
long-phort, -phuir, -an, *s.m.* Harbour, haven.
2 Camp, garrison. 4 Palace, royal residence.
5 Tent. 6 Shieling-hut.
long-phortach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in har-
bours or camps. 2 Of, or belonging to, camps.
harbours, or garrisons.
long-ràmhach, luinge, -an-, *s.f.* Galley, pinnace.
long-sgar, -air, -airean, *s.m.* Leak or chink in a
ship.
———ach, -aiche, *a.* Causing rifts in a ship.
———adh, -aidh, -aidhean, see long-sgar.
long-shaor, -aoir, *s.m.* Ship-builder, ship's car-
penter.
long-shuaicheantas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Aplustre.
long-spuille, *s.f.* see long-spùinneadh.
long-spùilleadh, -idh, see long-spùinneadh.
long-spùinneadair, -ean, *s.m.* Pirate, sea-robber.
long-spùinneadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* Piracy, act
of plundering ships.
long-spùinnidh, †† *s.f.* Privateer, pirate-ship.
long-thogail, *s.f.* Shipbuilding. 2 Art or trade
of shipbuilding.
louingeann, ** -ein, *s.m.* Gullet, throat. 2 Any
pipe.
lounhonaidd, (AF) *s.f.* Ring-ouzel.
lonn, -oinn, -an, *s.m.* [*s.f.* **] see lunn & lann.
lonn, -a & luinn, *s.m.* Anger, cholera. 2 High
swelling of the sea, surge. Air lonn a dhòl
dhachaidh, on the point of going home.
lonn, luinn & lunne, *a.* Strong, powerful. 2†
Fierce.
lounach, -aiche, *a.* High-swelling.
———adh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Abiding, dwelling,
sojourning. 2 Continuance.
flonnagan, -ain, *s.m.* Passionate young man.

lennair, ** *a.* Gorgeous.
flonnrach, -aich, *s.* see loinnreach.
———, -aiche, *a.* see loinnreach.
lonnrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* & *pr. pt.* see loinn-
reachadh.
lonnrachd, *s.* see loinnreachd.
lounrachd, -aidh, see loinnreachadh.
lonnraich, *pr.pt.* a' lonnrachadh, see loinnrich.
lonnraichead, ** *s.* Brightness.
lounrach, *a.* Well-fed, satisfied—*Dàin Iain*
Ghobha.
lònuinn, ** *s.* Alley.
lon-uisge, † *s.* Common dipper, see gobha-uisge.
2 (AF) Water-craw.
lòpan, * -ain, *s.m.* Wain, see lòban.
lòpan, -ain, *Suth'd* for làban.
———ach, -aiche, see làbanach.
lorachadh, (DMK) *s.m.* Reviling, traducing.
loramach, -aiche, *a.* *Suth'd* for lomartach.
———d, *Suth'd* for lomnochd.
loramadh, *Suth'd* for lounradh, (fleece, fleecing.)
florc, *a.* Fierce, cruel.
florc, luirc, *s.f.* Foot.
lorc, * loirc, *s.m.* see liorc. 2 Cramp—*Arran*. †3
Murder, parricide.
lorcach, -aiche, *a.* Lame, crawling.
lorc-chosgach, ** *a.* Anti-spasmodic.
lorchair, (AF) *s.m.* Foal.
lor-daothain, ** *s.* Sufficiency, enough. [*leòir*-
doithinn—*Irish*.]
lorg, luirc, -an, *s.f.* Staff. 2 Crutch. 3 Haft
of a spear. 4 Staff of a flail. 5 Straight stick
with the bark on. 6 Shaft or tram of a cart.
7**Stalk of a plant. 8**Shaft of a banner. 9
Footstep, track, path, print. 10 Mark. 11
Sign. 12 Consequence. 13 Vestige. 14 Troop,
band. 15 Progeny, offspring. 16 Leg, shank.
shin. 17 Thigh. 18 Woman. Lean mi air an
luirc aige, *I followed his track*; an l. a' ghnòth-
aich seo, *as the consequence of this thing*; cà
luirc, not necessarily a terrier, as given by
**, but any dog that tracks; l. a dha shùla,
gazing himself by landmarks, or following the
tracks with both his eyes.
florg, *a.* Blind.
lorg, *pr.pt.* a' lorg & a' lorgadh, *v.a.* see lorg-
aich. A' l. lòn, *foraging provision*.
lorgach, -aiche, *a.* Having a staff or crutch. 2
Tracing, that tracks by scent or footprints. 3
Having many marks, abounding in marks or
footprints. 4 Pursuing. 5 Searching.
———adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Tracing, act of tracing
or tracking. 2 Pursuing. 3 Walking on
crutches. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lorgaich. A' l.
lòn, *foraging provision*.
lorgadair, see lorgair.
lorgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* & *pr. pt.* of lorg. Same
meanings as lorgachadh. Cà lorgaidh, *a*
dog that tracks, as a terrier, or pointer.
lorgaich, *pr.pt.* a' lorgachadh, *v.a.* Trace, track,
search, pursue, follow by scent or footprints.
2 Search for information. 3 Forage. 4 In-
vestigate. 5**Walk on crutches.
lorgaichte, *past pt.* of lorgaich. Traced, tracked,
found out by tracing, pursued. 2 Searched.
lorgair, -ean, *s.m.* One that traces or tracks. 2
Searcher. 3††Imitator. 4 Dog that follows
by scent, as a foxhound. 5 Slow-hound. 6
Bloodhound. 7 (AF) Pointer. 8Spy. 9
**Terrier.
———eachd, *s.f. ind.* Tracing, act or habit of
tracing. 2**Inquisitiveness. 3**Espionage.
lorgan, see lorgair.
———ach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Sluggard.
lorganach-shneachda, (CL) *s.m.* Sufficient snow
to show a track
lorg-bheart, ** *s.f.* Foot narness, covering for

the legs and feet. 2 Armour for the legs.
 lorg-iomain, *luirg*, *s.f.* Goad or stick for driving cattle, rod. [McL & D gives *s.m.*]
 iorg-slighe, *luirg-sh*, *s.m.* Genealogy. 2 Recital of one's genealogy or descent, formerly done on the death of a chieftain.
 lormachd, *Suth'd* for lomnochd.
 los, *†† adv. & prep.* About to. 2 In-order-to.
 los, *s.m. ind.* Purpose, intention. 2 Sake, account. 3 Design. 4 Strength. 5 Virtue. 6 Control. 7**Effect, consequences. Tha lán an t-saoghail fo l. a' bhàis, *everyone is under the control of death*; tha mi a' dol air a l., *I am going in search (lit.on account) of it*; tha mi l. dol dhachaidh, *I have a mind to go home*; tha mi a' leth los, *I have half a mind*; air l., *for*; siod na bh' agam air l. mo thuiris, *that is all I got for my journey*.
 †los, *lois, s.m.* Point, end of a thing. 2 Tail.
 losaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Kneading-trough. 2 Sirloin of beef—*Lewis*. 3 Hip. Chaidh a' bhò as a losaid, *the hip of the cow went out of joint*.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in kneading-troughs.
 †lose, *|| s.m.* Lame person.
 losg, (AC) *s.* Leprosy.
 †losg, ***a.* Cripple. 2 Blind. 3 Dumb.
 —, ***s.m.* Lame person. 2 Blind person.
 losgach, -aiche, *a.* see loisgeach.
 losgadair, -ean, *s.m.* see loisgeadair.
 losgadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Burning, act or state of burning, combustion. 2 Firing, as soldiers at a target, or an enemy. 3 Kindling, inflaming, singeing, scorching. 4 Scalding. 5 Parching. 6 Burn, scald. A' l—, *pr.pt. of loigs. L. na gréine, the scorching of the sun, especially on a person's skin*; l. dealan-aidh, *blasting by lightning*; l.-an-leanna, *what the Highland smugglers call the process of distilling worts or beer, the product being low-wines or ceud-tharruing*.
 —braghaid, *|| s.m.* Heart-burn. [Preceded by the art. *an*.]
 —daighi, *||* Heart-burn.
 losgan, ***-ain, s.m.* Childhood.
 losgaun, -ainn, -an, *s.m.* Toad. 2 Frog. 3 Wretch, contemptuous appellation. 4**rarely Childhood. 5(DU) Frog- or toad-spawn. 9 (DU) Jellyfish.
 —, *s.f.* Sort of drag or sledge. [†† gives *s.m.*]
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in toads, frogs or sledges. 2 Like a toad, frog or sledge.
 —buidhe, } (AF) Toad. 2 Frog.
 —dubh, } [** gives l.-buidhe for frog,
 —nimhe, } and l.-dubh for toad.
 losg-bhra-teine, ***s.* Ducking or throwing of stones obliquely against the water, so that they rebound several times from the surface.
 losg-lann, ***s.m.* Fire-receptacle.
 losgunn, see losgann.
 lot, *gen. -a & loit, pl. -an, s.m.* Wound, hurt, stab, bruise. 2**Whore. 3**Wool. 4**Leg. 5**Washing. A' l—, *pr.pt. of lot. L. urchair, a gun-shot wound*; l.-claidheimh, *a sword-wound*; lán lot, *full of wounds*.
 lot, *pr.pt. a' lot & a' lotadh, v.a.* Wound, pierce, hurt, stab, bruise. 2 Disease. 3 Take out a piece with the teeth. **rarely Commit fornication. L. i móran, *she has wounded many*.
 lotach, -aiche, *a.* Wounding, piercing, stabbing, hurting, bruising, maiming. 2 Apt to wound or pierce. 3 Destructive. Lannan i., *destructive swords*.
 lotath, -aidh, *s.m.* Wounding, act of wounding stabbing, hurting, maiming. 2 Wound, bruise, stab. 3**rarely Fornication. A' l—, *pr.pt.*

of lot.

lotadh, *3rd. per. sing. & pl. imp. of lot. L. e iad, let him wound them*.
 lotag, § *s.f.* Nettle, see deanntag.
 lotar, ***-air, s.m.* Ruining. 2 Maogling.
 lotar, *a.* Sharp.
 —, *fut. pass. of lot.* Shall be wounded.
 lot-ghearradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Incision
 †loth, ***s.m.* Beard. 2 Sweat.
 loth, -a, -an, *s.f. & m.* Filly, foal, colt. 2 (DC) Colt up to a year old—*Uist*. 3**Meal, diet. 4 Marsh—*Suth'd. L. asail, an ass's colt*.
 lothach, -aiche, *a.* Having many fillies, abounding in fillies. 2 see lathach.
 lothad, see lód.
 lothag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim. of loth.* Little filly, foal or colt. 2 Young filly, foal or colt.
 lothagach, -aiche, *a.* Having many young fillies, abounding in little or young fillies.
 lothail, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Brooklime—*veronica beccabunga*. 2 Lavender, see lus-na-tùise.
 lothainn, see lomhainn.
 lothair, ***s.m.* Lavender, see lus-na-tùise.
 Uisge an lothair, *lavender-water*.
 —, *s.m.* see lothar.
 lothal, ***-ail; -an, see lothail*.
 †lothar, -air, *s.m.* Assembly. 2 Cauldron. 3 Trough. 4 Hound. 5 Cloth, raiment.
 lohta, (MS) *a.* see lobhta.
 †lu, *a.* Little.
 †lua, *s.m.* Water. 2 Heap. 3 Oath. 4 Foot. 5 Kick. 6**Hand.
 luach, *s.m. ind.* Value, worth. 2 Amends. 3 Wages. L. ciatach, *a good price*; l. saothreach, *price of labour, wages*; cha deannainn air mhór luach e, *I wou'd not do it on any consideration*; l.-peighinn, *a (Scotts) pennyworth*; l.-saoraidh, *a ransom*; lán luach, *full price*.
 luach, *pr.pt. a' luachadh, v.a.* Value, fix as the value. 2 Comprehend, understand.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see luachmhor.
 luachadair, ***s.m.* Appraiser.
 luachaid, ***s.f.* Frost.
 luachail, -ala, *a.* Rateable.
 luachair, luachrach, *s.f.* Common rush—*juncus corymiferus*. A single rush is called luach-irean. Leabaidh luachrach, *a bed of rushes*.
 luachair, ***a.* Bright, resplendent.
 —, ***s.f.* Splendour, brightness. 2 Tempest.
 —bhog, *s.f. coll.* Bulrushes, the soft rush
 —juncus effusus.



l32. Luachair-bhog.

luachair-bhogain, *s.f.* Lake-scorpis—*Colonsay*.
luachair-choille, *s.f.* Wood-rush—*Luzula sylvatica*.

luachaireach, -aiche, *a.* see luachrach.

—d.(MS) see luachmhórachd.

luachair-ghobhlach, *s.f.* Bulrush, lake-scorpis—*scirpus laustris*.

luachairneach, -eich, *s.f.* Place where rushes grow.

luach-aig, *** s.m.* Ferriage, water fare.

luachar, -air & -luachrach, *s.f.* Bulrush, rush, rushes.

luach-armunn, -uinu, see luch-armunn.

luacharn, see lóchran.

luach-giúinu, *s.m.* Fare. 2 Freightage.

luachmhóire, *comp.* of luachmhór.

luachmhóireachd, *s.f. ind.* Valuableness, preciousness, meritoriousness, excellence, worthiness.

luachmhór, -oire, *a.* Valuable, precious, excellent.

—achd, see luachmhóireachd.

luach-pelghiu, -e, *s.m.* Pennyworth, good bargain.

luachrach, *a.* Full of rushes, rushy. 2 Like a rush. 3 Made of rushes. An glacag l., *the rushy dell*.

—, *gen.* of luachair.

luachrach, *** aich, s.m.* Place where rushes grow.

2 Qrop of rushes. [*** gives s.f.*]

luach-saothreach, -icn, *s.m.* Reward. 2 Hire, wages.

luach-saoraidh, *s.m.* Ransom. 2 Payment.

luad, -uaid, *s.m.* Joint. 2 Little finger.

luadair, *** s.m.* Flax-wheel. 2 Flyer of a jack.

luadar, *** air, s.m.* Motion. 2 Haste.

luadh, luaidh, *s.m.* Mention, conversation, rumour, talk. 2 Praise. 3 Hope. 4 Desire. 5 Panegyric. 6 rarely Motion. 7 see luadhach.

9* Beloved object. Mo luaidh! *my dear!* gun l. air éirigh, *without word of rising*; mac mo luaidh *the son of my praise*; a l. air sgeul mo ghráidh, *his talk concerning the tale of my love* A' l—, *pr.pt.* of luaidh in *Gairloch & Lochroom*.

luadh, *v.a.* see luaidh.

luadha, see luadhach.

luadhach, *** a.* Fulling, milling, as of cloth. Muileann l., *a fulling-mill*.

luadhair, -can, *s.m.* Fuller of cloth.

luadhalaireachd, *s.f. ind.* Business or art of fulling.

luadhach, -aidh, *s.m.* Fulling, act of fulling, process of fulling. 2 Charging, laying to one's charge. 3** Mentioning. 4** Praising. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of luaidh.

Where fulling-mills are at a distance, the waulking or fulling of cloth is performed by females in the following manner. Six or eight, or sometimes as many as fourteen, take their stations, at equal distances, on each side of a long frame of wattled work, or sometimes of a board ribbed longitudinally, and placed on the ground. Thereon is laid the wetted blanket or cloth which is to undergo the process of waulking. The women then kneel, and with their hands rub it firmly against the frame with all their strength, at the same time singing loudly some spirited melody. When their arms grow tired, they naturally have recourse to their legs; then sitting upon the ground, and tucking their petticoats up to their knees, the cloth is forthwith put under a course of more vigorous friction than before. As the work grows warm the song grows louder and louder. The song is known as *ran luadhaidh*, and the

house or shed in which the work is performed, as *taigh luadhaidh*.

luadhairle, *** s.f.* Motion, exercise.

luathar, *fu. pass.* of luadh. Shall be praised.

luadh-ghair, see luath-ghair.

luadhmhóire, *comp.* of luadhmhór.

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Renown, state of being renowned.

luadhmhór, -oire, *a.* Famous, renowned. Gu l., *in a notable manner*.

luadhgradh, *** aidh, s.m.* Fame, report.

luadhraich, *** v.a.* Report. 2 Make renowned or notable.

luag, *** aig, s.f.* Child's doll.

luagh, see luadh.

luaghainn, *s.* Wobbling. 2 (DMY) Paunch, stomach. Cha b'e rud bag a lionadh a l., *a little would not fill his stomach*.

luaghair, see luath-ghair.

—each, see luath-ghaireach.

—eachd, see luath-ghaireachd.

luaghasachadh, see luathachadh.

luagh-ghair, see luath-ghair.

—each, see luath-ghaireach.

—eachd, see luath-ghaireachd.

luaghlas, *** ais, s.m.* Manacle, handcuff, fetter.

luaghsachd, see luathsaichd.

luaghsaich, see luathsaich.

—te, see luathsaichte.

luaghuta, *** s.m.* Gout, gout in the fingers.

luaidhirean, *s.f.* A single rush—*collect.* luaidhair.

luaidh, *pr.pt.* a' luaidh, *v.a. & n.* Mention, make mention. 2 Liken to. 3 Praise, celebrate, make noted. Na l. a leithid sin rium-sa, *do not lay such a thing to my charge*; na l. dée eile, *do not mention other gods*.

luaidh, *pr.pt.* a' luadhach, *v.a.* Full, mill, or thick-en cloth. L. an t-aodach, *full the cloth*. [For description of the process, see luadhach.]

luaidh, *s.m.* Mentioning, act of mentioning, speaking. 2 Praising, act of praising. 3 Praise. Dean l., *make mention*; gun fuilidh gun luaidh, *without bard without praise*. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of luaidh.

luaidh, -e, -ean, *s.m. & f.* Beloved person, object or subject of praise. 2** Song or poem in praise of one. 3 Respect, esteem—*Dáin I. Ghobha*. A luaidh! *my dearest!* is glas mo l. *pale is my beloved*.

luaidh, -e, *s.m. & f.* Lead. 2 Plummet or lead of a sounding-line. 3 Any kind of shot made of lead. L. is stailinn, *lead and steel*; l. dhubb, *black lead*; l. gheal, *white lead*; cothrom luaidhe, *a weight of lead*; l. ghorm, *blue lead*; l. chaol, *lead drops, small shot*; eitean luaidhe, *a lead drop*.

luaidh, *a.* Of lead, leaden.

luaidh air, (GR) Nearly—*Perthshire*. Cha'n 'eil e luaidh air bhi deas, *it is not nearly ready*.

luaidh-chéard, -chéird, *s.m.* Plumber.

luaidhe, *a.* see luaidh, *a.*

—, *gen.sing.* of luaidh.

—, *** s.f.* Coition, copulation.

luaidheach, -iche, *a.* Abounding in lead. 2 Leaden. 3 Praising, giving much praise, laudable.

—d, *s.f. ind.* Praising, frequent praising, habit of praising. 2 Mention, frequent mention. 3 Reward, recompense, requital. 4 Love. 5** Renown.

luailhreal, see laibhreal.

luaidh-shreang, -cing, -un, *s.f.* Plummet.

luaidhte, (AIT) *past pt.* of luaidh. Fulleo. 2 Mixed, combined, bemingled, intermingled, impregnated with, suffused, transfused.

luaidrean, -ein, *s.m.* Vagabond. 2 Vagary.

luaigh, see luaidh.
 —** *a.* Cheerful, pleasant.
 —** *s.f.* Buying. 2 Price.
 —cachd, see luaidheachd.
 luailleach, ** *-ich, s.m.* Mimic. 2 Buffoon.
 —, -aiche, *a.* Mimicking, full of gestures.
 —, see luathailteach.
 luailte, see luathailt.
 —ach, *a.* see luathailteach.
 —achd, see luathailteachd.
 luailtich, see luathailtich.
 luain, * *s.f.* Restlessness. 2 Giddiness.
 luaimear, -ir, -irean, *s.m.* One who speaks too much, prattler, prater. 2 Tell-tale.
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* Prating, habit of prating, volubility. 2 Tale-telling.
 luaimh, ** *s.m.* Abbot.
 —neach, see luaineach.
 tluaimh-nighe, ** *s.f.* Wave-offering.
 luaimneach, see luaineach.
 —d, see luaineachd.
 luain, * *s.f.* see luaineachd. 2** Loins. 3** Kidneys. 4 *gen. sing.* of luan, as, Di-luain, Monday.
 luaineach, -eiche, *a.* Restless, changeable, inconstant, fickle, fleeting. 2 Ambulatory. 3 Uncertain, by fits and starts. 4 Frisking, hopping, jumping. 5 Moving, in motion, as a stream. 6** Mercurial. 7†† Restless, volatile. Gu l., *restlessly*; leabaibh nan neul l., *a bed of restless clouds*; ceò l., *unsteady mist*; uisge l. an lóin, *the running stream of the meadow*.
 —, -ich, *s.m.* Traveller, wanderer. 2 Volatile or fickle man.
 luaineachas, -ais, see luaineachd.
 luaineachd, *s.f. ind.* Changeableness, fickleness, inconstancy. 2** Giddiness. 3 Ambulatoriness. 4 Constancy of motion. 5 Motion as of a stream. 6 Restlessness, volatility, unsteadiness. 7 Propensity to frisk or skip, continued frisking or skipping, habit of frisking or skipping. 8 Humorousness. 9(MS) Vagrancy.
 luaincas, -eis, *s.f.* see luaineachd.
 luain-ghalar, ** *s.m.* Lunacy. 2 Nephritic pains.
 —ach, ** *a.* Lunatic. 2 Causing nephritic pains. 3 Affected with nephritic pains.
 luaintean, ** *a.* Nephritic.
 luairéag, † -eig, -an, *s.f.* Storm petrel—*thalassidroma procellaria*. ("Mother Cary's chickens.")



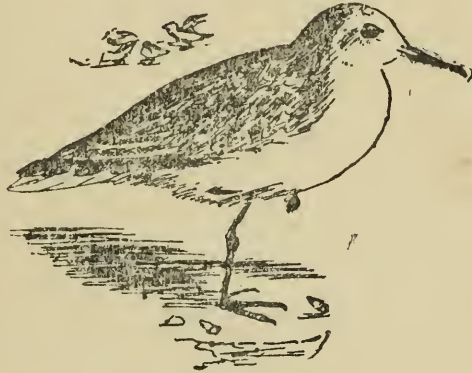
433. Luairéag.

luairéagan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Grovelling person. 2 Driveller. 3 Child that delights to sit at the fire.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Grovelling, wallowing. Amadan l., *a grovelling idiot*.
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* Habit of grovelling or wallowing.
 luairéan, *s.m.* Senseless lump. 2 (DMY) Giddiness. Tha l. 'nam cheann, *my head is giddy*.

luaireanta, see luathreanta.
 luaisd, ** see sluaisd.
 luaiseagan, † -ain, -an, *s.m.* Storm petrel, see luairéag.
 luaig, *pr. pt.* a' luasgadh, *v.a. & n.* Shake, cause to shake, toss, wave, bob, swing, shake, rock, jolt, brandish. 2** Drive away. 3** Float.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Shaking, rocking, swinging, floating, tossing.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Rocking motion, continued rocking, swinging, or tossing.
 luaisgean, *s.m.* Giddiness.
 —ta, -einte, *a.* Movable.
 luaisgte, *past pt.* of luaig. Shaken, tossed, rocked, swung.
 luaith, *gen. sing.* of luath.
 luaithe, *comp.* of luath.
 —, *adu.* Sooner, soonest.
 —ad, -eid, *s.m.* Swiftmess, celerity, degree of swiftmess, quickness or despatch. Air l. 's gu'm bheòil e, *however swift he be*.
 —ad-phonc, *s.m.* Minium in music.
 luaithir, * *v.a.* Toss in the ashes.
 luaithreachas, *s.m.* Fiddle-faddle.
 luaithre, *s.f.* Ashes, dust. Ann an l., *in ashes*.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Ashy, dusty, covered with ashes, full of ashes. 2 Like ashes. 3 Early, as seed—Islay. Siol l., *early seed*; fogharadh l., *an early harvest*.
 —ach, *s.m.* Ashes, quantity of ashes, dust.
 luaithreach, ** *a.* Expeditious, active.
 luaithreachadh, *s.m.* Calcination.
 luaithreachd, * *s.f.* Earliness.
 luaithreadh, -idh, *s.m.* Dust, quantity of dust. 2 Pulverisation, state of becoming dust or ashes. L. a chois, *the dust of his feet*.
 luaithreadh, * *pr. pt.* of luaithir. Tossing in ashes.
 luaithreagan, see luairéagan.
 luaithrean, see luairéan.
 luaithreanta, -einte, *a.* Dusty, covered with dust or ashes. 2** Pulverized.
 luaithrich, *v.a.* Calcine. 2* Hasten.
 luaithreagan, (MS) *s.m.* Levity.
 tluam, ** -aim, *s.m.* Abbot. 2 Pilot.
 luamaich, *s.f.* Lesser paunch.
 luamair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Astronomer. 2 Navigator, pilot.
 tluaman, ** -ain, *s.m.* Little hand. 2 Veil.
 luamh, * *s.f.* The lesser paunch.
 tluamh, ** -aimh, *s. m.* Abbot. 2 Prior. 3 Sneaking person. 4 Corpse.
 tluamhair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Pilot.
 tluamhnachd, ** *s.f. ind.* Abbacy, abbotship. 2 Priory, priorship.
 tluam, -ain, *s.m.* Greyhound. 2 Woman's breast.
 Luan, -ain, *s.f.* The Moon. 2 Monday. 3* Paunch. Là luain, *a Monday*; 2 *a day lightened by the moon*, i. e. *a day that shall never come, Never-mas*; gu là luain, *never (future time only)*; an luan mu dheireadh de 'n ràidh, *the last Monday of the quarter*.
 tluam, -ain, *s. m.* **Loin. 2 **Kidney. 3** Champion, warrior. 4 (AF) Lamb.
 tluanaig, ** *s.f.* Chains for the legs.
 tluanasgach, ** *a.* Chaining, fettering, binding. 2 Chained.
 luan-ghalar, ** *s.* Nephritic pains.
 luan-lus, † -luis, *s. m.* Moonwort—*botrychium lunaria*. Found but sparingly in Scottish Gaeldom. It is a small plant of the fern tribe, but very unlike the ordinary fern, a few inches in height with a frond of small fan-like leaves and a spike of dusty-coloured spores.
 luarach, ** -aich, *s.f.* Chain. 2 Milking fetter,

fetters. (buarach.)
 luarach, -aiche, *a.* Vulgar, common.
 luaran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Dizziness, faint. (luair-
 eam—DMY.)
 luargau, ** *s.m.* Grovelling person.
 —ach, ** *a.* Grovelling.
 —aich, ** *v.n.* Grovel.
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* } Grovelling.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* }
 luas, -ais, *s.m.* see luathas.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* of luasaich, see
 luathasachadh.
 luasachail, see luathasachail.
 luasaich, see luathasach.
 —te, see luathsaichte.
 luas-analach, -aich, see luathas-analach.
 luasgach, -aiche, *a.* see luaisgeach.
 —d, see luaisgeachd.
 luasgadair, -ean, *s.m.* Swinger, rocker, tosser.
 luasgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Tossing, act of tossing or
 shaking. 2 State of being tossed, rocked or
 rolled. 3 Rolling, trembling, rocking. 4
 **Floating. 5* Oscillation. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of
 luaisg.
 luasgain, †† *v.a.* Shake, vibrate.
 luasgau, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Tottering. 2 Jolting
 or rocking a cradle. 3††Heaving, tossing. 4
 Fear, dread. 5 Giddiness. 6 The spring of a
 cycle. 7 Swing. 8 Fidgeting. 9**Cradle. 10
 **Childhood. Gaoth a chuireas l. air meòir
 a' phris, *a wind that shall make the branch-*
es of the bush to shake.
 luasganach, -aiche, *a.* Swinging, tossing, rock-
 ing. 2 Fickle, inconstant. 3 Restless, fit-
 gety, unsteady. Tonn l., *a tossing wave*; am
 breac l., *the restless trout.*
 —d, *s.f. ind.* Rocking, tossing. 2 Incon-
 stancy, fickleness. 3** Unsteadiness. 4 **
 Amusement of swinging.
 luasganaich, *s.f.* Tossing, rocking, jolting.
 —e, -an, *s.m.* One who tosses, swings
 or rocks.
 —e, *s.f. ind.* Rocking, jolting, tossing.
 2**Swinging, tossing in a swing.
 luath, *gen.* luath, luatha & luathainn, *s.f.*
 Ashes, see luathre. 2 see luadh.
 luath, luathie, *a.* Swift, fleet, nimble. 2 Quick,
 speedy. 3**Transient. Each l., *a swift horse*;
 darag a's luathie fàs, *an oak of the quickest*
growth.
 —, *adv.* Soon, quickly. 2 Early. Is fha' l'
 a bha thu, 's l. a thainig thu ! *you are long of*
coming, and have come full soon; cho l., *so*
soon, so quickly.
 —, *v.a.* see luathaich. 2 see luaidh.
 luathia, *gen. sing.* of luath.
 luathach, -aiche, *a.* Ashy, abounding in ashes,
 like ashes. 2 see luadhach.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Hastening, act of hast-
 ening, accelerating, act of accelerating. 2 see
 luadhachd. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of luathaich.
 luadhach, *s.m. & pr.pt.* of luath. 2 see luadh-
 adh.
 luathaich, *pr.pt.* a' luathachadh, *v.a. & n.* Hast-
 en, hurry, make haste, accelerate, speed, move.
 L. ort, *make haste.*
 —te, *past pt.* of luathaich. Hastened,
 accelerated.
 luathailt, -e, *s.f.* Swift, speed, despatch,
 rapidity, hastiness.
 luathailteach, -eiche, *a.* Swift, quick, rapid,
 expeditious. 2 Nimble. 2 Full of gestures. 3
 **Volatile.
 —d, *s.f. ind.* Swift, hastiness,
 2 Rapidity. 3 Volatility.
 luathailtich, *v.a.* Accelerate, hasten, forward,
 despatch.

luath-air-a'-bheul, (AH) *s.* Indiscreet speaking,
 garrulity. Ged is luath-air-a'-bheul dhombh a
 radh, *although I say it who should not.*
 luath-air-a'-theangaidh, see luath-air-a'-bheul.
 luathaire, (MS) *s.* Expedition, haste.
 luath-airreach, -eiche, *a.* Precocious, immature.
 2 Apprehensive. 3 Quick-witted.
 —ail, *a.* see luath-airreach.
 —d, *s.f.* Precociousness, immature-
 ness. 2 (MS) Acceleration.
 luath-araich, see luath-ailtich.
 luatharan, -ain, -an, *s.f. (**m.)* Sea-lark, sand-
 lark, sandpiper—*tolanus hypoleuca.*
 luatharan-glas, † *s.m.* Sanderling—*calidris aren-*
aria. 2 (AF) Common sandpiper.



434. Luatharan-glas.

luathas, -ais, *s.m.* Speed, quickness expedi-
 tion, swiftness. 2 Agility. 3 Earliness. L.
 an fhoghair, *the earliness of the harvest*; l.
 analach, *asthma*; cha bhi l. agus grìneas,
there cannot be expedition and neatness.
 luathas-analach, *s.m.* Asthma. 2 Palpitation.
 luath-bhar, ** *a.* see luathmbor. Each liath l.,
a swift grey horse.
 luath-bhas, ** -bhais, *s.m.* Sudden death. 2
 Untimely death.
 luath-bhàta, *s.m.* Cutter. 2 Fly-boat, see p. 78.
 luath-bheulach, -aiche, *a.* Talkative, prating,
 fond of gossiping stories, gabbling, talkative.
 —d, *s.f.* Babble.
 luath-bhileach, -eiche, *a.* Talkative, prating,
 gabbling.
 luath-chainnt, ** *s.f.* Babble.
 luath-choinnteach, -eiche, *a.* Talkative, prating.
 luath-cheumnach, -aiche, *a.* Swift, that walks
 swiftly, nimble.
 luath-choragach, ** *a.* Nimble-fingered, pilfering.
 luath-chridhe, *s.* Cardiacus.
 luath-dhearg, *s.f.* Red ashes.
 luath-ghair, -ean, *s.m.* Joy. 2 Shout of joy. 3
 Shout of triumph. 4 Loud rejoicing. 5**rare-
 ly Reward. [** gives *s.f.*]
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Glad, joyful, exult-
 ant.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Continued joy, rejoicing.
 luath-ghinteach, -eiche, *a.* Primogenial, first
 begotten.
 luath-laimh, *s.f.* Combat.
 luath-lamhach, -aiche, *a.* Clever, active, ex-
 pert. 2 Thievish, pilfering. 3 Covetous. 4
 Apt to strike. 5 Ready-handed, quick-handed.
 —d, *s.f. ind.* Ready-handedness, dex-
 tery. 2 Thievishness. 3 Covetousness. 4
 Knack. 5**Legerdmain.
 luath-long, -luinge, *s.f.* Cutter, see p. 73. 2
 Any fast-sailing ship.

luath-mhare, ** *s.m.* Racehorse. 2 Swift horse.
—achd, ** *s.f.* Swift riding, riding ex-
press.

—air, -ean, *s.m.* Rapid rider. 2 Ex-
press.

luath-mhire, ** *s.f.* Gasconading, vaunting.
luathrachadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr. pt.* see luath-
achadh.

luathrachd, ** *s.f.* Forwardness. 2 Quickness.

luathraich, *v.a.* see luathaichte.

—te, see luathaichte.

luaths, luathas, †† *s.m.* Swiftness, speed.

luathsach, ** -aiche, *a.* Allowing, permitting, al-
lowable, admissible.

—, -aich, *s.m.* Allowance.

luathsachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Allowing, permitting,
act of allowing, permission. Na tha Dia a'
l. dhomh, *what God allows me*; an bheil thu
a' l. dhomhsa seo a dhèanamh? *do you allow,*
or advise, me to do this? A' l—, *pr. pt.* of
luathsach.

luathsachail, ** *a.* That may be permitted.

luathsachd, -an, *s.f.* Permission, leave. 2
Admission. 3 Allowance.

luathsach, *pr.pt.* a' luathsachadh, *v.a.* Permit,
allow, give leave. 2 Confer. An l. thusa
dhomhsa? *do you permit me?* l. Dia clann da,
God ordained that he should have offspring.

luathsichte, *past pt.* of luathsach.

luath-shiùbhlach, -aiche, *a.* That goeth fast,
swift, fleeting.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Swiftness, fleetness.

lùb, lùib, -an, *s.f.* Bend, curvature. 2 Bend-
ing of the shore, creek. 3 Loop, noose. 4**
Tache. 5 Eddying, as of wind. 6 Winding,
meandering. 7 Maze. 8 Snare. 9 Deceit,
guile. 10 Young man or woman. †11 (AF)
Wolf. 12(AC) Beam. 13†† Plait, fold. 14†† Cun-
ning, craft. 15** Flexibility. 16** Inclination,
tendency. 17** Bow. 18** Thong. 19 Iron
loop at middle or end of swingle-tree, (No. 18,
p. 263.) A lùb eibhinn! *thou beautiful beam!*
sop an lùib gach làimh, *a wisp grasped in every*
hand; is cruaidh fhòrtan gun fhios a chuir
mis' an lùib do ghaoil, *it was bad luck unre-*
cognized that involved me in the coils of your
love—Carmina Gadelica; 'na lùib, *in its fold*;
an lùib an Domhnuich, *in contact with the Sab-*
bath—Dàin I. Ghobha; an lùib, *under the in-*
fluence of; Caothan nan lùban uaine, *green-*
winding Caothan; tre lùbaibh cam, *through*
crooked windings.

lùb, *pr.pt.* a' lùbadh, *v.a. & n.* Bend, incline.
2 Humble, subdue. 3 Yield, consent. 4
Stoop, bow. 5 Meander. 6** Assert. 7 Be de-
ceived by. 8 Submit. L. an t-slat, *bend the*
switch; lùb i leis, *she yielded to him*; darag
nach lùb, *an oak that will not bend*; lùb Fil-
lean a bhogha, *F. bent his bow.*

lud, -uid, -an, *s.* Pudding. Luba dudha, *black*
puddings.

†lub, *s.* Roe—Sàr-Obair.

lub, †† -uib, *s.m.* Pool, dub.

luba, * *s.f.* Dub, marsh, pool.

lubach, *s.* see lobadh.

lùbach, -aiche, -aichean, *s.f.* Loop, noose. 2
Hinge. 3** Loop-hole. 4 Loop of iron on a
swingle-tree, see No. 18, p. 263.

—, -aiche, *a.* Deceitful. 2** Meandering. 3
Eddying. 4†† Twisted, tortuous. 5** Bending,
bowing. 6** Flexible, pliant. 7 Crooked,
winding. 8 Cringing. 9 Crafty. 10 Perverse.
11 Angular. L. 'na theangaidh, *perverse in*
his tongue; slatag l., *a pliant switch*; gu l.,
pliantly, craftily; l., *carach mar bu dual,*
deceitful and shifty as his nature was.

—, * *a.* Marshy, full of pools.

lùbachas, (MS) *s.m.* Artifice.

lùbachd, *s.f.ind.* Anfractiousness.

lùbair, ** *s.* see lùbair.

lùbadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act or state of bending, bow-
ing or inclining. 2 Winding, meandering. 3
Yielding, act of yielding, consenting. 4 Plait-
ing, folding. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of lùb. Tha 'n
abhainn a' l., *the river meanders*; cha d' rinn
mi leat l., *I did not yield to thee.*

lùbag, -aig, -an, & *f. dim.* of lùb. Little bend,
bow or curvature. 2 Little loop. 3 Curved
stake used in constructing booths. 4 Hank of
yarn. 5 Little twist or meander. 6 Eyelet,
little loop-hole. 7** Tenter. 8 (DU) Iron
staple. Lùbag cas-laigh, *a half-hitch knot.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small bends,
curvatures or windings.

lùbaidh, *fut.aff.* of lùb.

lùbair, -ean, *s.m.* One who bends to every pur-
pose, cunning, crafty fellow. 2** Bender. 3
**Cringer.

lubair, *pr.pt.* a' lubairt, see lobair.

lùbairneach, -ich, *s.m.* Clumsy, ill-formed man.

lubairt, *s.f. & pr.pt.* of lubair, see lobairt.

lùban, -ain, -an, *s.m. dim.* of lùb. Same mean-
ings as lùbag.

lùban, *n.pl.* of lùb.

lùbarsnich, * *s.f.ind.* Contortion, serpentine mo-
tion, as of eels.

lùb-charach, (MS) *a.* Amusing.

lùb-cheangail, lùib-, -an-ceangail, *s. m.* Hinge.
2 Snare, trap.

lùb-chleasachd, *s.f.ind.* Legerdemain.

lùb-dhubh, *s.f.* Black pudding.

lubb, ** *s.* Archangel.

†lubha, ** *s.m.* Body, corpse. 2 Praise, fame.

†lubhan, -ain, *s.m.* Lamb.

†lubh-ghor-, -ghoir, *s.m.* Garden.

lubhra, *s.f.ind.* see lùbhre.

—ch, -aiche, *a.* see lobhrach.

lùb-lìn, ** *s.f.* Curved line.

—each, ** *a.* Curvilinear.

lùb-mhurain, *s. f.* Rope of grass, plaited
or woven in horse-collar.

lùb-ruith, -ùib-ruith, -an-ruith, *s.f.* Running
noose or knot.

lùb-shruth, -a, -an, *s. m.* Winding or meander-
ing stream.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in mean-
dering streams.

lùbta, *past.pt.* of lùb. Bent, made crooked, made
to yield.

lucas, (OR) -ais, *s.m.* Lugworm, worm found in
sand and used as bait for small lines—*W. of*
Ross-shire.

luch, -a & -ainn, *pl.* -an & -aidh, *s. f.* Mouse. 2
rarely Prisoner. Peasair-nan-luch or peasair-
luch, *vetches.* [* gives *s.m.*]

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see luchagach.

lucha fairge, † *s.f.* Storm petrel, see luaireag.

luchag, -aig, -an, *s.f.dim.* of luch. Mouse, lit-
tle mouse.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in mice.

—fheòir, *s.f.* Field mouse, harvest mouse.

luchaidh, *n. pl.* of luch. 2 (MM) *s.f. dim.* of
luch.

—fhairge, ** *s.coll.* Stormy petrels, *pl.* of

luch-fairge.

luchainn, *n. pl.* of luch.

lùchair, ** *s.f.* Glittering colour. 2 Brightness.

3 Gleaming, glittering.

luchaire, ** *s.m.* Mouser.

lùchairt, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Palace. 2 Castle. 3**

Court. 4** Fort. 5** Retinue. Ionad-lùch-
airte an measg nan Gàidheal, *the place of re-*
tinue among the Gael; mar chrannaibh lùch-
airte, *like the bars of a castle.*

lùchairteach, -eiche, *a.* Having palaces, courts, forts, or castles.
 lùchar, ** -air, *s.m.* Light.
 lucharan, (MS) *s.m.* Pigmy.
 —anach, see luch-armunnach.
 luch-armunn, -uinn, -an, *s.m.* Pigmy, dwarf.
 —ach, *a.* Like, or pertaining to, *a* dwarf or pigmy.
 luchbrac, *s.m.* White head of hair.
 luchd, -a, -an, *s.m.* [*f.* in *Badenoch.*] Burden, load. 2 Cargo, ship's cargo. 3**rarely Kettle, cauldron. *L.* an t-soithich, *the cargo of the cargo-boat*; *l.* luing, *a ship-load, cargo*; *l.* cartach, *a cart-load.*
 luchd, *s.* People, folks, company. Used instead of *fir*, when the reference may be to women as well as men.
 l.-a'-chridhe-cheirt, *the just.*
 l.-ainneirt, see l.-fòirneirt.
 l.-airde, *attendants, retinue.*
 l.-aidheachaidh, *professors, those that profess religion or devotion.*
 l.-aiteachaidh, *inhabitants*; 2 *husbandmen.*
 l.-aithris, *tale-brarers.*
 l.-aithris-sgeòil, see l.-aithris.
 l.-aitich, see l.-aiteachaidh.
 l.-amharc, *spectators, lookers-on.*
 l.-amharc-thairis, *superintendents, overseers.*
 l.-anacainnt, *evil speakers*; 2 *backbiters*; 3 *reproachful persons.*
 l.-an-thuar-chràbhaidh, *hypocrites*; 2 *superstitious persons.*
 l.-bleith, *grinders.*
 l.-brath, *betrayers, spies, traitors.*
 l.-brathaidh, see l.-brath.
 l.-buain, *reapers.*
 l.-buainidh, see l.-buain.
 l.-buanaidh, see l.-buain.
 l.-cagarsaich, *whisperers.*
 l.-càineadh, see l.-càinidh.
 l.-càinidh, *slanders.*
 l.-calcaidh, *caulkers.*
 l.-casaid, *accusers, complainers.*
 l.-ceannairc, *traitors, rebels.*
 l.-ceart-dheuchainn, *jury.*
 l.-cèirde, *artificers, craftsmen, mechanics.*
 l.-coimheadachd, see l.-coimhdeachd.
 l.-coimhid, *keepers, watchmen, guard*; 2 *observers*, 3 *attendants.*
 l.-coimhdeachd, *attendants, servants-in-waiting, retinue*; 2 *overseers.*
 l.-comhairle, *advisers, counsellors.*
 l.-comb-pàirt, *partakers, sharers.*
 l.-comb-thuruis, *fellow-travellers.*
 l.-creachainn, *abactors.*
 l.-creich, *abactors.*
 l.-cumaidh, *formers, contrivers, devisers, projectors.*
 l.-cumhaidh, *mourners.*
 l.-cur-spioradan-fogheasaibh, *exorcists.*
 l.-dàimh, *kindred.*
 l.-dèanamh, *workers.*
 l.-deuchainn, *jury.*
 l.-dìon, *watchmen.*
 l.-droch-bheart, *evil doers.*
 l.-droch-bheus, *evil doers.*
 l.-eagail, *timid or fearful persons.*
 l.-ealadhain, see l.-ealain.
 l.-ealaidh, *skilful persons*; 2 *musicians*; 3 *gay or merry persons.*
 l.-ealaidh, *hunters, deerstalkers, sportsmen.*
 l.-ealain, *carpenters*; 2 *artisans*; 3 *skilled persons of all kinds.*
 l.-éideachd, *hearers.*
 l.-eithich, *perjurers.*
 l.-eòlais, *acquaintances.*
 l.-eucair, *unjust people*; *oppressors.*

l.-easaontais, *transgressors.*
 l.-faire, *watchmen, the watch.*
 l.-fairge, *seafaring men, mariners.*
 l.-fàisneach, *1, soothsayers, augurs.*
 l.-feall-fuolach, *ambuscade, liers in ambush or in wait.*
 l.-fiach, *debtors.*
 l.-fiannais, *witnesses.*
 l.-fiosachd, *augurs, soothsayers, wizards.*
 l.-foireigin, *extortioners, oppressors.*
 l.-foireiguidh, see l.-foireigin.
 l.-fòirneirt, *oppressors.*
 l.-freachd, (AG) *breakers.*
 l.-frithealaidh, *attendants.*
 l.-gaoil, *lovers*; 2 *beloved persons*; 3 *relations.*
 l.-gearraidh, *hewers, cutters.* *L.* fiodha, *hewers of wood.*
 l.-gleidhidh, *keepers.*
 l.-iodhal-aoraidh, *idolaters.*
 l.-iomain, *drivers, as of herds or flocks.*
 l.-iomchair, *bearers.*
 l.-làmhachais, *artillery*; 2 *bowmen*; 3 *slingers.*
 l.-lastain, *impudent, petulant, proud or haughty people.*
 l.-leanmhuinn, *followers*; 2 *imitators, devotees*; 3 *persecutors*; 4 *pursuers.*
 l.-loingeas, *sea-faring men, sailors.*
 l.-malairt, *traders, merchants, exchangers, barterers.* *L.* an airgid, *money-changers.*
 l.-millidh, *spoilers, destroyers, plunderers.*
 l.-mi-ruin, *malicious persons, haters.*
 l.-muinntir, *servants, the servants of an establishment or family.*
 l.-munaidh, *teachers, instructors.*
 l.-na-comh-fhéisde, *fellow guests, (comh-luchd-na-fhéisde is better.)*
 l.-na-haingidheachd, *the wicked.*
 l.-na-h-ainneirt, *violent persons.*
 l.-ràiteachais, *boasters.*
 l.-reubainn, *robbers.*
 l.-riaghlaidh, *rulers, officers, overseers.*
 l.-sanais, *scouts, spies, informers, watchers.*
 l.-saobh-chreidimh, *sect, superstitious persons*; 2 *heretics.*
 l.-seinn, *singers.*
 l.-sgeòil, *tal-tellers, raisers of false reports.*
 l.-sgleò, *tattlers.*
 l.-shaighhead, *archers.*
 l.-snaidhidh, *hewers of stone.*
 l.-snathaidh, see l.-snaidhidh.
 l.-stùiraidh, *leaders, directors.*
 l.-tagraidh, *pleaders*; 2 *accusers*; 3 *creditors.*
 l.-tàir, *reproachers.*
 l.-taigheadais, *housekeepers.*
 l.-taimhlis, *mockers.*
 l.-tarcuis, *despiseful persons*; 2 *despisers.*
 l.-tiolpaidh, *cavillers*; 2 *purlainers, pilferers.*
 l.-togail, *builders; thieves, robbers*; 2 *collectors, gatherers.* *Luchd-togail na cise, tax-gatherers*; *luchd-togail-sgeòil, raisers of false reports.*
 l.-triall, *travellers.*
 l.-triallaidh, see *luchd-triall.*
 l.-tuailleis, *slanders, quarrelsome persons.*
 l.-tuairgnidh, *faction.*
 l.-turuis, *travellers.*
 l.-urrais, *sureties.*
 luchdach, -aiche, *a.* Heavy, ponderous, weighty.
 2 Heavy laden. 3 Loading, that loads or makes heavy, burdening, freighting.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Loading, lading, freighting, act of loading or burdening. *A' l—, pr. pt. of luchdaich.*
 luchdaich, *pr. pt. a' luchdachaidh, v. a.* Load, lade, burden. *Di-luchdaich, discharge, as a cargo.*
 —te, *past pt.* Laden, burdened, filled.

Luchdaichte le h-aingidheachd, *laden with iniquity.*
 luchdail, -e, *a.* see luchdmhor.
 luchdair, ** *s.m.* Freighter.
 luchdmhoire, *comp.* of luchdmhor.
 ———achd, *s.f.ind* Capaciousness.
 luchdmhor, -oire, *a.* Capacious, capable of containing much. 2 Laden, heavily laden. 3 Full, bulky. 4 Burdening, burdensome.
 luch-fhairge, †† *s.f.* Storm petrel, see luairéag.
 luch-fheòir, †† *s.f.* Grass-mouse, common shrew.
 luch-fhrangach, (AF) *s.f.* Rat.
 luch-Ghallda, (AF) *s.f.* Mole.
 luch-lann, -lann, *s.m.* Prison.
 lù-chleas, -ais, *s.m.* see lùth-chleas.
 ———achd, see lùth-chleasachd.
 luch-léin, see loch-bhléin.
 luch-mhór, (AF) *s.f.* Seal. (AF gives luch-mór.)
 luch-shith, (AC) *s.f.* Fairy mouse, lesser shrew.
 lùcnuirt, -ean, see lùchairt.
 †lud, *s.m.* Pond.
 lùdach, -aich, *pl.* -aich & -aichean, *s.m.* Hinge.
 lùdag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* The little finger. 2 Hinge. 3 Little hinge. 4 Joint. Màthair na lùdaig, *the ring-finger.*
 ———ach, -aiche, *a.* Supplied with little fingers or hinges.
 ———an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Hinge, little hinge. 2 Pivot of a hinge. 3**The little finger. 4(MS) The little-finger joint.
 lùdaichean, *n. pl.* of lùdach.
 lùdair, *pr.pt.* a' lùdair, *v. a.* see luidir.
 lùdair, -ean, *s.m.* Slovenly person, trull. 2 One of an awkward gait. 3 Boor. 4**Fawning.
 ———eachd, *s.f.* see luidearachd.
 lùdairt, *s. f.* Wallowing, &c. 2 Waddling in mire, as ducks. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lùdair.
 lùdalann, see lùdan.
 lùdan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Pool.
 lùdan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Hinge. 2**The little finger.
 ———ach, *a.* Having hinges. 2 Like a hinge. 3 Jointed.
 lùdar, *s.* see lùdair.
 lùdar, (MS) *s.m.* Hind. 2 Lob.
 ———ach, *a.* see luidearachd.
 ———achd, see luidearachd.
 lùdarnachd, *s.f.* see luidearachd.
 lùdarra, * *a.* see luidearra. 2†Unwieldy.
 lùdasach, (MS) *s.f.* Clumsiness.
 †ludasach, ** *a.* Strong, powerful.
 lùdh, *s.m.* Way, manner. 2 Appearance. 3**Likeness. L. an spioraid, 'dòl timchioll na drochaid, *the way of the ghost, going round the bridge.* MacIntosh's translation of this, given by Armstrong, is "go about the bridge as the ghost did." The superstition here referred to is illustrated in *Tam o' Shanter*, where the infernal pursuers have no power to go beyond the keystone of the bridge; thachair lùdh an uinnsinn fhiadhaich dha, cianidh e gu math, ach millidh e a' chraobh a bhios an taice ris, *the way of the wild ash befel him, it grows well but kills the tree that's near it—N.G.P.*
 lùdhaig, *pr.pt.* a' lùdhaig & a' lùdhaigeadh, *v.* Gaelic spelling of allow. 2††Appoint. 3 Loch Tay for lùg.
 ———, *pr.pt.* of lùdhaig, see lùdhaigeadh.
 lùdhaigeadh, *s. m.* Allowing, permitting. 2††Appointing. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lùdhaig.
 lùdhaigte, *past pt.* of lùdhaig. Allowed, permitted. 2 Appointed.
 lùdhainn, *prov.* for lùdhaig.
 lùdhainneachadh, -aidh, see lùdhaigeadh.
 lùdhainnich, *v a. prov.* for lùdhaig.
 lùdhar, ** *a.* Awkward, clownish, slovenly.

lùdnan, see lùdan.
 lùdnanach, *a.* see lùdanach.
 lùdradh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see lùdraigeadh.
 lùdragan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Slattern. 2 Shambling fellow, one who moves awkwardly. 3 Untidy person, sloven. 4 Heavy, dull person. 5 Groveller.
 ———ach, -aiche, *a.* Shambling, moving awkwardly. 2 Untidy, slovenly. 3 Grovelling.
 lùdraig, *pr.pt.* a' lùdraigeadh, *v. a.* Bespatter with, dip or roll in foul water.
 lùdraigeadh, -eidh, *s. m.* Bespattering, act of bespattering with foul water. A' l—, *pr. p't.* of lùdraig.
 lùg, *s.m.* see lùg.
 luga, * *s.f.ind.* Sea sandworm.
 lugach, -aiche, see lùgach.
 lùgachd, *s.* see lùgachd.
 lugadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Thirst.
 lugaidh, *s.f.* (DC) Lugworm—Uist. 2**Little ansated wooden dish. ("Luggie," so called from its ears or "lugs.")
 lùgan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Short, crooked, deformed imbecile person. 2 Sorry looking fellow. 3 Bow-legged man.
 lùganach, -aiche, see lùgach.
 lùganachd, *s.f.* see lùgachd.
 luga, -ais, *s.m.* Sandworm, lobworm—Gairloch, Lochbroon, &c., see lucas.
 lùg-chas, -ois, -an, *s.f.* Bandy leg.
 ———ach, (MS) -aiche, *a.* Bandy-legged.
 lùgh, lùgh, *s.m.* see lùth.
 lùgh, *pr.pt.* a' lùghadh, *v.* Swear, blaspheme.
 lùgha, see lùghadh.
 lugh, *comp.* of beag. Less, least. 2 More or most disagreeable. 3 (DC) Used as the positive degree in Uist, as, tha e cho lugh-miobhaidh, *he is so well-behaved.* Is l. orm thu na sneachd, *you are more distasteful to me than snow;* cha l. na amadan a ni sin, *no less than a fool will do that;* bithidh fodar gann na 's l. na thig frasan matha, *forer will be scarce, unless good showers come;* cha'n urrainn da a faicinn, agus mòran na's l. na sin, *cha'n urrainn da a eluinntinn, he cannot see her, much less can he hear her;* air a' chuid a's l., *at the least;* am fear a's l. de 'n triuir, *the least of the three.*
 lughach, *a.* see laghach.
 lughachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Swearing.
 lughachan, *n. pl.* of lughadh.
 lughad, -aid, *s.f.* Littleness, degree of littleness. Air a l., *however little it may be.* [** gives m.]
 lughadachd, *s.f.* Inferiority.
 lughadaich, see lughdaich.
 lughadh, -aidh, *pl.* lughachan, *s.m.* Swearing, blasphemy, act of swearing. Oath. 3**Want. 4**Thirst. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of lùgh. A' l. na Trianaid, *blaspheming the Trinity.*
 lùghadh, see lùth.
 lughadachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Lessening, diminishing, act of lessening, assuaging. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of lughdaich.
 lùghadair, * *s.m.* Blasphemer.
 ———eachd, *s.f.ind.* Blasphemy, especially taking the name of the Deity in vain. Ri l., *blaspheming*
 lughadrach, * aiche, *a.* Blasphemous.
 lughaidh, see lùdhaig.
 lughaidh, * *comp.* of beag. Cha l. e sin, *it is not the less for that;* cha lughaidh, *perhaps.*
 lughaidh, *v. a.* see lùdhaig.
 lughaidheadh, see lùdhaigeadh.
 lùghar, see lùthmhor.
 lugharr, see lùthmhor.
 ———achd, see lùthmhoireachd.
 lughasachadh, see luathsachadh.

lughasaich, see luathsaich.

lughchleas, see lùth-chleas.

—achd, see lùth-chleasachd.

lughdachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Diminishing, abating, diminution, subtraction, decrease, abatement, decreasing. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lughdaich.

lughdachail, -e, *a.* Diminishing.

lughdachd, *s.f.ind.* Minority.

lughdag, see lùdag.

—an, see lùdagan.

lughdaich, *pr.pt.* a' lughdachadh, *v. a. & n.* Lessen, diminish, abate, decrease, assuage, mitigate. 2 Allay. 3 (MS) Abstract. 4* Sub-tract. 5* Undervalue.

—e, -an, *s.m.* Abater, one who lessens or diminishes.

—te, *past pt.* of lughdaich. Lessened, diminished, abated, assuaged.

lughdairachd, *s.f.ind.* Diminishing, lessening, abatement. 2 Disparagement.

lughdalan, * see lùdagan.

lughdarna, } *a.* Heavy, clumsy, unwieldy. 2

lughdarra, } Stupid.

lughdarnachd, * *s.f.* Clumsiness. 2 Drawing, unseemly gait. 3 Untidiness.

lùghmhòire, *comp.* of lùghmhor.

lùghmhòireachd, *s.f.* see lùthmhòireachd.

lùghmhor, -oire, see lùthmhor.

lùgnor, see lùthmhor.

lùb, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Fold, corner, angle, angular turning, winding or bend, as of a stream. 2 Eddy, as of wind. 3 Little glen. 4 Creek, bay, bending of the shore. 4 see lùb.

lùibeach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in folds, angles, or turns, flexuous. 2 Full of little glens, or 3 of creeks. 4 see lùb.

lùibeàn, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Crafty fellow, one who will bend to any purpose.

lùibeànachd, †† *s.f.ind.* Craftiness, cunning.

lùibh, -ean, *s.m. & f.* Herb, plant. 2 Weed. 3 Grass

lùibh-a'-chait, § *s.m.* Cudweed, everlasting, — *gnaphalium dioicum & g. sylvaticum.*

lùibh-a'-chneas, *s.m.* Queen-of-the-meadow—*Colonsay.*

lùibh-an-a-the, *s.* Lettuce, see liatas.

lùibh-an-ladbair, *s.f.* Cleaver.

lùibh-an-lùgair, -ean, *s.m.* Common loveage—*ligusticum officinale.*

lùibh-bheàn, § *s.* The hill plant, see machall-monailh.

lùibh-bhiast, -bhéist, -bhéistean, *s.m.* Caterpillar.

lùibh-bhlatach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in caterpillars.

lùibh-Chaluim-Chille, *s.m.* Bog asphodel—*Colonsay.*

lùibh-chridhe, *s.f.* Heart's ease. Is l. leam fhéin e, it's heart's-ease to myself.

lùibh-chrudh-an-eich, *s.f.* Aurora.

lùibh-do-labhairt, § *s.* Bitter-sweet, — *solanum dulcamara.*

lùibhe, (MS) *s.* Bosvel.

lùibheach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in herbs, weeds or plants, herbal, botanical. Gàraidh lùibheach, 2 botanical garden; a garden full of weeds.

lùibheadair, * *s.m.* Herbalist, botanist.

lùibhean, -ein, -an, *s.m.dim.* of lùibh. Little herb or plant. 2 Blade of grass.

lùibheanach, -aiche, *a.* Full of little herbs or plants, herbal, botanic, vegetable.

lùibheanach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Herbalist, botanist. 2 Weeder. 3 Weeds, noxious weeds. 4 Herbage.

lùibh-an-achd, *s.f.ind.* Botany, study of botany. 2 Herbage.

lùibhean diolan, *s.m.* Queen-of-the-meadow.

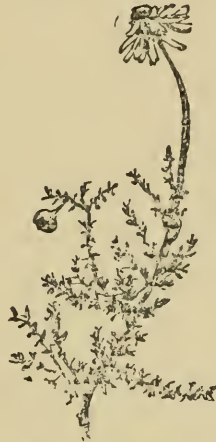
lùibheannach, see lùibheanach.

lùibh-eòlach, -aiche, *a.* Skilled in botany. 2 Skilled in the virtues of herbs.

lùibh-eòlas, -eòlais, *s.m.* Botany, knowledge of plants and herbs.

lùibh-ghort, ** *s.m.* Garden. 2 Green-garden, kitchen-garden

lùibh-leighis, *s.m.* Camomile. — *anthemis nobilis.*



435. Lùibh-leighis.

lùibh-na-cabhrach, *s.m.* Cleavers—*Colonsay.*

lùibh-loibheach, -ich, see lus-loibheach.

lùibh-na-luaithre, ** *s.m.* Ash-weed.

lùibh-na-maclan, *s.m.* Herb Robert—*Colonsay.*

lùibh-na-maeraidh, * *s.m.* Wild thyme.

lùibh-nan-tribheann, *s.m.* Bog-bean—*Colonsay.*

2** Trefoil.

lùibh-nau-tribhilean, *s.m.* Trefoil.

lùibhe, ** *s.f.* Dart, spear. 2 Shield. 3 The fingers. 4 The toes.

lùibheach, -eiche, *a.* see lùibheach & lùibheanach.

—, ** -ich, *s.m.* Weed.

lùibhre, † *s.f.ind.* Leprosy.

lùibhreacht, *s.f.ind.* Leprousness.

lùibh-reicear, -ir, -an, *s.m.* Seller of herbs.

lùibh-sgàile, -ean-sgàile, *s.f.* Gourd.

lùibte, see lùta.

luich, (*rarely*) *gen.* of loch.

luid, *gen.sing. & n.pl.* of lod.

luid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Rag. 2 Drudge. 3 Slovenly or filthy person.

luideach, -eiche, *a.* Ragged. 2 Slovenly, untidy. 3 Filthy. 4 Having long shaggy hair (of animals.) 5 Bumpkinly.

luideag, -cig, -an, *s.f.dim.* of luid. Rag, little rag. 2 Slovenly woman, little slut, little slattern. 3 ** *in ridicul.*, Bank-note.

luideagach, -aiche, *a.* Ragged, tattered. 2 Slovenly. Is mairg a bheireadh droch mheas air gille l. is air loth pheallagaich, a ragged boy and a shaggy filly should never be despised—the latter part of this proverb is often applied to a shabbily dressed young girl.

luideagan, *s.m.* Tailor's cabbage (not a plant,) refuse.

luidealach, -aich, *s.m.* Lazy fellow. 2 Slovenly lonnger. 3 Bumpkin. 4 Dabbler. 5 Ploughman. 6 Ragged person. 7 Shaggy beast.

lùidean, ** -ein, *s.m.* The little finger.

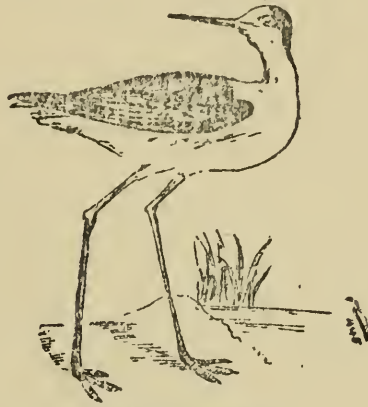
luidearach, -aiche, *a.* Slovenly. 2 Sluggish. 3 Wallowing, grovelling.

luidearachd, *s.f.ind.* Laziness, indolence. 2 Slovenliness. 3 Slovenly mode of walking.

- luidearra, -eire, *a.* Sluggish, indolent. 2 Heavy. 3 Clumsy. 4 Boorish.
- luidh, see luigh.
- luidh, ** *s.m.* Word of endearment. (luaidh.)
- luidh, -e, -ean, *s.m. & f.* see luibh.
- luidhean, -ein, *s.m.* Fetlock.
- luidhear, -eir & -e, *pl.* -eirean, *s. m.* Chimney-vent, flue.
- luidhearach, *a.* Chimneyed.
- luidh-leabaidh, *s.m.* Lullaby. (for laoidh-leabaidh.)
- luidich, (MS) *v.a.* Bemoil.
- luidir, see luidreagan.
- luidir, *pr.pt.* a' luidreadh, *v. a. & n.* Wallow, roll in mud or mire. 2 Paddle or wade through water or mud, dabble 3**Flounder, wallop. 4 Besmear. 5††Lumber more heavily. 6 Bedraggle.
- luidreach, see luidreach.
- luidreachd, ** *s.f.* Awkwardness.
- luidneach, -eiche, *a.* Drenched, drooping or heavy, as flowers or herbage after rain.
- luidreach, ** *a.* Wallowing. 2 Walloping. 3 Paddling. 4 Guddling.
- luidreach, * *s.f.* Ragged garment. 2 Ragged clumsy person.
- luidreadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Wallowing, act of wallowing. 2 Paddling, wading or walking clumsily through water or mud. 3 Floundering. 4 Guddling. 5*Besmearing. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of luidir.
- luidreagan, -ain, *s.m.* Ragged fellow.
- luidrich, *v.* see luidir.
- luidrig, *v.* see luidir.
- luidse, -an, *s.m.* Clumsy fellow. 2 Booby. 3 Churl. 4 Coward. 5*Dull, stupid person.
- luidseach, -eiche, *a.* Clumsy, awkward. 2 Boobyish, like a booby. 3 ††Cowardly. 4 Heavy-heeled.
- luidseachd, *s. f. ind.* Clumsiness, awkwardness. 2 Silliness, sheepishness.
- luidsear, -ir, -an, see luidse.
- luidsearachd, †† *s.f.* Cowardliness.
- lùig*(CR) *v.n.* Desire, long, wish—Perthshire. At Loch Tay "ludhaig air" is used in the sense of to wish to or on one.
- luig, *gen.sing.* of lag. Chun an luig, *towards the hollow.*
- lùigean, -ein, -an, *s. m.* Weakling. 2 Inactive fellow. 3**Untidy fellow. 4 Silly person.
- lùigeanach, -aiche, *a.* Weakly, silly. 2 Inactive. 3 Untidy.
- lùigeanachd, *s.f.ind.* Weakness, silliness. 2** Untidiness. 2**Inactivity.
- luigh, -e, -ean, *s.* see luibh.
- luigh, *pr. pt.* a' luighe, *v. n.* Lie, lie down, recline, couch. 2 Light, perch, settle, as a bird. 3 Subside, as the wind. 4 Set, as the sun. 5 Settle, lie upon, press upon, affect. 6 Urge, importune. Luigh chuighe, *heave to or lie to, as a boat*; l. mi teann air, *I lay near him*; l. an òlair air barr an teach, *the eagle perched on the top of the dwelling*; chaidh e a l., *he went to bed*; l. an cù, *the dog couched*; l. e air an làr, *he stretched himself on the ground*; l. i leis oirn, *she (the boat) stretched to leeward of us*; l. e orm gus an d' thug e orm a dheanamh, *he importuned me till he made me do it*; l. a' ghrian, *the sun set*; l. a' ghaoth, *the wind subsided.*
- luighe, *s.m. & f.* Lying, act of lying, reclining. 2 Subsiding, as of wind. 3 Act of settling, as of the sun. 4 Act or state of settling upon. 5 **Situation. 6**Incubation. 7**Death. 8 Tack or stretch, as of a ship. 9 Perching, as a bird. A' l—, *pr. pt.* of luighe. A' grian air l., *the sunset* (luighe na grèine); tha e 'na
- l., *he is in bed.*
- luigheach, -eiche, *a.* Lazy, indolent.
- luigheachd, *s.f.* Gratification. 2 Gratuity.
- luigheachan, -ain, *pl.* -an, [**ain.] *s. m.* Ambush, ambuscade, snare.
- luigheachanach, ** -aich, *s.m.* One who lies in wait.
- luigheag, see luigheag.
- luigheagan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Lying down, reclining. 2 Couch.
- luigheaganach, -aiche, *a.* Inclined to lie down.
- luighe-siubhaladh, -aith, *s.m.* Child-bed, parturition.
- luighinn, *1st. sing. past subj.* of luidh, I would lie.
- luighse, (for luigh thusa) Lie thou.
- luigh, ** *v.a.* Tear. 2 Encourage, abet.
- luighe, ** *s.f.* Proof. 2 Cauldron, kettle.
- luigheachd, -an, *s.f.* Reward, recompense, requital. Thoir l., *reward, requite.*
- luigheachdaich, ** *v.a.* Requite, recompense.
- luigheadair, see luibheadair.
- luighean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Nave. 2 Centre.
- luighean, † *s. m.* Tendon. 2 Ankle. 3 Foot 4 Leg, as of a deer.
- ach, see luibheanach.
- luighearnach, see luibheanach.
- luigheasach, -aich, *s.m.* see luathsachadh. Allowance, permission.
- luigheasach, -aiche, *a.* see luathsach. 2 Allowing, permitting, that permits.
- luigheasachd, see luathsachd.
- luigheasach, *v.a.* see luathsach. 2 Reward.
- luighich, (MS) *v.a.* Defray.
- luighig, *v.* see luathsach.
- luighigeadh, -eidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see luathsachadh.
- luighne, ** *s.pl.* Javelins, spears.
- luigheach, *s.f.* Milch-cow.
- luim, *gen.sing.* of lom.
- luim, -ean, *s.m.* Shift, means, art, invention. 2 Remedy. Leig 'ga l. féin e, *leave him to his own resources.*
- luim, (AF) -e, *s.f.* Milk.
- luim-dheirg, ** *s.* Deep. 2 Deep water. 3 Deep channel of a river. 4 Abyss. Bruach na l., *the verge of the deep.*
- luime, *s.f.ind.* Barrenness, bleakness, bareness, nakedness. 2 Poverty. 3 Smoothness. 4** Bare or smooth part. Is i an lume a thug air a dheanamh, *sheer poverty forced him to do it*; l. a mhùineil, *the smooth part of his neck.*
- luime, *comp.* of lom. More or most bare.
- luimead, -eid, *s.m.* Bareness, baldness, nakedness, degree of nakedness or barrenness. Air a l. 's gu'm bheil e, *however bare it be.*
- luimean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Barren hillock. 2 Poor man. 3 Miser. 4 Lean man. 5 Target, shield.
- luimeanach, -aiche, *a.* Bleak, bare. 2 Abound in bleak parts or hillocks.
- luimeil, †† *a.* Shifty, artful.
- luimlin, *s.f.* Stream of milk.
- luimneach, -eiche, *a.* Active. 2 Brave. 3 Swift, rapid. 4 Bare. 5††Barren. 6 Turn.
- luimneach, ** *s.m.* Ensign, standard-bearer.
- luimneachd, *s.f.ind.* Bareness. 2 Bravery. 3 Activity, swiftness. 4 Excitation. 5††Swift. 6**Ensign-bearer.
- luimrig, (MS) *s.f.* Beach.
- luinn, see luinn.
- luing, *gen. sing.* of long.
- luing-bhris, ** *v.a. & n.* Cause shipwreck. 2 Suffer shipwreck.
- luing-bhriseach, *a.* Causing shipwreck.
- luing-bhriseadh, *s.m.* Shipwreck, act of suffering shipwreck.

luirgeanachd, (MS) see luingearachd.
 luingearachd, *s.f. ind.* Seamanship, navigation.
 2 Sailing, yachting, cruising.
 luingear, -ais, *s.f.* see luingear.
 —, *vb.* see luingearasach.
 luingis, see luingearas.
 luin-iasg, (AF) see luinn-iasg.
 luingearach, *ff. aiche*, *a.* Naval, of ships. 2 Abounding in ships.
 luinneas, see luingearas.
 luinn, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of loann.
 fluinn, -e, *s.f.* Sword, spear. 2 Blade of a weapon. 3 Flugal's sword.
 luinnas, *comp.* of loann.
 fluinnas, *s.f.* Anger, passion. 2 Impetuosity. 3 Mirth. 4 Melody.
 luinneach, -aiche, *a.* Armed with sword or spear. 2 Brave, warlike. 3** Angry. 4 Mirthful, jovial. 5 Melodious. Leòmhann guinneach, calha, luinneach, *a keen lion, stout and brave.*
 luinneag, -rig, -an, *s.f.* Song, ditty. 2 Chorus. 3 Burden of a song. 4 Gaelic song or catch. 5 Bob. 6* Mournful voice or sound. *L. luaidh, a poetical panegyric.*
 luinneagach, -aiche, *a.* Having many songs or ditties. 2 Musical. 3 Like a ditty. Merrily inclined, jovial, cheerful. 5 Having Gaelic songs or ditties.
 luinneanach, -aiche, *a.* Tossing, floundering. 2 Paddling. 3 Frisking. 4 Skipping.
 luinneanachadh, -aidh, *a.* Tossing, floundering. 2 Paddling.
 luinneanachd, * *s.f. ind.* Paddling. 2 Sailing. for pleasure about quays.
 luinneanaich, *v a.* Flounder, paddle. 2 Wallop
 luinneanaich, *s.f. ind.* Continued tossing, paddling, wallowing or floundering. 2 Habit of skipping or frisking.
 luinnearaich, see luinneanaich.
 luinneas, -eis, *s.m.* see loirreas.
 luinn-iasg, ** *s.m.* Sword-fish.
 luinnirich, see luinneanaich.
 luin-irrachd, see luinneanachd.
 luinse, *s.m. & f.* see luinnsear.
 luinnseach, -eiche, *a.* Sluggish, lazy.
 luinnseach, -eich, -idhean, *s. m.* Watch-coat, heavy great-coat. 2 Heavy, clumsy article. 3* Very tall, slim, bowed-down fellow. 4 †† Lazy man, sluggard.
 luinnsear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Lounger, sluggard. 2 Lazy vagrant. 3 Watchman.
 luir, * *pr. pt. a'* luireadh, *v a.* Torment, torture, give most acute pain. 2 Drub most lustily.
 luirceach, (MS) *a.* Lame.
 luircneach, ** *a.* Lame.
 luircneachd, ** *s.f.* Lameness, limping.
 luirrach, *a.* Pretty—Arran. (luirach.)
 luirrach, -ich, -ichean, *s.f.* Large cloak, covering. 2** Coat or covering of mail, harness. 3 Tattered or patched garment or covering. 4 Cast garment. 5 ** Apron. 6 *figuratively* Cowardly, mean-spirited person. 7 †† Untidy female. Càireadh gach fear a l., *let each prepare his mail*; eadar altaibh na luirich, *between the joints of the harness*; l. mhàilleach, *a coat of mail, habergeon*; l. leathair, *a leather apron.*
 luirradh, *pr. pt.* of luir. Torturing, tormenting. 'Gann l., *tormenting me.*
 luireag, see luireag.
 luirg, *gen. sing.* of lorg.
 luirg, -e, *pl.* -ghe, -gean & -ghean, *s.f.* Shaft or train of a cart. 2 Stalk of a plant. 3 see lurgann. *L. an fhoir, stalk of the grass*; luirg-ne cath, *spurs.*
 luirg-bheairt, *s. f.* Armour for the legs. 2

Covering for the legs.
 luirgeann, -inn, *s.f.* see lurgann.
 Luirgeann luath, *s. m.* Certain character in Highland romance.
 luirghe, *pl.* of luirg.
 luirgneich, -eiche, *a.* Long-legged. 2 Having a long handle or stalk. 3 Nimble, swift. 4 Sheep-shanked. *Lus l., a long-s alked weed.*
 luirgneach, *ff. -eich*, *s.* Black-winged stilt—*himantopus melanopterus*. Now very rare in Scottish Gaeldom, though it was to be found in many districts not so long ago, e. g. Glen Clova, in Forfarshire, and Ben Lawers in Perthshire. It was a rare bird in Glensheil in 1836.



436. Luirgneach.

luirgnean, *n. pl.* of luirg.
 luirg-rùisgeach, -aiche, see luirg-rùisgte.
 luirg-rùisgte, *a.* Bare-legged.
 luiriste, -an, *s.m.* Tall, slender, slovenly, untidy person.
 luiristeach, -eiche, *a.* Slovenly, untidy. 2 Shabby. 3 Paltry. 4 Lazy.
 luiristeachd, *s.f. ind.* Slovenliness, untidiness.
 luir, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of luis.
 —, (CR) *s. coll.* Multitude of small objects, especially crawling insects—*W. of Ross.*
 —, § *s. f.* Mountain-ash or rowan-tree—*pyrus aucuparia*. [Badge of the MacLachlans.] 2** Quicken-tree, letter l of the Gaelic alphabet. 3** rarely Haud. 4 Drink.



437. Luis.

—, (CR) *s.m.* Onrush of water—Perthshire.
 —, *v. n.* Dare. 2 Adventure.
 luis-bhalgair, § *s. pl.* *Lycomedium clavatum*, *an-notinum*, and the rest of that family of plants.
 luist, ** *s.f.* Slouch.

luisean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* see lusan, *dim.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see lusanach.
 —achd, ** *s.f.* Vegetable.
 luigich, ** *v.a. & n.* Soak.
 luis-meiligeagach, § *s. coll.* The order of plants called *leguminiferae* or pod-bearers.
 fluisme, ** *s.f.* Flame, flash. 2 Blush. 3 Kind of beaten flax.
 luisreadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Plain abounding in herbs or plants. 2 Superabundance, exuberance, as of herbs.
 luisreag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Plant. 2 Little plant or herb. 3 Female skilled in herbs, who knows the virtues of plants, or works cures with them, female botanist.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in herbs. 2 Dealing in herbs. 3** Botanical.
 luisrigeadh, -eidh, see luisreadh.
 luiste, *s. m.* Slouch. 2 Sluggard. 3 Clown. 4 Straw pannel.
 luithe, ** *s.f.* see luaithead.
 —ach, ** *a.* Joyous.
 lùitheach, ** *s.pl.* Veins, sinews.
 lùithreach, -ich, -richean, *s.m.* [*f.*] see lùireach.
 luitig, *s. f.* Bilge-water in a boat—*Lewis*.
 lulagan, see laighciann.
 lulaic, (AF) *s. f.* Milk of newly-calved cow.
 lulgach, (AF) -aich, Newly-calved cow.
 lum, *s.m.* The part of an oar between the handle and blade.
 lumadheir, ** *s.f.* The deep. 2 Deep water. 3 Deep channel of a river.
 luman, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Covering, coarse covering. 2 Plaid. 3 Veil. 4 Sackcloth. 5 Large great-coat. 6 Beating, dressing. [*** gives pl. -ain.*]
 lumanach, -aiche, *a.* Having a covering, having a coarse covering, like sackcloth.
 lumar, see lomar.
 lumhair, (AF) *s.m.* Diver (bird.)
 lumha-làn, see lom-làn.
 lumhan, see lubhan. 2 Lamb.
 lumpat, see lupaid.
 lun, see lon.
 Lùnasd, -aisd, see Lùnasdal.
 Lùnasdal, -ail, *s.f.* Month of August. 2 First day of August. 3 MM says "a certain epoch only—not the month of August."
 Lùnasdainn, -e, see Lùnasdal.
 Lùnasdain, *Arran* for Lùnasdal.
 lunasg, (AF) Sword-fish, see iasg-a'-chlaidheimh.
 lund, see lunn.
 lundach, -aiche, *a.* see lunnach.
 lundair, -ean, *s.m.* see lunnair.
 lundrainn, ** *s.* Thrashing, see lunnraigeadh.
 lung, see long.
 lungach, (AF) *s.m.* Sandworm.
 lunn, *v.* Penetrate—*Sàr-Obair*.
 lunn, -uinn & -a, *pl. -an, s.m.* Middle part of an oar-handle. 2 Staff. 3 Churn-staff. 4 Wave, roller, heaving billow, heaver that does not break. 5 Bier. 6 Spoke. 7 Lever. 8** Bar. 9†† Launching roller. 16†† Staff, bar, bearer or pole of a bier or litter. 11** Bond. 12 AH) Mid-part of a boat. 13 (AH) Rolling of the set in a calm. 14 Vessel.
 lunnach, -aiche, *a.* Having handles, as oars. 2 Furnished with staves, poles, bearers, launching rollers, levers, &c. 3 Like a bar, staff, &c. *Ràibhan min l., smooth-handled oars.*
 lunnach, ** *s.m.* Active youth.
 lunnadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Invading, invasion. 2 Pressing on, or forward.
 lunnaid, (CR) *s. f.* Pin of a cow-fetter—*W. of Ross*.
 lunnair, (MS) *s.m.* Idler, lazy fellow.
 lunn-charach, *a.* Heaving, rolling, applied to

waves of the sea.
 lunn-chas, *s.m.* Stretcher, footwaling of a boat, see bàta, G9, p. 73.
 lunnach, -aiche, *a.* Idle, lazy. 2 Sauntering, loitering, lounging. 3** Sluggish. 4 Musty.
 —d, * *s.f. ind.* Extreme indolence or laziness, lounging.
 lunnair, -ean, *s.m.* Lazy, indolent person, slug-gard, idler, drone.
 —each, ** *a.* Dilatory, indiligent.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Laziness, idleness, sluggishness, resupination.
 lunnadan, (CR) *s. m.* Green, meadow, marshy ground—*Pertshire*.
 lunnrachadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* of lunnraich, see lunnraigeadh.
 lunnraich, see lunnraigh.
 lunnraigh, *pr.pt.* a' lunnraigeadh, *v.a.* Thump, beat, strike, punish by striking. 2 Box. 3 Kick.
 lunnraigeadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Beating, act of beating, striking, punishing with blows. 2 Boxing. 3 kicking. A' l—, *pr.pt.* of lunnraigh.
 lunnrainn, -ean, *s.m.* *prov.* for lunnraigeadh. [*** gives s.f.*]
 lunnair, *pr.pt.* a' lunnair, *v.a.* see lunnraigh.
 lunnair, *pr.pt.* of lunnair, see lunnraigeadh.
 lupach, see lopach.
 lupaid, *s.f.* Pig, swine.
 lupat, see lupaid.
 lur, -a & -uir, *pl. -uir, s.m.* Delight, pleasure. 2* Gem, jewel, treasure. 3** Lovely object. Tha a luir! *yes, my treasure, my dear!*
 lur, ** *a.* Beloved, lively, pretty.
 lurach, -aiche, *a.* Lovely, pretty. 2 Neat. 3 Airy, nimble, lively. 4** Beloved. 5* Gem-like, jewel-like. 6 (DU) Loving, lovable. T' fhalt l., *thy lovely brown locks.*
 lurachan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* The flower of ramps (garlic), see gairgean.
 lurachas, -ais, *s.f.* Loveliness, prettiness, neatness. 2 Airiness, nimbleness, liveliness.
 luradair, -ean, *s.m.* Jeweller.
 lurag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Pretty female. 2 Beloved female, term of endearment.
 luragach, †† -aiche, *a.* Pretty, 2 Engaging, like a female.
 luraichead, -eid, *s.f.* Loveliness, degree of loveliness, prettiness, degree of prettiness, neatness. 2 Airiness, degree of airiness. 3 Nimbleness, liveliness.
 luraicheas, see luraichead.
 luramachd, *W. Ross & Suth'd* for lomnochd.
 luramadh, *Badenoch* for lomradh.
 luran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Pretty youth or boy. ? Beloved youth or boy, term of endearment. [*** gives n.pl. lurain.*]
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Comely, as a smart youth or boy. 2 Gallant. 3 Foud.
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* Gay, sprightly youth. 2 Lover, gallant.
 lurc, -uir, -an, *s.m.* Crease in cloth. 2†† Lane foot.
 lurcach, -aiche, *a.* Lane in the feet.
 lurcach, -aich, *s. m.* Lameness, unsteadiness. 'S mòran lurcach 'n ad' ghluinibh, *and much lameness in thy knees—Donn. Bàn.*
 lurcaiche, *s.f. ind.* Lameness in the feet, limping.
 lurcaire, see lurchaire.
 lurchaire, (AF) *s.m.* Foal, colt.
 lùrdan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Cunning, sly fellow, knave, worthless person.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Cunning, crafty, sly.
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* Slyness, cunning, craftiness. 2 Practice of cunning or slyness.
 lùrdanta, -ainte, *a.* Cunning, crafty.
 lurg, see lurgann. 2†† Ridge of a hill extending

gradually into a plain. L. au fheóir, *the stem of the grass.*

lurgadh, see lurganu.

lurgag, -aig, -an, *s. f.* Small leg.

lurgainneach, see luirgneach.

lurgan, -ainn, *s. f.* Shaft, shin, leg. 2 Contemptuous term for an unshapely or slender leg. 3 Hind-leg of a horse. 4 Shaft. 6 Haft, handle. 6 see lurg. 7†† Ascent. 8 Stalk of a plant.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see luirgneach.

—ach, *s. m.* Shaft.

lurg-bheairt, ** *s. f.* see luirg-bheairt.

lurg-iomain, luirg-, -an-, *s. f.* see long.

lús, *v. n.* Teem, abound.

lús, -úis, *s. m.* see lúths.

lus-, -uis & -a, *pl. -an, s. m.* Herb, plant, weed, flower.



433. *Lus-a'-bhainne.*

439. *Lus-a'-bhalla.*

lus-a'-bhainne, § *s. m.* Milkwort, procession flower, rogation flower—*polygala vulgaris*.

—, §(2) *s. m.* Bog-violet, see móthan.

lus-a'-bhalgair, § *s. m.* Foxglove, see lus-nam-ban-sith. 2§ Club-moss, see crotal-nam-mad-adh-ruadh.

lus-a'-lbhalla, *s. m.* Wall pellitory, bartram—*parietaria officinalis*.



440. *Lus-a'-chaitheimh.*

lus-a'-chaitheimh, § *s. m.* Sweet Woodruff—*asperula odorata*.

lusach, -aiche, *a.* Herby, abounding in plants. 2 Weedy. 3 Botanical. 4 Herbaceous. 5 (MS) Herbescent.

lus-a'-chadail, *s. m.* Poppy.

[*vulgaris*.

lus-a'-chalmain, § *s. m.* Columbine—*aquilegia*



441. *Lus-a'-chalmain.*

lus-a'-choire, *s. m.* Coriander—*coriandrum sativum*.

lus-a'-chomain, ** *s. m.* Welcome-to-our-house.

lus-a'-chorrain, *s. m.* Black spleenwort, see dubh-chasach. 2§ Sneezewort, see cruaidh-lus.



442. *Lus-a'-choire.*

443. *Lus-a'-chraois.*

lus-a'-chraois, § *s. m.* Dwarf cornel—*cornus suecica*. [§ says, improperly used for honeysuckle which is uilleann.]

lus-a'-chridhe, *s. m.* Self-heal, see dubhan-ceann-



444. *Lus-a'-chrom-chinn.*



chòsach.

lus-a'-chrom-chinn, *s. m.* Daffodil—*narcissus pseudo-narcissus* and *narcissus jonquilla*. [ill. on page 611.]



445. *Lus-a'-chrùbain*. 447. *Lus-an-fhògair*.
lus-a'-chrùbain, *s. m.* Field gentian—*gentiana campestris*.

lusadair, -ean, *s. m.* Botanist, herbalist.

—eachd, *s. f.* Botany. 2 Study of botany.

lùsadh, *s. m.* Abounding, teeming, as with fish.

A' l—, *pr. pt.* of lùs.

lus-a'-ghràidh, *s. m.* Amaranthe, love-lies-bleeding—*amaranthus caudatus*.

lusairneach, -eich, *s. f.* Place where weeds grow.

lusan, *n. pl.* of lus.

lusan, -ain, -an, *s. m.*, *dim.* of lus. Little herb, weed, or flower. 2 Young herb.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, herbs, plants or weeds. 2 Abounding in the same. 3 Producing the same. 4**Herbaceous, flowery.

lus-an-àirneig, *s. m.* Liverwort—*marchantia polymorpha*.

lusan-Albannach, *s. m.* Trailing azalea—*azalea procumbens*.

lusan-bileach, *s. coll.* The class of plants known as *labiatæ*.

lusan-ceann-oir-a'-sgadain, (DMu) *s. m.* Betony—*Suth'd*. [Sometimes used there as a substitute for tea.]

lus-an-eallain, *s. m.* The herb Robert, see righ-



446. *Lus-an-easbuig*.

eal cuil.

lus-an-eàrnaich, *s. m.* Round-leaved sundew, see ròs-an-t-soluis.

lus-an-easbuig, *s. m.* Bishop's weed, goat-weed, gout-weed—*ergopodium podagraria*. 2† Ox-eye—*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*, see an neòinean mòr.

lus-an-fhògair, *s. m.* Water-pepper—*polygonum hydropiper*.

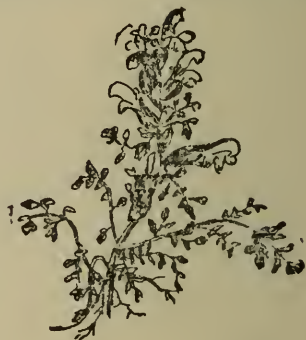


448. *Lus-an-fhògraidh*.

lus-an-fhògraidh, *s. m.* Chase-the-devil, love-in-a-mist, devil-in-the-bush, fennel-flower—*nigella damascena*. 2§ St. John's wort, see eala-bhuidhe.

lus-an-fhucadair, *s. m.* Teazle, fuller's teazle.

lusan-glùineach, *s. coll.* The class of plants *polygonaceæ*.



449. *Lusan-grolla*.

lusan-grolla, *s. m.* Dwarf red-rattle—*pendicularis sylvatica*.



450. *Lus-an-leanna*.

lus-an-leanna, *s. m.* Hop—*humulus lupulus*.

lus-an-lea-aich, *s. m.* Yellow bedstraw, see ruin.

lus-an-leusaich, *s. m.* (DM) Spurge—*euphorbia*.

lusan-lipeach, see lusan-bileach.

lus-an-liùgair, *s. m.* Lovage, see luibh-an-liùg-

air. [McL & D gives lus-an-liagaire.]

lus-an-lonaid, § s. m. Wood-angelica, see lus-nam-buadha.

lus-an-righ § s. m. Basil thyme calamint. wild basil—*calamintha clinopodium*. 2 Common tansy, see lus-na-Fraing.



451. *Lus-an-righ*. 452. *Lus-aa-sith'chainnt.*

lus-an-ròcais, s. m. Ranunculus.

lus-an-ròis, s. m. The herb Robert, so called on account of its being used as a charm to cure the disease, the rose.—DU. 2 Red-campion—*Colonsay*.

lus-an-sith-chainnt, § s. m. Spiked lythrum, loose-strife—*lythrum salicaria*.

lus-an-torranain, (AC) s. m. Figwort, see lus-nan-chapan.

lus-an-t-samhraidh, * s. m. Gilliflower, see leth-an-t-samhraidh.



453. *Lus-an-t-saoidh*.

lus-an-t-saoidh, s. m. Fennel, (lit. hay-weed.)—*feniculum vulgare*.

lus-an-t-seann-duine, § s. m. Southernwood, see meath-challtainn.

lus-an-t-siabainn, § s. m. Soapwort, bruise-wort, bouncing bet—*saponaria officinalis*.

lus-an-t-sicnich, § s. m. Rupture-wort, burst-wort—*herniaria glabra*.

lus-an-t-siùcair, s. m. Succory, chicory—*cichorium intybus*. [lus.]

lus-an-t-slanuchaidh, § s. m. Ribwort, see slàn-



454. *Lus-aa-t-siabuin.*

455. *Lus-an-t-sicnich.*



456. *Lus-an-t-siùcair.*

lus-an-t-sleisneach, § s. m. Yarrow, see lus-chosg-adh-na-fola.

lus-a'-pheubair, s. m. Dittany, pepper-wort—*origanum dictamnus*.

lus-a'-phiobair, see lus-a'-pheubair.

lus-a'-phone, § Peony—*paeonia officinalis*, see meacan easa.

lusarnach, * s. f. Weeds.

lus-bàchair, s. m. Lady's glove.

lusbardan, see luspardan.



457. *Lus-Beathaig*.

lus-Beathaig, s. m. Wood-betony, bishop's wort.

—*stachys betonica*.
lus-bhalgair, see luis-bhalgair.



458. *Lus-Bheinn-Labhair*. 459. *Lus-buidhe-mór*.
lus-Bheinn-Labhair, § *s.m.* Ben Lawers' plant—*saxifraga cernua*.

lus-buidhe-Bealltainn, *s.m.* Marsh-marigold,
see a' chorrach shod.

lus-buidhe-mór, § *s.m.* Dyer's yellow weed, dyer's
weed, dyer's rocket, weld—*reseda luteola*.

lus-caolach, § *s.m.* Fairy-flax, see lion-nam-ban-
sith.

lus-Chaluim-Chille, *s.m.* St. John's wort, see
eala-bhuidhe. 2 Wood-loosestrife, yellow pim-
pernel, see seamrag-Muire.

lus-chlòimh, *s.m.* Gossamer.

lus-chneas-Chuchulainn, *s.m.* Meadow-sweet,
see crios Chuchulainn.

lus-chnuimh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Caterpillar.



460. *Lus-chosgadh-na-fola*.

lus-chosgadh-na-fola, *s.m.* Yarrow—*achillea*
millefolium. McL & D gives Milfoil.

lus-chrann-ceusaidh, § *s.m.* Spotted persicaria,
see glùineach-mór.

lus-chruin, -ùiu & -a, -ùintean, *s.m.* Garland of
flowers.

lus-chuach, -aich, -an, *s.f.* Caterpillar.

lus-Chuchulainn, *s.m.* Yellow bedstraw, see
ruin. 2 see crios-Chuchulainn.

lus-crò, *s.m.* Common speedwell, medicinal tea,
fluellen, ground hele—*veronica officinale*. [McL
& D gives Male speedwell.]

lus-curaidh, *s.m.* Jessamine.

lusdadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Flattery.

lus-deathach-thalmhuinn, § *s.m.* Fumitory—*fu-*



461. *Lus-crò*.



462. *Lus-deathach-thalmhuinn*.
maria officinalis.

lus-eòlas, ** *s.m.* Botany.

lus-eun, (AF) *s.m.* Mountain finch.

lus-feidhleagach, see luis-feidhleagach.

†lusga, ** -ai, *s.m.* Space of five years. 2 Lus-
trum. 3 Infancy. 4 Cave.

†lusgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Lurking, skulking.

lusgair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Troglodyte, hermit.

—each, ** *a.* Like a troglodyte or hermit.

2 Lurking.

—eachd, ** *s.f.* Living retired in caves. 2

Solitariness.

lus-garbh, *s.m.* Goose-grass—†*gallium aparine*.

lus-ghàraidh, *s.m.* House-leek, see lus-nan-cluas.



463. *Lus-ghlinne*.

lus-ghlinne, *s.m.* Wood mercury—*mercurialis*
perennis. [McL & D gives Dog's mercury.]

lus-Ghlinne bhracadail, (bracadh, suppuration)
see lus-ghlinne.

lus-ghionaich, § *s.m.* Dog-lichen—*peltidea canina*.

lus-gnàth-ghorm, § s. m. Cranebill, see crobh-priachain.
 lus-gràidh, see lus-a'-ghràidh.
 lus-gun-mbàthair-gun-athair, s. m. Duckweed, see in-c-gun-athair.



464. *Lus-leighis*. 465. *Lus-leth-an-t-samhraidh*.
 lus-leighis, § s. m. Petty spurge, —*euphorbia pep-*
lus.

lus-leth-an-t-samhraidh, s. m. Wallflower, gilly-
 flower, July flower (lit. Midsummer plant) —
cheiranthus cheiri. [McL & D gives this for
 Sweet-william in Eng.-Gael. part.]

las leusaigh, s. m. Spurge, see *lus-leighis*.
 lus-liath, s. m. Lavender, see *lus-na tuise*.



466. *Lus-loibheach*.

lus-loibheach, s. m. Corn-cockle.
 lus-maireannach, s. m. Amaranth, see *lus-a'-*
ghràidh.

lus-Màiri, s. m. Marigold, see *lus-buidhe-Beall-*
tuinn.

lus-Marsalaidh, § s. m. Marjoram, see *oragan*.

lus-Mhic-Beathaig, see *lus-Beathaig*.

lus-mhic-Cuimein, s. m. Cumin — *cuminum cym-*
inum. Badge of the Cumins. 2 Caraway,
 see *carbhaidh*.

lus-Mhic-Raonuill, s. m. Chase-the-devil, see
lus-an-fhògraidh.

lus-mhic-rìgh-Bhreatuinn, s. m. Wild-thyme,
 brother-wort — *thymus serpyllum*.

lus-midhe, § s. m. Marsh scorpion-grass, forget-
 me-not, see *cotharach*.

lus-midi, (AF) s. Scorpion.

lus-mór, s. m. Spearwort. 2 Asparagus. 3 Fox-
 glove. 4 Great white mullen.

lus-molach, s. m. Woodruff, see *lus-a'-chaith-*
eamh.

lus-Muire, s. m. Marsh marigold.

lus na banrighinn, § s. m. Auricula, — *primula*

auricula.

lus-na-feannaig, see *lus-na-fionnaig*.

lus-na-feàrna-guirme, see *lus-na-fearnaich*.

lus-na feàrnaich, s. m. Sundew — *drosera rotundi-*
folia. Very common in Scottish Gaeldom,
 has little red, spoon-like leaves with red hairs
 and always covered with dew-drops, see *ròs-*
an-t-soluis.



467. *Lus-mhic-rìgh-Bhreatuinn*. 468. *Lus-na-fionn-*
aig.

lus-na-fionnaig, s. m. Crowberry, crakeberry —
empetrum nigrum. § Badge of the Macleans,
 some say of the Camerons.



469. *Lus-na-fola* (2) 470. *Lus-na-Fraing*.



471. *Lus-na-h-oidheche*.

lus-na-fola,* *s.m.* Yarrow, milfoil, see lus-chosg-adh-na-fola. 2 Shepherd's purse — *capsella bursa pastoris*. [ill. on p. 615.]
 lus-na-Fraing, *s.m.* Common tansy, buttons,—*tanacetum vulgare*. [ill. on p. 615.]
 lus-na-gaoithe, *s.m.* Windflower.
 lus-na-geire-boireannach, see grainnseag.
 lus-na-gineil-goraiche, § *s.m.* Bluebell, wild hyacinth, see fuath-mhuic.
 lus-na-h-oidhche, § *s.m.* Deadly nightshade, belladonna, dwale, banewort,—*atropa belladonna*. [ill. on p. 615.]
 lus-na-h-óghe, § *s.m.* Enchantress' nightshade, see fuinnseach.
 lus-na-macraidh,* see lus-mhic-righ-Bhreathuinn.
 lus-na-maighdinn,* *s.m.* Tassel.

472. *Lus-nam-bán-sith.*

lus-nam-ban-sith, *s.m.* Foxglove—*digitalis purpurea*.
 lus-nam-biast,* *s.m.* Absinthium.



473. *Lus-nam-braoileag.* 474. *Lus-nam-buadha.*
 lus-nam-braoileag, § *s.m.* Red whortleberry brawllins, cowberry, flowering box—*vaccinium vitis idæa*. Badge of some of the septs of Clan Chattan.
 lus-nam-buadha, § *s.m.* Wood angelica—*anjelica sylvestris*.
 lus-na-meala, § *s.m.* Honeysuckle, see uilleann.
 2 Lousewort—*Colonsay*.
 lus-nam-meall-móra, *s.m.* Common mallow.
 lus-nam-mial,** *s.m.* Mouse-ear, scorpion-grass, lousewort, red-rattle, see lus-riabhach. 2 Marsh scorpion-grass, forget-me-not, see cotharach.
 lus-nam-mios, § *s.m.* Moonwort.
 lus-nam-muisean, § *s.m.* Cowslip. 2 Primrose—McL & D.
 lus-na-nathrach, *s.m.* Viper's bugloss—*echium*

vulgare.



475. *Lus-na-nathrach.* 476. *Lus-nan-chuas.*
 lus-na-uathrach, § (2) *s.m.* Adder's-tongue fern, see teanga-na-nathrach.
 lus-nan-cam-bile, § *s.m.* Common chamomile, see camomhail.
 lus-nan-chuas, § *s.m.* House-leek—*sempervivum tectorum*. 2 Saxifrage.
 lus-nan-clugan, (AC) *s.m.* Figwort. see lus-nan-cnapan.
 lus-nan-cnámh, *s.m.* Samphire — *crithmum maritimum*, see saimbhíir.

477. *Lus-nan-cnapan.*

lus-nan-cuapan, *s.m.* Fig-wort—*scrophularia nodosa*. [Great Figwort—McL & D.]



478. *Lus nan-dearc.* 480. *Lus-nan-laoch.*
 lus-nan-dearc, § *s.m.* Whortleberry-plant, bilberry, blaeberry, blueberry—*vaccinium myr-*

tillus.

lus-nan-eidhreag, see lus-nan-oighreag.
lus-nan-gilleán-dga, § s. m. Meadow-sweet—*Ar-
gyll*. see *crios-Chuchlainn*.
lus-nan-guáithseag, * s. m. Whortleberry-plant.
lus-nan-gorm-dhearc, s. m. Black- or blueberry
plant.



479. *Lus-nan-grán-dubh*.

lus-nan-grán dubh, s. m. Alexanders *smyrni-
olusatrum*. Not found north of Stirling in
Scotland.

lus-nan-laogh, s. m. Roseroot—*sedum rhodiola*.
Badge of the Gunns. [Not rose-wort, as given
by McL & D.—ill. on p. 616.]



481. *Lus-nan-laogh*.



482. *Lus-nan-laogh* (2.)

lus-nan-laogh, s. m. Golden saxifrage—*chrysos-
pl nium oppositifolium*. 2 ♀ Orpue—*sedum
telephium*.

lus-nan-leac, s. m. Eyebright—*euphrasia offici-
nalis*.

lus-nan-oighreag, s. m. Cloudberry-bush—*rubus
chamaemoris*.

lus-nan-saigidearan, § s. m. Children's name for
ri wort in Perthshire and Argyllshire, see
shlu-lus.

lus-nan-sgor, s. m. Clown's all-heal, hedge-
woundwort—*stachys sylvatica*.

lus-nan-tri-bilean, § s. m. Valerian, see lus-bil-
each.



483. *Lus-nan-leac*.



484. *Lus-nan-sgor*.



485. *Lus-na-peighinn*.

lus-na-peighinn, § s. m. Marsh penny wort—*hydro-
cotyle vulgaris*.



486. *Lus-na-purgaid*.



487. *Lus-na-scubhaig*.
2 R

lus-na-purgaid, § s.m. Monk's rhubarb—*rumex alpinus*. 2½ Rue. [ill. on p. 617.]

lus-na-seabhaig, § s.m. Hawkweed—*hieracium*. [ill. on p. 617 represents Mouse-ear hawkweed—*hieracium pilosella*.]

lus-na-seilge, s.m. Black spleenwort, see dubh-chasach.

lus-na-siochaint, § see lus-na-siothaimh.



488. *Lus-na-siothaimh*.

lus-na-siothaimh, s.m. Common or yellow loose-strife—*lysimachia vulgaris*.



489. *Lus-na-smáileag*.

lus-na-smáileag, [-smáileag††, -smálaig**], s.m. Smallage, garden celery—*apium graveolens*.

lus-na-spáinnd, s.m. Pellitory of Spain—*anthemis pyrethrum*.

lus-na-staoine, s.m. Gill.

lus-na-staolaig, § s.m. Crowberry, see lus-na-fionnaig.

lus-na-tuise, § s.m. Common lavender—*lavendula spica*.

lúspaid, (DMC) s.f. Clumsy person.

lúspardan, -ain, -an, s.m. Pigmy, dwarf. 2 Sprite. 3 Term applied to a dwarfish child or boy. 4 Contemptuous term for a puny man.

—ach, a. Dwarfed, dwarfish.

lus-Phara-léith, § s.m. Groundsel, see bualan.

lusrach, -aiche, a. see lusach.

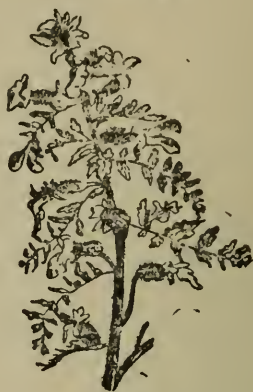
—, -aich, s.m. Herbage. 2* Place well supplied with herbs. Is maoth l. an t-sléibhe a' seargadh, and the tender herbage of the hill withering.

lusradh, -aidh, s.m. see lusrach, s. †2 Procession.

lusrag, -aig, -an, s.f. Charm made of herbs. 2 see lúisreag.

—ach, -aiche, a. see lusach.

—an, ain, -an, s.m. Florist. 2 Botanist, one skilled in herbs. 3 Apothecary. 4 Perfumer. Seoltachd an lusragain, the art of the herbalist or apothecary.



490. *Lus-riabhach*.

lus-riabhach, s.m. Lousewort, marsh red-rattle—*pedicularis palustris*.

lus-righ, * see lus-mhic-righ-Bhreatuinn.

lus-rós, § s.m. The herb Robert, see righeal-cuil.



491. *Lus-taghta*. 492. *Lus-teang'-an-daimh*.

lus-taghte, § s.m. Fragrant orchis—*gymnadenia conopsea*.

lustair, ** -ean, s.m. Flatterer. 2 Low cunning fellow.

—each, ** a. Flattering, cajoling, fawning.

lustradh, ** -aidh, s.m. Flattering, flattery, cajoling, fawning.

lus-teang'-an-daimh, § s.m. Small bugloss—*lycopstis arvensis*.

lúth, -a [& luith, s.m. Strength, power, vigour, activity 2**Power of motion. 3*Joint. 4**Pith. 5† Longing, desire. Os cionn an lúth, above the joint, sgian lúth, a clasp-knife : tha a chas gun l., his foot is powerless : chaill e l. a lámhe, he lost the use of his hand ; chaill e a l., he lost his power of locomotion.

lúth, v. see lugh. 2 see luadh.

—ach, -aiche, a. see lúthmhor. 2 see luadh-ach. 3†Weakly.

†—ach, aich, s. The sinews, veins.

lúthachadh, †† -aidh, s.m. Invigoration. A' l—, pr pt. of lúthaich.

lúthadh, -aidh, s.m. & pr. pt. see lughadh. 2 (MS) Conflexure. 3 see luadhach.

lúthaich, †† v.a. Invigorate.

luthaig, v.a. see luathsaigh.

—eadh, -eidh, s.m. see luathsachadh. 2 (MS) Receivedness. 3 Fatality.

luthaigte, see luthaigte.

lùthair, -e, *a.* see lùthmhor.

—eachd, (MS) *s.f.* Agility.

lùthar, *a.* see lùthmhor.

lùthas, -ais, *s.m.* see lùth.

lùthasachailh,†† -aidh, *s.m.* see luathasachadh.

luathasach,†† *pr.pt.* a' luathasachadh, *v.a.* see luathasach.

lùth-chleas, -a, -an, *s.m.* Agility, activity. 2 Manly feat, brave deed. 3 Athletic exercises. 4 Gambolling, frisking about. 5 Sleight of hand, jugglery, activity of the hand, legerdemain. 6†† Valour, bravery. L. nan uan, *the frisking of lambs*; lùth-chleasan, *agile movements, feats in legerdemain*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Agile, active, nimble.

2 Manly, stout. 3 Frisking. 4 Merry. 5

Skilled in jugglery, dexterous. 6** Chivalrous.

—achd, *s.f.* Bravery, chivalry. 2 Legerdemain, activity of the hand. 3 Activity, nimbleness, agility, adroitness, dexterity.

—aiche, *s.m.* Juggler, conjurer, adept in legerdemain. 2 Chivalrous person,

lùth-chùirt, -o, -ean, see lùthairt.

lùthdag, -aig, -an, see lùdag.

—ach, see lùdagach.

lùth-ònn,†† *s.m.* Mountain-finch, see bricein-caorainn.

lùth-fhalbhach, *a.* Giddy-paced.

lùthmhoira, *comp.* of lùthmhor.

lùthmhoireachd, *s.f.ind.* Strength, activity, agility.

lùthmhor, -oire, *a.* Strong, able. 2 Nimble, vegete, agile, supple, heading. 3 Sinewy, muscular. 4 Swift. 5 Jointed. 6 Voluble. Gu l., *vigorously*. Fear luath, lùthmhor, *a swift muscular man*.

lùthor, -oire *a.* see lùthmhor.

lùths, -ùths, *s.m.* see lùth.

lutraig, (DU) *s.f.* Spaces between the ribs in the bottom of a boat. 2 Place to keep mussels from being washed about, formed by making a shallow dyke round the bed.

M

m

m, muin, *the vine*. The eleventh letter of the Gaelic alphabet now in use. When *m* has its simple sound, it is articulated much the same as in other languages, as, *mór, great*; *caman, a club*; *lom, bare*. When *m* is aspirated, that is, when it is immediately followed by *h*, a new combination or letter is formed, somewhat like *v* in English, as, *a mhuineal, his neck*; *tamh, rest*. Dialectally, though never at the beginning of words, *mh* is often pronounced like a nasal *oo*, as, *ràmh, an oar*; and sometimes *mh* is entirely mute in the middle and at the end of words, as, *comhnaid, level*; *domh, to m^o*; but nasality generally attaches to the vowel preceding the elision.

'*m*, *cont.* for *am, art.*, used after words ending with a vowel. Is tu 'm balach! *you're the boy!*

'*m*, *cont.* for *am, in the*. Taobh na creige 'm blàthas na gréine, *beside the rock in the warmth of the sun*.

'*m*, *cont.* for *am (ann mo,) in my*.

'*m*, *cont.* for *am, Whom*. Mu 'm bi iad ag ràdh, *about whom they assert*.

'*m* ? *cont.* for *am ? interr. conj.* 'M faigh thu sin ? *will you get that ?*

'*m*, *cont.* for *am, poss. pron.* Their. (before labials.) Le 'm beul 's le 'm bìlìbh, *with their*

mouth and with their lips.

m', *cont.* for *mo, poss. pron.* My. M' athair, *my father*; *m' anam, my soul*.

m', for *mu, prep.* About.

m'a, for *ma a*. About his, about her (before vowels.) M' a cheann, *about his head*; *m' a casan, about her feet*.

ma, conj. If. Ma 's aill le na ch sam bith tigh-iun 'nam dhéidh-sa, *if any men will come after me*; *ma 's e gu'm bi, it's be that it be*; *ma 's urrainn mi, if I can*. [Aspirates the initial consonant of verb following, and is used with the past aff., fut. subj., and pres. and past of bi.]

†*ma, s.m.* Breach.

†*ma, prep.* for *mu*.

mab, -aib & -a, *pl. -an, s.m.* Stutter, lisp, stammer. 2 Tassel, fringe, (babag.)

mab, *pr.pt.* a' mabadh, *v.a.* Abuse, vilify, reproach in angry terms. 2 Affront, disgrace.

mabach, -aiche, *a.* Entangled, confused, ravelled. 2 Stammering, stuttering or lipping in speech. 3 Furnished with tassels or fringes (babagach.) An ciaran mabach, *the tawny stammerer*

—* -aiche, *s.f.* Stuttering, stammering female.

—d,* *s.f.ind.* Stammering.

mabadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Impediment or lipping in speech, stammering. 2 Entangling, perplexing, raveling. Cha'n fhaigh fear mab-aidh modh, *a stutler is never respected*.

màbadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Abusing, act of abusing, vilifying, reproaching in angry terms. 2 Affronting, act of affronting. A'm—, *pr. pt.* of mab.

mabag, -aig, -an, see babag.

—ach, -aiche, see babagach.

mabache,†† *s.f.ind.* Inarticulateness, lisp.

mabaid, (DMC) *s.f.* Gossiping female.

mabail, (MS) *v.a.* Hack. 2 Maim

mabair, -ean, *s.m.* Stammerer, stutterer.

màbair, -ean, *s.m.* Abusive person, one who uses abusive language. 2 One who affronts or causes disgrace.

—eachd, *s.f.ind.* Habit of using bad language.

mabaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Stammering, act of stammering or stuttering.

maban, see moibeal.

mabladh, (MS) *s.m.* Hacking. 2 Maiming.

mablais, (DMC) *s.f.* Indistinct or unintelligible talk.

†*mac, a.* Clear, pure, clean.

†*mac, v.a.* Bear, carry.

mac, gen. & pl. mic, dat. pl. macaibh. s.m. Son.

2 The young of any animal. 3 poetically The male of any animal. [Aspirates a proper name following it, except when it commences with *c* or *g*, as MacPharlain, MacCrimmain, MacGriogair, but when signifying the son of an individual, a name beginning with *c* or *g* is also aspirated after *mac*. Thus, Iain MacCoinneach means *John MacKenzie*, but Iain mac Choinnich, means *John the son of an individual called Kenneth*.] ** gives "mac-san-lagh" for son-in-law (which is clannhuinn); but a son-in-law is not a son in law.

†*maca, s.m.* Like, equal, emblem.

macabh, *s.m.ind.* Liberal, generous, accomplished man. 2 Fair youth. 3 Young hero. *pl.* Heroes, renowned persons.

†*macaith, -aidh, s.m.* Bearing, carrying.

macadhamhaich, *v.a.* Maca lamize.

macadhamhachadh, *s.m.* Macadunizing.

macaibh, *da' pl.* of *mac*. 2 see macabh.

Macaibh mór, *s.m.* Favourite character (giant)

in Gaelic tales, probably the macaobh (youth) of the older language.

macail, -e, *a.* Like a son, filial. 2**Affectionate. †macail, *v.a.* Nurse, foster, rear.

macaimh, see macabh.

macaineachd, *s.f.ind.* Boyish play or games 2 Heroism. 3 Ordering, directing. 4(MS) Galety.

macaladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Fostering, rearing a child after weaning.

mac-alla, see mac-talla.

macamh, see macabh.

maca-mná, *s.f.* Young or fair woman. 2**Handsome young female.

macan, -ain, -an, *s.m.dim.* of mac. Little son. 2 Term of approbation or encouragement addressed to a boy or youth. 3 Hero. 4** Young son. 'S math thu, 'mhacain! *well done, my boy!*

mac-an-aba, *s.m.* Ring-finger.

mac-an-abair, see mac-an-aba.

macanachd, ** see macaineachd.

macanadh, (CR) *s.m.* Sobbing—Arran.

macanas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Bravery, heroism.

mac-an-dogha, § *s.* Burdock, for meacan-dogha, see suirichean-suirich.

mac-an-luinn, *s.m.* Name of Fingal's sword.

mac-an-og, (MMcD) *s.m.* see meacan-og.

macanta, -ainte, *a.* Meek, gentle, mild. 2** Submissive. 3**Kind, filial. 4**Honest. 5** Modest. Na daoine m., *the meek.*

—chd, *s.f.* see macantas. Spiorad na m., *the spirit of meekness.*

—s, -ais, *s.m.* Meekness, mildness, urbanity. 2**Submissiveness. 3 Puerility. 4** Honesty. 5**Affectionateness.

mac-an-Toisich, (CR) *s.m.* Whisky—*W. of Ross.* (From association with Ferintosh.)

mac-balaich, *s.m.* Clown, rustic, rude fellow.

mac-bráthair-athar, *s.m.* First cousin, father's brother's son.

mac-bráthair-máthar, *s.m.* First cousin, mother's brother's son.

mac-bráthair-seanamhar, *s.m.* Maternal grand uncle's son, second cousin.

mac-bráthair-seanar, *s.m.* Paternal grand uncle's son, second cousin.

mac-bráthar, *s.m.* Nephew, brother's son.

mac-céile, mic-ch-, *s.m.* Step-son, husband's or wife's son.

MacCruslaig's na mucan, *s.m.* MacCruslaig and the pigs. A favourite game among Uist children. Described in No. 16, *Celtic Review.*

mac-fraoir, (AF) *s.m.* Gannet. 2 Solan goose. 3 Voracious fowl or person—*Sar-Obair.*

mac-fuirme, ** *s.m.* Poet of the 2nd. order.

out of the house of bondage; m. air a chéile, at variance; cuir a m. e, put him out; thoir a mach ort; get out!

mach, (a) m. Out! Get out!

mach, * conj. Except, but. Mach o h-aon, but one, except one.

macha, (AF) *s.* Royston crow.

macha-dhubh, (MMcD) *s.f.* Otter—*Lewis.*

machair, gen. -charach & -chrach, *pl.* machraichean, *s.f.* Extensive low-lying fertile plain. 2 Level country. 3 Name given by the Scottish Gael to the southern or low-lying parts of Scotland. 4 Extensive beach. 5(CR) Low and level part of a farm. 6(AC) *pl.* Long ranges of sandy plains fringing the Atlantic side of the Outer Hebrides. They are closely covered with short green grass, thickly studded with herbs of fragrant odours and plants of lovely hues. Luibh na macharach, *the herb of the field*; air mh., *in the Lowlands*; air feadh na macharach, *among the lowlands*. [* says seldom used in common speech for anything but beach.]

machaireach, -eich, *s.m.* Inhabitant or native of a low-lying country, especially the south of Scotland.

—, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in fields, level.



494. Machall-coille.



495. Machall-monaidh.

machall-coille, § *s.m.* Common avens, the herb burnet—*geum urbanum.*

machall-monaidh, § *s.m.* White dryas, mountain avens—*dryas octopetala.* Little shrub-like plant with leaves somewhat like the oak, and eight large white petals on flower. Badge of the MacNeils, and Lamonts.



496. Machall-uisge.

machall-uisge, § *s.m.* Water-avens—*geum rivale.*

macharach, gen. sing. of machair.

mach-bhaile, -bhailtean, *s.m.* Village in the



493. Mac-gun-athair.

mac-gun-athair, † *s.m.* Lesser duckweed—*lemna minor.*

mach, *adv.* (a mach) Out, without. Thugaibh a mach, take (ye) out; a mach 's a mach, wholly, thoroughly, altogether; bithibh cinnteach gu 'm faigh bhuir peacadh a mach sibh, be sure that your sins will find you out; thug an Tighearn a mach Clann Israeil a taigh na daorsa, the Lord brought the children of Israel

suburbs of a great town.
 †machd, *s.m.* Wave.
 †—nach, -aich, *s.m.* Observer.
 †mach lual, -uail, *s.m.* Sponge.
 macha-h* see machiag.
 machig, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Matrix, womb. 2 Belly.
 3 Mating.
 —ach, *a.* Uterine. 2 Belying.
 machrach, *gen.sing.* of machair.
 macraicnean, *pl.* of machair.
 mach-sheòmar,** *s.* Antecumber.
 machra! *int.*
 machuil, *s.f.* Spot, blemish.
 mac-lámh dèh, *s.m.* Sea-devil, cat-fish, angler,
 fishing-frog. 2 Wolf-fish.
 mac-làthach, see mac-lànhaich.
 mac-leabhar,** *mic.* *s.m.* Copy of a book, vol-
 ume of a book.
 mac-leisg, *s.m.* Lazy, indolent person, laziness
 personified. (*lit.* son of laziness.)
 mac-mallachd,* *s.m.* The devil.
 mac-meamna, see mac-meanmna.
 —ch, see mac-meanmna.
 mac-meanmna, *s.m.* Fancy, imagination, conceit.
 —ch, -aiche, *a.* Imaginative, fanci-
 ful.
 —dh, -aidh, *s.m.* Imagination, fancy.
 mac-mic,** *s.m.* Grandson.
 †mac-mùà,** *s.f.* Handsome young female. 2
 Young girl.
 mac-muirigh-ach,(AF) *s.m.* see maighdeag.
 mac-na-bracha, *s.m.* Whisky (*lit.* son of malt.)
 mac-na-dearcaig, *s.m.* Wine.
 mac-na-praisich,** *s.m.* Whisky.
 macnas, -ais, *s.m.* Wantonness, lasciviousness.
 2 Sport, mirth. 3 Fancy. 4**Festivity. 5**
 Kindness. 6**Prosperity. 7** Fondness.
 macnasach, -aiche, *a.* Wanton, lascivious. 2
 Licentious. 3 Sportive, merry, gay, mirthful,
 jovial, festive.
 —d, *s.f.* see macnas. 2††Buxomness.
 mac-peathar, *s.m.* Sister's son, nephew.
 mac-piuthair-athar, *s.m.* Father's sister's son,
 first cousin.
 mac-piuthar-seanamhathar, *s.m.* Grandmother's
 sister's son, second cousin.
 mac-piuthar-seannar, *s.m.* Grandfather's sister's
 son, second cousin.
 macraidh,†† *s.f.col.* Band of young men, youths,
 male children. 2 Sons.
 †macraidh,** *s.f.* Disease.
 †macrail, *a.* Like, as.
 macrail, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of mackerel.
 macras,** *s.m.* Sobbing, peevishness.
 —ach,** *a.* Peevish, sobbing, sighing.
 mac-ratha, *s.m.* Prosperous or fortunate person
 (*lit.* son of prosperity.) Is tu mac-an-ratha.
 what a lucky fellow you are!
 macruidh, see macraidh.
 mac-samhladh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Equal. 2 Equiva-
 lent. 3 Fellow, match.
 mac-samhlaidh, see mac-samhuil.
 mac-samhuil, *s.m.* Likeness, sameness, simili-
 tude. 2 Emblem.
 —,** *a.* Like as, such like, similar.
 —t,** *s.m.* Equal, compeer. 2 Fel-
 low, match. 3 Emblem. Do mh air mis-
 neach, *th.e equal in courage.*
 mac-sgal,* *s.m.* Echo. Bheireadh e m. á creag-
 aibh, he would make the very rocks re-echo.
 mac-stalladh,(D) *Uist* for mac-talla.
 mac-strodha, } ** *s.m.* Candlewaster. 2**
 mac-struidhe, } Spendthrift.
 mactach,** *a.* Pernicious. 2 Destructive.
 †mactadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Killing, slaying, slaugh-
 ter. 2**Surprise.
 mac-talla, *s.m.* Echo. (*lit.* son of the rock,) also

mac-talla-nan-creag.
 mac-talladh, } see mac-talla.
 mac-thallaidh, }
 mac-thogail,** *s.f.* Adoption.
 mac-tìre,(AC) *s.f.* [**m.] Wolf.
 †mad,** *s.m.* Hand.
 mada, see madadh.
 madach,** *a.* Canine.
 —ail, -e, *a.* Doggish. 2 Fierce. 3 Surly.
 mada-chuain,(AF) *s.m.* Grampus.
 madadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Dog. 2 Mas-
 tiff. 3 Any wild animal of the dog species. 4
 Wolf. 5 Fox. 6 Cock of a gun-lock (the part
 in which the flint used to be fixed.) 7**Butt-
 end of a gun. 8 The large mussel, like the
 bait-mussel and as large as the mùsgan.
 M. is the usual term in Arran for a dog,
 where cù is seldom heard.
 m.-allaidh, *wolf.*
 m.-all, see m.-allaidh.
 m.-doun, -aidh-dhuinn, *otter.* 2 brown mas-
 tiff.
 m.-gul, -aidh-ghuil, *wolf.*
 m.-mór,(AC) *wolf.*
 m.-ruadh, -aidh-ruaidh, *pl.* madaidh-ruadha,
 fox; 2 brown mastiff.
 m.-ulaith, see m.-allaidh.
 m.-uisge, *otter; 2 fresh-water pearl-mussel—*
W. of Ross & Lewis.
 madadhail, see madachail.
 mada-galluidh, see madadh-allaidh.
 madajtheach, see madachail.
 madail, see madachail.
 madag, see màlog.
 mada nù, see mada luin.



498. Màlar.



499. Màlar.

màdar, -air, *s.m.* Wild madder—*rubia peregrina*.
 2 The colour produced therefrom. Luchd-
 dheiseachan màdar, the wearers of red coats.
 [ill. 498 represents Wild madder—*rubia pere-*
grina, and 499 Field madder—*sherardia ar-*
vensis.]



500. Màdar-fraoich.

màdar-fracich, *s. m.* Heath-bedstraw—*gallium saxatile* [ill. on p. 621.]

—na-machrach, -air, *s. m.* Field-madder—*sherrardia arvensis*

madh, -aidh, -an, see magh. †2 Ecstasy. *M.* beag, *a. little, a small share.*

—, conj. see ma.

†madha, *a.* Unlawful, unjust.

madhanta, -ainte, *a.* Dexterous in arms, valiant. 2 Coy. *Sìod am fear m., yonder is the hero dexterous in arms*

—chd, *s. f. ind.* Dexterity in the use of arms. 2**Valour 3**Coyneess.

madhar, -air, *s. m.* see maghar.

madh-fhiadh, see maigheach.

madhm, -a, -an, see màm

†Madhrail,** *s. f.* July.

màdog, *s. m.* Mattock, kind of pick-axe with broad instead of pointed ends 3 Spade. 3 Hoe.

—ach,** *a.* Like a mattock, spade or hoe.

madrach, -aiche, *a.* Doggish, like a dog

—alluidh, *s.* Wolves.

madradh, see madadh.

madraidh, *s. f. collect.* Number of dogs. 2 The dog species.

madrail, -e, *a.* see madrach.

madralachd,** *s. f.* Doggishness.

madruich, see madraidh.

maduinn, maidne, -ean, *s. f.* The morning.

Moch 'sa mhaduinn, *early in the morning.*

—each, -eiche, *a.* Early. 2 Auroral.

—eag, -eig, *s. f.* The morning star.

—eagach, *a.* Like the morning star. 2 Auroral.

—ean, *s. pl.* Morning devotions, matins.

—eil, †† -e, *a.* Matin.

màg, -àig, -an, *s. f.* Paw. 3 Ludicrous term for the hand. 4 Seal's paw—*Argyll.* 5 see magach. 6* Soft, plump hand. Air a mhàgan, *on-all-fours*; m. an leòmhainn, *the lion's paw*; gu 'n gleidheadh Dia a' mhuirichinn 's a' mhàg-bhleòthainn, *may God keep the children and the milking hand*—a Perthshire wish when one gets a drink of milk.

màg, -àig, -an, *s. f.* Arable field, field that can be ploughed, arable land—*North.* 2 Very broad ridge of land—*West.* Chuir mi a' mh. liath ort, *I have finished my rig before you*—*Suth'd.*

mag, *pr. pt.* a' magadh, *v. a.* Scoff, deride, banter, ape. 2**Mock, jeer. [Followed by air, simple or compounded.] *M. air, mock at him.*

mag, -a, *s. m.* see magadh.

màg, *pr. pt.* a' magadh & a' màgail, *v. n.* Creep, move on all fours.

—ach, -aich, *s. f.* Toad. 2 Frog.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Having clumsy hands. 2 Having paws. 3 Creeping, crawling 4 Belonging to a paw. 5* Having short legs and broad, as a cow. 6* Having large, soft, plump hands.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in arable fields. magach, -aiche, *a.* Mocking, given to mocking or derision.

magadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Deriding, act of deriding, scoffing, mocking. 2 Mockery, derision, ridicule. 3 Burlesque. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of mag.

magadh, *s. m.* & *pr. pt.* Creeping on all fours.

magadh-ulaidh, see madadh-alluidh.

màgag, see magach *s.*

magaid, † *s. f.* Whim

magail, *s. f.* & *pr. pt.* see magadh.

magail, see magach.

—, *v.* see mag.

magail,** *a.* Apish.

—eachd,** *s. f.* Apishness.

magair, -ean, *s. m.* Jester, scorner, mocker, derider.

màgair, *pr. pt.* a' màgairt, *v. a.* & *n.* Creep, crawl 2 Paw, handle clumsily.

magair, *pr. pt.* a' màgairt, *v. n.* **Ape.

—eachd, *s. f. ind.* Habit of mocking or jesting. 2 Buffoonery.

—le, -an, *s. m.* [***f.*] Testicle, stone.

magairleach,** *a.* Having testicles. 2 Having large testicles. 3 Like the testicles. 4 Of, or belonging to the testicles.

magairlean, *n. pl.* of magairle.

magairt, *s. f.* Pawing. 2 Creeping. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of màg

màgin, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Little paw. 2 see màg-ean [† Properly mial-mhàgwin, *squat beast.*] 3 Clumsy little hand.

magar,** -air, *s. m.* Word, expression.

magairin,** *v. n.* Creep 2 Move on all fours. 3 Walk with a creeping gait.

màgaran, -ain, *s. m.* Creeping on all fours. 2 Crawling. 3 One who has a creeping gait. 4 Person of low habits. 5 (AF) Toad. 6 (Fionn) Young child before it begins to walk.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* That creepeth on all fours.

—achd, *s. f.* see màgaran.

—aich, (MS) *v. n.* Grovel.

màgarlan, (MS) *s. m.* Cod. 2 *pl.* Posteriors.

màgarnach, (MS) *s. m.* Sneaking.

màgarsaich,** *s. f.* Creeping.

mag-dhealbh, *s. m.* Caricature.

magh, -a & -aigh, -an, *s. m.* (*f.* in *Badenoch.*) Field. 2 Level country. 3 Field of battle. 4 surface. Buaidh air m., *victory on the field of battle.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Of many fields or plains. 2 Abounding in fields.

†maghair, *s. m.* Ploughed land.

ma-ghamhuinn, see math-ghamhuinn.

—each, see math-ghamhuinneach.

maghan, (AC) see math-ghamhuinn.

maghan, *s. m.* Stomach—*Suth'd.*

magh-aoraidh, *pl. -a- & -an, s. f.* Field or plain of worship.

maghar, -air, -airean, *s. m.* Bait to fish with, artificial fly, fly for saith. [also ite-mhaghar. 2 Spawn, young fishes. 3 Moving about when fishing, in contradistinction to "air chruaidh" (at anchor)—*Uist.* 4 Act of fishing for young saith, &c. with a fly—*iagach a' mhaghair.*—(AH.)

†maghar, -air, -an, *s. m.* Word, expression.

magharach, -aiche, *a.* Having much fishing-bait, or 2 Spawn.

†magh-fhal, -ail, *s. m.* Field barrack.

magh-ghamhuinn, see math-ghamhuinn.

†magh-lann, -lann, *pl. -lann & -lunn, s. m.* Field-barrack.

magh-shluagh,**-shluaigh, *s. m.* People inhabiting low countries. 2 (DMY) Common people, the masses, in contradistinction to the classes.

magh-suinne, *s. f.* Slavery.

magh-uisge, -ean & -eachan, *s. f.* Winter lake.

màgranach, see màgaranach.

maibean, -ein, -an, *s. m.* Bunch, cluster. 2 Mop, tuft.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Clustered, bunchy. 2 Growing in bunches. 3**Tufty, moppy.

†maicne, *s. pl.* Children, relations.

maide, -an & -achau, *s. m.* [***f.*] Wood, timber. 2 Stick. 3 Staff, cudgel. Cas mhaide, *a wooden leg or shaft*; cha mh. balachain do shleagh, *thy spear is no boy's staff*; ged bhiodh na trì gill 'san aon mhaide, *if I had engaged m-m's three, I would fly to succour thee*—(lit.) were there three wagers on one stick)—in

allusion to the old style of keeping a score by nicks on a stick, by those who could not write; tha 'n t-àm cur auns na maidean, it is time to be starting (*lit.* to put [motion] into the sticks, i.e. the oars.)

m.-a'-bhallain, *s.m.* stick run through the handles of a tub when carrying it.

m.-a'-bhuntàta, stick for mashing potatoes.

m.-briste, broken stick; 2 pair of tongs formed of a broken stick.

m.-builg, bilge-piece of boat, see bàta, F8, p.73.

m.-buinn, base or stock of a spinning-wheel.

m.-ceangail, piece of wood joining the two beams of the rafters of a house.

m.-coire, spirtle—Arran.

m.-crois, a crutch.

m.-doichill, (*lit.* stick of inhospitality), stick placed across a doorway instead of closing the door, when people were dining. No one entered when they saw it up.

m.-dromn, roof-tree.

m.-feannaig, (M McD) a projecting piece of wood which appears above the thatch at each end of a "black" house.

m.-frasaigh stick used for separating the ears of corn from the sheaves. A sheaf was held top downwards in the left hand, and the top struck smartly with a stick held in the right.

m.-leigidh, weaver's turning-stick.

m.-leisg, (DMK) *s.m.* Trial of strength performed by two men sitting on the ground with the soles of their feet pressing against each other. Thus seated, they held a stick between their toes which they pulled against each other till one of them was raised from the ground. [Scots, smeir-stick.]

m.-lunnadaidh, lever, handspike.

m.-measg, boy's top.

m.-meidhe, beam of a balance.

m.-mills, liquorice, (siccar dubh.)

m.-na-cudainne, (DMK) The cudainn differed from other tubs in having a stave on each side projecting above the others. These were perforated and the maide thrust through the perforations. The cudainn was thus suspended from maide-na-cudainn, which was borne by two persons on their shoulders, the cudainn being filled with water or other commodity.

m.-nigheadaireachd, washing-stick.

m.-poit, thivel, pot-stick, spirtle.

m.-reang, stringer of a boat, see bàta, F5, p.73; 2 ladder-step—Arran.

m.-rongais, see m.-reang.

m.-singlidh, single-stick.

m.-siubhail, connecting-rod of spinning-wheel.

m.-slabhruidh, beam from which the chain hangs over a fire in a black-house.

m.-slach laidh, swingle-stick. 2 washing-stick.

m.-sniomb, distaff.

m.-sniomhaidh, disaff.

m.-sreinge, rubbing-piece in a boat, see E 6, p. 73.

m.-starraig, see m.-feannaig.

m.-stùraidh, pot-stick; 2 tiller of a rudder.

m.-sùirn, stick over the fire of a kiln.

m.-ton-an-eich, stick placed under the tail of a horse when rigged in the pack-saddle.

mail'-a'-chranu-sparruidh, *s.m.* Stick in plough for holding mould-board, see p. 263.

maideachan -ain, -an, *s.m.* see maidean.

—, *n.m.* of maide.

maideag, see maizheag.

maileag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Pivot. 2 see maighdeag.

maidealag, * *s.f.* Small shell—Lewis. 2 Part of

a spinning-wheel.

maidean, -ein, -an, *s.m. dim.* of maide. Little staff or stick. 2 Piece of timber. 3 Little piece of wood.

—, *pl.* of maide.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little sticks, or 2 Pieces of timber.

—nas, -ais, *s.m.* Morning dram.

maideog, *s.* Mussel—Harris, see maighdeag.

maidh, see maoidh.

—each, -ich, see maigheach.

—eag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Midwife.

maidhean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Delay, slowness. 2 Tediousness, irksomeness. 3* Laziness.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Delaying, dilatory, slow.

2 Deliberate. 3 Late. 4 Tedious, irksome. 5 Remiss.

—achd, *s.f.* Tediousness, irksomeness.

2 Slowness, tardiness. 3* Laziness.

maidheanaiche, *s.m.* Procrastinator, procrastinator.

maidhm, -ean, *s.m.* see maim.

—eadh, -oidh, see maoidheadh.

maidinn, see madaoinn.

maidue, *gen.sing.* of madaoinn.

—ach, -eiche, see madaunneach. Du'

éirich mi maidneach, I arose early.

—achadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Dawning, drawing towards morning.

—ag, -eig, -an, see madaunneag.

—agach, see madaunneagach.

—an, *s.pl.* for madaunnean.

maidnich, ** *v.n.* Dawn.

maidse, -an, *s.f.* Uncouth or shapeless lump. 2 Applied in ridicule to persons. 3* Furd.

—ach, -eiche, *a.* Lumpish, clumsy, shapeless.

maidsear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Major in the army.

—achd, ** *s.f.* Majority in the army.

maig, *gen.sing.* of mäg.

maig, ** *s.f.* Affected attitude and disposition of the head.

maigeag, -eig, *s.f.* Midwife.

maigean, -ein, *s.m.* Fat little man. 2 Child beginning to walk. 3 Toad. 4 Frog. 5 Ludicrous term for a man with a creeping or sprawling gait, or moving on all fours.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Creeping, crawling like a toad. 2 Fat and little. 3 Abounding in toads or frogs. 4 Like a frog. 5 Of, or pertaining to, a frog.

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Habit of creeping. 2 Creeping gait.

maigh, -e, *a.* Pleasant, agreeable.

Maigh, -e, *s.f.* Month of May.

maighdeag, -ig, -an, *s.f.* Empty shell of the scallop fish—concha veneris. 2 (AF) cowrie. 3 Periwinkle. 4 Mussel—Harris. 5 Upright support of flyers of spinning-wheel.

maighdeag-thràghaid, *s.f.* see maighdeag.

maighdealag, * -aig, -an, *s.f.* Whelk. 2 see maizheag.

maighdean, -ein, *pl.* [maighdinnean &] -an, *s.f.*

Maid, maiden, virgin. 2 Any female servant.

2 Ounbermaid. 4 Last handful of a crop of corn cut off the land. 5 Standard or bearer of driving-wheel (spinning-wheel.) 6

Upright support of flyers of spinning-wheel. 7

Beheading instrument. 8 The sign Virgo (♍)

in the Zodiac. M. sheonair, a chambermaid; ma's flos do mhaighdinnean rùn maighdein, if

maidens know a maiden's wish.

maighdeanachd, *s.f.* Maidenliness.

maighdeanail, -e, *a.* Modestly, modest, chaste.

maighdeanas, -ais, *s.m.* Virginity, maidenhood.

Comharran maighdeanas, tokens of virginity.

maighdean-buaine, *s.f.* Last handful of corn cut

off the land.

maighdean-chuain, *s.f.* Mermaid.
 maighdean-coimhead, *s.f.* Waiting-woman, lady's maid.
 maighdean-mhara, *s.f.* Mermaid.
 maighdean-na-tuinne, see maighdean-mhara.
 maighdean-phósaidh, *s.f.* Bridesmaid.
 maigheach, -iche, *s.f.* Hare. Cúleán maighe-iche, *a leveret*.
 —ail, -e, *a.* Leporine.
 maigheach-gheal, *s.f.* White, blue, alpine or mountain hare.
 maighean, -ein, see maídhean,
 —ach, see maídheanach.
 —achd, see maídheanachd.
 maighisdreachd, see maighstireachd.
 maighistir, see maighstir.
 maighneas, ** -eis, *s.m.* Field.
 maighre, (AF) *s.m.* Salmon. 2 Salmon-trout. 3 Shoal of salmon.
 —adh, (AF) *s.m.* Shoal of salmon.
 maighrealan, (AF) *s.m.* Salmon trout.
 maighstir, -ean, *s.m.* Master. 2 Teacher. 3 Ruler.
 —dannaídh, *s.m.* Dancing-master.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Magisterial.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Office of a master. 2 Superiority, mastery, rule. 3 Habit of assuming authority. 4*Officiousness. 5 Masterdom. 6 Superintendence.
 —eas, *s.m.* Same meanings as maighstireachd.
 —eil, -e, *a.* Masterly, lordly, authoritative, assuming authority, domineering, dogmatical, arbitrary. Gu m., *in a lordly manner*.
 —eileachd, *s.f.* see maighstireachd. 2 Assumption of undue authority.
 —sgoil, -ean, *s.m.* Schoolmaster.
 —sgriobhaidh, *s.m.* Writing-master.
 maildheach, -eiche, see mailgheach.
 máile, -an, see máille & mála.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* see mailgheach & máile-leach.
 —achan, * -ain, *s.m.* Elf.
 —an, see mailghean.
 mailleathan, see malaidhean.
 máileid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Bag, wallet, knapsack, budget, satchel, scrip. 2 *in derision*, The belly or stomach. 3 Clumsy, indolent person.
 —ich, (MS) *v.a.* Bag.
 —each, -aiche, *a.* Having bags or wallets. 2 Large-bellied. 3 Clumsy, indolent. 4** Like a wallet or knapsack.
 †mailge, *s.f.* Funeral pile.
 mailgeag, -eig, *s.f.* Midwife.
 mailgheach, -eiche, *a.* Having large or shaggy eyebrows, beetle-browed.
 mailghean, *pl.* of mala.
 máilín, máilíne, -ean, *s.f.* Eyebrow, see mala. 2 Space between the eyebrows, also called "maolchair na mailíne."
 mailíos, ** *s.f.* Cloak-bag, wallet.
 †mailis, *s.f.* Ill-will (*malice*).
 †—each, *a.* Malicious.
 mailisidh, ** *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *militia*.
 maille, *s.f. ind.* Delay, hinderance, impediment. 2 Slowness, tardiness. 3 Deficiency, want. A' cur m. air an léirsinn, *dazzling their eyes* (used e.g. of the sun or of anything gorgeous)—*Ar-ran*.
 maille, *comp.* of mall.
 máille, *pl.* -an & -achan, *s.f.* Ring. 2 Armour, mail. 3 Helmet. 4 Heddle of a loom.
 maille, (maille ri) *prep.* With, together with. M. ri sin, *together with that*; maille rium, *with me*.
 máilleach, -eich, *s.f.* Armour, mail, coat of

mail.
 máilleach, -eiche, *a.* Furnished with rings. 2 2 Made of rings. 3 Mailed, armoured. 4 Made of mail. Lúireach mh., *a coat of mail*.
 máilleachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Retarding, act of retarding or hindering, deferring, act of deferring, procrastinating. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of máille-ich.
 máilleachan, -ain, *s.m.* Sprite, brownie.
 —, *n.pl.* of máille.
 maillead, -eid, *s.m.* Slowness, degree of slowness.
 máilleag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Ear-ring.
 maillich, *v.a. & n.* Retard, hinder, delay, procrastinate, defer, retard. 2 Suspend.
 —eachd, -eidh, -ean, *s.m.* Obstacle, hinderance, impediment. 2 Act of retarding or hindering. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of maillich.
 maillig, *v.* see maillich.
 mailmheas, ** *s.m.* Malmsey.
 —ach, -aich, *s.m.* Malmsey.
 maim, *s.f.* see maim & maíom.
 maim, * *s.f.* Panic, horror.
 mainseach, -ich, *s.m.* Bubonocoele.
 main, (a mhain) *adv.* Downwards.
 main, (a mhain) *adv.* Alone, merely.
 main, *gen.sing.* of mán.
 †main, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Hand. 2 Delay. 3 see maduinn. 4 Day.
 †main, *s.f.* see man.
 †main, *v.n.* Remain, linger, stop. [chill.
 †mainchill, -e, -ean, *s.f.* [**m.] Sleeve, see muinimaindreach, ** -ich, *s.m.* Hut, booth. 2 Fold.
 máineachdail, *a.* Neglectful. 2 Lingering. 3 Underout.
 †máineag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Little hand.
 †máineag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Glove.
 †mainear, -eir, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *manor*.
 maineil, (AC) *a.* Mindful.
 †maineas, -eis, -au, *s.m.* Mistake, blunder.
 máinidh, ** *s.f.* Madness. 2 Rage. 3 Folly. see báinidh.
 maiuistir, -ean, *s.m.* Monastery. [** gives *nom.*
 mainistear, *gen.* mainistir.]
 maing, see minn.
 maingeag, *s.f.* Pod.
 mainne, -an, see mainneas.
 —as, -ais, -an, *s.f.* Delay, procrastination, hinderance, impediment, slowness, tardiness, sluggishness. 2 Deficiency, want. 3**Drawling. *prov.* for maille, *s.*
 mainneasach, -aiche, *a.* Slow, tardy, procrastinating, sluggish.
 mainnich, (MS) *v.a.* Relax.
 mainnir, -ainnreach & -anrach, *pl.* -ean & mainnrichean, *s.f.* Fold for cattle, sheep or goats on the hill-side, pen. 2 Booth. 3 Prison. O'n mh., *from the fold*.
 mainnis, -e, see mainneas.
 mainniseach, -eiche, *a.* see mainneasach.
 mainnreach, *gen.sing.* of mainnir.
 —, *a.* Abounding in, or having folds or pens for cattle, sheep or goats. 2 Of, or belonging to, folds, pens or prisons. 3 Having prisons.
 mainnreach, -rich, *s.m.* Hut, booth. 2 Fold. 3 Prison. [** gives *s.f.*]
 mainnsear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *manger*. [** gives *s.f.*]
 main-obair, -oibre, *s.m.* Handiwork.
 †mainse, *s.f.* Maintenance, sustenance.
 mair, *pr.pt.* a' maireann, a' mairsinn & a' mair-eachduinn, *v.n.* Live, exist. 2 Continue, last, endure. Am feadh 's a mhaireas an ruaig, *while the pursuit lasts*; cha mhair iad leth an là, *they shall not live half their days*;
 mairidh trócair Dhé gu sior, *God's mercy*

- shall endure for ever; an m. e? is he alive? or will he live? cha mh. e, he is not alive, or he will not live.
- mairbh**, *gen. sing. & nom. pl.* of **marbh**.
—e, see **mairbhead**.
- ead, -eid, *s.f.* Degree of deadness. 3
State of being dead or lifeless.
- mairbh-gheireim**, -e, *s.f.* Morphew, scurf on the face.
- mairc**,* *s.f.* Objection, subject of regret. Cò chuir m. ort? who objected to you? cha do chuir mise m. sam bith air, I did not oppose him. 2 see **mairc**.
- màreach**, *s.m.* The morrow, next day. An diugh 's am m., to-day and to-morrow; air an là m., on the morrow; an là an dèidh am m., the day after to-morrow. [In the old Tales, and in common conversation both in Scotland and Ireland, "an là arn-a-mhàreach" is used for "to-morrow"—MM.]
- mairreachluim**, *s.f. & pr.pt.* see **mairsinn**
- maircalach**, -aiche, *a.* Benumbing.
- maircalach**,** -aidh, *s.m.* Benumbing. 2
Numbness.
- maircam**, (for **mairidh** mi), I shall live.
- maireann**, *a. & pr.pt.* of **mair**. Lasting, durable, enduring, perpetual. 2 Surviving, alive, existing, remaining, living, in the land of the living. 3 *substantively*, Life-time. Ri d' mh., during your life-time; cha mhaircann e, he is not living; am fear nach m., he that is no more; am m. da? is he alive? is m. a chliù, lasting is his praise.
- ach, -aiche, *a.* Everlasting, eternal, lasting, perpetual. 2 Long-lived. A' bheatha mh., everlasting life; saobhreas m., durable riches.
- achd, *s.f. ind.* Durability, long continuance. 2 Long life.
- maireantas**, see **maireannachd**.
- mairesail**,** *s.f.* Life.
- maireulan**, see **maighreulan**.
- maireun**, *s.m.* Small salmon.
- mairg**, *a.* Pitiable, deplorable. 2 Despicable, 3 Silly, foolish, simple. 4 Woeful, sorrowful. Sonn nach m., a hero that is not to be pitied; is m. a loisgeadh a thiompan dhuit, pity him who would burn his harp to (warm) you.
- mairg**, *s.f. ind.* Pity, woe. 2 Subject of regret. 3**Folly. 4††Object of pity. Cha mh. té a fhuair e, she is no object of regret that got him or it; is m. dhuit a rinn e, it is a pity you did it; is m. dhuit nach tigeadh tu, it is a pity you could not come; a mh. dhuit! woe to you!
- †**mairge**, -an, *s.f.* Groan, distress.
- mairgeach**, -eiche, *a.* Woeful, piteous, sorrowful, sad, mournful, sighing, groaning.
- †**mairgne**, -an, *s.m.* Woe, sorrow. [** gives *f. & no f.*]
- mairgneach**, -eiche, see **mairgeach**.
- †**mairguich**, *v.n.* Groan, sob. 2 Bewail, deplore.
- mairich**, -can, see **marach**.
- mairich**, -can, see **mairreach**.
- mairicho**, see **marache**.
- mairidh**, *fut. aff. a.* of **mair**.
- mairionn**,
—ach, } *a. see* { **maireann**.
—ach.
- mairiste**, -an, *s.m.* Cohabitation, marriage. 2 Congressus venerens. 3**Match. 4**Husband. 5**Coupling. Fhuair i an deagh mh., she made a good match; a' deanamh suas a' mh., making up the match.
- ach, -eiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, cohabitation, conjugal, spousal. 2 Marriageable. 3 Fond of match-making. Tha i m. banail, she is marriageable and modest.
- †**mairi**, *v.a.* Bruise, pound, crumble. 2 Maul.
- timàirn**, *v.a.* Betray.
- ,** *s.f.* Spying. 2 Betraying.
- each,** -nich, *s.m.* Betrayer.
- mairneach**, (AF) *s.m.* Full salmon.
- mairneal**, -eil, -an, *s.m.* Delay, lingering, detention. 2 Hindrance, obstacle. 3 Dalliance. 4 Backwardness. 5 Procrastination. Na dean m., or na cuir m., do not delay.
- mairnealach**, -aiche, *a.* Slow, dilatory, apt to delay. 2 Causing delay, hindering, procrastinating. 3 Drawing in manner, tedious. 4 Backward. 5 Slothful.
- , -aich, *s.m.* Mariner. 2 Pilot who fortells the state of the weather from the appearance of the sky, or from a certain arrangement or modification of clouds.
- d, *s.f. ind.* Delay, procrastination, habit of procrastinating. 2 Slothfulness. 3 Backwardness. 4 Slowness, tediousness, dilatoriness.
- mairnealach**, *v.n.* Delay, procrastinate.
- e, *s.m.* Delayer.
- mairneamh**,** -niuh, *s.m.* Spy.
- mairseal**, (CR) *s.m.* Merchant—Arran.
- mairseanta**, see **marisanta**.
- chd, see **marisantachd**.
- mairsinn**, *s.m.* Lasting, state of lasting, continuing, abiding, remaining. 2 Continuance, duration. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of **mair**.
- eachd, see **mairsinn**.
- mairt**, *gen. sing.* of **mart**.
- mairt**,** *s.m.* Matter. 2 Consequence. 3 Harm. An deamhan m., the devil may care.
- mairteach**, -eiche, *a.* see **martach**.
- mairt-fheoil**, -fheòla, *s.f.* Beef.
- mairt-fheolach**, *a.* Beef, pertaining to beef. 2 Abounding in beef.
- mairtheann**,
—ach, } *a. see* { **maireann**.
—achd, see **maireannachd**.
- mairtir**, -can, *s.m.* see **mairteach**.
- each, -eich, *s.m.* Martyr.
- eachd, *s.f. ind.* Martyrdom, fate of a martyr.
- màis**, *gen. sing.* of **màs**.
- †**màis**, -e, -can, *s.f.* Lump. 2 Heap. 3 Acorn.
- †**maise**,** *s.f.* Food, victuals.
- maise**, *s.f. ind.* Beauty, comeliness, gracefulness, elegance, bloom. 2 Ornament, decoration. Chuireadh tu m. air baile, you would prove an ornament to a town; m. nam ban, the ornament of women; air son m., for beauty; m. 'na dealbh, handsome in her person or form.
- maiseach**, -iche, *a.* Beautiful, handsome, fair, graceful. 2 Modest. 3 Of engaging manners. 4 Ornamental. 5** Having an imposing appearance. Is maisiche thu na clann nan daoine, thou art fairer than the sons of men; nighean mh., an elegant female.
- maiseachadh**, -aidh, *s.m.* Beautifying, act of beautifying, adorning, decking or decorating. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of **maisich**.
- maiseachail**, -e, *a.* see **maiseach**. 2 (MS) Cosmetic.
- maiseachd**, *s.f. ind.* Beauty, handsomeness, elegance, comeliness. 2* Superiority in beauty.
- maiseag**, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Pretty female. 2 Modest or engaging female.
- maisealachd**, *s.* see **maiseachd**. 2**Delightfulness.
- maiseil**, -e, *a.* see **maiseach**.
- maise-mnà**, -an, *s.f.* Female beauty.
- maisich**,** *v.a.* Deck, decorate, beautify.
- e, *comp.* of **maiseach**.
- maisleadh**,** -idh, *s.m.* see **masladh**.
- maislean**, see **misleann**.
- maisliun**,** *s.* Mastlin.

maisteag, § -eig, -an, *s.f.* The mastic tree—*vis-lacia lentiscus*. Much used for chewing in the East.
 maistidh, (AF) *s.* Mastiff dog.
 maistig, see maistidh.
 maistir, *s.m.* Urine prepared for dyeing.
 —, (AF) *s.f.* Churn.
 —, *pr.pt.* a' maistreadh, *v.a.* see maistrich.
 —, -eadh, *pr.pt.* of maistir.
 —, -ich, see maistrich.
 maistreachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Churning, act of churning, making butter. 2 Mixing. 3 Agitating. 4* The quantity of butter taken off a churn. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of maistrich.
 maistreadh, *s.m.* & *pr.pt.* see maistreachadh.
 maistrich, *pr.pt.* a' maistreachadh, *v.a.* Churn.
 2 Mix together. 3 Agitate.
 —, -te, *past pt.* of maistrich. Churned. 2 Shaken together, mixed.
 mait-each, see maithteach.
 maith, -e, *a.* see math. Also pronounced *moith* in *Arran*.
 —, *pr.pt.* a' mathadh, *v.a.* Forgive, pardon.
 2 Suffer, allow, permit. 3 Abate. Cha mh. mi peighinn, *I will not abate a penny*.
 maith, *s. & adv.* see math.
 maithé, *s.pl.* for maithéan.
 maithéach, -eiche, *a.* Ready to forgive, relenting.
 —, -eich, -eichean, *s.f.* see maigheach.
 —, -as, ** -ais, *s.m.* Forgiveness, pardon.
 2 Abatement. 3 Manure.
 maithéadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Forgiving, act of forgiving, pardoning, remitting. 2 Suffering, allowing. 3 Slackening. 4 Abatement, discount.
 maithéan, *s.pl.* Chieftains, nobles, rulers. 2 Heroes. 3* Magistrates, aldermen. 4 Best of any class of beings. M. an treud, *the principal of the flock*; thainig árd-bháillidh agus m. Bail'-ath-claith a mach 'na choinneamh, *the Lord Mayor and magistrates of Dublin came out to meet him*; m. na Féinne, *the nobles of the Féinne*.
 —, -achd, †† *s.f.* Nobleness.
 maithéanas, -ais, *s.m.* Pardon, forgiveness, remission of a penalty. Tha mi ag iarraidh maithéanas, *I ask pardon*; m. dhuit! *may God forgive you!*
 —, -achd, (MS) *s.f.* Pardonableness.
 maithéas, -eis, *s.m.* Goodness, kindness, mercy, bounty. 2 Virtue. 3 Druidism, sorcery.
 —, -ach, -aiche, *a.* Good, benevolent, virtuous, forgiving, lenient, benign.
 —, -achd, *s.f.* see maithéas.
 maithéich, *prov.* for mathaich.
 maithreach, (AF) *s.f.* Mother cow or sheep.
 —, -adh, (MS) *s.m.* Matriculation.
 maithrean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Aunt on the mother's side.
 maithrich, (MS) *v.a.* Matriculate.
 maithteach, -eiche, *a.* Forgiving. 2 Forbearing, charitable.
 —, -as, -ais, *s.m.* Forgiveness. 2 Readiness to forgive. 3 Forbearance, indulgence.
 †mal, -ail, -an, *s.m.* King. 2 Prince. 3 Champion, soldier. 4 Poet. Seachd cathan de mhál-shluagh, *seven companies of soldiers*.
 mál, -ail, *s.m.* Rent, tribute, tax, subsidy. Lá a' mháil, *rent-day*; an áin togail mál, *in the time of collecting rents*.
 mal, -ail, -an, *s.f.* see mol.
 mála, -n, *s.f.* Bag, budget, sack, satchel, scrip. : Bag of a bag-pipe. 3** Husk, shell. Da mh., *two bags*.
 mála, *pl.* -ichean [mailghean & malaidhean,] *s.f.* Brow, eye-brow. 2 Brow of a bill. M. na sgórr, *the brow of the rock*; bha mise 'n Talla

nan cruth saileathan, *is chunna mi 'n crùn a' dol mu thri malaidhean, I have been to the hall of the engraved beams and seen the crown placed upon three brows—Sgeul-nan-caol*; m. enic, *the brow of a hill*.
 malabuar, ** -air, *s.m.* Dwarf elder.
 malach, -aich, -aichean, see mála.
 malach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Load.
 —, see mála.
 —, * -aiche, *a.* Having large eyebrows. 2 Surly, sulky, forbidding.
 maladair, -ean, *s.m.* One who pays rent, tenant. 2** Farmer of the customs. 3* Sub-tenant who pays rent in kind.
 maladh, -aidh, -aidhean, see mála.
 maladh, -aidh, -aidhean, see mála.
 malaich, (DU) *Gairloch* for mála.
 malaid, -ean, see máleid.
 malaid, ** -ean, *s.f.* Flail. 2 Scourge. 3 Thong.
 malaidhean, *n. pl.* of mála.
 malaind, see malairt.
 malair, -ean, *s.m.* Merchant, barterer. 2 Rent-er. 3 Cottager holding of a farmer. The mal-air does not depend for his whole support on farm labour, but may derive his sustenance from any handicraft of which he is master, the farmer of whom he holds, however, expects his aid during harvest. Malair is also applied to a cottager who builds his hut on a barren spot of ground, and digs and cultivates patches around it, for which he pays no rent for a certain number of years—**.
 malairt, -ean, *s.f.* Exchange, barter. 2 Exchanging, act of exchanging. 3 Business. 4 Affair. 5* Space. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of malairtich. Thoir an m., *give in exchange*; a' dean-amh m., *exchanging*.
 —, * *v.a.* Exchange, barter, traffic, trade.
 —, -each, -eich, *s.m.* Exchanger, barterer. M.-airgid, *money-changer, bank-r.*
 —, -each, -aiche, *a.* Exchanging, given to exchange or barter. 2 Exchangeable, fit to exchange. 3 Mutual, reciprocal.
 malairteachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* } & *pr.pt.* of malairteachd, *s.f. ind.* } airtich, see malairt.
 malairtear, * see malair.
 malairtich, *pr.pt.* a' malairt, a' malairteachd & a' malairteachadh, *v.a.* } Exchange, barter.
 —, -e, *s.* see malairteach, *s.*
 —, -te, *past pt.* of malairtich, Exchanged, bartered.
 malanach, †† *a.* Rented.
 —, (DU) *s.m.* One who pays rent—*Gairloch*.
 malart, see malairt.
 male, *pr.pt.* a' malcadh, *v.a. & n.* Rot, putrefy. 2 Become putrid. 3 Cause to rot. 4 Corrupt. 5** Carry, bear.
 —, -ach, -aiche, *a.* Rotten, putrid. 2 Apt to rot. 3 Causing rottenness or putrefaction.
 —, -achd, see malcadh.
 —, -adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Rottenness, putrefaction. 2 State of becoming putrid. 3 Act of causing to rot. 4** Carrying, bearing. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of male.
 malcaidh, -e, *a.* Rotten, putrid. 2 Stinking.
 —, —, -eachd, *s. f. ind.* Rottenness, putrescence
 malcair, ** *s.m.* Porter (of a burden.) 2 Salesman.
 —, —, -eachd, ** *s.f. ind.* Porterage. 2 Selling, sale.
 malcta, *past pt.* of male. Rotten, putrid. 2 Become rotten or putrid. 3 *a.* Cadaverous.
 malcte, see malcta.
 málda, *a.* Mild, calm, gentle, modest, coy,

bashful.
 màldachd, *s.f.ind.* Mildness, gentleness, modesty, diffidence.
 màldag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Mild, modest, quiet, gentle female.
 —ach, ** *a.* Mild or modest, as a female.
 màlios, ** *s.m.* Portmanteau.
 màll, ** *a.* Bid.
 màll, -aill, *a.* Slow, moving slowly. 2 Lazy. 3 Not forward. 4 Calm, placid. 5 Tardy, late. 6 Weak, pithless. 7 Dull, senseless. Bithèadh guch duine ealamh chum éis-leachd, *m. chum labhairt 's m. chum feirge, let everyone be ready to hear, slow to speak and slow to wrath*; feargar m.'s na h-éoin a' seinn, *a calm evening and the birds warbling*; m. a chluinntinn, *dull of hearing*; is m. a chas, *pithless is his leg*.
 màll, *s.m.* see mathalt, 1.
 màllachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cursing, act of cursing. 2 Swearing. 3 Curse, imprecation. 4**Oath. Luchd-màllachaidh, *swearers*; bheir e m. orm, *he will bring a curse on me*. [Pronounced *mollachadh* in Argyll.]*
 màllachd, -an, *s.f.* Curse. 2 Oath, imprecation. M.-eaglais, *excommunication*.
 màllachd, ** *s.f.* Modesty, gentleness, softness, mildness. 2 Debility.
 màllaich, ** *v.n.* Grow mild, grow calm or composed.
 —, *v.a. & n.* Curse. 2 Swear, imprecate. 3 Execrate. 4††Condemn.
 —te, *a. & past pt.* of màllaich. Cursed, accursed. M. gu'n robh an corruich, *cursed be their wrath*.
 màllan, (AF) -ain, *s.m.* Mole.
 màll-bheurlach, -aiche, *a.* see mall-bhriathrach.
 màll-bhriathrach, -aiche, *a.* Hesitating, slow of speech. 2 Drawling in speech. 2 Not fluent in language. 4 Having feeble language.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* Slowness of speech.
 —d, *s.f.* Slowness of speech.
 màll-cheumach, -aiche, *a.* Slow, that walks slowly, having a feeble gait. 2 ††Gradual.
 màll-cheumnaich, †† *v.a.* Jog.
 màll-chodach, ** *s.m.* One who suns late.
 màll-chreideach, -eiche, *a.* Incredulous.
 màll-chreidimh, *s.m.* Incredulosity.
 màll-dromach, ** *a.* Saddle-backed.
 màll-ghluasadach, -aiche, *a.* Slow.
 màll-ghnì, see màll-cheumnaich.
 màll-mhuir, ** *s.f.* Neap-tide.
 màll-phuinn, *s.m.* Semi-breve, in music.
 màll-shiùbhach, *a.* Loitering.
 màll-shluagh, * see màll-shluagh.
 màll-smuainteachd, -eigh, -eidhean, *s.m.* Deep musing or study.
 màll-sneimh, *s.m.* Delay.
 màll-sniamh, Arran for màll-sneimh.
 màlta, see malda.
 màll-thriallach, -aiche, *a.* Slow or feeble in travelling, slow, lazy, loitering.
 màlluchadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see mallachadh.
 màlluich, *v.* see mullaich.
 —le, see mallaichte.
 màloimh, *s.pl.* Mallows (plants)—*malvæ*.
 màlpais, see craobh-mhalpais.
 màlraich, ** *v.a.* Exchange, barter.
 màl-shluagh, -uaigh, *s.m.* Host, army. 2 Com-monality.
 màlt, see mathalt, 1.
 màlta, see malda.
 —chd, see màldachd.
 màltag, see màldag.
 —ach, see màldagach.

màl-thòsd, *s.m.* Hush-money.
 màluidh, -ean, see mala.
 màm, -aim, -an, *s.f.* Hand, fist. 2 Might, power. 3 Gave, pass through mountains. 4 Mother. 5 Breast, pap. 6**Crapion, sally. 7**rarely Battle. 8**rarely Branch.
 màm, -àin, -an, *s.m.* Hill of a particular form, slowly rising and not pointed, large round hill. 2 Handful, as much of grain or of any such substance as can be taken up by holding the two hands together. M. air muin an t-saic, *a handful over and above the sack*; m. nan gleann, *the hill of the valleys*.
 màin, -aim, -an, *s.m.* Boil or ulcerous swelling in armpit, or palm of the hand. 2††Mole on the skin.
 màmaidh, -ean, Gaelic spelling of mammy.
 mà màr, } ** *prov. expressions*, signifying On
 mà màrsa, } my word, by my troth. Mà màr
 fhéin, *by my troth*.
 màmas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Might, strength, power.
 màn-leighin, †† *s.m.* Kind of multure paid for sifting meal in a mill.
 màn-sic, *s.m.* Rupture, swelling, hernia.
 màmuin, ** *s.m.* Instant.
 màn, see màin.
 màn, -ain, *s.m.* Hand.
 in'an, *cont.* for mà+an. About the. 2 About their. Ag iudhadh m' an tòrr, *hovering about the hill*; dubhradh m' an gruaidh, *gloom about their visage*.
 màna, *s.m.* Cause. 2 Condition.
 mànach, -aich, *s.m.* Monk. 2 Friar. 3 Foreteller. 4 Conventual. 5 Angel-fish. 6 (AF) Hooded skate.
 —ail, -e, *a.* Monkish, recluse, monastic, conventual. 2 Predicting.
 —an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* The groin.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* State of a monk, monkhood. 2 Monkishness. 3 Monkish or conventual practice or observance.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* State of a monk, monkhood. 2 Monkishness. 3**Cloister, monastery.
 —inn, -ean, *s.f.* Convent, monastery. [† gives manach-inn.]
 mànadail, (MS) *a.* Auspicious.
 mànadaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Foreboding, predicting, foretelling.
 mànadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Chance, luck, fate, lot. 2 Incantation, enchantment. 3 Omen, sign. 4 Prediction. 5 Allegation, plea. 6**Trump at cards. 7 (AF) Owl. 8 Apparition. Chunnac e m., *he saw an apparition*; tha e 'cur air mh. dhomh, *he prophesies to me*. [** gives manadh for Nos. 1, 3, and 4.]
 mànag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Glove, mitten.
 —ach, ** *a.* Gloved, having gloves on.
 mànaghis, ** *s.f.* Spear.
 mànach, *gen.sing. & n. pl.* of manach.
 mànaig, see manag.
 mànair, see mainnir. [grieve.
 mànaistear, ** *s.f.* Monastery. 2(WC)Overseer.
 mànaran, *s.m.* Necromancer, conjurer. 2 see mànran.
 mànas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Strength, power.
 mànas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* The portion of an estate cultivated by the proprietor, "mains," homestead. 2 Farm, large or level farm. 3††Manse. 4**Farm-steading.
 mànachain, *s.* Tribute of the hand, gifts, presents given at wakes and funerals.
 màn-chruinn, *s.f.* Cheese-mite, maggot.
 mà'n cuairt, see mu'n cuairt.
 màndal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Anger. 2 Roughness.
 màndrag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Mandrake—*mandragora officinalis*.

mandragach, *a.* Abounding in mandrakes. 2 Like a mandrake. 3 Of or pertaining to, a mandrake.

mang, -aing, -an, *s.f.* Fawn. 2 Deer one-year old, brocket. 3**Young hart. 4**Craftiness, deceit. 5**Bag, budget. 6**Moroseness, sourness. Gleann 'san lionmhór mang, *a glen where harts abound.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in fawns or young harts. 2 Of, or belonging to, a fawn or hart. 3 Bounding. 4 Crafty. 5**Deceitful. 6 Morose, sour. Laoghach, *m.*, maoidheach, *abounding in calves, deer and roes.*

—ach, (AF) *s.m.* Whiting (fish.)

—ail, ** *a.* Deceitful, treacherous.

†mangair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Inn-keeper, taverner. 2 Costermonger. 3 Pedlar.

—an, -ain, -an, see mathghamhuinn.

—anach, see mathghamhuinneach.

mann, *s.* Wheat, see cruithneachd.

†—, -ainn, *s.m.* Food. 2 Wedge. 3 Ounce. 4 Sin.

†—, *a.* Bad, naughty.

†nannar, ** -air, *s.m.* Evil, loosening.

mann, * *s.m.* Lisp, stammer.

mann, ** *a.* see manntach.

—ch, see manntach.

mann, daich, (MS) *v.a.* Hack.

maundache, (MS) *s.f.* Inarticulateness, lisp.

mann, daidh, ** *a.* Gagged.

mann, dair, *s.m.* see manntair.

mann, dal, see mantal.

mann, raichean, *pl.* of mainnir.

mann, raichibh, *dat.pl.* of mainnir.

mann, ta, see manntach.

—ch, -aiche, *a.* Lisper, stammering, stuttering, tongue-tied. 2 Demure, modest, bashful.

—ch, ** -aich, *s.m.* One who stutters or lisps.

—chd, *s.f. ind.* Stuttering, stammering, lisper. 2 Bashfulness, demureness.

manntair, -ean, *s.m.* Stutterer, stammerer. 2 Demure person.

—eachd, see manntachd.

mauntal, ** -ail, see mantal.

manntan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Slight degree of stammering in speech. 2 Timidity, bashfulness, demureness. Crith manntan, *a bashful tremor.*

manoise, *s.f.* Spear.

manrach, -aich, -aichean, *s.f.* see mainnir. 2 Gift.

†—d, ** *s.f.* Gift. 2 Happiness.

manradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Destruction.

manrain, *v.n.* Dander. *M. thus' air t' aghaidh, dander forward.*

manran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Tuneful sound, melody. 2 Humming of a song or tune, cooing. 3 Entertainment, feasting. 4 Blandishment, dalliance, amorous discourse. 5 Report, rumour, intelligence, news. 6 Murmur. 7** Love-song or sonnet. 8†† Humming song. 9* Dandering. *Le m.'sle mireadh, with feasting and fun; cumhach air lag mhànrain, disconsolate, with a faint voice; m. binn an orain, the sweet melody of song; ri m. ciùil, singing a love-song.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* That hums, humming, given to humming of songs or tunes. 2 Melodious, musical, tuneful. 3 Amorous, toying, skilled in love language. 4 Abounding in rumours. 5†† Ready to raise or spread reports. 6†† Noisy. 7 Murmuring. 8** Hospitable, feasting, convivial. Òigh a' bheòil mhànranaich, *maid of the melodious voice.*

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Habit of humming tunes. 2 Melodiousness. 3 Blandishment, habit of

dallying. 4 Amorousness. 5 Noisiness. 6** Musicalness.

—aich, (MS) *v.a.* Carol.

manras, ** -ais, *s.m.* Motion. 2 Noise.

†mantach, -aich, *s.m.* Toothless person.

mantag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Bridle-bit. 2 Gag. 3 Muzzle.

maul, Gaelic spelling of mantl.

mao-bhlàda, see maoth-bhlàda.

maoch, ** *s.m.* Bleaching-green.

maodal, -ail, -an, *s.f.* Stomach, maw, tripe, paunch. 2 *ludicrously* Large belly, gorbelly. 3**Bird's crop. Cho dorch ri m. a' m'airt dhùinn, *as dark as the brown cow's inside.* [** gives m.]

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Having a stomach, paunch, crop or maw. 2 Having a large stomach or paunch. 3 Like, or belonging to, the paunch, stomach or crop. 4 Fat, gorbellied, corpulent, clumsy.

—ach, -aich, *s.m. & f.* Paunches, tripe. 2 Big-bellied or corpulent person. 3 Greedy, voracious person. 4†† Young woman. 5 (CR) Maid-servant who does more or less other work than house-work. 6* Clumsy or corpulent female.

maodh, -oidhe, *a.* see maoth.

—adh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Moistening. 2 Boasting. 3 Reproaching. 4 Proclaiming.

maodhaich, see maothaich.

maodhain, *gen. sing.* of maodhan.

maodhan, see maothan.

—ach, see maothanach.

—achd, see maothanachd.

maodhar, -air, -an, *s.m.* see maghar.

maodlach, (MS) *a.* Pot-bellied.

maodlach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Servant.

maoidh, *pr.pt.* a' maoidheamh & a' maoidheadh, *v.a. & n.* Grudge, give unwillingly. 2 Reproach, upbraid. 3 Threaten, bully. 4 Cast up to one a favour bestowed on him. 5 Boast, vapour. 6** Envy. 7** Proclaim. Dia, a bheir do gach neach gu pailt agus nach m., *God, who giveth to all men liberally and upbraideth not; is fhèarr a mh. no dhìbir, it is better obtained grudgingly than not at all; mh. sinn cath, we proclaimed battle.*

maoidh, ** *s.* Grudge.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Grudging, giving unwillingly. 2 Reproaching, upbraiding. 3 Threatening. 4 Boasting. 5 Proclaiming.

—eachas, -ais, *s.m.* Habit of grudging. 2 Upbraiding. 3 Threatening. 4 Proclaiming. 5 Objection. 6 Vain-glory, boasting.

—eachd, -eidh, *s.m.* Grudging, act of grudging or giving reluctantly. 2 Upbraiding, act of upbraiding, reproaching. 3 Threatening, act of threatening, threat. 4 Proclaiming, proclamation. 5 Boasting, boast, bravado. 6* Casting up favours bestowed. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of maoidh. Tha e 'm. orm, *he is threatening me; tha e 'm. gu'n d' rinu e sìod 'us seo dhomh, he casts up that he did this and that for me; nach dean m., who upbraideth not.*

—eamh, -eimh *s.m. & pr.pt.* see maoidheadh.

—ean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Interest, personal influence, favour. 2 Entreaty, supplication. 3 Good work. Deanaibh m. as mo leth, *or air mo shon, make supplication for me.*

—eanach, -aiche, *a.* Having personal interest or influence, favoured. 2 Entreating, supplicatory. 3 (CR) Friendly—Perthshire.

—eanachd, *s.f. ind.* Entreating, supplicating.

—ear, ** *s.m.* Bully.

maoidhm, see maoin.

maoidhseig, see maoidseag.

maoil, see maol.

maoile, *comp.* of maol. Balder, balles'.

—, *s.f. ind.* Baldness. 2 Bluntness of an edge or point. 6 (MS) Homeliness. 4 Heap. 5 see maol. An áite fuil bithidh m., *inst. ad of hair there shall be baldness*; sg *oil do mh., spread thy baldness*; m. *nau cruach, the baldness of the rocks.*

—, -an, *s.f.* Brow of a hill. 2 Forehead. 3 Upper part of the forehead.

maoiléachd, (MS) *s.f.* Thickness.

maoilead, -eid, *s.m.* Baldness, degree of baldness. 2 Bluntness, degree of bluntness. Air mh. 's gu'm bheil e, *however bald he be*; a' dol an m., *growing more and more bald.*

maoileag, (AC) *s.f.* Stout little girl. 2 Filly. 3 Young female animal.

maoilean, -ein, *s.m.* Bald person. 2 Stupid person. 3 Brow of a bleak hill. 4 Bleak eminence. 5**Summit. 6 Postern. 7**Sea-maw. Thar a' mhailein bharr-hath, *over the grey-coped postern.*

—ach, -aich, *s.m.* Youth who goes bare-headed. 2†† Bald or bare-headed man.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Bald, like a bald person. 2 Abounding in bleak hills. 3 Having a bleak top, as a hill. 4**Ridgy, topped, as a hill. 5**Pinnacled. 6**Of, or belonging to, sea-maws. 7**Abounding in sea-maws.

maoileann, (AF) *s.m.* Mule.

maoilinn, -ean, see maoilean.

—each, see maoileanach.

maol-mhullaich, (DU) Common in *Gairloch* for maoile 1.

maoiseach, see maoisleach.

maoim, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Terror, alarm, consternation, fear. 2 Surprise, panic, flight. 3 Sudden burst, sally, eruption, as of water. 4 Onset, sudden attack. 5**Wild expression of countenance. 6**Expression of fear. 7**Impetuous onset. Bith-adh m. air do naimhdean, *let your enemies be panic-stricken*; le m., *with terror*; m. sléibhe, *a water-spout, a mountain torrent.*

—, *pr. pt.* a' maoimeadh, *v. a. & n.* Be afraid, or terrified. 2 Hesitate, pause from doubt or fear. 3 Horrify, terrify.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Causing terror. 2 Bursting forth suddenly. 3 Impetuous, as a torrent. 4 Causing mountain torrents. 5**Boasting.

—each, *s.m.* State of being alarmed or terrified. 2 Hesitating from fear or doubt. 3 Pouring forth, bursting forth, as a stream. 4 Sallying, making an onset. 5 Terror, alarm. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of maoim.

—sléibhe, * *s.m.* Water-spout, sudden plump of rain.

maoin, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Substance, property, wealth, goods and gear. 2 Small quantity. 3 rarely Love, esteem. 4* Hoarded wealth, wealth worshipped. An spréidh agus am m., *their cattle and their substance*; m. a mhaighstir, *the goods of his master.*

maoin-chunntas, -ais, *s.m.* Inventory.

maoineach, -eiche, *a.* Wealthy, substantial. 2 Fertile, productive. A' Bhealltuinn mh., *productive May.*

—ail, -e, *a.* see maoineach.

maoineas, -eis, *s.f.* Slowness, tardiness.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Slow, tardy.

maoir, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of maor.

—each, -eich, *s.m.* prov. for maorach.

—eachd, *s.f.* Stewardship—*Dáin I. Ghobha.*

maoirne, -an, *s.m.* Bait for a fishing-hook. 2 Single bait. 3*Little one. 4 see maoirnean.

—ach, -eiche, *a.* Furnished with fishing-baits.

maoirneachd-eaglais, (MS) *s.f.* Sextonship.

maoirneag, -ei, *s.f.* Spat.

maoirnean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* The least quantity of anything. 2 Small potato. 3††Kind of cockle. maoiseachd, ** see maoirneachd.

maois, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Large basket or hamper, now used principally as a measure for herrings. 2 Certain number of fish, 500 herrings. 3 Quantity of seaweed collected and bound together, and floated to any desired place. 4 **Burden. 5**Carriage. 6**Gaelic spelling of maize. 7**Bag. M. sgadan, *a measure of 500 herrings.*

maoiseach, -eiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, large baskets or hampers, or to 2 heaps of seaweed. 3**Mosaic. 4 In measures of 500. 5 **Like maize. 6 Abounding in roes or deer. 7 Like a roe or deer.

—, -eich, -eichean, *s.f.* Roe (female of the hart, a species of deer smaller than fallow-deer.) 2 Doe (female of fallow-deer or buck.) 3 Heifer. 4 see miseach.

maoiseag, -eig, -an, *s.f.*, *dim.* of maois. Little hamper, burden or pack. 2 Scolding female. 3 Stingy, niggardly female. 4**Heifer.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small baskets or hampers. 2 Like a basket or hamper. Abounding in does. 3 Like a scolding female. 4 Like a niggardly female. 5 Prone to scold.

maois-eisg, † *s.f.* Five hundred fish.

maoisgeag, †† -eig, -eigean, see maoiseag.

maoisleach, -eich, -eichean, *s.f.* see maoiseach. Caraid na maoislich, *twin roes.*

—, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in roes or does. 2 Like a roe or doe. Mangach, m., *a-bounding in deer and roes*; a' Bhealltuinn mh., *roe-producing May.*

maoith, see maoidh.

maoithe, *s.f. ind.* Softness, tenderness.

—, *comp.* of maoith.

—ach, -eiche, *a.* see maoidheach.

—achas, see maoidheachas.

maoithead, -eid, *s.m.* Softness, degree of softness or tenderness.

maoitheadh, -eidh, -eidhean, *s.m. & pr. pt.* see maoitheadh.

maol, -aoile, *a.* Bare. 2 Bald. 3 Hornless. 4 Blunt, edgeless, pointless. 5 Bare, without foliage. 6 Foolish, silly, easily deceived. 7 Barren, bleak. 8 (MS) Home-bred. Iarunn m., *blunt iron*; mullach m. liath, *a bleak grey eminence*; maol, gun duilleach, *bare, without leaves.*

maol, -aoil, *s.m.* Brow of a rock. 2 Cape, 'promontory, mull. 3††Forehead. 4**Bald head. 5 **Shaved or shorn monk. 6*Holy man's servant. 7 Great bare rounded hill. 8 Hornless cow, see maolag. Mar chrainn ri maol carraig, *like trees on the brow of a rock.* [** gives *pl. -ean.*]

maol, *v. a. & n.* Make blunt, bald or bare. 2 Become so. see maolaich.

maolachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of making bald, blunt or bare. 2 State of becoming bald, blunt or bare. 3* Laying down of the ears, as a horse. 4 Gibbosity, gibbousness. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of maolaich.

maolad, see maoilead.

maoladh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr. pt.* of maol. Same meanings as maolachadh.

maolag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Hornless cow. 2 Stupid female. 3††Bald woman. 4 Footless stocking (mogan.) 5††Small tub without handles. 6* Dish for milk.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Having footless stockings. maolaich, *pr. pt.* a' maolachadh, *v. a. & n.*

- Blunt. 2 Make bald or bare. 3 Become so. 4††Lower the ears, as a horse, hare or doe. 5** rarely Alay, calm. Mh. an leac a bharr, *the plate blunted its point*; cha mh. iad an cinn, *they will not make bald their heads*; mh. mo chlaidheamh, *my sword became blunt*; mh. an t-each a chluasan, *the horse drew back his ears*.
- te, *past pt.* of maolaich. Made or become blunt, bald or bare.
- maol-aigean, ** -aigne, *s.f.* Dull comprehension, stupidity.
- ach, -aiche, see maol-aigeanach.
- maol-aigeanach, see maol-aigeanach.
- maol-aigeanach, -eiche, *a.* Stupid, dull of comprehension. 2**Blunt.
- maolainn, ** *s.f.* Mule.
- maolan, -ain, *pl.* -ain & -an, *s. m.* Dull person. 2 Beacon 3(AF) Hornless animal. 4**Bleak eminence. 5**That part of a pile which is above the water in a fishing weir. 6††Bald man.
- maolanach, -aich, *s.m.* Stake used in constructing wooden folds or pens. 2** Stake driven into the ground to support "flakes" (movable hurdles) for keeping cattle in a fold. 3 Blunderer. 4 see maoleanach & maolan.
- , ** -aiche, *a.* Like a beacon. 2 Of, or belonging to, a beacon. 3 Abounding in beacons. 4 Bleak.
- maol-aodain, ** *s.f.* Bald brow. 2 Bleak hill-side.
- maol-aodainneach, -eiche, *a.* Noiseless. 2** Bald. 3**Bleak-sided, as a hill.
- maol-aodainneachd, ** *s.f.* Baldness. 2 Bleakness.
- †maolas, -ais, *s.m.* Sandal.
- maol-bhathais, ** *s.m.* Bald forehead
- maol-bhathaiseach, -eiche, *a.* Bald in the forehead. 2 **Having a bald forehead.
- maolchar, -an, *s. m.* Space between the eyebrows. [Also called "maol-char nam mal-aidhean."]
- maolchar, ** *a.* Having a large space between the eyebrows.
- maol-cheann, ** -chinn, *s.m.* Bald head. 2 Stupid-head, dunder-head.
- maol-cheannach, -aiche, *a.* Blunt. 2 Shy, bashful sheepish. 3 Bald-headed. 4 Stupid.
- maol-chiaran, -ain, *s.m.* Forlorn person, child of grief. 2 Term of pity or reproach. 3 Hermit. 4 Melancholy—*Sàr-Obair*.
- maol-chluas, ** -chluaise, *s.f.* Blunt or deaf ear.
- maol-chluasach, -aiche, *a.* Dull of hearing, somewhat deaf. 2**Tame, gentle. 3**Inactive. 4 *Blunt, dull. 5 Stupid.
- maol-cluasaiche, * *s.f.* Stupidity, dulness, lifelessness.
- maol-chnuac, ** *s.f.* Bald forehead or brow.
- ach, *a.* Having a bald forehead or brow.
- maol-coineil, *s. m.* Rabbit. 2 Brown mole.
- maol-dhearc, § -an, *s.f.* Mulberry—*morus nigra*. Craobh mhaol-dhearc, *a mulberry-tree*.
- ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in mulberries. 2 Like, of, or pertaining to, mulberries.
- ag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* see maol-dhearc.
- agach, -aiche, see maol-dhearcach.
- maol-dobhrain, (AF) *s.m.* Otter. 2 Mole or spot on a person's skin.
- †maol-dorn, -uirn, *s.m.* Sword-hilt.
- maol-faobhar, ** -air, *s.m.* Blunt edge.
- ach, -aiche, *a.* Blunt-edged, as a bladed instrument.
- maol-labhartas, †† -ais, *s.m.* Meanness of writing. 2 Baldness.
- maol-oisean, see maol-oisinn.
- maol-oisinn, -ean, *s.f.* Obtuse angle. 2 Rounded angle. 3 High temple.
- each, -eiche, *a.* Having obtuse angles. 2 Having the hair far back upon the forehead. 3 Having large temples. 4††Bare in the temples, high-templed.
- maol-ruaini th, *s.f.* Nickname for an idle female fond of places of amusement. Cha'n 'eil féill no faidhir air nach faighear m., *there is no fair or market where m. cannot be found*.
- maol-snaotha, *s.m.* Mental vacancy, suspended perception.
- maol-sùimh, (DU) *s.m.* Indifference.
- maol-sùimhealas, -ais, *s. m.* Carelessness, indifference. 2 Tawdriness, slovenliness.
- maol-sùimheil, -e, *a.* Careless, indifferent. 2 Tawdry, slovenly.
- maoltan, *pl.* of maol, *prov.*
- maoluich, see maolaich.
- maoluin, see maolaiuin.
- maoin, *s. & v.* see maoin, *s. & v.*
- maomach, -aiche, see maomach.
- maomadh, -aidh, *s.m. & p.pr.* see maoimeadh.
- †maon, ** *a.* Dumb, mute.
- †maon, ** -aoin, *s.m.* Hero.
- maonag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Bog-berry.
- maon-char, *s.* Invoice.
- maor, (AC) *s.m.* Field.
- maor, -aoir, *s.m.* Officer of justice, bailiff, catch-poll, messenger. 2 Inferior officer in various capacities, constable. 3 Underling agent superintending part of a gentleman's property, steward. 4**Baron. 5 (WC) Church-officer. 6 (WC) Grave-digger. A nì a' chuir na maor a dh' ìfrinn, *farraid a nì a' b' fhearr a' b' aithne dhaibh, that which sent the officers to hell, asking what they knew full well*—the maor is a person inveterately disagreeable to the Celtic mind.—N.G.P.
- maora, see maorach.
- maorach, -aich, *s. m.* Shell-fish in general. 2 ††Mussel. 3 (AF) Limpet. 4 Fishing-bait.—North. 5 Bait, allurement, enticement. 6** Place where shell-fish is found.
- , -aiche, *a.* Abounding in shell-fish, mussels, limpets, &c.
- maorach-bàn, (AF) *s. m.* Shell-fish.
- maorach-Muire, (AF) *s. m.* Kind of limpet—*Eriskay*.
- maor-baile, * *s.m.* Under bailiff, 2 Town-officer.
- maor-chladaich, (AF) *s.m.* Redshank.
- maor-cise, † *s.m.* Tax-gatherer, assessor.
- maor-coille, * *s.m.* Wood-ranger.
- maor-eaglais, ** *s. m.* Beadle, church-officer, churchwarden.
- maor-ghairm, ** *s.m.* Herald. Chruinnich e na mtoir-ghairm, *he summoned the heralds*.
- maor-rìgh, * *s.m.* Messenger-at-arms. 2 King's messenger.
- maor-rinndeil, * *s.m.* Ground-officer.
- maorsach, † *s.f.* see maorsinnachd.
- maorsainneachd, *s.f.* Stewardship. 2 Office of an under-bailiff or officer of justice. 3 The duties of such an officer. 4* Office of assessor, meddling. 5**District, prefecture. 6**That part of a landed gentleman's property that is under the inspection of a bailiff or ground-officer. 7** Office or business of a constable. 8 * Office of a messenger.
- maor-sàruidh, *s. m.* Bailiff.
- maor-siorrainn, * *s.m.* Sheriff-officer.
- maor-sìteig, (Fiona) *s.m.* Sanitary officer or inspector. (sìteag, *a dunghill*)
- maor-sith, *s.m.* Policeman.

maor-striopaich, *s.m.* Pime, gander.
 maos, (AC) *s.m.* Goat. Air shealb mhaosa, *for*
luck of goats.
 maosganach, -aich, *s.m.* Unshapely, large lump.
 2 Huge or shapeless trunk.
 —, -aiche, *a.* Shapeless, clumsy, a-
 bounding in shapeless lumps.
 maotag, (AF) *s.f.* Cabbage-worm.
 maoth, maoithe, *a.* Soft, tender delicate. 2
 Young of tender age. 3 Effeminate, of deli-
 cate constitution. 4 Soft, moistened. 5 En-
 ervated. 6††Gentle, calm, tranquil, quiet. 7
 Tame. 8Smooth. Muirichinn mh., *a*
large family slenderly provided for, of tender
age; au osag mh., the gentle breeze; tha a'
chann m., the children are tender.
 maoth, *v.* see maothaich.
 maothach, -aiche, *a.* Producing softness, em-
 ollient, softening, soothing, lenitive. 2 Ten-
 der, gentle. 3 Moistening. 4**Enervating.
 —, -aidh, *s.m.* Softening, act of soft-
 ening or soothing. 2 State of becoming soft
 or tender. 3**Smoothing. 4**Taming. 5**
 Becoming soft, tender, or smooth. 6 Becom-
 ing tame. 7 Moistening. 8 Irrigation. 9
 Enervation. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of maothaich.
 maothachail, -e, *a.* see maothach.
 maothachd, see maothaichd.
 maothag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Premature or shell-less
 egg. 2 Delicate young female.
 maothaich, *pr. pt.* a' maothachadh, *v. a.* † n.
 Soften, make soft. 2 Soften, allerviate, miti-
 gate. 3 Moist. 4 Become soft or less
 hardened. 5 Become delicate enervated or
 effeminate. 6 Become moist. 7**Tame. 8**
 Enervate. 9**Grow exorable, grow less hard-
 ened or less cruel. 10 (MS) Addulce.
 —, -ear, ***fit. pass.* of maothaich.
 —, -te, *past pt.* of maothaich. Softened,
 become soft. 2 Mitigated, alleviated. 3 En-
 ervated. 4 Moistened. 5 Tamed.
 maothail, * -e, *a.* see maothach.
 maothain, * *s.* Abdomen. 2 Disease of young
 persons caused by lifting heavy burdens.
 maothalach, -aiche, see maothach.
 —, -d, *s.f. ind.* Softness, tenderness, deli-
 cacy. 2 Gentleness, calmness. 3 Pity. 4
 **Brittleness. 5 Moistness. 6 Smoothness. 7
 Tameness. 8 Lenitiveness. A thaobh mùirn
 agus m., *on account of tenderness and delicacy.*
 maothan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Twig. 2 Tendril. 3
 Bud. 4 Osier, see fineanhuin. 5 The
 chest or breast. 6 Anything cartilaginous or
 soft. 7 The cartilage terminating the lower
 part of the sternum—*xiphoides*. 8 Young per-
 son, youngster. 9 Anything tender or soft.
 10 The gristle in the *scrobiculum cordis*. 11
 Cowardly fellow. Gun mh. ri 'taobh, *without*
a tendril by her side; gach m. snidheach,
every tender maid weeping; cha gearan i 'm,
she will not complain of her chest.
 —, -ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in twigs or
 osiers. 2 Like a twig, osier or tendril. 3 Of,
 or belonging to, the human chest. 4 Cartila-
 ginous. 5**Slender in person.
 —, -achd, *s.f. ind.* Gristliness, likeness to
 gristle or cartilage. 2 Tenderness, softness.
 3 Cowardliness. 4**Slenderness. 5**Limber-
 ness.
 maothar, -aire, *a.* see mòdhar.
 maoth-bhlas, -ais, *s.m.* Mild taste. 2 Sweet
 taste or flavour.
 —, -da, *a.* Sweet-tasted, mild-tasted,
 pleasant to the taste. Snòthach m., *the*
sweet-tasted sap of trees.
 —, -dachd, *s. f. ind.* Pleasantness of
 taste or flavour.

maoth-bhlàth, -a, -an, *s.m.* Soft or tender blos-
 som or twig.

—, -aithe, *a.* see maogh-bhlàth.

—, -an, see maoth-bhlàth.

—, -as, -ais, see mcagh-bhlàthas.

maoth-bhos, -ois, -an, *s.f.* Soft or smooth palm
 of the hand. Do mh. a bu ghriinne, *thy soft*
palm that was the fairest.

—, -ach, -aiche, *a.* Having soft or smooth
 palms.

maoth-bhuidhe, *a.* Softly or delicately yellow.

maoth-chaidreamh, *s.m.* Indulgence.

maoth-chlòimh, *s.f.* Soft down or wool. Leab-
 aidh mh., *a bed of soft wool.*

maoth-chnàimh, *s.m.* Cartilage.

maoth-dhèanadach, -aiche, *a.* Lenitive.

maoth-lus, -luis, -an, *s.m.* Tender herb or flo-
 wer. 2**Grass. Mar mh. fàsaidh tu, *like a*
tender herb thou shall grow.

maoth-lusach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in soft or
 delicate herbs.

maoth-lusrach, see maoth-lusach.

maothran, -ain, *pl.* -an & -aiu, *s.m.* Tender twig.
 2 Tendril. 3 Infant, suckling. 4 Little boy
 or girl.

maothranach, -aiche, *a.* Puerile, tender, of ten-
 der age, infantile.

maoth-ròsach, -aiche, *a.* Soft and delicate as a
 rose, rosy.

maoth-ròsg, -roisg, -an, *s.m.* Tender or soft eye-
 lid. 2 Tender or delicate eye. 3 Mild eye,
 eye expressive of a mild temper. 4 Languid
 eye. 5 Languid look.

—, -ach, -aiche, *a.* Having soft or tender
 eye-lids or eyes. 2 Having a mild, gentle look.
 3 Having a languid look.

maoth-shùil, -shùla, -shùilean, *s. f.* Soft eye,
 tender eye.

—, -each, -eiche, *a.* Tender-eyed, soft-
 eyed. 2 Ophthalmic.

—, -eachd, *s. f. ind.* Tenderness or soft-
 ness of the eyes. 2 Wateriness of the eyes.

maothuich, see maothaich.

mapag, (DC) *s.f.* Moppet—*Uist.*

mapaid, (DC) *s.f.* Moppet—*Uist.*

mar, *conj.* As, even as, like, like-as, in the same
 manner, in this or that manner.

Mar tha, *already*; am bheil e air sgur mar
 tha? *has he ceased already?* mar seo, *in this*
manner, in this direction; mar sin, *in that*
manner, in that direction; mar sin fhein, *so*
and so; mar seo chaith sinn an oidheche, *thus*
we spent the night; mar a's sine am boc, 's
 ann a's cruaidhe 'n adhare, *the older the buck,*
the harder the horn; mar siod, *in yon man-*
ner; mar a theiceas iad, *as they scamper*
er; mar rinn mise, *just as I did*; rinn e m.
 sin, *he did so, in like manner*; mar bu mhaun
 leis, *just as he would wish*; mar gu'm b' ann,
just as it were; mar siod agus, *so also*; m. aon,
together; mar gu'n, *as if*; na's mó mar àird'
 a' chinn, *higher by a head*; mar uisge balbh,
like still waters; cha robh e mar mhile dhomh,
he was not within a mile of me; is e a's fhaige
 mar dhà mhile, *it is warest by two miles*; mar
 mhilltean dhomh, *within miles of me*; tha e
 mar sin, *he or it is so*; mar sin bha mi òg, *so*
was I in my youth; mar nach ole, *not at all*
badly; is ann mar seo a tha a' chùis, *the case*
stands thus; mar . . . as . . . so . . .; mar a
 thubhairt thu, *mar sin thachair e, as you said,*
so it happened; leth-mar-leth, *half-and-half.*

[Governs a noun definite in the nom., but
 a noun indefinite in the dat. and aspirated.
 It does not aspirate a definite noun beginning
 with d, s, or t.]

mar, Compared with. [Not over as transla.

ted in *W. H. Tales*, in the sentence "mar reul air na rionnagan mar mhuir mor air lodannan."]

màr fuéin,** *prov. expression*, On my word, on my troth.

mara, *gen. sing.* of muir.

marach, see màireach.

màrach,† *s.m.* Big, ungainly woman—*Argyll*.

marachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Anchoring, mooring. 2 Anchorage.

marachan, *Shith'd.* for manachan.

marachaun, see marbhchaun.

marachd,* see maraidheachd.

marag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Blood-pudding. 2 in *ridicule*, fat, shapeless person. 3 Mustard. *M. dhubh, a blood-pudding*; *m. gheal, a pudding made of meat, &c.* *Cna truagh leam eò is m. m' a amhaich, I don't pity a dog having a pudding about its neck*—applied to anyone who was thought to have enough, and should be satisfied. [** gives sausage.]

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in puddings or sausages. 2 Like a pudding. 3 Corpulent, fat shapeless, pot-bellied.

marag-bhuidhe,§ *s.f.* Chervil, wild mustard—*sinapsis arvensis*.



501. Marag-bhuidhe.



502. Maraiche.

maraich,** *v.a. & n.* Moor, anchor. 2 Ride at anchor.

maraiche, -an, *s.m.* Sailor, mariner. 2 Scurvy-grass—*cochlaria officinalis*.

—adh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* Iron or wooden bolt, used to drive out another.

maraidheachd, *s.f. ind.* Seamanship, business of a mariner, navigation. *Ri m., following the sea.*

maraig, *gen. & dat. sing.* of marag.

màrain, *gen. sing.* of maran.

maraireachd, see maraidheachd.

maraiste, -an, see mairiste.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see mairisteach.

màran, -ain, see màranach.

—ach, -aiche, see màranach.

mar an ceudna, *adv.* Likewise, also, too, in like manner.

maranna, } *pl.* of muir.

maraon, *adv.* Together, in concert, (*lit.* as one.) (*Chluais iad m., they moved together.*)

maras,** -ais, *s.m.* Myriad, ten thousand.

marasgail, *v.a.* see marasglach.

marasgal, -ail, -an, *s.m.* Master, regulator, overseer. 2 Managing. 3 Subjection, servitude. 4 Marshal. *M.-cogaidh, feachd-m. or m.-feachd a field-marshal*; *cuir air droch mh., set a bad master over him.*

marasgalach, see marasglach.

marasglach, -aiche, *a.* Ruling, bearing rule. 2 †† Magisterial. 3** Marshalling. 4** Like a marshal.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Ruling, act of ruling or bearing sway, exercising of mastery, management, superintendence, supervision. 2** Marshalling, regulating. 3* Traffic. *A' m—, pr.pt.* of marasglach.

—d, *s.f. ind.* Regulating, superintending, bearing rule. 2 Marshalling. 3 Office of marshal, mar-halship. †**Subjection. *Fo 'mh.-san, under his subjection.*

marasgladh, see marasglachadh.

marasglach, *v.a.* Superintend, regulate, rule, guide, oversee. 2* Trade with.

marasglaidhe,** *s.m.* Conductor.

marbh, mairbhe, *a.* Dead, lifeless. 2 Dull. 3

Benumbed, torpid. 4 Vapid, tasteless, as beer. 5 Spiritless. *Duine m., a dead man*; *corp m., a dead body.*

marbh, *pr.pt.* *a'* marbhadh, *v.a.* Kill, slay, assassinate, murder, slaughter. 2 Subdue, mortify. 3 Benumb. 4 Make stale or flat.

marbh, -airbh, *s.m.* Dead person, *pl.* the dead.

Am beò 's na mairbh, the living and the dead.

marbh, -airbh, *s.m.* Stillness, silence, repose. 2

State of quietness, absence of life or motion.

M. na h-oidhche, the dead of night; *m. a'*

gheamhraidh, the dead of winter.

marbhach, -aiche, *a.* see marbhtach.

marbhachd,** *s.f.* Languor, languishment. 2††

Slaughter. 3††Havoc.

marbhadair, -ean, see marbhaiche.

marbhadairean, The Gael of old were of the opinion that the food in the stomach was digested by a number of living creatures, to which they gave the name of marbhadairean—*DMY*.

marbhadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Killing, slaying, act of killing, slaying or slaughtering. 2 Mortifying, act of mortifying or subduing. 3 Slaying, massacring. *A' m—, pr.pt.* of marbh. *Chum a' mharbhaidh, to the slaughter.*

marbhaiche, -an, *s.m.* Slayer, killer, murderer, assassin. 2 Sanguinary warrior.

marbhaibh, *dat. pl.* of marbh.

marbhaidh, *gen. sing.* of marbhachd.

marbhaidh, *fut. aff. a.* of marbh.

marbhain, *gen. sing.* of marbhan.

marbhaig, -e, -ean, see marbh-phaisg.

marbhalachd, see marbhantachd.

marbham, *1st. pers. sing. imp.* of marbh.

marbhau, -ai, -an, *s.m.* Dead body, corpse. 2

Carcass. 3**Margin of a book. *Cha téid do m., thy carcass shall not go.*

marbhanach, -aiche, *a.* Like a dead body. 2

Abounding in dead bodies or carcasses.

marbhanach,* -aich, *s.m.* Person almost dead, or pretending to be dead. 2(DU) Sluggish roller seen in calm weather, gentle undulation of the sea without any crest. 3 (DMY)

Wool or fleeces of a sheep killed at Hallowtide. (called "rusg" when shorn off in May.)

marbhan-leabhair, *s.m.* Margin of a book or page.

marbhanta, -ainte, *a.* Dull, inactive, not lively, 2 Benumbed. 3 Lukewarm. *Gu m., inactively, in a spiritless manner.*

marbhantachd, *s.f. ind.* Dulness, inactivity, stupor, deadness, torpidness. 2 Lukewarmness.

marbhantas, -ais, *s.m.* see marbhantachd.

marbh-aodach, -aich, *s.m.* Dead-clothes, shroud.

marbh-aodaich,** *v.a.* Shroud, clothe or dress a dead body.

marbh-bhrèith, *a.* Stillborn.

marbhchann, *s.m.* Morling, flayed skin of a

sheep. 2 Wool from a dead sheep. Olainu-mharbhechann, or clóimh-mharbhechann, *wool from the dead skin*.
 marbh-chras, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Carcase.
 marbh-chu, (AF) *s.m.* Wolf.
 marbh-dhásach, -a, -an, *s.f.* Deadly draught or drink, poison. 2 Dirge, funeral dirge.
 marbh-dhraoidh, -ean, *s.m.* Necromancer.
 marbh-dhraoidheach, *a.* Necromantic.
 marbh-dhraoidheachd, *s.f.* Necromancy.
 marbh-thonn, -nín, *s.m.* Death-song, dead march, dirge, funeral air.
 mar bhi, *prov.* for mur bhi.
 mar-bhith, (AC) *s.* Fault. Gun mh., *without fault*.
 marbh-lá, ** *s.m.* Still, cloudy day, dull, heavy day.
 marbh-lap, ** *v.n.* Become benumbed or frost-bitten. 2 Become torpid.
 marbh-lapach, ** *a.* Benumbed, frost-bitten. 2 Causing torpor or paralysis.
 marbh-lapachd, *s.f.* Numbness, torpor.
 marbh-lapa l, *s.m.* Numbness, torpor.
 marbh-nach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Epitaph. 2 Elegy.
 marbh-phaisg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Death shroud, grave-clothes. 2 Generally used as an imprecation—m. ort! (*lit.* a death-shroud upon thee!) fatal end, catastrophe, woe. 3 * says "Coffin used as hearses are now. It was very ingeniously constructed, having a slider in the bottom, and otherwise formed so as to prevent the body being seen till covered by the earth. Afterwards it was conveyed to the church, there to be kept till again required."
 marbh-phaisg, *v.a.* Shroud, clothe with a shroud. —te, *past pt.* Shrouled.
 marbh-phasgadh, ** -aith, *s.m.* Shrouding. Air lá do mharbh-phasgaidh, *on the day of thy shrouding*.
 marbh-rann, -rainn, -an, *s.m.* Elegy. 2 Epitaph. 3 Funeral song.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Elegiac, funereal.
 marbh-sgitheachd, †† *s. ind.* Lethargy.
 marbh-sgiós, *s.m.* Lethargy.
 marbh-shruth, -a, -an, *s.m.* Still stream. 2 The wake of a ship. 3†† Tide at the turning-point. 4** That part of a river or stream the current of which is scarcely perceptible.
 marbh-shruthach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in still streams.
 marbhtach, -aiche, *a.* Deadly, mortal. 2 Destructive. 3 Piercer. 4 Murderous, ready to kill. 5 Expert at killing or slaughtering. 6 Poisonous. 7 Baneful. 8 Sanguinary. 9 Cruel.
 marbhtach, *s.m.* Wool from a dead sheep—*Skye*.
 —d, *s.f.* Deadliness, destructiveness. 2 Banefulness. 3 Cruelty. 4 Bloodiness.
 marbhuach, ** *s.m.* see marbh-nach.
 †marbh-uas, (AF) *s.m.* Maury cows.
 †marbraid, -ean, *s.f.* Fort.
 †marbul, *s.m.* Playing marble.
 marc, -aire, -an, *s.m.* Horse, charger, steed.
 M. uaibhreach, árd-cheuinach, *a proud, high-bounding steed*; m. choimhling, *a horse-race*, m. dubh, *a black horse*.
 marcach, -aich, *s.m.* Horseman, rider, equestrian. 2 Knight. 3 Dragoon. 4 see marcachadh.
 marcach, *s.m.* Standard or bearer of driving-(spinning-) wheel.
 marcachadh, -aith, *s.m. & pr. pt.* of marcaich. Same meanings as marcachd.
 marcachd, *s.f.* Riding, art or act of riding, equestrianism, horsemanship. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of marcaich.
 marcach-dáin, *s. m.* Rehearser of poetry. 2

Person who attended the poet.
 marcachd shine, (WC) *s. f.* Wild and stormy shower.
 marcachd-shith, (AC) *s.f.* Kind of paralysis in the spine of sheep, cows and horses, attributed to fairies riding on them. 2 In some places, the perspiration, due to weakness which comes out on cattle. [Preceded by the art. a'] Also called "na marcach-shith."
 marcach-sian, (DMY) *s.* Sea-drift in a storm at sea, when the wind sweeps along the tops of the waves.
 marcach, *pr.pt.* a' marcachd & a' marcachadh, *v.a. & n.* Ride. 2 Sail. Marcachidh e le greadhnas, *he will ride joyously*.
 marcach, see marcach.
 marcaiche, see marcach.
 marcaichean-sion, *s.pl.* The storm-riders, see gath-dubh.
 marcair, -ean, see marcach.
 marcaireachd, *s.f. ind. prov.* for marcachd.
 marcais, see marcuis.
 —cachl, see marciseachd.
 marcait, *s.f.* see margadh.
 marcan, see marcachd.
 marcan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Horse.
 mare-cheann, (AF) *s.m.* Leader among horses.
 marchann, see marbhechann.
 marclach, -aich, *s.f.* Provision, victuals.
 marc-lann, -ainn, -an, *s.m.* Stable.
 mar-raineach, § *s.f.* The male fern—*lastrea filix-mas*.



503. Marc-raineach.

marc-shluagh, -shluaigh, *s. sing.* Horsemen, riders. 2 Cavalry.
 marcuis, *s.m.* Marquis.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Marquisate. 2 Riding, horsemanship.
 mair fhein, *int.* On my word, by my troth; *prov.*
 marg, -airg & -a, -an, *s. f.* Merk, Scots coin value 13½d. sterling. 2 Merk-land, i.e. land of the annual value of 13¼ Scots. Marg thear-ainn, *a merk-land*.
 margach, ** *a.* In merks, of money. 2 Like a fair or market.
 margadh, -ail, *s.m.* see margadh.
 margadhil, -e, *a.* see margail.
 margadalachl, see margalachd.
 margadh, -aith, -ean, *s.m. & f.* Market, fair. 2 Buying or selling, sale. An d' fhuair thu m. dha? *have you obtained a sale for it?* baile margaidh, *a market-town*.

m. an éisg, *the fish-market*.
 m.-chaorach, *the sheep-market*.
 m.-chloimh, *the wool-market*.
 m.-chruidh, *the cattle-market*.
 m.-na-feòla, *the meat-market or shambles*.
 m.-na-inne, *the meal-market*.
 m.-nam-meas, *the fruit-market*. [ket.
 m.-nan-luibhean, *the green or vegetable mar-*
 m.-nam-muc, *the hog-market*.
 margaidh,* see margadh.
 margail, -e, *a. Marketable, saleable*. [ness.
 margalachd, *s.f.ind. Saleableness, marketable*
 marghau, -ain, *s.m. Gaelic spelling of margin*.
 marglaiche, *s.m. Merchant*.
 ma' ri, for mar ri or maille ri.
 marla, *s.m. Marl, kind of clay*. [† says "The
 Gaelic has the sense of *marble* also, where it
 confuses this word and the English "*marble*"
 together."]
 martach, -aiche, *a. Marly, like marl*. 2 Abound-
 ing in marble.
 marinhor, see marmor.
 marinhur, -uir, see marmor.
 marmor, -oir, *s.m. Marble*. [A playing mar-
 ble is marbul-†.]
 —ach, -aiche, *a. Abounding in marble,*
 marbly, *marble*.
 marnalach,* -aich, *s.m. see mairnealach*.
 marr,* *v.a. Obstruct, hinder*.
 —ach,* -aich, *s.m. Thicket to catch cattle in*.
 2 Labyrinth. 3 Enchanted castle that kept
 one spell-bound.
 marraisgeach, (MS) *s. Virgin*.
 mar ri, *prep. With, together with, in company*
 with. Mar ri nàmhaid, *together with the enemy*.
 see maille & maille ri.
 Mar ribh, *with you*; mar ruinn, *with us*; mar
 ris, *with him*; mar riu, *with them*; mar rium,
with me; mar riut, *with thee*; mar rithe, *with*
her.
 mar-ròs,* *s.m. Rosemary*.
 marthaisgeach, see marraisgeach.
 marruinn, (AC) *Milk, cream, and their products*.
 —each, (AC) *a. Productive of cream,*
 milk, &c. Mart math m., *a good productive*
cow.
 marrum, see marruin.
 mäsadh, -aidh, *s.m. March, marching of troops*.
 mäsail, -e, *s.f. see mäsadh*.
 marsainn,* *s. Strength*. 2 Strong constitution.
 3 Durableness.
 —each, *a. Hardy, strong*, 2 Durable, per-
 petual.
 mäsäl, -ail, *s.m. Marching*. 2 see marasgal.
 marsal,* -ail, *s.m. Merchant, shopkeeper*.
 marsalachd,* *s.f. Business of shopkeeping*.
 mäsäladh,* -aidh, *s.m. Marching*. 2 Marshal-
 ling.
 marsan, -ain, see marsanta.
 marsannachd, see marsantachd.
 marsanta, -an, *s.m. Merchant, one who deals*
in wares.
 —corc, -n-, *s.m. Earwig*. [So called from
 the "knife" in its tail.]
 marsantachd,† -aiche, *a. Mercantile*.
 marsantachd, *s.f.ind. Merchandise, wares*. 2
 Trade or business of a merchant, traffic, deal-
 ing.
 mar seo, *adv. In this manner, thus*. 2 In this
 direction, towards this place.
 mar sin, *adv. Mar sin duit-se, the same to you*.
 mar sìod, *adv. see mar*.
 marsonta, see marsanta.
 —chd, see marsantachd.
 mar sud agus so, *likewise*.
 Màrt, -airt, *s.m. Month of March*. 2 Tuesday.
 3 Time suitable for agricultural work. 4*
 Busiest time at anything. 5 Great haste. 6*

Seed-time

There appears to be considerable confusion in Gaelic proverbs, &c., regarding the first three significations given above for Màrt, as is exemplified in the following notes from Nicolson's Gaelic Proverbs (NGP), Waifs & Strays (W), and Carmina Gadelica (AC.)

In the first place the old "months" appear to have been moveable, and depended for the time of their commencement upon whether the suitable weather had already arrived. If the weather had not come, neither had the month, e.g. Luath no mall g'an tig am Maigh, *thig a' chubhag, late or early as May comes*, (i.e. as May-weather comes), so comes the cuckoo. The names of several months, or rather periods, of various lengths occur twice, while Màrt occurs no less than three times.

The comparatively modern Màrt O S., which is still in vogue in some parts, (says AC in speaking of the months in general) being still used in an O.S. manner, does not commence until the orthodox calendar month is half gone. AC i. 245, n. 263, & NGP 413, both make Màrt extend into April. Nicolson appears to have been puzzled, for his explanations are obscure. On p. 26 (NGP) he translates "an ciad Mhàrt," as *the first Tuesday*, while from a note explaining the same proverb, it is evident that he thought Màrt stood for March.

The first Tuesday of the sowing-time or times, would appear to be "An ciad Mhàrt de Mhàrt-na-curachd," in the same way as there was a Bealltuinn of the Bealltuinn and a Liùnasdal of Liùnasdal. AC gives "gaoth gheur nam Màrt" (*pl.*) NGP p. 26 speaks of three Màrts. W. iii. 218, 298, 299 speaks of three—Apl. 12 to May 1, Aug. 12, Sept. 12—(This triple occurrence of 12 is noteworthy.)

NGP says 1st. week of April is too soon to sow, so he would appear to prefer the 2nd. or 3rd. week. Is thearr an sneachd na 'bhi gun sìan, an deidh an sìol a chur 'san talamh, *better snow than no rain-storm, when the seed is in the ground*, (p. 251) shows that sowing were better done when snow is out of season, i.e. late in April. AC says seed is winnowed by "gaoth gheur nam Màrt," before being sown, therefore the Màrt or Màrts must be nearly over, i.e. late in April, before the seed is in the ground. W. gives Apl. 12 to May 1, i.e. late in April. Another proverb, (NGP. 24) Am feur a thig a mach 'sa Mhàrt, *théid e staigh 'sa Ghiblean, the grass that comes out in March shrinks away in April*, implies that seed should not appear till Màrt be over, or else it will be killed by the weather.

On the other hand, NGP gives Is thearraon oidhche Mhàirt na trì là Foghair (for growth), so the seed, to judge by this, ought to be coming up in March, or else that sowing ought to be done earlier. [It is most likely that it is not growth which is referred to in this proverb, as Nicolson supposes, but the winnowing referred to by AC.] NGP says Tuesday for sowing, AC prefers Friday. There was also the "fior," or suitable Màrt.

mart, -airt, *s.m. Cow or steer fattened for killing*. The common expression was m.-lamh-aig, or m.-tuaighe, (*lit.* a hatchet cow—J.M.) 2(WC) Milch-cow—Gairloch. M. geamhraidh, *a winter "mart."* [Màrt in a general sense, is applied to cattle of any description. Gille dubh nam mart, *the black-haired drover—West coast of Ross*.

martach, -aiche, *a. Having many cows*. 2 Pertaining to cows.

Màrtain, ** *s.f.* Martimus.
 màrtair, -ean, *s.m.* Cripple, lame person. 2
 Mutilated person. 3 One who maims.
 màrtanach, -aich, *s.m.* Cripple.
 màrtarach, see màrtirrach.
 màrt-bainne, *pl.* -airt-bh-, *s.m.* Milch-cow.
 màrtfheoil, -fheola, *s.m.* see màrtfheoil.
 màrt-fheolach, see màrtfheolach.
 màrt-geamhraidh, *s.m.* Cow for winter food.
 màr tha, Already.
 màrt-làmhadh, *s.m.* Cow for killing.
 màrt-làmhag see màrt làmhadh.
 màrtlan, (AF) *s.m.* Maw-worm belly worm.
 màrtlachadh -aidh, *s.m.* Laming act of making
 lame. 2 Maiming. A m—, *pr pt* of màrt-
 rach.
 màrtladh -aidh, *s.m.* & *pr pt* see màrtlachadh.
 màrtlach, *pr pt* a màrtlachadh *v a* Lame,
 make lame. 2 Cripple, maim. 3**Mutilate
 —te, *past pt* of màrtlach Lamed. 2
 Crippled maimed.
 màrt-tuaghe see màrt-làmhadh.
 mà's, [ma, conj. + is *v*] If. Mà's e, *if it be he*
or it; mà's e agus, *if it so be*; mà's e agus gu,
if it so be that; mà's e nach, *if it so be that*
not; mà's fìor e féin, *if he judges aright*.
 màs, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Hip, buttock, breech. 2
 Bottom of a vessel, as of a cask. 3 Bottom of
 a cart. 4**Mace. 5**Thigh. Do mhasan,
your buttocks; m. na cuinneige, *the bottom of*
the pitcher; m. a' chroinn, *the rear-piece of*
the plough.
 màs, *conj.* for mu'n or mu'm.
 màs, a. Excellent. 2 Handsome. 3 Round,
 heaped.
 màsach, -aiche, *a.* Having large buttocks or
 hips, round-hipped, broad-hipped. 2 Of, or
 belonging to the hips. Laoch glocach, màs-
 ach, *a sturdy, stout-thighed pers n.*
 màsach, -aiche, *s.f.* Large-hipped female.
 màsag, -aige, -an, *s.f.* Small red berry.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small red
 berries.
 màsaglas, -ais, *s.m.* Species of red berry.
 màsair, -ean, *s.m.* Large-hipped man. 2 Mace-
 bearer.
 màsan, -ain, *s.m.* Delay, slowness, dilatoriness.
 2**Reproof.
 màsan, *n.pl.* of màs.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Slow, tedious, dilatory.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Slowness, tardiness, habit
 of dilatoriness, delay.
 màsduidh, ** -ean, *s.m.* Large dog, mastiff.
 —each, *a.* Like a mastiff.
 mà seach, see mu seach.
 mà seadh, *conj.* If so, if it be so, then.
 màsg, *pr.pt.* a' màsgadh, *v. a.* Compound, mix.
 2 Infuse or steep, as malt or tea.
 —achadh, (MS) *s.m.* Maceration.
 màsgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Mixing, act of mixing. 2
 Steeping, infusing, mashing. 3 Mash, infu-
 sion. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of màsg. Ionad màsg-
 aidh, *a place for steeping malt*.
 màsgair, -ean, *s.m.* Steeper, infuser. 2 Mash-
 man. 3**Lump.
 —eachd, †† *s.f.* Mixing. 2 Mashing.
 màsganach, -aiche, *a.* Mingled, mixed. 2
 Confused.
 mà sgaoil, see mu sgaoil.
 màsgta, *past pt.* Mixed. 2 Infused.
 màsgul, -uil, *s.m.* Flattery, sycophancy, cajoling
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Flattering, inclined to
 flatter, sycophantic. Gu m, *in a sycophantic*
manner.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Sycophancy, habit of flat-
 tering, disposition to flatter.
 —aiche, -an, *s.m.* Flatterer, sycophant.

masla, see masladh.

maslach, -aiche, *a.* Disgraceful, ignominious,
 reproachful, sham-ful, slandering, reproach-
 ing, degrading. Ionchar m., *disgraceful con-*
duct.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Reproaching, shaming,
 act of reproaching, mocking, affronting scan-
 dalizing, disgracing, degrading, affront, re-
 proach, slander. A' in—, *pr pt.* of maslach.
 Fhuair e m., *he was disgraced*.

—ail, *a.* Affronting. 2 Libellous.

—d, †† *s.f.ind.* Opprobriousness.

—air ** *s.m.* Affronter.

masladh, -aidh, -ean, *s.m.* Reproach, disgrace,
 shame. 2 Affront, scandal. Cha mh. sìth ri
 laoch, *peace with a hero is no disgrace*; mo
 naire 's mo mh. ! *shame and confusion* !

maslach, *pr.pt.* a' maslachadh, *v. a.* Reproach,
 slander. 2 Disgrace, degrade. 3 Affront. 4
 Taunt

—te, *past pt* of maslach. Reproached,
 slandered. 2 Disgraced, degraded. 3 Affront-
 ed. 4 Shamed.

maslail, ** *a.* Disgraceful.

maslain, ** *s.f.* Mastin, mong-corn.

maslachadh, see maslachadh.

masluich, see masluich.

masluidh, see masluidh.

mat, (AF) *s.m.* Fig. 2 Monster.

mat, see mat.

matata, *s.m.* Mattress.

ma tà, *adv.* Really, truly, indeed. Ma ta gu
 dearbh, *truly, indeed*; ni mis' c ma ta, *I will*
do it then; am bheil thu falbh? ma tà, *tha,*
are you going? yes I am, yes indeed.

matata, *a.* Great. 2 Dark, gloomy.

màtag, -aig, -an, see màtag.

—ach, see mà lagach.

math, *pl.* -a, *a.* 1st. *comp.* fearr or feabha, 2nd.
comp. fèirrd or feabhadh, 3rd. *comp.* feabhas.
 [† says fearr is a *comp.* from the *prep.* ver (= Gaelic far, for, *super.*). Now *comp.* for math,
 but evidently once for fern, *good*. Stokes re-
 fers Old Irish farr to vers, *raise*.]
 Good, having the proper or desired qualities.
 2 Proper, fit, expedient, convenient. 3 Use-
 ful, profitable. 4 Uncorrupted, undamaged.
 5 Good to eat, pleasant to the taste. 6 Com-
 plete, full. 7 Favourable, favouring, kind. 8
 Good, moral, virtuous, pious. 9 Charitable,
 compassionate. 10 Valid, legal. 11 Consola-
 tory. 12 Considerable, not trifling. 13 Pleas-
 ant, agreeable. 14 Dexter, us, skilful, skilled,
 expert. 15 Proper, becoming, befitting, seem-
 ly. 16 Powerful, able, strong, influential,
 having authority, mighty. 17 Healthy, in
 good health. 18**Happy, glad. 19 Correct,
 accurate. 20 Prosperous, successful. 21
 Sound, not false. 22††Ready, prepared. 23
 Desirous, willing. 24 Just. 25 Fine, excel-
 lent.

Duine m., *a good man*; astar m. air falbh,
a considerable distance off; iùilbh na nithe
 'tha m., *eat the things which are good*; is m.
 leam, *I am glad*; ? I am willing; I wish: is
 fhèarr leam, *I am more glad*; ? I had rather:
 ? I rather wish, *I wish more*; is fhèarr dhomh,
it is better for me; is m. leam sin, *I am*
glad of that; is m. dhuit, *it is happy for*
you; am m. leat mis' a dheanamh seo? *do*
you wish me to do this? bha e m. dhùinn, *he*
was kind to us; is m. mo chòir air. *I have a*
good right to it; ma's m. mo buachd-sa, *if*
my opinion be correct; fhuair sinn cuid mh.
 dheth, *we had a considerable portion of it*; is
 m. an salann, *salt is useful*; tha e m. aig a h-
 uile ni, *he is dexterous at everything*; làith-

ean matha fhaicinn, *to see prosperous days*; cho m. 's a bha iad, *as prosperous as they were*; is m. an ní dhuit fhaicinn, *you can hardly see it*; lá m. dhuit! *good day to you!* oidhche mh. dhuit! *good night to you!* tha e m. air dol dachaidh a nis, *he is desirous of going home now*; tha mi m. air a h-uile ní dhiubh seo a dhearbhadh, *I am prepared to prove all these things*; is m. leam e, *I am fond of it*; I am glad of it; tha 'n t-earrach ann 's gur m. leam e, *it is spring and I rejoice at it*; math thu fhéin! *well done!* m. an airidh, *well-deserving*; 2 *deservedly, rightly*; bu mh. an airidh sin a thachairt dha, *that has deservedly befallen him*; gu'n robh m. agad! *thank you!* gu'n robh móran m. agad! *thank you very much!*

math, *adv.* Well, pretty well, considerably, skilfully. Is math a labhair thu, *you spoke well*; is m. a chí thu, *you see well*; is m. a gheibhear thu, *you do well*; is m. a fhuair thu, *or is m. a fhuairleadh thu, you did well*; am m. thig e dhuit? *does it come thee?* is it well for thee? is m. a rinn thu siod, *you did you well.*

math, *†† pl.* -a & maithean, *s.m.* Noble, hero. math, -aith, *s.m.* Good, profit, advantage, benefit, prosperity. 2 Inclination, wish. 3 Amelioration. 4**Fruit. 5**rarely Hand. 5 Purpose, end. 6* Kindness. Is ann air do mh. fhéin a tha mise, *it is your own interest I have in view*; m. an aghaidh uile, *good for evil*; cha'n 'eil m. sam bith an sin dhuit, *that serves no end to you*; dé am m. a th' ort? *what good are you?* am m. leat sin? *do you wish that?* am m. 's an t-olc, *the good and bad.*

math, *v.a.* see matha.

mathachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Manuring, act of manuring land. 2 Improvement, cultivation. 3 Anything to enrich land. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mathaich. A' m. an fhearainn, *improving the land*; a' m. air, *to insist on his believing—lit.* making it good upon him.

mathadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see maitheadh. mathaich, *pr.pt.* a' mathachadh, *v.a.* Manure, cultivate, as land. 2**Ameliorate. 3(MS) Expostulate. 4**Improve, make good.

—te, *past pt.* of mathaich. Manured. 2 Cultivated. 3**Improved, made good. mathaim, for mathaidh mi. I will forgive or abate.

mathain,** Mercy, disposal. 2 Good-nature.

†mathair, *s.f.* Gore, matter.

máthair, -ar, -thraichean, *dat.pl.* máthraichibh, *s.f.* Mother. 2 Dam of a beast. 3 Cause, source. Mo mh., *my mother*, cha bhrúich thu meann 'am bainn' amháthar, *thou shalt not see the a kid in its mother's milk*; m. aobhair, *a primary cause*. A Highlander when addressing his mother, sometimes says "a bhean," *woman*, like the Hebrews of old; but when writing to her, or in apostrophising, he uses "a mháthair," not "a bhean."

máthair-altruim, *s.f.* Nurse.

máthair-an-duileisg, § s. Irish moss, see cairgein.

máthair-aobhair, *s.* Primary cause.

máthair-bhaile, *s.m.* Metropolis.

máthair-bhaiste, } *s.f.* Godmother.

máthair-bhaistidh, }

máthair-chéile, *s.f.* Mother-in-law.

máthaireachd, *s.f.* Motherhood, right of a mother.

máthaireag, see mughairn.

máthairealachd, *s.f.* Motherliness, female tenderness, kindness.

mathaireas,* -eis, *s.m.* Motherhood.

máthaireil, -e, *a.* Motherly, like a mother, ten-

der, kind. Mac m., *a son like his mother.*

—eachd, *s.f.* Motherliness. 2 Female tenderness, kindness.

máthair-ghuir,* *s.f.* Cause of suppuration. 2 Queen of the hive.

máthair-ionagair, see máthair-ghuir 1.

máthair-mhort,* see mort-máthar.

—adha, see mort-máthar.

—air, see mortair-máthar.

máthair-na-lúdaig, *s.f.* Third or ring-finger.

mathairne, } see mughairn.

mathairneag, }

máthair-örn, see mort-máthar.

máthair-uisge,* *s.f.* Reservoir, conduit, source of a river, well, fountain-head, deduction.

mathalachd,** *s.f.* Allowance.

mathalt, *s.m.* (CR) Potato-basket. 2 Blunt sword, knife, or other weapon.—*Sár-Obair.*

†mathan, -ain, *s.m.* Twig, sucker, see maathan.

mathan, -ain, -an, see math-ghamhuinn.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Bearish.

mathanas, see maitheanas.

—ach, -aiche, see maitheasach.

matharail, see máthaireil.

mathas, -ais, see maitheas.

—ach, -aiche, see maitheasach.

—achd, see maitheas.

math-ghamhuinn, -muna, -ean, *s.m.* Bear. Dà mh. bhoiríonn, *two she-bears.*

—each, *a.* Bearish. 2 Like a bear.

3 Abounding in bears.

máthraichean, *n.pl.* of máthair.

máthraile, see máthaireil.

máthralachd, see máthaireileachd.

mathroinn,* *s.f.* Disposal, risk. Fág air a mh. e, *leave it to his risk*; air mo mh.-sa, *at my disposal, at my risk.*

mathsadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Doubt.

math-shlegh, -oigh, } see mór-shluagh. 2 (D

math-shluagh, -uaigh, } My) Common people.

matruis,** Gaelic spelling of mattress.

mé, see méith.

mè, *a.* Tender, fat.

meaban,* -ain, *s.m.* Soovel. 2 (WC) Refuse of anything. M. duine, *an insignificant person.*

meabhadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Defeat. 2 Bursting.

†meabhal** *s.m.* Perfidy, siume, reproach.

2††Fraud, deceit. 3††Flattery.

†—ach,†† *a.* Deceitful, treacherous, fraudulent. 2 Shameful.

meabharr, see meamhair.

meabhlach, *a.* see meabhalach.

†meabhra,** *s.m.* Fiction, lie.

†—ch, *a.* Cheerful, merry, pleasant.

†—ich,** *v.a.* see meamhraich.

†—ichte, *past pt.* see meamhraichte.

meacan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Root of a tree or plant. 2 Bulb. 3 Birth, extraction, nativity. 4 Parsnip. 5(MS) Carrot. 6 Turnip. 7 Hire, reward. 8 Offspring. 9 Twig, snoot 10 Small rod. 11 Plant. 12 (DMK) Individual. Is buan m. na folachd, *long lasts the root whose root sprang from blood*; cha robh m. ann, *there was not an individual there.*—*Caithness.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in roots, having many or strong roots. 2 Like a root. 3 Like a parsnip, carrot, or turnip. 4 Abounding in, or belonging to, parsnips, carrots or turnips.

—a'-chruidh, § *s.m.* Cow-parnsip, see odharan.

—aich, *s.f.* Sobbing.

meacau-an-rìgh, § *s.m.* Parsnip—*pastinaca sativa.* [ill. see p. 637.]

meacau-an-tathabha, § *s.m.* Bulb of the white lily.

2 Parsnip, see meacau-an-rìgh.

meacan-buidhe, -ain-, -an-buidhe, *s.m.* Carrot.



504. Meacan-an-righ.

505. Meacan-buidhe an t-sléibhe.

meacan-buidhe-an-t-sléibhe, § s.m. Mackinboy, one of the spurge family—*euphorbia hibernia*.
 meacan-dogha, -ain-, -an-, s.m. Burdock, burr—*arctium lappa*.
 meacan-dubh, s.m. Comfrey—*symphytum officinale*.



506. Meacan-dubh. 507. Meacan-dubh-fladhain.

meacan-dubh-calgach, s.m. Prickly comfrey.
 meacan-dubh-fladhain, § s.m. Bugle—*ajuga reptans*.
 meacan-each, -ain-, -an-each, s.m. Horse-radish—*armoracia rusticana*.



503. Meacan-each.

509. Meacan-easa.

meacan-easa, § s.m. Pæony—*pæonia*.
 meacan-óg, (M McD) s.m. Root with thorny prominences slanting upwards, something like



510. Meacan-dubh-calgach.

the tines of an antler. It was hung up to the rafters, and used for banging balls or hanks of woollen thread on—*Lewis*.

meacan-racadal, s.m. Horse-radish, see meacan-each.

meacan-ragaim, s.m. Sneezewort, see cruaidh-lus.

meacan-raguim, § s.m. Horse-radish, see meacan-each.

meacan-raguim uisge, § s.m. Sea-radish—*raphanus maritimus*. [McL & D gives water-radish.]



511. Meacan-raguim-uisge. 512. Meacan-righ-fladhain.

meacan-raidigh, s.m. Garden radish. [** gives m-raidich for Carrot.]

meacan-righ, -ain-, -an-, s.m. Parsnip, see meacan-an-righ.

meacan-righ-fladhain, § s.m. Wild parsnip—*pastinaca sativum*. 2 Wood angelica, see lusnam-buadha.

meacan-roibe, s.m. Sneezewort.

meacan-ruadh, -ain-ruaidh, -an-ruadha, s.m. Radish—*raphanus raphanistrum*.



513. Meacan-ruaidh.

514. Meacan-sléibhe.

meacan-sléibhe, -ain-, -an-, s.m. Stinking hellebore, great bastard black hellebore, bear's foot—*helleborus foetidus*.

meaca-rtoibhach, -ain-, -an-, *s.m.* Great common burdock, bur, cloth-bur, see *suirichean-suirich*.
 meacan-tobhach-dubh, *s.m.* Burdock (*lit.* the black plant that seizes—*tobhach*, *wrestling*, *seizing*,) see *suirichean-suirich*.
 meacau-uilleann, -ain-uilleinn, -an-uilleann, *s.m.* Flecampane, see *ailean*.
 †meach, -a, *s.m.* Hospitality. [** gives *f.*]
 †meach, *a.* Soft, tender. 2 Kind, hospitable.
 meach, (AF) *s.* Bee. (for am beach—eclipsis.)
 meach, *a.* Mild, modest.
 meachainn, ** *s.* Luck-penny, discount, abatement, as of rent. 2† Softness. 3 Kindness, mercy.
 meachainn, -e, *s.m.* Abatement, discount, deduction. 2 Power, discretionary power or will. 3 Mercy. 4 Lenity. 5* Partiality. Is mairg a rachadh fo d' mh., *I pity him that depends on your will*.
 meachair, -e, *a.* Soft, tender, delicate. 2 Agreeable. 3 Mellow. 4 Pretty, beautiful, handsome. 5 Cheerful, sportive, talkative. 6* Having an uncommonly white countenance tinged with red. Gruaidhean m., *pretty cheeks, cheeks having red and white delicately mixed*; m. mar mhaighdean, *pretty, as a maid*.
 meachannas, -ais, *s.m.* Lenity, indulgence. 2 Mitigation, partiality. Gun mh. do dháine seach duine, *without partiality to anyone*.
 meachar, † -aire, *a.* Soft, tender, mild. 2 Kind. —, †† *s.m.* see meacharachd.
 meacharachd, *s.f.* Sweetness or delicacy of look. 2†† Softness, tenderness. 3* Beautiful countenance, beautiful mixture of colours in the face.
 meacharan, see meachran.
 —ach, see meachranach.
 meachdann, -ainn, -an, *s.m.* see meacan 9 & 10.
 meachnasach, -aiche, *a.* Indulgent, lenial. 2 Partial.
 meachrainich, (MS) *v.a.* Meddle.
 meachran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Hospitable kind person. 2 Official person. 3** Obliging person.
 meachranach, -aiche, *a.* Kind, hospitable. 2 Obliging, ready to serve. 3 Busy. 4 Official, meddling. Gu m., *officially*.
 —d, *s.f.* Kindness, hospitality. 2 Officialness, habit of meddling.
 meachranaich, †† *v.a.* Feel, try. 2 Meddle, interfere.
 —e, †† -an, *s.m.* Meddler.
 meachuinn, see meachainn.
 meac-treabhachd, (AF) *s.m.* Ox or horse next the plough.
 meacuinn, -ean, see meacan.
 mead, see meud.
 meadach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Knife.
 meadachadh, see meudachadh.
 meadag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Knife.
 meadaich, see meudaich.
 meadan, (MS) *s.m.* Lay.
 meadar, -air, *pl.* -an & -draichean, *s.m.* Small pail, or circular wooden vessel. 2(AF) Milk-pail. 3 Bicker. 4 Churn. 5 (AF) Measure. [The Irish meadar is of one piece, quadrangular, and hollowed with a chisel, the Scottish Gael's meadar is like the lowland "Ingie," round, hooped and ansated.—**] M.-bleoghainn, *a milk-pail*; m.-ime, *a butter-pail*; m.-imideal, *a pail whose mouth is covered with a skin (for any liquid)*; m.-fhuail, vessel, frequently fashioned out of a solid block of wood. It stood just outside the door of a dwelling-house and was used for storing urine in, which was used, when stale, for washing, on account of the ammonia it con-

tained.—*W. coast of Ross*.
 †meadar, meadrach, *s.m.* Metro, verse.
 meadarach, ** *a.* Like, or pertaining to a bicker. 2 Ansated, as a bicker. 3 In verse or rhyme.
 †meadarachd, *s.f.* Metro, verse.
 meadaraich, ** *v.n.* Versify, modulate.
 meadaran, -ain, -an, *s.m., din.* of meadar. Little circular wooden dish.
 mead-bhronn, see meud-bhronn.
 †meadh, *s.m.* Methoglin, mead.
 meadh, *s.f.* see meidh.
 †meadhach, -ich, *s.m.* Stallion.
 —, *a.* Fuddled with mead. 2 Like mead. 3 Of, or belonging to, mead. 4 Abounding in mead.
 meadhach, (AF) *s.* see meidh-each.
 meadhachan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Force.
 meadhach, *v.a.* see meidhich.
 meadhail, -can, *s.f.* Mirth, joy, ecstasy. 2 Company. 3** Carousal. 4 Uncommon and unaccountable burst of joy on the eve of getting some distressing news. 5** Memory. 6** Belly, paunch. Cha robh m. mhór riamh gun dubh-bhrón 'na déidh, *there never was an extravagant burst of joy without afflicting news in its train*.
 meadhail, ** see meaghalaich.
 meadhaileach, ** *a.* Carousing. 2 Prone to carouse.
 meadhair, -e, -ean, see meaghar.
 meadhail, see meaghal.
 meadhar, †† -air, *s.f.* Memory.
 —ach, ** *a.* Cheerful, lively, glad, festive. Brataichean m., *cheerful banners*.
 meadharachd, ** *s.f. ind.* Cheerfulness, liveliness, gladness, festiveness.
 meadh-bhláth, -bhláithe, *a.* Lukewarm. Do bhrìgh gu 'm bheil thu m., *because you are lukewarm*.
 meadh-bhláthachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Warning, making lukewarm.
 meadh-bhláthaich, *pr. 'pt. a'* meadh-bhláthachadh, *v.a.* Make lukewarm.
 meadh-duach, *s.* Fever few—*matricaria parthenium*.



515. Meadh-duach.

meadhlachd, see meadhrach.
 meadhlaich, see meaghalaich.
 meadhon, -oin, -an, *s.m.* Middle, centre, midst. 2 The waist. 3 Mean, means. 4 Medium. 5 Average. Dean meadhonau, *strike an average*; bitheadh mo chionhaich aig am m. mo chairean, *let my loved ones be glad in the centre of my friends*; am m. nan tom, *in the midst of the hills*; 's fhéarr iomall a' phailteis na teis-meadhon na gainne, *the border of plenty is better than the centre of want*; mu d' mh., *about your waist*; smuaintichadh e air

meadhonaibh, *let him devise means.*
 meadnana, } *s.pl.* Means.
 meadhonan, }
 meadhonach, -aiche, *a.* Intermediate, central.
 2 Indifferent, middling, tolerable. 3 Instrumental. Aite gu math m., *a pretty central situation*; ciamar tha thu? meadhonach, *how are you? middling well, in a middling state.*
 meadhonach, -aich, *s.m.* Middle state, in point of situation or health.
 meadhonachd, *s.f.ind.* Mediocrity, intermediateness. 2 Instrumentality.
 meadhonail, *a.* Internal.
 meadhonaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Interposition, mediation.
 meadhonan, * -ain, -an, *s. m.* Medium, average. 2 *n.pl.* of meadhon. Dean m., *strike a medium.*
 meadhon-aiseach, *a.* Mediæval.
 meadhon-aomach, ** -aiche, *a.* see m.-aomachdail.
 meadhon-aomachdail, -e, *a.* Centripetal.
 meadhon-aosda, *a.* Middle-aged.
 meadhon-là, *s.m.* Mid-day, noon. Fad an déidh mh., *long past mid-day*; roimh mh., *in the forenoon.*
 meadhon-láthach, -aiche, *a.* Meridian.
 meadhon-oidhche, *s.m.* Midnight. Mu mh., *about midnight, at midnight.*
 meadhon-sheachnach, -aiche, *a.* Centrifugal.
 meadhrach, -aiche, *a.* Glad, joyful. 2 Festive, hospitable. 3 Pleasant, lively, cheerful. 4 *Lustful, merry.
 meadhrachadh, -aidh, *s. m. & pr. pt.* see meòrachadh.
 meadhrachas, -ais, *s.m.* Gladness, joyfulness, cheerfulness. 2* Lust.
 meadhrachdail, see meadhrach.
 meadhrachdas, see meadhrachas.
 meadhradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Deceiving, deception, alluring. 2 Gladness, joy, ecstasy. 3 Sport, festivity. 4**Ravishment. 5* Lust. C'arson a bhios tu air do mh. ? *why wilt thou be ravished?*
 meadhrach, *v.n.* see meòrach.
 meag, see meig.
 †meag, ** *s.m.* The earth.
 meag, -eig or -éig, see meòg.
 meagach, -aiche, see meogach.
 meagad, see meig.
 meagadan, (AF) *s.* Snipe, see gobhar-adhar.
 meagail, see meig.
 meagail, see meogach.
 meaghail, (AC) *s.* Expression. M. a gnùis, *the expression of her countenance.*
 meaghairn, ** *s.* Joy.
 meaghal, -ail, *s.m.* Barking of a dog. 2 Mew of a cat. 3 (AC) Bleating of a lamb. 4 Alarm.
 meaghalaich, *v.* Bleat.
 —, *s.f.* Continued barking. 2 Mewing of a cat. 3 Bleating. Thòisich e air m., *he began to mew.*
 meaghar, -air, *s.m.* Sport, mirth, festivity. 2 Soeich, talk. 3**Cheerfulness. 4**Prettiness. 5**Pomp. 6 see meamhair.
 meagh-bhlàth, -aiche, see meadh-bhlàth.
 meagh-bhlàthachadh, *s. m.* see meadh-bhlàthachadh.
 meagh-bhlàthaich, *v.a.* see meadh-bhlàthaich.
 meaghlach, -aiche, *a.* Barking. 2 Mewing. 3 Alarm. 4 Glad, joyful.
 meaghlachd, *s.f.ind.* Alarm, giving an alarm. 2 Barking. 3**Gladness, joyfulness.
 meaghrach, see meadhrach.
 meaghradh, -aidh, see meadhradh.
 mèirle, see mèirle.
 meal, *pr. pt.* a' mealtuinn & a' mealadh, *v. a.*

Possess. 2 Enjoy. 3**Suffer, brook. Gu'm m. 's gu'n caith thu e! *may you enjoy and wear it!*—said to a person who wears any new garment for the first time, and considered unlucky if first said to the wearer by a female; ua 'n na mheal thu e! *may you never enjoy it!*—never live to wear it. In Arran, meal do naidheachd, *I congratulate you*, is the set phrase for congratulating a bride and bridegroom on their home-coming: chuir e m.-a-naidheachd air, *he congratulated him*; chuir e m.-an-naidheachd orra, *he congratulated them.*
 meal, (DU) *Gairloch* for mil.
 meal, *gen. sing.* of mil.
 meal, ** *s.m.* Reproach, grief.
 mealach, *Suth'd. gen. sing.* of mil.
 mealach, -aiche, *a.* Honied, sweet. 2 Abounding in honey. 3 Of, or like, honey. 4 Disposed to enjoy, brook or bear. Snochach m., *the sweet sap of trees*; gu m. céireach, *abounding in honey and wax*; do phlog mhear mh., *thy wanton hounded kiss*
 mealadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr. pt.* of meal, see mealtuinn.
 mealag, *s.f.* Belly, protuberance.—*Sàr-Obair.*
 —, see mealg.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see mealgach.
 —achadh, -aidh, see mealgachadh.
 mealach, *s.* Broom, see bealaidh.
 mealaidh, *s.m.* Reaper.
 mealaidh, *Skye* for bealaidh.
 mealannan, *s.pl.* Sweetmeats.
 mealag, -aisg, -an, *s.m.* Flattery, fawning. 2 Great rejoicing. 3**Cajoling. 4 Clamorous joy.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Flattering, fawning. : Rejoicing greatly. 3**Cajoling.
 mealbh, see mealbhag.
 mealbhac, * -aic, see mealbhuc.
 mealbhag, -aig, -an, *s. f.* Corn-popy, see mealbheag. 2**Satchel, knapsack, budget.
 —ach, -aiche, see mealbheagach.
 mealbhan, (CR) *s.m.* Stretch of sand dunes with sea-bent growing on them—*W. of Ross-shire.* .. Sea-bent—*Easter Ross & Suth'd.*
 mealbhuc, \$-uic, -an, *s.f.* Melon—*cucumis melo.*
 —ach, -aiche, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in melons. 2 Like, of, or belonging to, a melon.
 mealbhucag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Little melon.
 mealbhucan, -ain, *s.f.* see mealbhuc.
 —ach, -aiche, see mealbhucach.
 mealcair, *s.f.* Hasty pudding.
 mealg, meilg & -a, -an, *s.f.* Milt of a fish.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having much milt (of fish.) 2**Like milt. 3 Adipose. 4 Abounding in smelt.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Spawning.
 meall, *pl.* -an & mill, *s. m.* Lump, mass of any matter. 2 Heap, as of earth, hill, eminence, great shapeless hill, mound. 3 Knob, boss. 4 Bunch, cluster. 5 (DC) Shower (properly meall-uisge)—*Uist.* 6(DMy) The croop. Am mullach nam m., *at the top of the heights, the height of passion*; m. luaidhe, *a lump of lead*; m. fhigean, *a bunch of figs*; m. a' chailpa, *the calf of the leg*; ceathach mu na meallaibh, *mist around the hills.*
 meall, *pr. pt.* a' mealladh, *v.a.* Deceive, beguile, defraud, cheat. 2 Entice. 3 Disappoint. Mur am m. thu 'nam bharail mi, *unless you deceive me in my opinion*, c'arson a mh. thu mi? *why hast thou beguiled me?* mh. thu mi, *you deceived me*; mh. e staigh mi, *he enticed me into the house*; mh. an nathair Eubh, *the serpent beguiled Eve*; meallaidh gach neul a dhall-shùil, *every cloud deceives his dim eye.*

meallach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in lumps, heaps, or clusters. 2 Knobby, bossy. 3 Hilly, abounding in hills or eminences. 4 Lumpish, roundish. 5** Soft. 6** Fat, rich. 7** Rank. 8** Alluring. 9 (DC) Showery—*Uist*. 10** Knotty.

mealladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Deceiving, act of deceiving, cheating, beguiling. 2 Enticing. 3 Disappointing. 4** Allurement, deceit, delusion. 5** Goods, riches. 6 Deception. *A' m—, pr.pt. of meall.* Mur 'eil mi air mo mh., *if I am not mistaken*; bithidh m. ann, *there will be disappointment.*

mealladh-dùil, (WC) *s.m.* Disappointment. mealladh-naidheachd, (WC) *s.m.* Good wishes.

meallaidh, *fut. aff. a.* of meall.

meallain, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of meallan.

—ich, (MS) *v.n.* Hail.

meallair, see mealltair.

meallan, -ain, -an, *s.m. dim.* of meall. Little lump, knob, knot, heap. 2 Knoll, little hill. 3 Bulb. 4 Cluster. Clachan meallain, *hail-stones*; meallain-chruinne, *gourds*.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small lumps, heaps, knobs or clusters. 2 Knotty, knobby, lumpy. 3 In hillocks or eminences. 4 Of, or like hail. Sian mh., *a hail-storm*.

meallanaich, *†† v.a.* Kern.

meallan-criona, (WC) *s.pl.* Chilblains.

meall-an-sgòrnain, *s.m.* Adam's apple.

meallan-tachais, *pl. -ain-th-, s.m.* Chilblain.

meallair, *fut. pass.* of meall. Shall be deceived, &c.

meall-renn, (CR) *s. m.* Pyrosis, water-brash—*Gairloch*.

meall-sgrìobhadh, *s.m.* Forgery.

meall-shuil, -ula, -nìlean, *s.f.* Full, round eye. 2 Winning or alluring eye. 3 Goggle-eye. 4 Leering eye.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Having full round eyes. 2 Having winning or alluring eyes. 3 Leering. 4* Goggle-eyed. 5* Having a deceiving eye.

meallta, *a. & past pt.* of meall. Deceitful, fraudulent, false. 2 Deceived, cheated, beguiled. 3 Enticed. 4 Mistaken. Tha thu m., *you are mistaken*; gu m., *falsely*.

mealltach, -aiche, *a.* Fraudulent, deceitful, false, deceiving, deceptive. 2 Alluring. Meidh-dhean m., *false weights*; gu m., *deceitfully*.

mealltachd, *s.f. ind.* Deceitfulness, imposition, imposture, fraud, swindling. 2 (MS) Attractiveness.

mealltair, -ean, *s.m.* Deceiver, cheat, swindler, fraudulent person, sharper, impostor. 2** Biter.

—eachd, *s.f. ind.* Fraudulence, deceitfulness, imposition, imposture. 2 Habit of deceiving or cheating. M. a' pheacaidh, *the deceitfulness of sin*; luchd-m., *deceivers, swindlers*; m. mnà, *the deceitfulness of woman*.

meal-maig, (AF) see mial-mhàg—*Badenoch*.

meal-mhàgain, see mial-mhàgain—*Badenoch*.

mealodach, *s.m.* Melitot.

mealtag, (AF) *s.f. Bat.* (ialtag.)

mealtuinn, *s.m.* Enjoying, act of enjoying, enjoyment, possessing. *A' m—, pr.pt. of meal.* Math a mh. 'na shaothair, *to enjoy good in his labour*.

†meam, *v.a. & s.m.* Kiss.

meamanach, -aiche, see meamnnach.

meambran, -ana, *s.m.* Parchment.

meamhair, -ean, *s.f.* Memory, remembrance, faculty of memory. 2 Memorandum. Faigh air do mbeamhair, *get by rote*; gleus do mh., *excite your memory*.

meamhair, *v.a.* see meamhraich.

meamhlach, see meabhalach.

meamhrach, -aiche, *a.* Mindful, having a good memory. 2 Meditating, pensive. 3 Gentle.

—, ** -aich, *s.m.* Record, register.

meamhrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Meditating, act of meditating or pondering. 2 Recollecting, act of recollecting. 3 Study, remembrance. *A' m—, pr.pt. of meamhraich*.

meamhrachan, -ain, *s.m.* Memorandum, record, minutes. 2 Note-book.

meamhraich, *pr.pt. a'* meamhrachadh, *v.a.* Remember, recollect. 2 Consider, meditate, ponder, think. 3 Mention, put in mind. 4 Scheme, plot. 5 Note, commit to memory.

—e, *s.m.* Recorder.

—te, *past pt.* Remembered. 2 Men-

tioned, considered of.

meamhran, ** -ain, *s.m.* Membrane. 2 Regis-

ter. 3 Memorandum.

—ach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Memorandum, memorial. 2 Note-book. 3 Record. 4 Minutes.

meamna, see meamna.

—ch, see meamnnach.

meamnnachair, see meamhbh-chrodh.

meamnnachd, see meamnnach.

meamnnadh, see meamnnach.

meamnuag, *†† s.f.* Amorous woman.

meamnuach, *v.a.* see meamnuach.

meamra, ** -ai, *s.m.* Shrine, tomb.

meamram, ** *s.m.* Vellum, parchment.

mean, -a, *a.* see meanbh.

meanach, see mionach.

meanachair, *s.m.* see meanbh-chrodh. 2 (DMY)

Smallness.

meanad, -aid, *s. f.* Smallness, minuteness, de-

gree of smallness.

meanadh, -aidh, *s.m.* see meanadh.

3 see mionidh. Tha thu 'cur meanaidh orm, *you provoke me—Arran*.

meanadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Gaping, yawning.

meanaidh, see mionidh.

meanaignean, ** *s.pl.* Mittens, gloves.

meanalach, see mionalach.

meanan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Yawn, gape.

meanan, -aiu, -an, *s.m.* Sawdust, dung of sheep, goats, deer or doves. 2†† Anything quite small. M. còinnich, *a species of scented wild herb*.

meanan, *a.* Plain, clear.

meananach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in, or like sawdust. 2 Of, or resembling the dung of sheep, goats or deer.

meananach, -aiche, *a.* Yawning, gaping, given to yawning or gaping.

meananach, -aich, *s.m.* Manikin, dwarfish person.

meananaich, -e, *s.f.* Ostentation, continued gaping. 'S ann ort tha a' mheananaich! *how you do yawn!* thòisich e air mh., *he began to yawn*.

meanbh, -a, *a.* Little, small, diminutive. 2 Pulverized. 3 Pigmy. Lusan m., *little herbs*; a chogadh ris an iarmad mh., *to fight with the pigmy race*.

meanbhachd, *s.f. ind.* Smallness, minuteness.

meanbhachd, (MS) *s.f.* Tenuity.

meanbhad, *s.* Smallness.

meanbhaich, (MS) *v.a.* Bedwarf.

meanbhaidh, * *a.* see meanbh.

meanbh-bheathach, *s.m.* Animalcule.

meanbh-bheò, see meanbh-bheathach.

meanbh-bhiastag, (AF) *s.f.* Insect, vermin.

meanbh-bhith, -ean, *s.m.* see meanbh-bheathach.

meanbh-chrodh, -chruidh, *s.* Sheep or goats, (*lit.* small cattle.)

meanbh-chruimh, *s.* Mite, cheese-mite.

meanbh-chuilleag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Midge, gnat. M. shamhruidh, *the summer goat*.

meanbh-chuilleagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in midges or gnats.

meanbh-chùis, -ean, *s.f.* Trifling matter. 2 Parsimony, stinginess.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Trifling, unimportant. 2 Curious, prying. 3 Parsimonious.

meanbh-eachdraidh, *s.pl.* Annals.

meanbh-fhraoch, *s.m.* Young growth after the old heather has been burnt.—*Colonsay.*

meanbh-ghair, *s.m.* Ridicule, derision.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Ridiculing, deriding.

meanbh-ghairdean, *s.m.* Armlet.

meanbh-ghuireanach, (MS) *a.* Military.

meanbh-ghuireanan, (MS) *s.m.* Military fever.

meanbh-lach, -aich, *s.f.coll.* Dross, refuse, fragments. 2* Small potatoes, or the refuse of such. 3††Herd of small beasts.

meanbh-pheasar, -srach & -air, *s.m.* Millet seed, millet plant.—*Bible.*

meanbh-reic, ** *v.* Retail.

—eadair, ** *s.m.* Retailer.

meanbh-rìgh, ***j.* rean, *s.m.* Petty king.

meanbh-spréidh, -e, *s.* see meanbh-chroddh.

meandanach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Mendicant.

meang, -a & -ing, -an, *s. f.* Craft, deceit, guile. 2 Blemish, want, fault. 3**Deformity. 4** Branch. 5††Knob. Gun mh., faultless, without blemish; mo charaid gun mh., my guileless friend.

meang, -eang, *s.m.* prov. for mèag, Whey.

meang, *v.a.* Lop, or cut off branches.

meangach, -aiche, *a.* Branchy, of or belonging to a branch. 2 That lops off branches. 3 see meangail.

meangach, § -aich, *s.f.* Common cinquefoil—*pentstemon reptans.*

meangach, †† *s.m.* Branches lopped off.

meangadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Lopping, pruning or cutting off of branches. 2 Act of cutting or lopping off. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of meang.

meangail, -e, *a.* Crafty, deceitful, cunning. 2 Blemished, full of blemishes, faulty. Gu m., deceitfully.

meangalachd, *s.f.ind.* Deceitfulness. 2 Faultiness, blemishment. 3**Sprouting, budding.

meangan, -ain, *pl.* -an & -ain, *s.m.* Branch, twig, bough. 2††Footh or fork of a trident.

meanganach, -aiche, *a.* Branchy, having branches or boughs. 2 Of, or belonging to, a branch.

meanganaich, see meang, *v.*

meangan-Muire, § *s.m.* Alpine lady's mantle, see trugan.

meanglau, -ain, *pl.* -an, *s.m.* see meangan. 2 Creeper (bird), see snaigear.

meanglach, -aiche, *a.* see meanganach.

meanglanachd, *s.f.ind.* Branchiness.

meanglanaich, *v.a.* Shorten. 2 Burgeon.

meanglanaiche, (MS) *s.m.* Brancher.

meangta, *past pt.* of meang. Lopped, cut off, as branches.

meamna, see meanmna.

—ch, see meanmnach.

meanmaich, see meanmnaich.

meanmainn, *Suth'd.* for meanmna.

meanmainneach, -eiche, *a.* see meanmnach.

meanmann, -ainn, see meanmna. 2 see meanmhuinn.

meanmarach, ** -aiche, *a.* Spirited.

†meanmaradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Thought.

meanmhuinn, *s.* Titillation of the nose, an omen of a stranger's arrival, or of good news.

†meanmaige, ** *s.f.* Dulness. 2 Laziness. 3 Weakness.

meanmna, *s.m.ind.* Courage, magnanimity. 2 Spirit, pride, mettle. 3 Boldness, bravery. 4 Strength. 5 Joy, gladness. 6 Will, desire,

wantonness. 7 Imagination, fancy. 8* Satisfaction about the lip or elbow, supposed to portend sudden death. 8 Mettle-someness. 10 Whim. 11**Animal spirits. 12 Titillation of the nostril, which, when felt, is supposed to portend the arrival or sight of a relation or acquaintance. Lion m. sinn uile, *proud joy filled us all.*

—ch, -aiche, *a.* Courageous, magnanimous. 2 High-spirited, proud. 3 Prancing, mettlesome, of a horse. 4 Bold, brave strong. 5 Joyful, glad. 6 Wanton, lustful. 7**Violent. A' beucaich gu m., *roaring violently*; gu traun m., *strong and proud.*

—chadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Cheering, inspiring. 2 Exhortation.

meanmnaich, ** *v.a.* Cheer, inspire, exhort. 2 Regale.

meanmuin, ** *s.f.* Gladness, joy.

—neach, *a.* Joyful, glad.

meann, minn, *s.m.* Kid. 2 Young roe. 3 Goat. 4** rarely Rib. Dà dheagh mheann, *two good kids*; ceann'a' mhinn, *the kid's head.*

meann, ** *a.* Dumb. 2 Clear, manifest. 3 Famous.

meannach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in kids or young roes. 2 Like a kid. A' Bhealltuinn mh., *kid-producing May.*

meannad, ** -aid, *s.m.* Place, room.

meannan, -ain, *pl.* -ain & -an, *s.m., dim.* Little kid. 2 Young kid. 3 Little goat. 4 rarely Rib. Ionaltair do mheannain, *feed thy kids.*

meannanach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or abounding in young kids. 2 Like a young kid. 3 Frisky.

meannanachd, ** *s.f.* Friskiness.

meannan-athair, -ain-, -an-, *s.m.* Snipe, see gobhar-athair.

meannanaich, (AC) *s.* Bleating like a kid, applied to the snipe.

meann-bhoc, -bhuic, *s.m.* Year-old he-goat.

meann-chòinneach, *s.m.* Kid's moss.

meannnd, see meannt.

meann-earba, (AF) *s.m.* Fawn.

meann-mhara, (AF) *s.m.* Whale.

meannrachd, ** *s.f.* Happiness, bliss. 2 Good luck.

meannt, -a, *s.m.* Mint, carmal. 2 Spearmint.

meanntach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in mint.

meannt-an-arbhair, § *s.m.* Corn-mint—*mentha arvensis.*



516. Meannt-an-arbhair. 517. Meannt-eich.

meannt-an-uisge, †† *s.m.* Water-mint.

meanntas, § -ais, *s.m.* Garden-mint, see meannt-gharaidh. 2**Spearmint.

meannt-choille, § *s.m.* Horse-mint, see meannt-eich.

meannt-eich, § *s.m.* Horse-mint—*mentha sylvestris.*

meannt-fiadhaich, } see meannt-eich.

meannt-fiadhain, }

meannt-gharaidh, § *s.m.* Garden-mint, spearmint



518. Meannt-ghàraidh.

—*mentha viridis*.

meanntachd,** *s.f.* Happiness, bliss. 2 Good luck. [*** gives meanntachd.*]
 meantail,** *s.f.* Deceit.
 meantairig, *v.* Gaelic form of *venture*.
 meantailach,** *a.* Deceitful.
 meantalachd,** *s.f.* Perfidy.
 meantan,** -ain, *s.m.* Snipe, see gobhar-athair.
 meapaid,(WC) *s.f.* Mop for tarring.
 mear, -a & meire, *a.* Merry, joyful. 2 Sportive, playful. 3 Wanton. 4 poetically Incited, keen, enraged. 5 Lustful. 6**Apish. 7** Buxom. 8††Agitated, in quick motion. 9** Sudden or quick in motion. 10(MS) Airy. 11 (MS)Comical. 12 Very joyful, in high glee. *Le sùilbh m., with lustful eyes; éisteadh a' bhantrach mh., let the wanton widow listen; bha sibh m., ye were merry.*
 méar, -eòir, *s.m.* see meur.
 mearachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Perishing from exposure. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mearaich. Chaidh a mh. air a' mhonaidh, he perished from exposure on the hill—a common occurrence in snowstorms—*Caitheas*.
 mearachas,†† -ais, *s.m.* Mirth.
 mearachasach, see mearcasach.
 mearachd, -an, *s.f.* Error, mistake, fault. 2 Wrong, injustice. 3 Aberration. 4 Oversight. 5 Merriness. Chaidh thu am m., you have gone wrong; tha thu am m., you are mistaken; mur'eil mi am m., if I am not mistaken; cò tha guu mh. ? who is faultless? na h-abair mu choinneamh an aingil gu'm bu mh. e, say not before the angel that it was an error; m.-ceill, madness, an error of judgment; m. is laigsiun, error and weakness.
 mearachdach, -aiche, *a.* Wrong, erroneous, incorrect. 2 Improper. 3 Culpable, faulty. 4 Wrong, unjust. 5 Misleading, false. Barail mh., an erroneous opinion; a' deanamh na meidhe m., falsifying the balances.
 mearachdachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Mistaking, act of mistaking, erring or missing. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mearachdaich.
 mearachdachd,* *s.f.ind.* Erroneousness, faultiness. 2 Culpability.
 mearachdaich, *pr.pt.* a' mearachdachadh, *v. a.* Mistake. 2 Miss. 3 Err. 4 Go wrong. 5 Put wrong.
 mearachdas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Merriment, hilarity, mirth. 2 Error, mistake. 3 Liability to mistake. 4 Wantonness, indelicate romping, nearly wanton joy.
 mearachdasach, -aiche, *a.* Wanton. 2 Fond of sport or amusement, merry.
 †mearadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Affliction.
 mearadh-loisgeach, } *s.m.* Phosphorus—*Ar*.
 mearadh-sionachain, } *ran*.
 mearagan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Puppet. 2 Automaton.
 mearagan, see meuragan.

mearaich, *pr.pt.* a' mearachadh, *v.* see mearachdaich. 2(DMK) Perish from exposure.
 mearaiche, -an, *s.m.* Merry-andrew, droll. 2** Merry fellow. 3**Mountebank. 4**Fool.
 mearaichinn, -e, *s.f.* Madness, insanity. 2 Drunkenness. 3 Giddiness.
 mear-aithne, *s.f.* Slight acquaintance of a person.
 mearal, -ail, -an, *s.m.* prov. for mearachd. 2 **Disappointment. M. na h-aoise, the dotage of old age.
 mearalachadh, *s.m.* Disappointment, disappointing, erring.
 mearalachd,** *s.f.* Disappointment. 2 Error.
 mearalach, *s.m.* Disappointment.
 mearalaich,** *v.* Disappoint. 2 Put wrong.
 mearan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Madness, delirium, brain-sickness. 2 Drunkenness. 3 Lasciviousness.
 mearan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* see meuran.
 mearanach, *a.* Delirious, mad, insane, brainish, brain-sick. 2 Drunk. 3 Lascivious. 4 (MS)Hypochondriacal.
 mearanachd, see mearan.
 mearan-céille, *s.f.* Light-headedness.
 mearanta, *a.* ††Mirthful. 2 see mearanach.
 mearbh, *Ready co.* for mearbh.
 mearbhadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Lie, fiction.
 mearbhal,** -ail, *s.m.* Mistake. 2 Random.
 †mearc,** -a, *s.f.* Merchandise, wares, goods.
 mearcach, -aiche, *a.* Rash, confident, headstrong.
 mearcachas, -ais, *s.m.* Rashness, confidence.
 mear-caiteach, *a.* see mearganta. An tìr ro òrdail mh, far am bheil na daoine coire, the orderly lively land, where the honest kind men are—*Filidh*, 21.
 mearcantas,†† -ais, *s.m.* Sportiveness.
 mearcasach, -aiche, *a.* Proud, elate, boastful. 2 Active, nimble, vigorous—*Sàr-Obair*. 3††Rash. 4††Wanton.
 mearchall,(AC) *s.* Death-loss (of cattle, &c.)
 mearchann, *s.* see mear-chinn.
 mear-cheannach,** *a.* Insane. 2 Giddy, light-headed.
 mear-chinn,** *s.m.* Insanity, delirium. 2 Giddiness.
 mear-chunnt, *v. a.* Miscalculate. 2 Cheat by misreckoning.
 mear-chunntadh, -aidh, *s.m.* see mear-chunntas.
 mear-chunntas, -ais, *s.m.* Miscalculation, misreckoning.
 mear-dhà, *a.* Foolhardy.
 ————achd, *s.f.* see mear-dhànas.
 mear-dhànas, -ais, *s.m.* Fool-hardiness.
 meardradh, *s.m.* Metre, crambo.—*Sàr-Obair*.
 meargadaich, *v.n.* Be impatient.
 mearganta, -ainte, *a.* Brisk, lively, sportive. 2 Obstinate. 3 Wanton. Mar réitheachan m., like wanton rams.
 meargantachd, *s.f. ind.* Briskness, liveliness, sportiveness. 2**Obstinateness.
 meargantas, -ais, *s.m.* Same meanings as meargantachd.
 mear-ghràdh, -aidh, *s.m.* Fondness, excess of love, wanton fondness.
 ————ach, -aiche, *a.* Fond, amorous, wanton. Gu m., wantonly.
 mèarla, see mèirle.
 mèarlach, -aich, see mèirleach.
 mèarlag,§ -aige, *s.f.* Scale-fern.
 mearmainn, see mearmua.
 mear-macnusach, -aiche, *a.* Wanton, full of sport or pleasure.
 mèars, *pr.pt.* a' mèarsadh, *v.a.* Gaelic form of *march*.
 mèarsadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Marching. A' m—, *pr.pt.*

of mèars, see mèarsadh.
 mèarsuinn, -e, *s.f.* Strength, constitution. 2**
 Durableness.
 —each, -aiche, *a.* Hardy, strong. 2
 Durable. 3** Perpetual.
 mèarsuil, *s.m.* see mèarsadh.
 —, *a.* Stately in gait.
 mèarsal, -ail, *s.m.* see mèarsadh.
 mèar-shaillt, *a.* Nitrous.
 mèar-shal, -ail, *s.m.* Brins.
 mèar-shalaineach, *a.* Nitrous.
 mèar-shalaun, -ainn, *s.m.* Nitre, saltpetre.
 mèar-shalann-gininn, *s.m.* Nitrogen.
 mèarsuinn, see mèar-aion.
 —each, *a.* see mèarsainneach.
 tmeart, ** *s.m.* Garment.
 meartuinn, (Ail) *s.f.* Cold-resisting quality in a man.
 meartuinneach, (Ail) *a.* Enduring extreme cold without any ill-effects.
 tmeas, (AF) *s.m.* Fish, salmon.
 tmeas, *s.m.* Measure. 2 Rod to measure graves.
 3 Weapon. 4 Point, edge. 5 Pair of shears.
 6 Wind. 7 Foster-child.
 meas, -a, -an, *s.m.* Fruit. 2 Acorn. *M. nan craobh, the fruit of the trees.*
 meas, *s.m. ind.* Respect, regard, esteem. 2 Reputation, fame. 3 Opinion, judgment, valuing, estimate, appraisement. 4 Conceit, fancy. 5 Act of valuing or appraising. 6** Public notice. *Le m. is miadh, with respect and esteem; thoir gu m., bring to notice; cha robh m. aig' air Cain, he had no respect for Cain; tha m. aig' air-fhéin (or dheth-fhéin) he has a good conceit of himself; cha d' thug mi m. freagairt air, I did not give him the honour of a reply; nu chall a m., about the loss of his fame, reputation; a réir do mheas, according to your reputation; m. nan taighean, the appraisement, valuation or estimate of the houses; gun mh., gua mhiadh, mar Mhánus, without respect or approbation, like Magnus; is beag m. a bh' agad-sa air, you lightly esteemed him.*
 meas, *pr.pt. a'* measadh & *a'* meas, *v.a. & n.* Consider, think, judge, suppose. 2 Attribute, impute. 3 Value, appraise, estimate, reckon, weigh, calculate. 4 Esteem, deem, regard, respect. 5 Presume. 6** Lay a tax or rate on. *Measar an t-amadan fhéin 'na dhuine ghlic nuair a bhios e 'na thosail, even a fool may be reckoned a wise man while he holds his tongue; mh. iad am barr 's na taighean, they appraised, or valued the crop and steadings; tha mi a' m., I regard, esteem; na measaibh, do not think, do not suppose.*
 measa, see miosa.
 measach, -aiche, *a.* Fruitful, abounding in fruits. †2 Fishy.
 measad, -aid, see miosad.
 measadair, -ean, *s.m.* Appraiser, valuer, valuator.
 measadaireachd, *s.f. ind.* Business of appraising or valuing, employment of an appraiser.
 measadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Considering, act of considering, thinking. 2 Reckoning, judging, valuing. *A' m.—, pr.pt. of meas.*
 measag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Acorn.
 measaibh, *fut. aff. a.* of meas.
 measail, -e, *a.* Respectable, worthy. 2 Estimable, esteemed, respected, valued. *Duine m., a respectable individual; m. aig uaislibh is is-libh, respected by high and low; gu m., reputably.*
 measain, *gen. sing.* of measan.
 measair, (DMY) *pr.pt. a'* measradh, *v.a.* Churn. *M. am barr, churn the cream.*
 measair, -rach, -raichean, *s.f.* Dish, measure

(mias.) 2 Tub, measure. 3 Measure of a powder-flask or belt. 4 of meal. 5** Appraiser. 6 Weight or measure. 7 (AF) Milk-dish. 8 Just weight or measure.
 measairich, ** *v.a.* Measure.
 mea-alachd, *s.f. ind.* Respectability, merit, dignity. 2 State of being respected.
 measan, -ain, *s.m.* Lap-dog. 2 Little dog. 3 Pert or forward person, "puppy."
 measanach, -aiche, *a.* Puppyish, forward, pert.
 measanachd, *s.f.* Forward or petulant conduct.
 meas-an-tuirc-ailta, § *s.m.* Marsh St. John's wort (*lit.* wild hog's fruit—so called from its smell when bruised)—*hypericum elodrs.*



519. Meas-an-tuirc-ailta. 520. Meas-an-tuirc-coille.
 meas-an-tuirc-coille, § *s.m.* Common tutsan, or sweet amber—*hypericum androsaemum*—one of the most beautiful of the St. John's worts, growing from Ross-shire southwards and fairly frequent in Argyll.

measar, *fut. pass.* of meas.
 measar, -air, *s.m.* see miosar.
 measara, see measarra.
 measarach, -aiche, *a.* Having measures. 2 Abounding in measures. (also miosarach.)
 measaracaid, see measarachd.
 measaradh, see measarra.
 measardha, *a.* see measarra.
 measarra, *a.* Temperate, sober, moderate, reasonable. 2 Frugal. 3 Modest. 4 Continent. *Uime sin, bithibh m., therefore be sober.*
 measarrachd, *s.f. ind.* Temperance, sobriety, moderation, moderateness, frugality. 2 Continence. *Am m., in moderation.*
 measarradh, see measarra.
 meas-chaor, ** -chaoir, *s.m.* Plummet. 2 Sound-ing-line.
 meas-chraobh, -chraoibh, -chraobhan, *s.f.* Fruit-tree.
 meas-chruimh, ** *s.* Canker.
 meas-chruinneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Gathering of fruit. 2 Gathering of acorns.
 meas-chruinnich, ** *pr.pt. a'* meas-chruinneachadh, *v.a.* Gather fruit. 2 Gather acorns. 3 Gather corn.
 meas-chù, -choin, *s.m.* see measan.
 meas-chuilean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Young lap-dog, little lap-dog.
 measg, (am measg) *s.* Among, amongst, in the midst. *Am measg bheanntan fàsail, among desert mountains; am measg tamhaisg a shluaigh, amidst the spectres of his people; am measg na strì, in the midst of the battle; 'nac measg-ne, among us; 'nam measg, among them; 'nur measg-ne, among you.*
 measg, *v.a. pr.pt. a'* mea-gadh. Mingle, mix, stir about, move. *Mh. ur i a fòil, mheasg i a fuil, she hath killed her beasts, she hath mingled her blood.*
 measgach, see measg.
 measgachadh, -adh, *s.m. & pr.pt. of mea-gach.*
 Same meanings as measgadh.
 measgacad, *s.f. ind.* Miscellaneousness.

- measgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Mixing, act of mixing or mingling, stirring about. 2 Mixture. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of measg.
- measgadh-litrach, *s.m.* Monogram.
- measgach, *v.a.* Same meanings as measg.
- measgaichte, see measgta.
- measgain, (A.C.) *s.* Miscellaneous articles.
- measgan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Dish used to hold butter, butter-crock. 2†Mash. 3**Butterwort.
- measgnachadh, see measgadh.
- measgnadh, -aidh, see measgadh.
- measgnaich, *v.a.* Same meanings as measg. 2
- **Copulate.
- measgnaichte, see measgta.
- measghort, -ghoir, -an, *s.m.* Fruit-garden, orchard.
- measgte, *past pt.* of measg. Mixed, mingled.
- measra, see measarra.
- measrach, *g.n.sing.* of measair.
- aidh, -aidh, *s.m.* Thinking, act of thinking, judging, supposing. 2 Thought, design. 3 Act of rendering temperate or moderate. 4 State of becoming moderate. 5 (MS) Apprehension. 6 Conception. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of measraich.
- measrachail, (MS) *a.* Apprehensible.
- measradh, see measarra.
- , (DMY) -aidh, *s.m.* The quantity of cream or butter in the churn at any given time. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of measair. Am bheil m. agad an diugh? *have you a churning to-day?* tha i a' m., *she is churning.*
- measraich, *pr.pt.* a' measrachadh, *v.a.* Think, judge, suppose. 2 Temper, moderate, sober. 3 Become sober, temperate or moderate. 4 Conceive.
- ean, *n.pl.* of measair.
- te, *past pt.* of measraich. Tempered, sobered, become temperate.
- meas-tuirc-allta, see meas-an-tuirc-allta.
- meas-tuirc-caol, see meas-an-tuirc-coille.
- meata, *a.* Feeble. 2 Soft, cowardly, timid, faint-hearted. 3**Distrustful. Siol m., *a timid race*; cha bhnadhaich am m. gu bràth, *the chicken-hearted shall never conquer, or prosper.*
- meatach, -aiche, *a.* see meata.
- meatachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Enfeebling, act of enfeebling, debilitating or terrifying. 2 State of becoming weak, faint, soft or cowardly, dispiriting, growing timid. 3* Benumbing, daunting, damping the spirits. 4*Starving with cold. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of meataich. Thug sin m. tuòr as, *that daunted him greatly.*
- meatachd, *s.find.* Cowardice, timidity, faint-heartedness. 2 Feebleness. 3**Dismay. 4**Hinderance. 5*Delicacy of feeling or sentiment. Sheas Fionn air leirg gun mh., *F. stood on a delicacy unaccountably.*
- meatag, -aig, -an, see miotag.
- ach, -aiche, see miotagach.
- aich, see miotagaich.
- aichte, see miotagaichte.
- meataich, *pr.pt.* a' meatachadh, *v.a. & n.* Enfeeble, terrify, make feeble. 2 Make spiritless. 3 Grow effeminate. 4 Become feeble, weak, effeminate or fearful. 5 Daunt, damp the spirits. 6†† Be afraid or terrified. 7 Starve with cold, benumb. Mh. sìod gu mòr e, *that daunted him greatly*; na meataicheadh gart a' chumail sibh, *let not the threatening aspect of the sea terrify you.*
- meatailt, see miotailt.
- each, see miotailteach.
- meath, -a, *a.* Oily. 2 Fat, rich. Talamh m., *rich soil.*
- meath, -a, *s.m.* Decay, failing, fading. 2 Con-
- sumption. 3**Effeminacy. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of meath. Na h-alltaichean a' fàr, agus na h-àibhnichean a' m., *the burns increasing and the rivers failing*—a proverb applied to the growth of new families and the decay of old ones; a' toirt m. dhòmh-sa, *taunting me.*
- meath, *pr.pt.* a' meath, *v.a. & n.* Move with pity, affect. 2 Discourage, dishearten. 3 Intimidate, make timid. 4 Decay, wither, fade. 5 Become weak, soft, effeminate or timid. 6**Dio. 7 see meath-aich. Mh. a' chraobh, *the tree faded*; mh. i gach cridhe, *she softened every heart, or she damped every spirit.*
- meath, *a.* see meathach.
- meathach, -aiche, *a.* Affecting, causing pity. 2 Discouraging, disheartening. 3 Decaying. 4 Perishable. 5 Causing decay or languor. 6 Mild, soft, tender. 7 Despondent. 8 Meek, soft-hearted. 9 Causing effeminacy.
- meathach, -aich, *s.m.* Weakly, effeminate or disheartened person. 2 Degenerate person. 3 Despondent person. 4 Tender, excoriated part of the skin.
- aidh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* of meathaich, see meathadh.
- meathachan, -ain, *s.m.* Effeminate or cowardly person. 2†† Decaying or fading man. 3**Glutton.
- meathadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Affecting. 2 Causing of pity. 3 Discouraging, act of discouraging, or damping the spirits. 4 State of becoming timid or weak. 5 State of withering, decaying, fading or failing. 6 Shrinking, degenerating, desponding, despondency. 7*Taunt, jeer, gibe. 8 Act of moving, as with fits. 2 Effeminacy. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of meath. Cha ruig thu leas a bhi toirt meathaidh dhòmh-sa, *you need not taunt me.*
- meathaich, *v.a. & n.* see meath.
- te, *past pt.* of meathaich. Affected, softened, moved with pity. 2 Discouraged, disheartened. 3 Withered, decayed. 4 Become weak or timid.
- meathanas, **ais, *s.m.* Consumption.
- meathas, **ais, *s.m.* Fat, fatness. 2 Effeminacy.
- meath-challtuain, *s.m.* Southernwood, old man —*artemisia abrotanum*. Sometimes used instead of hops in the preparation of malt liquors.
- meath-chridhe, -chridheachan, *s.m.* Faintness of heart, cowardice, timidity. 2**Faint-heart.
- meath-chridheach, -eiche, *a.* Faint-hearted, cowardly, timid, effeminate. Tha sith 'gam fhàgail m., *peace renders me effeminate.*
- meath-chridheachd, *s.f.* see meath-chridhe.
- meath-chrith, -e, *s.f.* Trembling from fear or cowardice.
- meath-chrom, **v. Crouch.
- meath-ghàire, -an, *s.f.* Smile. [meath-ghàire in *Gairloch*—CR.]
- meath-ghalar, *s.* Disease. Is treasa deagh-àrach na m., *good nurture overcomes disease.*
- meath-ionnsuidh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Feeble attempt or attack, feeble onset. 2 Spiritless invasion. Thug e m. air, *he feebly attempted it.*
- meathlachadh, -aidh, see meathadh.
- meathlaich, see meathaich. 2††see meilich.
- te, see meathaichte.
- meath leighisach, *a.* Antiseptic.
- meath-oidheirp, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Feeble attempt.
- meath-oidheirpeach, -eiche, *a.* Making a feeble attempt. 2 Irresolute. 3 Unenterprising.
- meathras, **ais, *s.m.* Fat, grease.
- meath-shùil, -shùla, -ean, *s.f.* Blear-eye.
- meath-shùileach, -aiche, *a.* Blear-eyed.
- meath-thinneas, -eis, -an, *s.m.* Consumption.

wasting disease. 2**Debilitating sickness.
 meath-thogar, ** air, *s.m.* Faint inclination. 2 Indifference.
 meath-thograch, -aiche, *a.* Indifferent, having but a faint desire, lukewarm.
 meath-thograth, -aidh, -ean, *s.m.* Faint inclination or desire, indifference, lukewarmness.
 meathusradh, (AF) *s.* Fatlings.
 meathras, see meathras.
 meiceinn, -ean, *s.m.* see meacan.
 tneide, *s.f.* The neck.
 tneileach, -eich, see meidh-each.
 meideal, -eil, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *medal*.
 †meidealach, -aich, *s.m.* Large knife. 2 Leather hinge of a flail.
 meidh, (DU) *pr.pt. a'* meidheadh, *v. a.* Prune, clear of twigs.
 meidh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Balance, beam for weighing, scale. 2 Weight, measure. 3 Stem, stock, trunk. 4 The sign Libra ($\cap$) in the zodiac. Is fhèarr guth na m., *a word is better than a balance*—a dubh-fhacal. The meaning probably is, that the voice of a powerful friend is of more value than strict impartiality. In his first edition, Macintosh gives the word *meithe*; and his translation is, *better speak than lose right*—N.G.P.; agus na meidh-ibh, in the balances.
 meidh, *a.* see meath.
 meidh-aile, *s.f.* Barometer. 2 Anemometer. 3 Thermometer. 4 Thermoscope.
 meidh-allach, see meitheallach.
 meidh-chothrom, ** *s.f.* Balance.
 tneidhe, see meidh 3.
 meidh-each, -eich, *s.m.* Stallion.
 meidheach, -eiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, beams or balances. 2 Like a scale or balance. 3** Having scales, weights, measures or balances.
 meidheach, -eiche, *a.* see meathach.
 meidheachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Weighing, act of weighing. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of meidhich.
 meidheadair, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Weigher. 2 Steelyard, instrument for weighing. 3 Balancer.
 meidheadh, -idh, see meidheachadh.
 meidhean, *s.m.* Favour, influence.
 meidhich, *pr.pt. a'* meidheachadh, *v.a.* Weigh, balance, weigh with scales or balances.
 meidhichean, see meidhinnean.
 meidhichte, *past pt.* of meidhich. Weighed, balanced.
 meidhin, see meadhon.
 meidhinnean, *s. pl.* The hip-joints. 2 The back side of the hip below the small of the back. As na meidhinnean, *the hip-joint dislocated*.
 meidhis, * *s.f.* Instalment. 2 Part, measure. Phàigh sinn air mheidhisean e, *we paid it by instalments*; a' chend mh., *the first instalment*; 'na mheidhisean, *by instalments*.
 meidhisich, * *v.n.* Graduate.
 meidhlich, see meaghalaich.
 meidil, -ean, *s.f.* Medlar-tree.
 meidileach, -eiche, *a.* Of, or abounding in medlars. 2 Belonging to a medlar.
 meig, * *s.f.* Protuberant chin. 2 Snout of a goat.
 meig, *s.m.* Voice, cry. 2(CR) Sign of life. Cha'n 'eil m. ann, *he shows no sign of life*—W. of Ross.
 meig, -e, -ean, *prov.* of meidhinnean.
 meigead, -eid, -an, *s.m.* The bleat of a goat or kid.
 meigeadach, *s.f.* Continued bleating of a goat or kid. Le m. fann, *with faint bleating*.
 meigeadan, (AF) *s.m.* Goat. 2 Kid.
 meigeall, *pr.pt. a'* meigallaich, *v.n.* Bleat, as a goat or kid.
 meigeall, *s.m.* Mewing, caterwauling.

meigeallach, ** *a.* Bleating, as a goat.
 meigeallaich, *s.f.* Bleating, as of a goat. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of meigeall.
 meigeau, *prov.* for meidhinnean.
 meigeardaich, * see meigeadach.
 meigeil, * see meigeall.
 meigh, -ean, *s.f.* see meidh. 2 Part of a hand fishing-line, see under dorgh.
 meigheach, -eiche, see meidheach.
 meighich, see meidhich.
 meighlich, see mèilich.
 meil, *pr.pt. a'* mèilich, *v.n.* Bleat as sheep or lambs.
 mèil, -ean, *s.f.* Bleating of sheep or lambs.
 mèil, *pr.pt. a'* mèilich, *v.a.* Grind, as corn, pulverize. Meileadh mo bhean do neach eile, *let my wife grind to another*; a' chailc air a mèil-cadh, *the chalk pulverized*.
 meilbheag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Poppy—*papaver rhæus*.



620. Meilise.



521. Meilbheag.

meilbheagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in poppies.
 meile, (AC) *s.* Sweetness. M. a bhi 'nam aod-ann, *sweetness be in my face*.
 meilcein, see milcein.
 meilcheart, *s.f.* Chilblain—*Argyll*.
 meildear, -ir, -an, see meiltear.
 meilidh, (CR) see meildreach.
 meildir, see meildreach.
 meildreach, -ich, -ean, *s.m.* Quantity of grain sent to be ground, grist, multure. 2 Food, provision—*Suth'd*.
 meile, -an, *s.f.* The stick by which a quern is turned, mill-staff. 2 Quern, hand-mill. 3(A F) Sheep. 4**Jaw-bone. 5**Pestle.
 meileach, ** *a.* Of, or belonging to a quern. 2 Like a quern. 3 Apt to faint with cold.
 meileach, (DC) *s.m.* Meal ground very fine. 2 Thin, spindle-shanked child.
 meileachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Fainting with cold. 2 Grinding with a quern. 3**Reproaching. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of meilich.
 meileachd, * *s.f. ind.* Multure. 2 Reproach, abuse.
 meileadair, see meiltear.
 meileadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Grinding, act of grinding very fine, as corn. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of meil. In *Uist* ordinary meal is said to be "air a bhlèith," fine meal, "air a mheileadh."
 meileadaireachd, see meiltarachd.
 meileadh, *s.m.* Bleating, as of sheep.
 meileag, see beileag.
 meileau, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Hasty pudding.
 meiltarach, -aich, *s.m.* Sea-maram, sea-mat-weed, see muirineach.
 meileartan, * *s.pl.* Flesh mites, generally under the toes. 2 Arran for meille-chartan.
 tneilg, *s.m.* Death. 2 Pod. 3 Milk.
 tneilg, (DU) *s.f.* Milt of a fish. [In *Gairloch* both mealg and milg are used as *nom.*]
 meilgeag, see meiligeag.

mèillich, *s.f.ind.* Bleating, act of bleating, as sheep or lambs. 2*Querulousness. A' —, *pr. pt.* of mèil. M. nan caorabh, *the bleating of the sheep*; m. mhaoth, *soft bleating*.

mèillich, *v.* Bleat. as sheep or goats. see mèil.

mèillich, *v.a. & a.* Caut, benumb. 2 Become faint from cold, become chilled.

mèillich, *s.* Hollow. Gun mheilichean gun toicean, *without hollows or howes*—Beinn Doran.

meilleag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* The husk of pease, or of any leguminous vegetable.

meilleagach, -aiche, *a.* Having husks or pods. 2 Like husks or pods. A' pheasair mh., *the podded peas*.

meilgír, *s.* Mill.

mèillich, see mèile.

mèilis, see mèilis.

mèilise, *s.f.* Hedge-mustard, bank-cross—*sisymbrium officinale*. [Illustr. on p. 615.]

mèill, -e, -can, *s.f.* Cheek. 2 Mill-clapper. 3

Blubber-lip. 4**Idiot. [mèill in *W. of Ross*—CR mèill in *Lochcarron*—DMK.]

mèilleach, -eiche, *a.* Having large or swollen cheeks, pouch-mouthed. 2 Blubber-lipped. [†† gives m'illeach.]

mèilleachalbh, ***s.m.* Numbness.

mèilleadh, -idh, *s.m.* Inciting, incitement. 2 Encouragement.

meilleag, -eig, *s.f.* Bridle-bit. 2 Blubber-lip.

meilleagach, -aiche, *a.* Blubber-tipped female.

mèilleag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Outer rind of bark. 2 Bark of the birch-tree.

mèilleagach, -aiche, *a.* Blubber-lipped. 2 Of, or pertaining to, blubber lips. 3 Having pouting lips.

mèilean, ***s.m.* Blame, reproach.

mèilear, -ir, -an, *s.m.* Blubber-lipped person.

meille-charta, -ain, *s.f.* Chilblain, itching in the sole of the foot.

mèille-chraosach, (MS) *a.* Pouch-mouthed.

meilg, ***s.f.* Rind. 2 Poll.

meilllach, *s.f.* The globe.

meillceach, -eiche, *a.* see m'illeagach.

mèillecan, -cin, -an, *s.m.* Blubber-lipped person, one with pouting lips.

mèillecír, see mèillecan.

mèillich, (MS) *v.a.* Pouch, pocket.

meilt, ***-e, s.f.* Grinding, mastication, chewing.

2 Hurling, casting. 3 Consuming. 4 Friction.

meilte, *past pt.* of meil. Ground, as grain. Gràn m., *ground grain*.

meiltair, -ir, *pl.* -teirran, *s.m.* Grinder, miller, hand-mill grinder.

meiltairachd, ***s.f.ind.* Grinding, business of a miller. 2 Handmill grinding.

meiltir, -treach -trichean, *s.f.* see mèildreach.

mèiltreach, -eich, *a.* Smooth, level, plain.

mèitrichean, *pl.* of mèiltir.

mein, -e, *s.f.* see mèinn, & mèineach.

meineabhag, -aig, *s.f.* Fondling, caressing.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Fondling caressing, given to fondling. 2 Affectionate.

—aich, -e, see mèineabhag.

mèineach, -eiche, *a.* see mèineil.

mèinear, -eire, *a.* see mèinneil.

mèinear, *s.* mèinear.

mèinealachd, see mèinealachd.

mèineil, see mèinn il.

mèineich, *Gairloch & Lochbroom* for mèilich (become numb.)

mèineiche, *comp.* of mèineach.

mèineigag, see mèilgag.

mèineigau, *s.pl.* Gloves, mittens.

mèinn, *s.f.* see meannna.

mèinneach, -eiche, *a.* see meannnach.

mèinamin, -e, see meannma.

mèinn, -e, *s.f.* Ore. 2 Mine. 3 Vein of metal. 4 Mind, desire, inclination, disposition, whether good or bad. 5 Native quality or energy. 6 Love, fondness. 7 Discretion, clemency. 8* 9 Expression. 10**Air. 11 Mien. 12**Mercy. 13**Kindness. 14**Tenderness.

Is don' a' mh. a th' ort, *your expression of countenance does not betoken anything good*; cia uór a th. *! how majestic his countenance*! fàg 'na mh. féin e, *leave it to his own discretion*; duine air 'théail g'a mh. féin, *a man left to his own prudence*; tha e 'nad mh. féin, *it is left to your own clemency*; an m. na gaoithe, *to the mercy of the wind*; talamh a bheir barr o a mh. féin, *land that produces crops of its own native energy*; fo m'h., *with the purpose of, having a mind to*; m. airgid, *silver ore*; 2 a silver mine; m. iarann, *iron ore*; 2 an iron mine.

mèinn-Æthiopach, *s.f.* Æthiop's metal.

mèinn-aite, -an, *s.m.* Mine.

mèinne, see meann

mèinneach, -eiche, *a.* see mèineil. 2 Having a good mien. 3 Airy.

mèinneach, *s.m.* Mercy, pity. 2 Discreetness. 3 Fondness.

mèinneadair, -ean, *s.m.* Miner. 2 Mineralogist, student of ores.

—eachd, *s.f.* Occupation of a miner, mining. 2 Mineralogy.

mèinnealachd, *s.f.ind.* Goodness of disposition, amiableness. 2 Kindness. 3 Discretion. 4 Tractability. 5 Flexibility, ductility, as of metal. 6**Tenderness. 7**Fondness. 8** Affableness. 9 Softness, as of leather, grass or tallow. 10*Productive quality.

mèinnear, -eir, *s.m.* Mineral. 2 Miner. 3 Mineralogist.

—ach, ***-aiche, a.* Mis-rarelogical.

—aen, -aich, *s.m.* Mineralogist. 2 Miner.

mèinnearachd, ***s.f.* Mining. 2 Mineralogy.

mèinneil, -e, *a.* Mineral, abounding in ore or mines. 2 Substantial. 3 Sappy. 4 Flexible, ductile. 5 (MS) Placid. 6 Productive, prolific, as a female. 7 Native. 8 Valuable, desirable. 9††Well-disposed, 10††Affable, kind. 11††Discreet, prudent. 12††Tractable. 13**Tender, affectionate, merciful, pitiful, fond.

mèinnire, *s.m.* Mine-sieve.

mèinneachd, see mèinneadairachd.

mèinneadair, -ean, *s.m.* Miner. 2 Mineralogist.

—eachd, *s.f.ind.* Mineralogy, business of a mineralogist. 2 Occupation of a miner.

mèinn-eòlas, -ais, *s.m.* Mineralogy.

mèinn-theagasg, see mèinn-eòlas.

mèicbh, -e, *s.f.* Sour or weak drink.

mèirbh, -e, *a.* Slender, slim, delicate, slight. 2 Silly, feeble, spiritless. 3**Slow, tedious.

mèirbh, *pr.pt.* of mèirbheadh, *v.a. & n.* Digest, concoct in the stomach.

mèirbhe, *s.f.ind.* Slenderness, delicacy of form. 2 Silliness, feebleness, weakness. 3**Dullness, slowness, tediousness. 4**Lie. 5 Spiritlessness.

mèirbhe, *comp.* of mèirbh.

mèirbheal, -eid, *s.f.* Slenderness, degree of slenderness. 2 Silliness, degree of silliness. 3 Feebleness.

mèirbheach, -oidh, *s.m.* Digestion, process of digestion. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mèirbh.

mèirbhean, (AC) -ein, *s.m.* Indigestion.

mèirbheann, ***-i an, s.m.* Finger.

mèire, see mèile.

mèircean, (DU) *s.m.* Stem of various kinds of tangle. When pared, the stem is eaten by chaffron, who consider it a delicacy.

mèirdeach, -eich, -ean, *s.f.* Concubine, courte-

zan, harlot.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* Concubinage, fornication.
 mèire, see mèire.
 mèireal, (MS) *s.m.* Brine.
 mèirealach, (MS) *a.* Brackish, briny.
 mèirean, -ein & -e, see mèiran.
 —nam-magh, *s.m.* Agrimony.
 meirg, *s.f. prov.* for mairg.
 meirg, -e, *s.f.* Rust.
 meirg, *v.a. & n.* Rust, become rusty. 2 Cause to rust or corrode.
 †meirge, see meirghe. 2 Sign, signal.
 meirgeach, -eiche, *a.* Rusty, covered with rust. 2 Cadaverous, ill-tempered, as a person. 3 Having banners. 4 Of, or belonging to, a banner.
 —adh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see meirgeadh.
 meirgeachd, (MS) *s.f.* Rust.
 meirgeadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Rusting, state of becoming rusty. 2 Rust. 3 Act of causing to rust. *A' m-*, *pr.pt.* of meirg.
 meirgeal, ** -eil, *s.m.* Cadaverous person. 2 Part of crann-nan-gad, No. 20, p. 263.
 meirgeall, ** -ill, *s.m.* Roughness, ruggedness.
 meirghe, -an, *s.f.* Banner, standard, flag, pennon. 2 Band, troop, company. 3**Pair of colours or flags.
 meirgheach, -eiche, *a.* Having banners or flags. 2 Like a banner or flag. 3 In companies or troops. 4 Having many troops.
 meirgich, see meirg.
 meirgichte, see meirgte.
 meirgneach, -eiche, *a.* see meirgeach.
 meirgneachadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr. pt.* of meirgnich, see meirgeadh.
 meirgnich, *v.* see meirg & meirgich.
 —te, see meirgte.
 meirgte, *past pt.* of meirg. Rusted, covered with rust. Glaidheamh m., *a rusted sword.*
 meirin, see mèiran.
 —each, see mèiranach.
 mèirle, *s.f.ind.* Theft. 2 Thieving, act or habit of stealing. 3 Thing stolen.
 mèirleach, -ich, *s.m.* Thief, robber. 2**Rogue. 3**Rebel.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* see mèirle. 2**Treason rebellion.
 —d, see mèirle.
 mèirleadh, *s.m.* see mèirle.
 mèirneal, -eil, -an, *s.m.* Merlin—*falco æsalon.* 2(AF) Falcon.



523. Mèirneal.

meirse, ** *s.f.* Smallage, fine.
 †meirtneach, ** *a.* Feeble. 2 Fatigued.
 †meis, *a.* Bad, wicked.
 †meis, *gen.sing.* of mias.
 †meis-cheòl, -chiùil, *s.m.* Singing, modulation, music.
 meisd, ** *s.f.* Rust.

meisd, -e, *comp.* of oic. see misde.
 mèisde, ** *s.f.* Deterioration. *A' dol am m., growing worse and worse.*
 mèise, *gen.sing.* of mias.
 mèisean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Little plate.
 meisg, -e, *s.f.* see misg.
 —each, see misgeach.
 —car, -eir, -eirean, see misgear.
 —eireachd, see misgearachd.
 meisimean, (for misimean dearg) *s.m.* Bog-mint, see cairteal.
 meislean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Mastlin.
 meisneach, see misneach.
 meisnich, see misnich.
 meite, (DMC) *a.* Weak, frail. 2 Imbecile.
 meiteal, (DMC) *a.* Proud, boasting (moiteil.)
 meiteal, -eil, *s.m.* Metal. 2 Mettle, hardness, strength of body or mind. 3 Courage, stuff.
 —ach, see meitcalach.
 —achd, (MS) *s.f.* Dwarfishness. 2(DMC) Weakness. 3(DMC) Imbecility.
 —tach, -aiche, *a.* Metallic. 2 Mettled, hardy, spirited, enduring, strong. 3**Keen, smart, made of good stuff.
 mèith, *v.a. & n.* see meath.
 mèith, -e, *a.* Fat, greasy, oily. 2 Fat, corpulent. 3 Sappy, rich, as soil. 4**Soft, timid.
 Mias mh. an t-sagairt, *the priest's fat mess.*
 mèitheachd, ** *s.f.* Fatness. 2 Softness. 3 Timidity.
 mèithealach, -aich, *s.m.* Fatling. 2 Nursling.
 —d, *s.f.ind.* Oiliness. 2 Fatness, corpulency. 3 Sappiness, richness, as of soil.
 mèitheallach, (AF) *s.m.* Fat cattle.
 mèithean, § -ein, *s.m.* Sea-rush—*juncus maritimus & acutus.*



524. Mèithean.



525. Mèir Moire.

mèitheas, -eis, see mèithealachd.
 mèitheil, -e, *a.* see mèith.
 †meithle, *s.pl.* Reapers. 2 Crowds, concourse.
 meithleachadh, (MS) *s.m.* Algor.
 meithlich, *v.* see meilich.
 mèithreas, ** *s.m.* Kitchen stuff. 2 Fatness.
 †melg, *s.* Death.
 —, see meilg.
 melis, (DMu) *a.* Suth'd for milis.
 meò-bhlàth, -àithe, *a.* see meadh-bhlàth.
 —achadh, see meadh-bhlàthachadh.
 —aich, see meadh-bhlàthaich.
 meòdar, *s.m.* Luxuriant pasture.
 meòg, -eòig & -eig, *s.m.* Whey. [meang in some parts—DMC. *Gen. sing.* in *N. Argyll* is mig—AH.]
 meògach, -aiche, *a.* Of whey, like whey, serous.
 —d, (MS) *s.f.* Serosity.

meòrail, -e, *a.* see meògach.
 meogail, -e, *s.f.* Mirth, joy, jollity. 2 Medley, mixture. 3 Company, mixed company.
 meoghair, -e, *s.f.* see meamhair. 2 see meaghail.
 meoghilach, ** *a.* Mixed, confused, in a medley
 meoghrach, -aiche, *a.* see meadhrach.
 meoim, (AF) *s.* Cat.
 meoir, *gen. sing. of n.pl.* of meur.
 meoir Moire, § *s.m.* Kidney vetch, lady's fingers
 —*anthyllis vulneria.* [ill. 525 on p. 647.]
 meomhair, see meamhair.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* see meamhrach.
 —eachadh, -aidh, see meamhrachadh.
 meomhairich, see meamhrach.
 meomhrachadh, -aidh, see meamhrachadh.
 meomhrachan, see meamhrachan.
 meomraich, see meamhrach.
 meòrach, -aiche, *a.* see meamhrach.
 —adh, -aidh, *s. m. & pr. pt.* see meamhrachadh.
 meòrachan, see meamhrachan.
 meòragan, see meurán.
 meòrach, *v.* see meamhrach.
 meòran, see meurán.
 meòranach, -aich, see meamhranach.
 meothal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Help.
 tiner, § *s.m.* Madman.
 mere, } (AF) Blackbird, see lon-dubh.
 merg, }
 meurgirra (AF) *s.* Angler-fish—*Caithness.*
 meuread, *s.f.* Mixture, mass or compound formed by mixing—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*
 meud, *s.m.ind.* Greatness, largeness, degree of greatness or largeness, dimension, extent, quantity, stature, size, bulk. 2 Degree, measure, extent. 3 *coll.* As many as, magnitude, number, quantity.
 M. an taighe, *the size of the house*; air mh. 's gu 'm bheil e, *let him (or it) be ever so great*; mu 'n mh. ud, *about you size*; m. do ghàirdean, *the greatness of thy arm*; m. a bhàin, *the magnitude of his grief*; ciod e a mh. ? *what is his stature (or its size)*? m. a' ghoirtein, *the size of the field*; co mh. a th' ann ? *how many are there*? agus a' mh. 's a bhean ris, leighis e iad, *and as many as touched him, he healed them*; a mh. 's a tha iathair, *as many as are present, as many as are alive, or surviving*; a mh. agus gu 'n d' rinn thu sin, *inasmuch as you have done that*; co m. a fhuair thu ? *what quantity did you get*? a' dol am m., *growing in size, stature or extent.*
 meudachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Increasing, act of increasing, enlarging, or making larger. 2 State of becoming larger or greater. 3 Increase, augmentation, adding, addition. 4* Growth. A' in —, *pr. pt.* of meudaich.
 meudachail, -e, *a.* Intensive. 2 Metric.
 meudachd, *s.f.ind.* Bulk, size, magnitude, greatness, dimension. 2 Stature. 3 Increase. Is ionghnadh leam a mh., *I am surprised at its dimensions*; duine de mh. mhoir, *a man of great size or stature*; agus thainig Iosa air agnadh am m., *and Jesus increased in stature.*
 meudaich, *pr. pt.* a meudachadh, *v.a. & n.* Increase, multiply, cause to increase. 2 Enlarge, become larger, grow in size, improve. 3 Abound. 4 Add to, augment. Meudaichidh mi do dhoilgheas, *I will multiply thy sorrow*; meudaichidh tu a luach, *thou shalt increase us price*; an fear nach m. an carn, gu 'm meudaich e a' chroich, *he that will not add (a stone) to the cairn. may he add to the dignity of the calves*; far an do mh. am peacadh gu ro mhó a mh. gràs, *where sin abounded grace did much more abound.*

meudaicheam, *1st. sing. imp.* of meudaich. Let me increase.
 meudaichear, *fut. pass.* of meudaich.
 meudaichte, *past pt.* of meudaich. Increased, augmented, enlarged. 2** Advanced.
 meud-bhròn, *s.f.* The dropsy. [Preceded by the art. a'.] 2** Pregnancy. Theas d leis a' mh., *he died of the dropsy.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Dropsical. 2 Swag-bellied.
 meudmhor, ** *a.* Ample.
 meudrach, *a.* Metrical.
 meudradh, *s.m.* Metre.
 meug, see meòg, mèig & mige.
 meugach, see meògach.
 meugail, see meògach.
 meugar, ** *s.m.* Serious.
 meunan, see meànan.
 —ach, see meànanach.
 —aich, see meànaich.
 meunaich, see meànaich.
 meunanda, see meunanda.
 meur, -eoir, *pl. s.m.* Finger. 2 Toe. 3 Branch, bough. 4 Branch of a family, kindred, clan. 5 Branch of a river. 6 Prong. 7* Knot in wood. 8 Slight degree. Thinn an sagart a mh., *the priest dipped his finger*; na casan agus am meoir, *the feet and their toes*; meur a' ghrapa, *the prong of the fork*; m. de 'n teaghlach sin, *a branch of that family*; tha meoir 's an fhiodh, *the wood is knotty*; m. de 'n chaitheimh, *a slight degree of consumption*; m. a' ghionnaich, *the lobster's claw*; gòd nach rachadh clach ceann a' mheoir an agnadh na gaoithe, *though one could not send a stone a nail's breadth against the wind*; am m. meadhoin, *the middle finger.*
 meurach, -aiche, *a.* Fingered. 2 Branchy. 3 Pronged. 4* Knotty, full of knots or bumps. 5** Nimble-fingered.
 —adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Act of fingering. 2 Growing into branches, putting forth of branches. 3** Pawing. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of meuraich.
 meurachd, *prov.* for meàrachd.
 meuradan, * -ain, *s. m.* Delicate, slender, weak person.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Delicate.
 —achd, * *s.f.* Conduct of a delicate person. 2 Eating or dealing with gently.
 meurag, -aig, -an, *s. f. dim.* of meur. Small finger. 2 Small clow or ball of yarn. 3 Tuft of wool, *prov.* 4** Small pebble.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small claws or tufts of wool. 2 Abounding in small pebbles.
 —aich, *v.a.* see meuraich.
 —an, ain, *pl. -ain & -an, s. m.* Fingering. handbag. 2 Little thimble.
 —aich, see meuraich.
 meuraibh, *dat. pl.* of meur.
 meuraich, *pr. pt.* a' meurachadh, *v.a.* Handle, finger. 2* Fidget. 3** Branch.
 —te, *past pt.* of meuraich. Fingered. handled. 2 Branched.
 meuran, -ain, *pl. -ain & -an, s. m.* Thimble. 2 Little branch. 3 Small finger. 4 (DMK) Piece of cloth sewn in the form of the finger of a glove and worn as such.
 meuran-a' bhàis, (DMK) *s. m.* Foxglove—*West coast of Ross.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, thimbles. 2 Like a thimble. 3 Full of thimbles. 4 Branchy.
 —da, -ainde, *a.* Weakly, delicate, tender. 2 ** Tiny.
 —dachd, *s.f.ind.* Weakliness, delicateness

tenderness. 2 Silliness of person.
 meur-an-na-mnà-sith, see lus-nam-ban-sith.
 -nan-cailleachan-marbha, *s. m.* Fox-glove, see lus-nam-ban-sith.
 -nan-daoine-marbha, *s. m.* Fox-glove, see lus-nam-ban-sith.
 -sith, *s. m.* Fox-glove, see lus-nam-ban-sith.
 meuranta, * *a.* Delicate.
 -chd, ** *s. f.* Delicacy of constitution.
 2 Silliness of person.
 meurlag, *s. f.* Polypody, see clach-raineach.
 mh, For words beginning with mh, see under m.
 mhàin, (for a mhàin) *adv.* Only, alone. Is tus' a mhàin Iehobhah, *thou alone art Jehovah*; cha'n e sin a mhàin, *that is not all*.
 mhàn, see a bhàn.
 mheud (for a mheud) *adv.* Inasmuch, forasmuch.
 Mhoire ! *int.* By Mary ! common form of asseveration. Air Mhoire ! *by Mary* !
 †mi, *s. f.* Month.
 mi, *pref. neg.* Indicating the opposite of, or the want of, the quality expressed by the word to which it is prefixed, equivalent to the English, *in-, un-, as ciall, reason*; mi-chiall, *folly*. * Sometimes it signifies Evil, the worst.
 mi, *pers. pron.* 1, me. *Emphatic*, mise, mi-fhèin (*prov.* mi-fhìn) *myself*. Is mi, *it is I*; bithidh mi, *I shall be*. [Always aspirated when used immediately after *bu* and *cha*, as cha mhi, *it is not I*.]
 mi-abairt, -ean, *s. f.* Mis-saying.
 miabhadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Chagrin.
 miabhail, -e, *a.* see mi-bhàigheil.
 miabhalachd, *s. f.* see mi-bhàighealachd.
 miabhalas, -ais, *s. m.* see mi-bhàighealachd.
 miabhan, ** -ain, *s. m.* Megrim.
 miach, ** *s.* Budget. 2** Measure. 3 Bag, sack.
 -chel.
 -air, ** *a.* Kind, loving, affable. Gu m., *kindly, affably*.
 miad, see meud & miadan.
 miadaich, *v.* see meudaich.
 miatan, -ain, *pl.* -an & -ain, *s. m.* Meadow, plain, grassy plain.
 -ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in meadows or grassy plains.
 miadar, -air, -an, see miadan.
 miad-fheur, -fheòir, *s. m.* Meadow grass.
 -ach, *a.* Abounding in meadow grass, grassy. 2** Having long grass.
 mi-àdh, -àidh, *s. m.* Bad fortune, evil luck, misfortune, unlucky event.
 miadh, *s. m. ind.* Honour, esteem, respect. 2* Demand, call. 3 (DMC) Love, desire for. Cha'n 'eil m. sam lùth air crodh, *there is no demand for cattle*; meas agus m., *respect and approbation*; gun m. gun bhàigh, *without honour or affection*; Fìon a chuir m. oirnn, *Fìon who honoured us*.
 miadh, ** *s. m.* Misfortune, mishap, bad luck.
 -ach, -aiche, *a.* Precious. 2 see miadhail.
 mi-àlach, -aiche, *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky.
 miadhail, -e, *a.* Honourable, noble. 2 Esteemed, respected. 3 Famous. 4 Desirable. 5 In great demand, precious, valuable. 6 * Fond of. Tha 'm buntàta m., *potatoes are in great demand*; 'm mu 'chloinn, *dotingly fond of his children*; gnothach m., *a precious thing*.
 miathalachd, *s. f. ind.* State of being held in great respect or esteem. 2 Preciousness. 3 Rareness. 4 (DMC) Attachment, fondness. 5 Degree of demand.
 miathar, -aire, *a.* see mi-àlhmhor.
 mi-adhartach, -aiche, *a.* Backward, hesitating. 2† Unprogressive.
 -d, *s. f. ind.* Backwardness, hesita-

tion. 2 State of being backward in any work.
 mi-àlhmhor, ** *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky, untoward. 2 Awkward.
 -achd, *s. f. ind.* Unfortunateness.
 miaduigh, (AF) *s. f.* Hog, sow.
 miag, see meigad.
 miag, *s.* see miog. 2* Mew. † (DC) see mèag-Perth.
 miag, * *v.* Mew, as a cat.
 miagach, see miogach.
 miagail, see meigall. 2 Mewing, as a cat.
 miagh, ** *s. m.* Disrespect, dishonour, disrepute.
 miagh, see miadh.
 -ach, see miadhach.
 miaghar, see miaghail.
 mi-aghmhor, see mi-àdhmhor.
 -achd, see mi-àdhmhorachd.
 mi-aigh, see mi-adh.
 -ail, see miadhail.
 miag-shùil, -shùla, -shùilean, see miog-shùil.
 -each, -eiche, *a.* see miog-shùileacu.
 mi-aithris, *v. a.* Miscite.
 mial, -a, -an, *s. f.* Louse. 2 (AF) Barbel, see breac-feusagach. †3 Any animal.
 mialach, -aiche, *a.* Lousy, pedicular. Angalar m., *phthyriasis, the lousy disease*.
 -as, -aich, *s. m.* Lousiness.
 -d, *s. f. ind.* Lousiness.
 mialag, -aig, -an, *s. f. dim.* of mial. Little louse.
 -ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small lice.
 mialaich, †† *v. a.* Louse.
 mialaint, (D. & C) *s. f.* Misfortune, trouble. M. ort ! *bother you* !
 -each, (DMC) *a.* Troublesome, annoying.
 mialair, *s. m.* Bearer of a quern (stick on which the upper stone rests.)
 -eachd, *s. f.* Lousiness.
 mial-bhalla, (AF) *s. f.* Wall-insect or louse.
 mial-bhuidhe, †† *s. f.* Hare.
 mial-bùirn, (AF) *s. f.* Whale.
 m'al-chaorach, *s. f.* Sheep-tick. 2 Sheep-ked—*melophagus ovinus*.



526. Mial-chaorach.



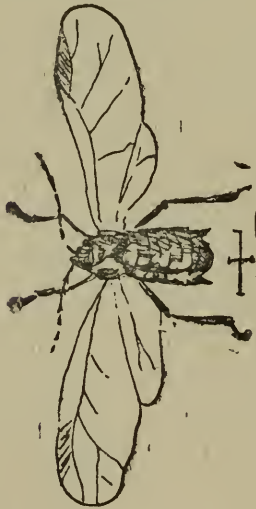
527. Mial-nan-each.

mial-bhuidhe, (AF) *s. f.* Hare.
 mial-choille, (AF) *s. f.* Wood or tree-louse.
 mial-chon ** *s. f.* Dog-louse, dog-tick.
 mial-chòsach, (AF) *s. m.* Centipede.
 mial-chrion, *s. f.* Moth. 2 Wood-louse.
 mial-chù, -choin, *s. m.* Greyhound.
 miala-eriona, *s. pl.* Tineæ acari. 2 (DMC) Ring-worm. 3 (DU) Frequently applied to chilblains.
 mial-fhioldha, *s. f.* Bug.
 mial-gailsach, (AF) *s.* Barbel, see breac-feusagach.
 mial-goile, ** *s. f.* Belly-worm.
 m'al-ìognach, *s. f.* Crab-louse.
 mial-mhàg, see miale-mhàg.
 -ach, see mägach.

- mial-mhàgain, *s.f.* Toad, squat beast.
 mial-mhàgheach, (AF) *s.* Mare.
 mial-mhara, *s.f.* Whale. 2 Sea-monster. 3 Sea-louse.
 mial-mhonaidh, (AF) *s.f.* Water-louse, flea, water-spider.
 mial-mhór, *s.f.* Whale.
 mial-mhór-a'-chuain, *s.f.* Sea-serpent.
 mial-mhór-mhara, (AF) *s.f.* Sea-monster. Seachd ròin sath mial-mhór-mhara, *seven seals make a meal for the sea-monster.* This cannot represent the whale, as it is generally translated, for whales could not swallow seals.
 mial-moine, ** s.f.* Peat-louse.
 mial-nan-each, *s.f.* Horse-louse—*trichodectes equi*. [illust. 527 on p. 619.]
 mial-nam-muchd, *s.f.* Sow-louse—*hæmatopinus suis*.



528. Mial-nam-muchd. 529. Mial-phònair.
 mial-phònair, *s.f.* Bean-plant louse—*aphis fabæ*.
 The wingless female is shown in illust. 529, and the winged male in 530.



530. Mial-phònair.

- mial-ròn, *s.f.* Seal.
 mial-spàgach, ** s.f.* Crab-louse.
 mialta, *a.* Of a soft, pleasant or sweet countenance, *prov. for mállda*.
 mialtachd, *s.f. ind.* Softness, pleasantness, sweetness of look.
 mialtag, *s.f.* see ialtag. 2 (AF) Fly, gnat.
 —leathair, see ialtag.
 mial-thràghad, (WC) *s.f.* Seashore-flea.
 mial-trum, -uim, *s.m.* Bad nursing or careless rearing. Cinnidh mac o mh., ach cha chinn e o 'n aog, *a son may grow in spite of bad nurs-*

ing, but he cannot escape the grave.

miamh, (AC) *s.* Substance.

—, *a.* Fat, sweet, rich, as milk. Le guth

mállda m. *in a voice low and sweet.*

miamh, *q. v. a.* Mew.

miunbail, -e, *s.f.* Mewing, as of a cat.

miann, see miann.

miannach, *** a.* Abounding in ore, (mèinneil.)

miannau, -ain, -an, *prov. for meannau.*

miann-shaoidh, *** s.* Yawa.

miann, -an, -tan, *s.m. & f.* Desire, will, purpose, intention. 2 Appetite, hunger. 3 Desire, love, lust. 4 The thing desired or loved. 5 Longing peculiar to a woman with child. 6 Mole on the child, due to that desire not being satisfied. 7 Complete satisfaction. 8 *** Delight.*

'Dé na a' mh. ort a dheanamh? *what do you intend to do?* am m. leat blàr? *is your intention battle?* an sàsaich thu miann an leomhaidh big? *will thou satisfy the appetite of the young lion?* a shluagh gun chiall, a thug miann do 'n òr, *ye senseless people that bestowed your affections on gold;* tha a' mh. sin orm, *I purpose to do that;* tha a' mh. air teicheadh, *he means to desert, to decamp;* m. nan aingidh, *the desire of the wicked;* bas mo naimhdean cha miann leam, *I do not desire the death of my foes;* ma tha a' mh. ort dol dhachaidh, *if you intend going home;* cha'n eil an m.-san sàsaichte, *their appetite is not appeased;* am m. leat sìth? *do you wish for peace?* rinn e e'g' ad mh., *he did it to your entire satisfaction;* tha m. air 'aodann, *there is a mole on his face;* bu mh. leis triall, *he chose to go m. mo shùl, the delight of my eyes;* m. a' chait 'sau tràigh 'us cha toir e fhein as e, *a proverbial saying referring to the cat's fondness for fish, which he cannot catch himself.* In Arran, tha e a mh.—*he wishes to, as, tha e a mh. a dheanamh, he wishes to do it.* miannach, -aiche, *a.* Desirous, wishful, longing. 2 Hungry, having a keen appetite. 3 Desirable, longed for, loved. 4 Covetous, greedy. 5 *** Pleasant.*

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Desiring, act or circumstance of desiring, longing, wishing for. 2 ** Coveting.* A' m.—, *pr. pt.* of miannaich. A' m. cuid dhaoim' eile, *coveting the property of others;* a' m. gu mòr 'fhaicinn, *longing to see him.*

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Appetite, desire, longing.

2 *** Greed.* 3 *** Flavour.*

—asach, *a.* Desirous.

—d, see miann.

miannag, *** -aig, -an, s.f.* Covetous female. 2 Greedy girl.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Fond of dainties. 2 Desirous of trifles.

miannaich, *pr. pt.* a' miannachadh, *v. a. & n.* Desire, wish for, long for. 3 Covet. 3 Lust after, fix one's heart on. Na m. a sgèimh, *do not lust after her beauty.*

—te, *past pt.* Desired, longed for, wished. 2 Coveted.

miann-amhairc, (MS) *v.n.* Leer.

miannau, -aire, *a.* (for miannmhor) see miannach.

miannas, see miann.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Covetous, greedy. 2 Lustful, longing, desirous.

—achd, *s.f. ind.* Covetousness, greediness, lustfulness.

miann-fion, *s.m.* Kind of mole, known as "port-wine mark."

† miannghas, -ais, see ana-miann.

miannmhor, see miannach.

miannmhorachd, see miann.
 miann-Muire, § s. The plant Alpine lady's mantle—*alchemilla alpina*, see trusgan.
 †miannuich, see miannaich.
 mi-aogas, -ais, s.m. Bad or uncomely appearance, unseemliness. 2 Unlikelihood.
 —ach, -aiche, a. Unseemly, unbecoming, of a bad appearance. 2 Unlikely. 3 Indecorous.
 mi-aoidh, -e, s.f. Disfavour.
 mi-aontachd, s. f. ind. Inconformity, nonconformity.
 miapachd, see mi-thapachd.
 miapadh, -aidh, s. m. Disgracefulness. 2 Surprise, scare. 3 Cowardice. 4 see mi-thapadh.
 miapaidh, -e, a. see mi-thapaidh. 2**Disgraceful. 3**Sad. 4(DMC) Frightful, easily scared. 5* Cowardly.
 miar, -eòir, -an, see meur.
 —achd, (CR) s.f. *Skye* for mèarachd.
 miarag, see meurag.
 miaran, see meuran.
 miaran, *Skye* &c. for mèanan.
 miarbhaill, see miorbhuil.
 —each, see miorbhuileach.
 mias, -eise, -an, s.f. Plate, dish, platter. 2 Plate of meat. 3 (DU) Basin. 4** rarely Altar. Geal-mhias mhór, a large white plate; ceann Eòin Baistidh air mèis, the head of John the Baptist on a dish.
 miasach, -aiche, a. Abounding in plates or dishes. 2 Like a plate or dish.
 miasdadh, (DC) s.m. Mischief done by cows and horses that have broken loose in corn, &c.—*Uist*.
 miath, -a, a. see mèith.
 —achd, see mèitheachd.
 miathlachd, s.f. Huff—*Dàin I. Ghobha*, for miathlachd (=mi-thlachd.) 2 (DU) Unpleasantness (particularly applicable to a person in a social capacity.) Cha'n 'eil m. sam bith ann, he is quite a pleasant fellow (socially.)
 miathluimich, (MS) v.a. Agreease.
 mi-bhàigh, -e, s.f. Unkindness, want of compassion. 2* Unfriendliness. Fear na m., the merciless man.
 —each, -eiche, a. see mi-bhàigheil.
 mi-bhàigheil, -e, a. Unkind, unmerciful, cruel, merciless, unfeeling. 2**Unfriendly. Gu m., cruelly.
 mi-bhàighealachd, s.f. see mi-bhàigh.
 mi-bhail, -e, s.f. Profusion, extravagance, unthriftness.
 mi-bhail, a. MacMhaigh'stir Alasdair for miombail.
 mi-bhaileach, -eiche, a. Extravagant, profuse, unthrifty. Gu m., unthriftness.
 —adh, -aidh, s.m. & pr. pt. see mi-bhuileachadh.
 mi-bhaillich, v. see mi-bhuilich.
 mi-bhanail, -e, a. Immodest, unwomanly. Gu m., immodestly.
 mi-bhanalachd, s.f. ind. Immodesty, indelicacy.
 mi-bhanalas, -ais, s.m. see mi-bhanalachd.
 mi-bheus, -a, -an, s.m. Bad-breeding, bad-manners. 2 Immorality, vice. 3 Immodesty. 4 Indecency. Èirig nam m. a rinneadh, a recompense for the misdeeds committed.
 —ach, -aiche, a. Unpolite, ungentle. 2 Immoral, indecent. 3 Immodest. 4 Ill-bred. Gu m., immodestly.
 mi-bheusachd, s.f. ind. Unpoliteness, rudeness, bad-breeding. 2 Want of principle. 3 Immodesty. 4* Immorality.
 mi-bhlada, -bhlaide, a. Ill-tasted. 2 Insipid, tasteless. Do phògan mosach m., thy nasty

tasteless kisses; biath m., unsavoury food.
 —chd,* s.f. Insipidity.
 mi-bhòidheach, -eiche, a. Unhandsome, ugly. 2 Unseemly. 3 Unbecoming. Iomchar m., unseemly conduct.
 mi-bhreith, -e, -ean, s. f. Wrong judgment or decision.
 —neachadh, -aidh, s.m. Misconceiving, misconception, misapprehension. 2 Misinterpretation. A' m—, pr. pt. of mi-bhreithnich.
 —nich, pr. pt. a' mi-bhreithneachadh, v.a. Misconceive, misapprehend. 2 Misinterpret.
 —nichte, past pt. of mi-bhreithnich. Misconceived, misunderstood. 2 Misinterpreted.
 mi-bhnaidh, -e & -bhnaidh, pl. -ean, s.f. Unsuccessfulness, bad luck, unluckiness. 2 Calamity, disaster. 3 Defeat.
 —each,** a. Unsuccessful in fighting. 2 Unlucky.
 mi-bhnaireas, -eis, s.m. Placidity of temper. 2 Quietness, tranquility. 3 Harmlessness.
 —ach, -aiche, a. Quiet, not quarrelsome, good-tempered. Gu m., quietly.
 mi-bhuidheach, -hiche, a. Unthankful, ungrateful. 2 Dissatisfied, displeased, discontented. 3 Greedy. Do bhag m., thy greedy guts.
 mi-bhuidheachas, -ais, s.m. Unthankfulness, ingratitude. 2 Discontent, dissatisfaction.
 mi-bhuil, s.m. Misapplication, abuse. 2 Misimprovement. 3* see mi-bhail. 4 Profusion. Rinn thu m. dheth, you misapplied it, wasted it.
 —eachadh, -aidh, s. m. Misapplying, abusing, abuse, extravagance, squandering, neglecting to improve. A' m—, pr. pt. of mi-bhuilich.
 mi-bhuilich, pr. pt. a' mi-bhuileachadh, v. a. Misapply, abuse, misimprove, squander. Mh. thu t' uine, you wasted your time.
 —te, past pt. of mi-bhuilich. Misapplied, abused, misimproved.
 mi-bhuineadh,** -eidh, s. m. Despair. 2 Distrust.
 mi-bhunaitheach, see mi-bhunaiteach.
 —d, see mi-bhunaiteachd.
 mi-bhunaiteach, -eich, a. Unstealy, insecure. 2 Not well founded. 3 Unsettled, changeable.
 —d,** s.f. ind. Unsteadiness. 2 Changeableness. 3 Want of foundation.
 mic, gen. sing. & n.pl. of mac.
 fmichadas,** -ais, s.m. Affront. 2 Ingratitude.
 mi-chaidreach, -eiche, a. Unfriendly, unkind, not affectionate. 2 Unsociable. 3* Disaffected.
 —ail, -e, a. see mi-chaidreach.
 mi-chaidreamh, -einh, s. m. Bad fellowship, want of fellowship. 2 Want of familiarity. 3 Unfriendliness. 4 Shyness. 5 Unsociableness.
 mi-chaidreas,** -eis, s. m. Unfriendliness. 2 Unsociableness. 3 Shyness.
 mi-chàil, (MS) s. Grossness.
 mi-chàilcil, (DMC) a. Unpalatable, distasteful.
 mi-chàirdeach, -eiche, a. Unfriendly. 2 Unkind.
 —as, -ais, s.m. Unfriendliness. 2 Unkindness.
 mi-chàirdealachd, s.f. see mi-chàirdeachas.
 mi-chàirdeas, see mi-chàirdeachas.
 mi-chàirdeas, -eis, s.m. Want of friendship, unkindness.
 mi-chàirdeil, -e, a. see mi-chàirdeach. Gu m., unkindly.
 mi-chàirich, v.a. Abuse, mismanage.
 mi-chalma, a. Feeble, weak. 2**Not stout, of

a slender form. 3 Cowardly. 4 (DMC) Unable to stand cold or fatigue.
 mi-chalmachd, *s.f.ind.* Feebleness, weakness, 2 Cowardliness.
 mi-chalmarra, *a.* see mi-chalma.
 mi-chaoinhinn, *v.a.* see mi-chaomhainn.
 mi-chaoinhne, *s.f.* Unkindness. 2 Unfriendliness.
 ————alas, -ais, *s.m.* see mi-chaomhalachd.
 mi-chaoinhneas, -eis, *s.m.* Unkindness. 2 Unfriendliness.
 mi-chaoinhneil, *a.* Unkind. 2 Unfriendly. Gu m., *in an unfriendly manner.*
 mi-chaomhainn, *v.a.* Mis-spent, squander. Is baileach a mi-chaomhainn thu do mh., *you have completely squandered your substance.*
 mi-chaomhalachd, *s.f.* Unkindness. 2 Unfriendliness.
 mi-chaomhnach, -aiche, *a.* Prodigal, squandering.
 mi-chaomhuadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Mis-spending, squandering, prodigality. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of mi-chaomhainn.
 mi-chean, -a, *s.m.* see mi-chion.
 ————ail, -e, *a.* Surly, sulky.
 mi-cheanalta, -ailte, *a.* Ungentle. 2 Unhandsome. 3 Unclean. 4 Unkind, unamiable. 5 Untidy, unbecoming, unseemly.
 mi-cheannsa, ** *a.* Impudent.
 mi-chearmanta, ** *a.* Untidy, slovenly. Gu m., *untidily.*
 mi-cheart, -eirte, *a.* Wrong, unjust, evil, not right, not proper.
 ————ach, -aiche, *a.* Wrong, unjust.
 ————achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Disarranging, setting out of order. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of mi-cheartaich.
 mi-cheartaich, *pr. pt.* a' mi-cheartachadh, *v.a.* Confuse, put out of order, misadjust.
 ————te, *past pt.* of mi-cheartaich. Discomposed, put out of order.
 mi-cheartas, -ais, *s.m.* Injustice. 2 Impropriety.
 mi-chéill, -e, see mi-chiall.
 mi-chéillidh, -e, *a.* Unwise, foolish. 2 Insane. 3** Unconjugal. 4 (MS) Abonant.
 mi-chiall, -chéille, *s.f.* Folly, imprudence. 2 Madness, insanity. 3** Want of meaning. Tha thu air mhi-chéill, *thou art mad.*
 ————ach, -aiche, *a.* Unwise, imprudent. 2 Insane. 3 Without meaning. Gu m., *foolishly.*
 ————achd, †† *s.f.* Irrationality.
 mi-chiat, ** *s.m.* Poor opinion. 2* Dislike. Is mór mo ma dheth, *I have a very poor opinion of him.* [Is beag mo mh. dheth, *in W. coast of Ross.*]
 mi-chiata, see mi-chiatach.
 mi-chiatach, -aiche, *a.* Unseemly, unbecoming, improper, ungainly. Urra m., *an ungainly person*; giulan m., *unseemly conduct.*
 mi-chiatadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Disapprobation, dislike.
 mi-chiatafach, see mi-chiatach.
 mi-chiatafadh, see mi-chiatach.
 mi-chineamhuinn, *s.f.* Misadventure, mishap, mischance.
 ————each, *a.* Misadventurous, misfortunate.
 mi-chinnté, *s.f.ind.* Uncertainty, doubt.
 mi-chinnteach, -eiche, *a.* Uncertain, doubtful.
 ————as, -ais, *s.m.* see mi-chianté.
 mi-chinnteachd, *s.f.ind.* Uncertainty.
 mi-chion, -chin, *s.f.* Aversion, displeasure, dislike.
 mi-chiúin, -e, *a.* Boisterous, troubled, stormy, fierce, not mild, not calm. Gu m., *boisterously.*
 mi-chiúineas, -eis, *s.m.* Storminess, boisterous-

ness, disquiet.
 mi-chleachd, *v.a.* Abrogate, disuse, render obsolete.
 mi-chleachlach, -aiche, *a.* Unusual, unwonted. 2 Of bad habits, immoral.
 mi-chleas, -a, -an, *s.m.* Low, dishonest deed, trick.
 mi-chleasach, -aiche, *a.* Full of tricks, dishonest.
 mi-chlis, -e, *a.* Inactive, lazy, awkward, not clever, ineexpert.
 mi-chliù, *s.m.* Infamy, bad fame, disgrace, reproach, dishonour, defamation. Lot agus m., *a wound and dishonour.*
 mi-chliùiteach, -eiche, *a.* Infamous, dishonourable, reproachful, disgraceful. 2 Not renowned, obscure. Gu m., *infamously.*
 mi-chliùitich, ** *v.a.* Defame, disparage, bring into disrepute.
 mi-chliùthaich, ** *v.a.* Defame.
 mi-chneasta, -eiste, *a.* Uncharitable, uncivil. 2 Cruel, inhuman, barbarous. 3 Perilous, ominous. [also mi-chneasda] Gu m., *inhumanly.*
 mi-chneastachd, *s.f.ind.* Uncharitableness. 2 Incivility. 3 Cruelty, inhumanity, barbarity. 4 Ominousness, perilousness. 5 Atheisticalness. [also mi-chneasdachd.]
 mi-choidhis, ** *a.* Not indifferent. 2 Nice or fastidious in appetite.
 mi-choingheall, -eill, -an, *s.m.* Disobliging action. 2 Inconvenience, 3 Deceit, treachery.
 mi-choingheallach, -aiche, *a.* Disobliging. 2 Treacherous. 3†† Inconvenient. 4** Unwilling to lend.
 mi-choisrig, †† *v.a.* Desecrate.
 mi-choltach, -aiche, *a.* see mi-choslach. 2 (DU) Improper, wrong. Gnothach m., *an improper, unseemly deed.*
 mi-choltachd, *s.f.* see mi-choslach.
 mi-choltas, -ais, see mi-choslach.
 mi-chomhairlich, †† *v.a.* Miscounsel.
 mi-chòmhnaidh, -airde, *a.* Uneven, not level.
 mi-chompanta, -ainte, *a.* Unsociable, morose, reserved, distant.
 mi-chompantach, -aiche, *a.* see mi-chompanta.
 mi-chompantachd, *s.f.ind.* Unsociableness, reservedness, moroseness, distant manner.
 mi-chompantas, ** -ais, *s.m.* State of being without a companion.
 mi-chòrd, *pr.pt.* a' mi-chòrdadh, *v.a.* Disagree, dissent.
 mi-chòrdadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Disagreeing, dissenting, disagreement. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of mi-chòrd.
 mi-chorrach, -aiche, *a.* Not steep, easy of ascent or descent. 2 Steady, not giddy.
 mi-cho-lach, -aiche, *a.* Unlikely. 2 Dissimilar, unlike.
 mi-choslas, -ais, *s.m.* Improbability, dissimilarity, unlikelyness.
 mi-chosmhuiteachd, *s.m.* Dislikeness.
 mi-chosmhuiteas, *s.m.* Dislikeness.
 mi-chothrom, -oin, -au, *s.m.* Injustice, unfairness. 2 Disadvantage.
 mi-chothromach, -aiche, *a.* Disadvantageous, unfair, unjust. 2* Rugged, uneven. 3 Disproportionate, inconvenient. 4 (DU) Poverty-stricken.
 mi-chràbhachd, †† *s.f.ind.* Indevotion.
 mi-chreasda, see mi-chneasta.
 mi-chreasdachd, see mi-chneastachd.
 mi-chreid, * *v.n.* Disbelieve.
 mi-chreideach, -eiche, *a.* see mi-chreidmheach.
 mi-careideamh, -iuh, *s.m.* Heresy, unbelief. 2 Want of faith, scepticism. 3** Infidelity. Air son am m., *for their unbelief*; luchd-m., *sceptics.*

mi-chreideas, -eis, *s.m.* Distrust, want of confidence, unbelief, incredulity, want of credit.
 mi-chreideasach, -aiche, *a.* Distrustful, unconfiding. 2 Discreditable, unworthy of confidence. 3*Disrespectful. *Gu m., uncreditably.*
 mi-chreidimh, see mi-chreidamh.
 mi-chreidinheach, -eich, *a.* Sceptical, unbelieving, distrustful.
 mi-chreidinheach, -ich, *s.m.* Infidel, heretic, unbeliever, sceptic.
 mi-chreidimbhe, ** *s.m.* Same meanings as mi-chreidinheach.
 mi-chridhealachd, *s.f.* see mi-chridhealas.
 mi-chridhealas, -ais, *s.m.* Dejection, dulness, lowness of spirits. 2*Heartlessness.
 mi-chridheil, -e, *a.* Dull, dejected, disheartened. 2 Heartless. *Gu m., dejectedly.*
 mi-chruinnealas, -eis *s.m.* Slovenliness, want of neatness, carelessness, untidiness. 2 Profusion.
 mi-chruinneil, -e, *a.* Slovenly, untidy, careless. 2 Profuse, uneconomical 3 Heartless. *Gu m., untidily.*
 mi-chù, (AF) *s.m.* Fox.
 mi-chuileag, see mi-on-chuileag
 mi-chuimhne, *s.f.* Thoughtlessness, carelessness, heedlessness, forgetfulness.
 mi-chuimheach, -eiche, *a.* Careless, thoughtless, forgetful, unmindful. *Gu m., carelessly.*
 mi-chuimheachail, -e, *a.* Forgetful, unmindful. 2 Careless. *Gu m., forgetfully.*
 mi-chumse, *s.f.* Misproportion.
 —ach, *a.* Disproportionate, unproportioned. 2 Aimless.
 mi-chumneas, ** -eis, *s.m.* Donation.
 mi-chuis, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Misfortune 2 Unworthy deed 3 Jilting. 4*Smirking.
 mi-chuiseach, -eiche, *a.* Unfortunate 2 Of, or belonging to, unworthy deeds 3 Coquettish, flirting. 4**Modest, unassuming 5**Attractive, bewitching. 6**Unenterprising.
 mi-chuiseach, -ich, *s.m.* Coquette, flirt.
 mi-chuiseachd, * *s.f.* Flirtation, coquetry. 2 Assumed indifference.
 mi-chumachd, *s.f.* see mi-chumadh.
 mi-chumachdail, -e, *a.* Unshapely, unhand-some, not proportioned. 2 Clumsy. *Gu m., clumsily.*
 mi-chumadail, -e, *a.* see mi-chumachdail Do chasan m., *thy shapeless legs.*
 mi-chumadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Shapelessness, want of shape or form. 2 Clumsiness
 mi-chunnadail, see mi-chumachdail.
 mi-chunnas, †† -ais, *s.m.* Miscomputation.
 mi-chùram, -aim, *s.m.* Carelessness, negligence, remissness.
 mi-chùramach, -aiche, *a.* Careless, negligent, inattentive. 2 (DMC) Irreligious. *Gu m., carelessly.*
 —d, †† *s.f.* Carelessness.
 mi-dhaichealachd, *s.f.ind.* Awkwardness, unhand-someness, ungracefulness. 2 Absurdity.
 mi-dhaichealas, -ais, *s.m.* see mi-dhaichealachd.
 mi-dhaicheil, -e, *a.* Awkward, ungraceful, unhand-some, ungenteel. 2 Unstately, undignified. 3*Absurd, nonsensical. Fear m., *an awkward man.*
 mi-dhaonnachd, †† *s.f.* Inhumanity.
 mi-dheabhatach, see mi-dhealbhatlach.
 mi-dhealbha, *v.a.* Deform, mis-shape. 2 Take a bad likeness.
 mi-dhealbh, -a, *s.m.* Incon-sistency, unseemliness. 2 Unshapeliness. 2 Mismanagement. 3* Absurdity.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Unshapely, unhand-some. 2 Improbable, unlikely. 3 Incon-sistent. 4**Unmatched. 5* Absurd. 6** Un-

seemly.

mi-dhealbhachadh, †† -aidh, *s.m.* Deformity.
 mi-dhealbhatlach, †† *v.a.* Deform, distort.
 mi-dhealbhatlach, see mi-dhealbhatlach.
 mi-dhealbhatlach, *a.* Frugal.
 mi-dhealbhte, *pas. pt.* Deformed.
 mi-dheamharras, ** -ais, *s.m.* Honour, exaltation.
 mi-dheanadach, (DMC) *a.* Inactive, not industrious.
 m-dheanadair, *s.m.* Misdoer.
 mi-dhearcach, -aiche, *a.* Absent.
 mi-dhearcadh, (MS) *s.m.* Absence.
 mi-dheas, -dheise, *a.* Awkward, unskilful, inexperienced. 2 Wrong, unprepared. 3 Unhand-some. 4**Unstately in gait.
 mi-dhéireil, -e, *a.* Uncharitable.
 mi-dheoin, * *s.f.* Reluctance.
 mi-dheonach, -aiche, *a.* Reluctant
 mi-dhiadhachd, *s.f.ind.* Irreligion, ungodliness, unholiness, profanity.
 mi-dhiadhaidh, -e, *a.* Irreligious, ungodly, profane.
 mi-dhiadhaidheachd, *s.f.ind.* see mi-dhiadhachd.
 mi-dhileas, -dhilse, *a.* Treacherous, unfaithful, dishonest. *Gu m., faithlessly.*
 mi-dhileachd, *s.f.ind.* Faithlessness, treachery, disloyalty.
 mi-dhileadh, -eid, *s.f.* Faithlessness, degree of unfaithfulness.
 mi-dhiongalta, see mi-dhiongmhalta.
 mi-dhiongmhalta, -aita, *a.* Imperfect, ineffectual, insufficient. 2 Improper. 3 Not firm. 4 Not tight.
 —chd, *s.f.ind.* Insufficiency, imperfection, inefficacy, unmeetness, want of firmness
 mi-dhrichead, -id, *s.m.* Disingenuity.
 mi-dhiugh, (DMC) *s.* Carelessness, disinterestedness.
 —ail, *a.* Careless, negligent.
 mi-dhùthaich, *v.a.* Scorn.
 mi-dhleasannach, -aiche, see mi-dhleasnach.
 mi-dhleasnach, -aiche, *a.* Disloyal, undutiful, unfaithful, unfriendly. *Gu m., undutifully.*
 mi-dhleasnach, -ais, *s.m.* Undutifulness.
 mi-dhleasdanas, see mi-dhleasnach.
 mi-dhlighe, -an, *s.f.* Undutifulness, unlawfulness
 mi-dhligheach, -eiche, *a.* Not due, undutiful, unlawful 2 Not according to its kind. *Gu m., unlawfully.*
 mi-dhligheadh, see mi-dhlighe.
 mi-dhligheil, -e, see mi-dhligheach.
 mi-dhluigheil, ** *a.* Careless, inattentive.
 mi-dhlùthaich, †† *v.a.* Misjoin.
 mi-dhochas, -ais, *s.m.* Despondency, despair. 2 **Want of conceit.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Despondent, despairing. 2*Diffident, unpretending, retiring, not conceited.
 mi-dhòigh, -e, *s.f.* Want of method. 2 Awkwardness. 3* Absurdity. 4**Want of condition, want of health
 mi-dhoighealachd, †† *s.f.ind.* Immethodicalness.
 mi-dhoigheil, -e, *a.* Awkward, immethodical. 2 Ill-tempered. 3* Absurd. 4 (DMC) Disorganized. *Gu m., unmethodically.*
 mi-dhreac, -a, -an, *s.m.* Deformity, disfigurement. 2 Bad look, unpleasant appearance, unpleasant exterior.
 mi-dhreacbadh, ** *s.m.* Disfiguring.
 mi-dhreachaich, (MS) *v.a.* Besmirch, deflower. 2 Deform.
 mi-dhreachail, -e, *a.* Deformed. 2 Disfiguring. 3 Not pleasant to look at, ugly. 4 Boxy. 5**Disfigured.

mi-dhreacmhóir, -óire, *a.* see mi-dhreacmhóir.
 mi-dhualach, *a.* Degenerate.
 mi-dhualchas, (MS) -ais, *s. m.* Degeneracy, degenerateness.
 mi-dhúineil, *a.* Unfriendly, unsociable. 2 Unmanly.
 mi-dhúrachd, -an, *s. f.* Negligence. 2*Insincerity. 3 Ill-will. 4 Inattention.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Negligent, indifferent, careless. 2 Insincere. 3 Inattentive.
 mi-eagnaídh, -e, *a.* Indiscreet, unwise.
 —eachd, *s. f. ind.* Indiscretion, imprudence.
 mi-earbha, *s. m.* Distrust, suspicion.
 —ch, -aiche, *a.* Distrustful, suspicious.
 2 Despondent, despairing.
 mi-éifeachd, *s. f. ind.* Inefficiency, insufficiency, ineffectualness.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Ineffectual, inefficient, useless, vain. Gu m., *ineffectually*.
 mi-eireachdall, -e, *a.* Unhandsome, unseemly.
 —glúlan m., *unseemly conduct*; gu m., *ungentlely*.
 mi-eireachdas, -ais, *s. m.* Deformity, unseemliness of appearance. 2 Rudeness of behaviour, ungentleliness.
 mi-eudmhóir, -aire, *a.* Unsuspicious. 2 Not jealous. 3 Disloyal. 4**Not zealous.
 mi-fhábharr, -air, -an, *s. m.* Disfavour.
 —ach, ***a.* Adverse.
 mi-fhaiceallach, -aiche, *a.* Inattentive, not watchful, unobservant. 2 Incautious. 3 Inconsiderate. Gu m., *inattentively*.
 —d, †† *s. f. ind.* Inattention.
 mi-fhaicill, -e, *s. f.* Inattention, carelessness. 2 Incautiousness, unguardedness. 3 Want of observation.
 mi-fhaighidinn, see mi-fhoighidinn.
 mi-fhaighidneach, see mi-fhoighidneach.
 mi-fhallan, -aine, *a.* Unwholesome, unsound, unhealthy. 2**Rotten. Gu m., *unsoundly*.
 —eachd, *s. f. ind.* Unwholesomeness, unsoundness, unhealthiness. 2**Rottenness.
 mi-fharasda, -aisde, *a.* Inquiet, turbulent, ungentle, not mild. 2 see mi-fhurasda.
 mi-fhasgach, ***a.* Unshelterable. 2 Affording no shelter, unsheltering.
 mi-fhearail, -e, *a.* Soft, effeminate, cowardly, unmanly. Gu m., *in an unmanly manner*.
 mi-fhearalachd, *s. f.* see mi-fhearalas.
 mi-fhearalas, -ais, *s. m.* Softness, effeminacy, cowardice, unmanliness.
 mi-fhearantas, ***s. m.* Emasculation.
 mi-fheargach, -aiche, *a.* Not angry. 2 Not easily provoked. 3 Not causing provocation, unirritative.
 mi-fhéin, *emphatic form* of mi. Myself.
 mi-fheum, -a, *s. m.* Bad use, misapplication. 2 Uselessness.
 —alachd, *s. f.* see mi-fheum.
 mi-fhialachd, *s. f. ind.* Churlishness, niggardliness, unsociableness, inhospitableness.
 mi-fhialaidh, -e, *a.* Churlish, inhospitable, niggardly, unsociable.
 —eachd, *s. f.* see mi-fhialachd.
 mi-fhiannais, †† -ean, *s. m.* Misallegation. [†† gives *s. f.* and *gen. sing.* -e.]
 mi-fhios, †† -a, -an, *s. m.* Misinformation.
 mi-fhiú, *a.* Worthless, useless.
 mi-fhiúghachd, ***s. f.* Worthlessness, demerit.
 mi-fhiúghaireach, ***a.* Spiritless, dull. Gu m., *spiritlessly*.
 —d, *s. f.* Spiritlessness, dullness.
 mi-fhiúghantach, -aiche, *a.* Illiberal, niggardly. 2 Cowardly. Gu m., *illiberally*.
 —d, *s. f. ind.* Illiberality, niggardliness. 2 Cowardice.

mi-fhiúghar, ***a.* Spiritless, dull.
 mi-fhalarhail, -e, *a.* Mean, of mean appearance, ungentle, ignoble.
 mi-fhoighiúnn, *s. f. ind.* Impatience, restlessness. 2*Greed. 3*Keenness.
 mi-fhoighidneach, -eiche, *a.* Impatient, restless. Gu m., *impatiently*.
 mi-fhoisdinneach, †† -eiche, *a.* Careful.
 mi-fhoisneach, ***a.* Anxious.
 —d ***s. f.* Aching.
 mi-fhonn, ***s. m.* Indifference, lowness of spirits.
 mi-fhonnmhóir, †† *a.* Absent, indifferent, low in spirits.
 mi-fhortan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Misfortune, mishap, bad luck.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Disastrous, unlucky, unfortunate. Gu m., *unluckily*.
 mi-fhreagarrach, -aiche, *a.* Unsuitable, unfit, unanswerable, unanswerable.
 —d, *s. f. ind.* Unsuitableness, unfitness.
 mi-fhreasadal, (DMG) *s. m.* Misfortune.
 mi-fhreasadach, -aiche, *a.* Improvident, heedless. 2 Unfavourable. 3 Inattentive. 4 Unassisting. Gu m., *improvidently*.
 mi-fhurachail, -e, *a.* see mi-fhurachair.
 mi-fhurachair, -e, *a.* Inattentive, careless, unguarded, unobservant. Gu m., *carelessly*.
 mi-fhurachras, -ais, *s. m.* Inattention, carelessness, unwatchfulness.
 mi-fhuran, -ain, *s. m.* Churlishness, unsociableness. 2 ††Sadness, dullness. 3**Disinclination to welcome or congratulate. 4**Joylessness.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Churlish, inhospitable.
 2††Dull, sad. 3**Backward to welcome or congratulate. Gu m., *churlishly*.
 mi-fhuras, -aise, *a.* see mi-fhurasda.
 mi-fhurasach, -aiche, *a.* Impatient, restless. Gu m., *impatiently*.
 mi-fhurasda, **a.* Hard, difficult to accomplish.
 migead, -id, -an, see meigead.
 migeadaich, see meigeadach.
 migeanaich, see meigeadach.
 mi-ghean, -a, *s. m.* Dissatisfaction, displeasure, discontent, disgust, discord. 2 Sadness, melancholy. 3 Grudge. Fógairidh tu m., *thou shalt banish disgust*.
 mi-gheanach, ***a.* Angry.
 mi-gheanmnaidh, -e, *a.* Incontinent, lowd, unchaste. Gu m., *incontinently*.
 —eachd, *s. f. ind.* Carnality, unchasteness, incontinence, lewdness. 2**Dis-honesty.
 mi-gheimnaidh, see mi-gheanmnaidh.
 mi-ghéire, †† *s. f. ind.* Dulness.
 mi-ghéur, ***a.* Blunt. 2 Stupid.
 —aich, *v. a.* Blunt.
 mi-ghiúlan, -ain, *s. m.* Misconduct.
 mi-ghleith, ***s. f.* Abuse, mismanagement, want of frugality.
 mi-ghlic, -e, *a.* Foolish, unwise, silly, rash, inexperienced. Gu m., *unwisely*.
 mi-ghliocas, -ais, *s. m.* Folly, imprudence.
 mi-ghloine, *s. f. ind.* Filthiness, uncleanness.
 mi-ghnáthach, -aiche, *a.* Abusive. 2 Misapplying. 3**Mischievous. 4 Rare, not customary, unusual.
 —adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Abusing, act of abusing or misapplying. 2* Misconduct. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of mi-ghnáthach.
 mi-ghnáthachd, *s. f. ind.* Misapplication, bad usage. 2 Rareness. 3††Strangeness.
 mi-ghnáthaich, *pr. pt.* a' mi-ghnáthachadh, *v. a.* Abuse, misapply, put to an improper use. Mh. iad í, *they abused her*.
 mi-ghnáthaichte, *past pt.* Abused, misapplied.

2 Rare, uncommon, unusual.
mi-ghnèithealachd, *s.f.ind.* Badness of temper or disposition. 2 Ungratefulness, unthankfulness. 3 Ill-favouredness.
mi-ghnèitheil, -e, *a.* Ill-tempered, ill-disposed. 2 Ungrateful. 3 Ill-looking, having a bad complexion. 4**Having a forbidding look.
mi-gnìomh, -a, -ara, *s.m.* Bad action or deed, mischief. 2 Lewdness. Luchd-m, *evil doers.*
mi-ghnìomhach, -aiche, *a.* Idle, lazy, deadless, indolent. 2 Mischievous, misdoing. 3 Profligate.
mi-gnoireas, -eis, *s.m.* Inconvenience. 2 Insufficiency.
mi-gnoireasach, -aiche, *a.* Inconvenient. 2 Insufficient. 3**Immoderate.
mi-ghramail, -e, *a.* Insufficient, unfirm, unstable, unstable. 2 Slim, slender. 3**Infirm, not muscular.
mi-ghramalachd, *s.f.ind.* Insufficiency, unfirmness. 2 Slowness. 3 Want of resolution or mental decision. 4 Instability.
mi-ghramalas, -ais, *s.m.* see mi-ghramalachd.
mi-ghras, -ais, *s.m.* Gracelessness, want of grace.
mi-ghrasail, -e, *a.* Graceless, abandoned, reprobate.
mi-ghreann, -a, *s.m.* Disdain, loathing, disgust.
mi-ghruind, -a, *s.m.* see mi-ghruindas.
mi-ghruindail, -e, *a.* Profuse, prodigal, careless, unfrugal. 2 Not industrious.
mi-ghruindas, -ais, *s.m.* Want of economy, carelessness, indifference.
mìgiall, see mèigiall.
mìgiallach, see mèigiallach.
mìgiallach, see mèigiallach.
mi-innealta, ** *a.* Inelegant, ungenteel, clumsy, unseemly, ungraceful.
mi-innealachd, *s.f.ind.* Awkwardness, ungracefulness.
mi-ìomairt, -e, *s.f.* Bad usage, abuse.
mi-ìomhuidh, -e, *a.* Improper, indecent, unfit. 2**Inconvenient.
mi-ìomhuidheachd, *s.f.ind.* Improprity, unfit, indecency.
mi-ìomradh, -aith, -aidhean, *s.m.* Evil repute, bad name, slander, obloquy, evil report.
mi-ìonracas, ** *s.m.* Disingenuity.
mi-ìonrac, -e, *a.* Dishonest, unjust, unrighteous.
mil, (AC) *a.* Mild. A Mhicheil mhill! O mild Michael!
mil, *gen.* meala [mealach in *Suth'd.*], *dat.* mil. *voc.* a mhill! *pr.* mealan, *s.f.* Honey. Do phòg air blas na meala, *your kiss with the taste of honey.*
mi-labhrach, -aiche, *a.* Speaking wrongously, impudent, forward, pert. 2*Faciturn, sullen.
mi-laghachadh, ** *s.m.* Abrogation. 2 Abolition.
mi-laghachair, *s.m.* Abolisher.
mi-laghaich, ** *v.a.* Abrogate. 2 Abolish or repeal a statute.
mi-laghail, -e, *a.* Illegal, unlawful, illicit, prohibited.
mi-laghaileachd, *s.f. ind.* Illegality, unlawfulness.
mìlhair, *s.m.* Mead, methglin.
mìl-bhrathrach, -aiche, *a.* Of sweet words, speaking pleasant words.
mìl, (AC) *a.* Sweet.
mìl, (AC) *s.* Sweetness.
mìl-cin, (AC) *s.* Solid warm white whey.
mìl-cheò, * *s.m.* see mill-cheò.
mìl-chuimhag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* see mill-cheò.
mìl-chuileag, *Arran & Kintyre* for meanbh-chuileag.
mìl-dheoch, -a, *s.m.* Mead.

mil-dheòghladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Extraction of honey, sucking honey, as from flowers.
mìl, (DU) -achan, *s.m.* Sweet.
mìl, -le & -lean, *a.* Thousand. Làn mh., *a full thousand.* [Commonly used in the *sing.* with numerals otherwise followed by the *pl.* and generally followed by the *sing.*, as deich mìl, *ten thousand*; mìl fear, *a thousand men*; dà m. bliadhna, *two thousand years*; but, mìl millean, *a thousand miles.*]
mìl, -lean, *s.f. ind.* Mìl. Dà mh., *two miles*; deich m., *ten miles*; m. shlighe, *a mile of road*, *a mile in length*; clach-mhìl, *a milestone.*
mìl-each, -eich, *s.m.* Blood-horse, war-horse.
mìleach, -eiche, see meallach.
mìleachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Benumbing, starying with cold. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of mìlich. see meileachadh.
mìleachd, (MS) *s.f.* Mellification.
mìleadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* see mìlidh.
mìleag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Melon, see meal-bhuc. & mealbhag.
mìleag, (CR) *s.f.* Mean woman—Arran.
mìleagach, †† *a.* Abounding in melons. 2 see mealbhagach.
mìleamh, *a.* Thousandth. Am m. bliadhna, *the thousandth year.*
mìlean, (CR) *s.m.* Fawning—Perthshire.
mìleanach, (DC) *s.m.* Marine grass—*zostera marina.*
mìleanta, -einte, *a.* Soldier-like, heroic, brave. 2 Elegant, stately. 3 Pompous. An ceann-sgalach m. *the brave commander—MacVuirich.*
mìleanta, * -einte, *a.* Sweet-lipped.
mìleantachd, *s.f. ind.* Bravery, heroism. 2 Handsomeness. 3 Genteelness. 4†† Feats of valour. 5**Staleness.
mìlearach, § *s.m.* Sweet tangle, see smeartan.
2 (AC) Sea grass, sweet grass—*alva marina.*
mìl-gnath, -a, -an, *s.m.* Anxiety. 2 Hurry.
mìleid, § *s.f.* Millet-grass—*millium effusum.*



531. Mìleid.



532. Mìl-mheacan.

mìlich, * *v.a.* Benumb, see mèilich.
mìlidh, -ean, *s.m.* Soldier, champion, hero. 2 Renowned person. Cathan mìlidh, *the battles of heroes.*
mìlidheach, †† -eiche, *a.* Military.
mì-lìosda, *a.* Unimportant, unsolicited, unobtrusive.
mìl-itheach, ** *a.* Mellivorous. 2 Pale, wan.
mìlis, mìlse, *a.* Sweet, savoury. 2 Melodious, musical. 3**Flattering. Caintn mh., *fair or flattering speech*; aran m., *any sweet kind of bread, especially ginger-bread.*
mill, *pr. pt.* a' mìleadh, *v.a.* Spoil, mar, injure, hurt, destroy. 2 Lay waste. 3**Abuse, make useless. 4 Ruin, violate. 5* Benumb with cold. (mèil) 6* Disarrange. Mhìl thu e, *you spoiled it*; mh. mo bhàg mo chas, *my shoe has blistered my foot.*

mill, *pl.* of meall.

mil-cuob, *s.m.* Mildew, blight, blast.

milteach, * *-eich*, see milteach.

millean-lair, †† *-e*, *-can*, *s.m.* Destroyer. 3 Waster, spendthrift.

milteadh, *-eith*, *s.m.* Spoiling, act of spoiling, marring, injuring, damaging. 2 Destroying, destruction. 3 Laying waste. 4 Starving with cold. 5 Defacing. 6**Bane. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mill.

milteadh-maighiche, *s.m.* Harelip.

milteadh-maithéis, (WC) *s.m.* Despoiler. 'S e m. a th' ann, *he is a despoiler.*

millean, ** *-ein*, *s.m.* Tax.

milteantach, (DC) *a.* Showery—*Uist.*

milliudh, *s.m.* Blasting eye. 2 Fascinating look.

millneach, *a.* Brave, gallant.

milneachd, ** *s.f.* Bravery.

millse, see milse.

milseachd, see milseachd.

milsead, *-eid*, see milsead.

milsean, ** *-ein*, *s.m.* Milt.

milseanach, *-aich*, see milseanach.

millte, *past pt.* of mill. Spoiled, destroyed. 2 Laid waste. 3††Starved with cold. 4 Made useless, violated.

millteach, *-eiche*, *a.* Ruinous, destructive. 2 Prodigal. 3 Abusive. 4 Grassy. 5 Verdant. 6 Wasting. 7(MS) Baneful. 8**Deadly. Mar usge m., *like destructive waters*; maghanau m., *verdant meadows.*

milteach, *-ich*, *s.m.* Good grass, tufts of grass, mountain grass. 2††Destructive person. 3†† Prodigal. 4**Wicked man. 5††see milteadh. Barr a' mhillteich, *the top of the grassy tufts*; gleann a' mhillteich, *the grassy glen.*

milteachd, *s.f.ind.* Destructiveness. 2 Destruction. 3 Prodigality, profusion. 4 Injury. 5 Abuse. 6 Befulness.

milteachd-rathaid, *s.f.* Highway robbery.

milteachd-nisge, § *s.m.* Sweet floating grass, see milsean-usge.

millteag, *-eig*, *s.f.* Bottle of thatch.

miltean, ** *-ein*, *s.m.* Prodigal.

milteanas, *-ais*, *s.m.* Blunder. 2 Injury.

milltear, *-eir*, *-an*, *s.m.* Destroyer, spoiler. 2 Oppressor. 3 Waster, spendthrift. Is bràth-air e do 'n mh. mhór, *he is a brother to the great waster*; o shannt a' mhillteir, *from the greed of the destroyer.*

milltear, *ful.pass.* of mill. 2 *imp. pass.* of mill.

milltearachd, see milteachd.

milltich, *s.pl.* Tufts of good grass.

milltineachd, ** *s.f.* Bravery, gallantry. (milneachd.)

mil-mheacan, *-ain*, *pl. -an & -ain*, *s.m.* Mallows—*malvæ.* (illust. 532 on p. 655.)

milneach, *-ich*, *s.m.* Thorn. 2 Bodkin.

mi-loinn, *-e*, *s.f.* Awkwardness, untidiness, want of order. 2 Irregularity. 3 Impropriety. 4 Inelegance, ungracefulness.

mi-loinnealas, *-ais*, *s.m.* Want of order. 2 Irregularity. 3 Impropriety.

mi-loinneil, *-e*, *a.* Awkward, disordered, untidy. 2 Irregular. 3 Disfigured. 4 Improper. Gu m., *without order.*

milse, *s.f.ind.* Sweetness.

milse, *comp.* of milis. More or most sweet.

Cìod is m. na mìl? *what is sweeter than honey?*

milseach, *-eiche*, *a.* Sweet. 2 Enticing, alluring.

milseachadh, *-aidh*, *s.m.* Sweetening, act of sweetening. 2 Growing sweet. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of milsich.

milseachd, *s.f.* Mellification. 2 Sweetness, savouriness, lusciousness. 3 Fragrance. 4 Flattery. 5(MS) Mellowness.

milsead, *s.m.* Degree of sweetness. Air mh.

's gu'm bhàil e, *however sweet it be*; is m. an d'och an siùcar, *drink is the sweeter for sugar*; mar mhìl air mh., *like honey for sweetness.*

milsean, *-ein*, *-an*, *s.m.* Anything sweet, as sweetmeats. 2 Flatterer. 3 E-l-grass.

milseanach, *-aich*, *-an*, *s.m.* see milearach. 2 see milsean.

milseanach, *-aiche*, *a.* Desirous of sweets or sweetmeats.

milseanach, ** *-aich*, *s.m.* Confectioner. 2 Sweet-lipped person.

milseanach, ** *s.f.* Confectionery.

milseanaiche, *s.m.* Confectioner.

milsean-crom-luis, ** *s.m.* Syrup of poppies.

milsean-mara, *-ein*, *-an*, *s.m.* Sea-pink—*caryophyllum*. 2 Edible sea-weed.

milsean-measam, *s.m.* Jam.

milsean-monaidh, § *s.m.* Red-rattle, see lus-riabhach.

milseanta, *-einte*, *a.* Sweet, sweetish, sweetened.

milsean-usge, § *s.m.* Floating sweet grass—*glyceria fluitans*.

mil-shliosnach, ** *-aich*, *s.m.* Chiliædron.

mi-shruthachd, *s.f.ind.* Mel-lifluence.

milsich, *pr.pt.* a' milseachadh,

v.a. Sweeten, make sweet,

addulce. 2 Make savoury.

3 Make fragrant.

—te, *past part.* of milsich.

Sweetened, made sweet. 2

Made fragrant. Fion m.,

mulled wine.

milte, *pl.* of mile. Milte de

mhuiltionaidh, *thousands of*

millions. [many.]

milteach, †† *a.* Numerous, very 533. Mus-an-uisge.

milteamh, *a.* Millesimal.

miltean, *pl.* of mile.

mi-luchdmhor, *-oire*, *a.* Incapacious.

—achd, *s.f.ind.* Incapaciousness.

mi-mhacanta, *-ainte*, *a.* Disobedient. 2 Not

meek, ungentle. 3**Unfilial. 4**Dishonest.

—chd, *s.f.* see mi-mhacantas.

mi-mhacantas, *-ais*, *s.m.* Want of meekness or gentleness. 2**Dishonesty.

mi-mhaghdeanail, *-e*, *a.* Immodest, unmaidenly, unwomanly.

mi-mhail, see miomhail.

mi-mhaise, *s.f.* Deformity, unseemliness, un-

handsomeness.

mi-mhaiseach, *-eiche*, *a.* Deformed, unhand-

some, uncomely. Gu m., *unhandsomely.*

mi-mhaiseil, *-e*, see mi-mhaiseach.

mi-mhaisich, *v.a.* Deflower.

mi-mhald, *a.* Immodest, indelicate. 2 Not

mild. 3 Unkind. 4**Not lenient.

—chd, *s.f.ind.* Immodesty, indelicacy.

2 Want of mildness, gentleness, or kindness.

mi-mhar, see miomhar.

mi-mheadhonach, *-aiche*, *a.* Immoderate, disproportionate. 2 Eccentric, not central.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Eccentricity.

mi-mheas, *-a*, *s.m.* Contempt, disrespect, affront 2 Indifference, abjection. Cuir air m.,

show disrespect.

—, *v.a.* Disrespect, disesteem, despise, undervalue.

—ail, *-e*, *a.* Contemptible. 2 Disre-

spected. 3 Disrespectful. Gu m., *disrespect-*

fully.

mi-mheasarra, *a.* Intemperate, immoderate. 2

Dissolute, incontinent.

—ch, see mi-mheasarra.

—chd, *s.f.ind.* Intemperance, im-



moderateness.
mi-mheasa, past pt. of *mi-mheas*. Disrespected, despised. 2 Vile, mean, ignoble.
mi-mhèinn, -e, s.f. Indisposition. 2(DM) Misdisposition.
 —**eil, (DMC) a.** Unfeeling, ungracious.
mi-mhineachadh, -aidh, s.m. Misinterpretation, act of misinterpreting. *A' m—, pr. pt.* of *mi-mhinich*.
mi-mhinich, pr. pt. a' *mi-mhineachadh, v. a.* Misinterpret, misconstrue.
 —**te, past pt.** Misinterpreted, misconstrued.
mi-mhisneach, -ich, s.m. & f. Want of courage, discouragement, fear, irresolution, cowardice, shyness, diffidence, damp. *Cuir air m., discouragement, dispirit.*
mi-mhisneachadh, -aidh, s.m. & pr. pt. Discouraging.
mi-mhisneachail, -e, a. Faint-hearted, uncourageous, cowardly. 2 Discouraging, disheartening. 3* Backward. 4** Dispirited, desponding, irresolute. 5 Dastardly.
mi-mhisnich, pr. pt. a' *mi-mhisneachadh, v. a.* Discourage, dishearten. 2* Dismay, damp the spirits, blunt. 3 Terrify.
mi-mhodh, -a, -an, s. m. Bad manners, disrespect, rudeness, impertinence. 2 Immodesty. 3** Improper habit. *Dad de mh., aught of incivility; aird' a' mhi-mhodha, the height of impertinence.*
mi-mhodh, v.n. Act unpolitely towards one. 2 Reproach, revile, profane.
mi-mhodhail, see *miomhail*.
mi-mhodhalachd, see *miomhalachd*.
mi-mhodhar, see *miomhar*.
mi-mhoil, see *miomhail*.
mi-mhol, v.a. Disparaise. 2 Disparage.
mi-mholadh, -aidh, s.m. Dispraising, act of disparaging. 2 Disparagement. *A' m—, pr. pt.* of *mi-mhol*.
mi-mhuighinn, -e, s.f. Distrust, diffidence.
 —**each, -eiche, a.** Diffident, distrustful.
mi-mhurrach, †† -aiche, a. Incapable.
mi-mhurrachas, -ais, s.m. Disqualification.
min, -e, a. Soft, delicate, tender. 2 Smooth, not rough. 3 Level, of even surface. 4 Mild, meek, gentle. 5 Pleasant, melodious, harmonious, sweet, tender (of sound.) 6 Calm, unruffled (as water.) 7 Small, reduced to powder, pulverized, ground. 8 Soft, woolly, fine, like wool, of fine fabric. 9 Acute. 10 In Arran, Soft, gentle, where "a dhuine mh." is used as "a dhuine chòir" elsewhere, and "pàisdean m." is an expression of endearment. 11** Polished, plain. *Bruthaidh tu ro mhin, thou wilt bruise very small; min bhasan bàna, delicate white hands; aodach m., smooth cloth; clachan mine an t-sruth, (or srùtha) smooth stones from the stream; an gille m., the gentle inoffensive lad; an nighean mhn., the gentle maid; min mh. fine meal; buntàta m., small potatoes; buing u m., deal softly or gently.*
min, -e, s.f. Meal. 2 Any comminuted or pulverized substance. *M. iarunn, iron filings; soitheach mine, a vessel of meal.*
m.-choire, oatmeal.
m.-chruthneachd, wheat meal.
m.-eararaidh, meal from parched corn.
m.-eorna, barley-meal.
m.-ghiradain, meal made from parched corn.
m.-pheasach, pease-meal.
m.-phoair, bran-meal.
m.-sheagull, rye-meal.
m.-uraraidh, see min-eàraraidh.

min, s.m. Plain field.

min-, see mion-.

mi-nàdur, -uir, s.m. Ill-nature. 2 Inhumanity. —**ra, a.** Preternatural, unnatural. 2 Void of natural affection, cruel, inhuman. 3 Ill-natured. Neo-ghloine mhn., *unnatural impurity.*

mi-nàdurrach, -aiche, see *mi-nàdurra.*

mi-nàdurrachd, s.f. ind. Monstrousness.

mi-nàdurrail, -e, a. see *mi-nàdurra.*

mi-nàire, s.f. Shamelessness, impudence, effrontery, immodesty.

mi-nàireach, -eiche, a. Shameless, impudent.

—**d, s.f. ind.** Shamelessness, impudence.

minean, -ain, s.m. Dross.

mion-aois, see *mion-aois.*

mi-naomba, -naoimhe, a. Profane, unholy, irreligious, unsanctified.

mi-naomhachadh, -aidh, s.m. Profaning, act of making unholy, profanation. *A' m—, pr. pt.* of *mi-naomhaich.*

mi-naomhachd, s.f. ind. Profanity, unholiness.

mi-naomhaich, pr. pt. a' *mi-naomhachadh, v.n.*

Profane, unhallow, deprave, deprive of holiness. *A mhn. an t-sàbaid, that profaned the sabbath.*

mi-naomhaichte, past pt. of *mi-naomhaich.* Profaned.

mi-nàrach, see *mi-nàireach.*

mion-bhailtean, see *mion-bhailtean.*

mion-bhallach, see *mion-bhallach*

mion-bhàrr, § -a, -an, s. m. Hemlock, see *min-mheur.*

mion-bhean, ** s.f. Tender name for a wife.

mion-bheulach, -aiche, a. Soft-mouthed, flattering, of smooth speech.

mion-bheulachd, s.f. Soft words.

mion-bhileach, -eiche, see *min-bheulach.*

mion-bhriathar, -air, -thiran, s.m. Soft expression, gentle word, flattering word or expression.

mion-bhriathrach, -aiche, a. Of mild words. 2 Flattering, fawning, smooth-worded.

mion-bhris, v.a. & a. Pound, pulverize. 2 Fall in pieces, crumble.

mion-bhriseach, a. Pulverizing, crumbling. 2 Apt to pulverize or crumble.

mion-bhriseadh, -idh, s. m. Pounding, act of pounding, pulverizing. 2 State of crumbling or falling in pieces. *A' m—, pr. pt.* of *mion-bhris.*

mion-bhriste, past pt. of *mion-bhris.* Broken or crumbled into small pieces, powdered, pulverized.

mion-bhruich, v.a. Boil.

mion-bhrùth, v.a. Pound, pulverize, mince.

mion'chadh, for *mineachadh.*

mion-chagainn, v.a. Masticate, chew into small pieces, munch.

mion-chagainnte, past part. of *mion-chagainn.* Chewed, masticated.

mion-chagaidh, -aidh, s.m. Mastication, munching. *A' m—, pr. pt.* of *mion-chagainn.*

mion-chlach, -chloich, -chlachan, s. f. Smooth stone. 2 Pumice-stone.

—**ach, -aiche, a.** Abounding in smooth stones, or pumice-stone.

mion-chlòimh, s.f. Down.

mion-chruth, -a, -an, s.f. Delicate form or figure. 2 Delicate person. 3 Smooth-skinned person.

—**ach, -aiche, a.** Of a delicate form or figure. 2 Soft-featured. 3 Smooth-skinned. 4** Soft-complexioned.

fmìnde, s.f. Stammering.

mion-chùiseach, see *mion-chùiseach.*

mion-dhuine, see *mion-dhuine.*

mion-dhus, s.m. Powder. 2 Fine sand. 3 Dust.

mine, *s.f. in l.* Smoothness, polish. 2 Softness, delicacy. 3 Minuteness, smallness. 4 Communion. 5 Pessimism.

mine, *comp.* of min. Ainneir bu mh. gnè, *a virgin of the soft-st temper*; na's m. na oladh, *smoother than oil*.

in meach, -eiche, *a.* Mealy, abounding in meal, like meal.

mineach, (CR) *s.m.* Tender grass.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Expounding, act of expounding, explaining. 2 Explanation, illustration, account, exposition. 3 Polishing, act of polishing. 4**Faming. 5**Pulverizing. 6 Smoothing. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of minich. A' m. na h-arrainn seo, *explaining this passage*; m. a' Bhiobuil, *an exposition of the Bible*.

mineachail, -e, *a.* Illustrative, explanatory.

mineachd, see mine.

minead, -oid, *s.m.* Degree of smoothness. A' dol an m., *growing smoother*.

mineadach, -aiche, see mionaideach.

mineadair, *s.m.* Glosser, glossator.

mineadair, *s.m.* Mealman.

mineag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Gentle, meek or mild woman. 2**Smooth-skinned girl.

—ach, *a.* Gentle-tempered, as a female.

minean, **-ein, *s.m.* Dross, the small or dust of coals. 2 Any drossy substance.

minean, -in, *s.m.* see mēanan.

—ach, see mēananach.

mineanach, -aich, *s.m.* see mionanach.

minear, -eire, *a.* see mineach.

min-earhuas, **-ais, *s.m.* Ignorance.

mineideach, -eiche, *a.* see mionaideach.

mineil, -e, *a.* Mealy, like meal.

mineit, see mionaid.

—each, see mionaideach.

min-eòlach, see mion-eòlach.

min-eòlas, see mion-eòlas.

mineag, (WC) *s.f.* Very endearing term of address, commonly used in *Gairloch*, &c., e. g. mineag nach toir thu dhomh pog? Always used to children by their mothers.

min-eun, (WC) *s.m.* see mion-eun.

mineurach, see milearach.

min-fait, *s.f.* Down. 2 Soft, smooth or fine hair.

min-fheur, -fheidir, *s.m.* Soft or smooth grass, especially sheep's fescue grass. 2 Meadow. 3 Flag, bulrush, see luachair. 4**Closely-shaven grass.

min-fheurach, † *a.* Abounding in soft or smooth grass.

min-fheur-chaorach, *s.m.* Soft sheep-grass.

min'g, see minic.

min-ghadachd, } see mion-ghaduidheachd.

min-ghaduidheachd, }

min-ghéal, -ghile, *a.* Soft and fair. Mo chail-eag bhuidhe mh., *my yellow-haired maid with skin so soft and fair*.

min-gnòb, (AF) *s.* Avocet.

min-ghnoideachd, ** *s.f.* see mion-ghaduidheachd.

min-iag, see mion-iag.

min-iarruinn, *s.m.* Iron-filings. (also smùr- or smùrach-iarruinn.)

minic, see minig.

minic-ag, (CR) *s.f.* Kid-skin.

minich, *pr.pt.* a' mineachadh, [min'ceadh—Dàin I. Ghobha,] *v.a.* Explain, expound, illustrate, interpret. 2 Polish, smoothe. 3 Make small, pulverize. 4**Fame. M. seo dhomh, *explain this to me*; mh. iad slighe Dhé na bu choimhionta, *they expounded the way of God more perfectly*.

miniche, -an, *s.m.* Interpreter, expounder.

minichear, *fut.pass.* of minich.

minichte, *past pt.* of minich. Explained, inter-

preted, expounded. 2 **Smoothed, polished. 3 Abstracted.

minicioun, -iun, -an, *s.m.* Kid-skin.

—laogh, (DMY) *s.m.* Calf-skin.

minicneag, (JM), *s.f.* Skin. 2 (DMC) Piece of lamb-skin with wool on, put under saddle. M. uain, *skin of a newly-born lamb*.

minid, N. Argyll, Glenlyon, &c. for binid.

minidh, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Shoemaker's awl. 2 (AF) Owl. (meanaidh is a better form.—MM)

—teallaich, † *s.m.* Hot iron for burning holes in wood. (deigh in Argyll—Fionn.)

—teine, *Suth'd.* for miuin-teallaich.

minig, *a.* Frequent, often, frequently. Ni m., *a common thing*; t' amhuinneachd mh., *thy frequent infirmity*.

minig (i. e. gu minic) *a.* Frequently. Is m. uair's is tric, *many a time and oft*; is m. a thachras a leithid sin, *the like of that frequently happens*.

minigeach, (MS) *a.* Accustomed.

minigeachd, *s.f.* Frequency.

minis, * *s.f.* Degree, set portion. (Ni sinn air minisibh e, *we shall do it by degrees or allotted portions*; a' cheud mh. dheth, *the first portion of it*.)

minisdreachd, see ministrealachd.

ministear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Clergyman. 2 Minister. 3**Servant. Ionus gu'm bithian 'nam mh. aig Iosa Crìosd, *so that I might be a minister of Jesus Christ*; b' acais leam ministear-maide na ma'adh-ministir, *I prefer a wooden minister to a ministerial hound*—said by a ploughman who had served under two ministers. One was a "Moderate" and a gentleman, the other an Evangelical and a tyrant. To a friend, who asked his opinion of the respective merits of the "ministear-maide" and the "ministear-diadhachd," the ploughman replied as above. Urog ministear agus spòg iolair, *a minister's "paw" and an eagle's claw*—a saying attributed to "Dall Mór," a North Uist bard and catechist.

ministear, see ministear.

ministeireach, see ministreil.

ministeireachd, *s.f.* see ministrealachd.

ministrealachd, *s.f. ind.* Ministry, the clerical function, office of a clergyman, ministration, act of discharging the duty of a clergyman. 2* Incumbency. M. an Fhacail, *the ministration of the Word*.

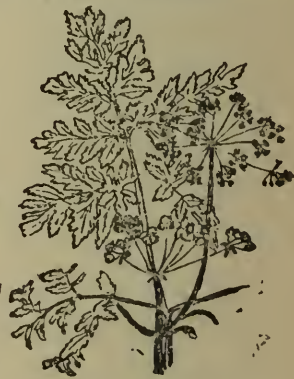
ministreil, -e, *a.* Ministerial, connected with the clerical profession.

min-te, *s.f.* Smooth feather.

min-lach, † *s.* Field chamomile—*anthemis arvensis*. 2**Finest of grass. 3**Dross.



534. Min-lach.



535. Minnheur.

min-lamb, *s.f.* Soft hand. 2 Soft arm.
 min-lear, ** *s.f.* Calm sea. Clos na m. uaine,
the repose of the calm green sea.
 miumheur, § -ir, *s.m.* Hemlock—*conium macula-*
tum. (ill. 535 on p. 658.)
 minn, *gen.sing. & n.pl.* of meann.
 minneach, ** -ich, *s.m.* Mill-mountain (plant.) 2
 Purging flax. 3Lie.
 minnean, -ein, -an, *s.m., dim.* of meann. Little
 kid. 2 Little fawn or young male of the roe.
 3(WC) see mineun. Na minneanan laghach,
the pretty young kids.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in kids or
 fawns.
 mineun, see minnean.
 —each, see minneanach.
 minniceag, -eig, -an, see miuiceag.
 minnicean, see miuicean.
 minseach, see minseag.
 minseag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Yearling she-goat. 2
 Doe in its first year, kid.
 —ach, *a.* Abounding in yearling she-goats
 or does.
 mi-nòs, -òis, -an, *s.m.* Bad custom or habit. 2
 Im-morality, misbehaviour, unchasteness.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Given to bad habits, mis-
 behaving, unchaste, immodest. 2**Crabbed,
 morose.
 —mhòr, -oire, *a.* see mi-nòsach.
 min-phròinne, *past pt.* of min-phronn. Pound-
 ed, pulverized, bruised.
 min-phronn, *pr.pt. a'* min-phronnadh, *v.a.* Pound,
 bruise, pulverize, granulate.
 —, *a.* Pounded, pulverized.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Pounding, fact of
 pounding, bruising, pulverizing. A'm—, *pr.*
pt. of min-phronn.
 min-rann, -rainn, *s.f.* Smooth verse.
 min-rosg, -roisg, -an, *s.m.* Soft, meek, mild or
 gentle eye-lid. 2††Soft eye.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Meek-eyed, having a
 meek or gentle look.
 minseach, see minseach & minseag.
 min-shùil, -shùla, -ean, *s.f.* Mild-eye, soft eye.
 2 Pink eye.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Mild-eyed. 2 Pink-
 eyed.
 minsich, see minseag.
 min-uchd, ** *s.f.* Soft breast. 2 Smooth breast.
 O'm. bà, *from her soft fair breast.*
 —ach, *a.* Having a soft or smooth breast,
 soft or smooth breasted.
 mio-, *prefix*, see mi-.
 miobhadh, *s.m.* Ill-usage, as by weather.
 miobhail, -e, *a.* see miomhail.
 —eachd, see miomhalachd.
 mioch, ** *s.* Bushel.
 miochuineas, *s.m.* Donation.
 miochuis, * *s.f.* Flirtation, pretended indiffer-
 ence, coquetry.
 —each, * *a.* Coquettish, flirting as a
 prude, leering with the eye.
 —eachd, * *s.f.* Flirtation, coquetry,
 assumed indifference.
 miodair, ** *gen.sing. & n.pl.* of miodar.
 miodal, -ail, *s.m.* Flattery, fawning. 2 Fair
 speech. 3 Insinuation. Le m. tlàth, *with*
smooth flattery; luchd-miodal, *flatterers.*
 miodalach, -aiche, *a.* Fawning, flattering,
 smooth-lipped. Beul m., *a flattering mouth.*
 —d, ** *s.f.* Habit or practice of flattery,
 sycophancy.
 miodalaine, ** *s.m.* Fawner, flatterer. 2
 Am iser.
 miodalair, -ean, see miodalache.
 —eachd, see miodalachd.
 miodalac, (DMC) *s.m.* Flatterer.

miodar, -air, *pl.* -air & -an, *prov.* for meadar. 2
 Pasture-ground, meadow, good pasture.
 modarach, -aich, *s.m.* Ansated wooden dish.
 —, -aiche, *a.* see meadarach. 2 Hav-
 ing good pastures, abounding in pasture. 3
 (MS) Ansated. 4 Full of wooden dishes.
 miodaran, -ain, *s.m.* Noggin. (meadaran.)
 mioldhògh, *s.* Anarchy.
 mioldhoir, -e, *a.* Niggardly, penurious, paltry,
 mean, contemptible, avaricious. 2 Coarse,
 sordid. Gu m., *penuriously.*
 mioldhoir, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Churl, niggard, paltry,
 mean, contemptible person. 2 Miser. 3
 Churlishness.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Churlishness, niggard-
 liness, paltriness, meanness, baseness, ava-
 rice, penuriousness, sordidness. 2 Abject-
 ness, poverty. 3 Dirtiness.
 mioldhuil, *s.* Dislike, aversion.
 miog, -a, -an, *s.f.* Smile, smirk, sly or wanton
 look. (††miog)
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Smiling, smirking, sly-looking.
 2**Sparkling. A bhanarach mh. *! thou dainty*
smiling dairymaid! sùil mh. bhòidheach, *a*
sly pretty eye.
 miogadaich, *s.f.* see meigeadach.
 mioghlachadh, (CR) *s.m.* State of suspense, fear-
 ing or anticipating evil.
 mioghuathaichte, (MS) *a.* Odd.
 mi-oileanach, (MS) *a.* Home-bred.
 miog-shuil, -shùla, -ean, *s.f.* Smiling or laugh-
 ing eye, sly look, inviting eye, leering eye.
 miog-shuileach, -eiche, *a.* Smiling, smirking,
 having a laughing eye, sly-looking, leering. 2
 Pink-eyed. 3**Having an inviting eye.
 mi-oidhirpeach, -eiche, *a.* Slothful, lazy, unin-
 dustrious. 2 Not endeavouring, unenterpris-
 ing.
 mi-oileanaich, † *v.a.* Misteach.
 miol, -a, -an, see mial.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see mialach.
 miolag, ** *s.f.* Melon. 2 Any small thing.
 miolainn ort! (CR) *int.* (mi-loinn) Bad condi-
 tion to you! (an imprecation.)
 miolairtich, *pr.pt. a'* miolairtich, *v.a.* Fawning.
 'S e (an cù) m. gu sodanach, *and it (the dog)*
fawning joyfully—Donn. Bà.
 miolan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Lie
 miolaran, -ain, *s.m.* The low barking howling
 or whining of a dog when fawning, whimper.
 2 Lament, soft, wailing voice. Rinn e m.,
he howled.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Barking, howling or whin-
 ing with a low voice. 2 Lamenting.
 —aich, -e, *s.f.* Continued barking with a
 low voice, howling or whining, whimpering.
 2**Wailing voice. 3**Loud lament.
 —aich, (MS) *v.n.* Fawn.
 miolasg, -aisg, *s.f.* Flattery, fawning, as of a
 dog. 2 Keen desire. 3 Skittishness of a
 horse.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Flattering, fawning. 2
 Keenly desirous. 3 Skittish, restive. 4 Ca-
 joling. Gu m., *in a flattering manner.*
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* see miolasg.
 —air, -ean, *s.m.* Flatterer, fawning fellow.
 †miolc, *s.* Whey.
 miolc, *v.a.* Soothe, cajole. 2 Flatter.
 —ach, ** *s.m.* Churl, clown.
 —ach, *a.* Flattering, prone to flatter. 2
 Clownish.
 —adh, -aidh, Flattering. 2 Cajoling, sooth-
 ing. A'm—, *pr.pt.* of miolc.
 —air, *s.m.* Cajoler.
 —aireachd, *s.f.* Flattery, practice of flattery.
 —ais, (CR) *s.f.* Caressing, fondling—*West of*
Ross-shire.

- miol-choille, ** *s.m.* Woodlouse.
miol-chù, -choin, see mial-chù.
miol-mhàg, see muile-mhàg.
miol-mhàgag, (MS) *s.f.* see muile-mhàg.
miol-fhiodha, see mial fhiodha.
miol-m ior, *s.m.* see mial-mhór.
mioltag, -aig, -an, see ialtag.
mioltag-leathair, *s.f.* see ialtag.
fmíom-asg, ** -aig, *s.m.* Lance, spear, javelin.
fmíomhadh, -aidh, -aidnean, see mi-mhodh.
fmíomhaich, see mi-mhodh.
míomhail, -e, *a.* Disrespectful, ill-bred, unmannerly.
míomhadh, *s.f. ind.* Rudeness, impertinence, unpoliteness. 2 Immodesty. 3 Disrespectfulness.
míomhar, *a.* Ill-bred, uncivil, impertinent. 2 Of unbecoming habits.
míomhalachd, see mi-mhodhalachd.
míon, *s.m.* Diadem.
míon, -a, *a. & pref.* Small. 2 Punctual, exact. 3 Distinct. 4 Mean.
fmíonach, -aich, *s.m.* Metal.
míonach, -aich, -ean, *s.m.* Bowels, entrails, intestines, guts. 2 Fairy-flax, see lion-nam-ban-sith. 3(DU) *metaphorically*, The works in a watch or mechanism. Nighidh tu a mh., *thou wilt wash its entrails*.
—ail, †† -e, *a.* Intestinal.
míonachd, †† *s.f. ind.* Minuteness.
míonachas, see míon-acras.
míon-acrach, -aiche, *a.* Hungry, voracious, ravenous. 2** Having a false appetite. 3* Eating but little at a time, as an invalid.
míon-acras, -ais, *s.m.* Extreme hunger, voraciousness, ravenousness, craving for food. 2 False appetite.
—ach, -aiche, *a.* see míon-acrach.
míonad, -aid, *s.m.* Degree of minuteness or fineness. Is m. a' chlach gach buille, *the stone becomes more powdered at every blow*.
míonag, -aige, -aigean, *s.f.* Cranberry, see muileag. 2(WC) see mineag.
míonaich, †† see míonach.
míonaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Minute, moment of time. 2** Minute of proceedings. Air a' mh., *this minute, this instant*; míonaidean comuinn, *a society's proceedings*; m. no dhà, *a minute or two*; m. gu leth, *a minute and a half*. [McL & D gives *s.m.*]
—each, -eiche, *a.* Constant, perpetual, in quick succession. 2 Punctual, precise, particular. 3* Minute. 4 Circumstantial. Iarr gu m., *search minutely*.
—eachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Inculcating, explaining, minute explanation. 2 Act of taking down minutes.
—ich, ** *pr. pt.* a' míonaideachadh, *v. a.* Inculcate, explain minutely. 2 Take down minutes.
míonaigir, ** *s.f.* Vinegar.
míonaire, (MS) *s.* Barefacedness, brass.
míonalach, (MS) *a.* Grail.
míonalach, (MS) *v.n.* Garble.
míonan, -ain, see meann.
—ach, *s.m.* Mannikin.
mío -aois, -e, *s.f.* Minority, state of being under full age.
—each, †† *a.* Minor.
míonarach, (MS) *a.* Antelacious, bare-faced.
míonbhàich, †† *v. a.* Bedwarf.
míon-bhàile, **, *s.pl.* Suburbs.
míon-bhuillach, *a.* Having small spots, spotted, speckled. Laoigh mh., *spotted calves*.
míon-bhradach, *a.* Ligat-fingered, prone to petty theft.
míon-bhraide, ** *s.f.* Petty larceny.
míon-cheasuachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Scrutinizing, cross-examination, close questioning. A' m— *pr. pt.* of míon-cheasnaich.
míon-cheasnaich, *pr. pt.* a' míon-cheasnachadh *v. a.* Scrutinize, examine minutely or strictly cross-examine.
míon-eilach, *s.f.* Gravel.
—ach, *a.* Gravelly.
míon-chorrach, ** *a.* Very steep, precipitous.
míon-chruth, -a, -au, *s.m.* Abridgment.
míon-chuileag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* see meanbh-chuileag.
míon-chùiseach, -eiche, *a.* Punctilious, particular about trifles. 2** Mean. 3** Strictly punctual.
míon-chunntas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Short, or particularly strict account or reckoning, detailed account.
míon-clan, -ain, *s.m.* Long-tailed titmouse.
míon-dearbhadh, *s.m.* Account. 2 Detailed proof or evidence.
míon-dhealbh, *s.m.* Miniature (picture.) 2 Little image.
míon-dhuine, *pl.* -dhaoine, *s.m.* Dwarf, mannikin, diminutive fellow.
míon-dreach, *s.m.* Little image.
fmíon-eallach, (AF) -aich, *s.m.* Small cattle (sheep and goats.)
míon-eolach, -aiche, *a.* Intimately or thoroughly acquainted.
míon-eòlas, -ais, *s.m.* Intimate or thorough acquaintance.
míoneun, (DU) *s.m.* Meadow-pipit.
míon-fhacal, -ail, *s.m.* Article. 2 Minute word.
míon-fhiosrach, †† -aiche, *a.* Well-acquainted.
míon-thluich, †† *v. a.* Bedew.
míon-fhraoch, see fraoch-Frangach.
míong, *Suth'd.* for mèag.
míongach, (AC) *a.* Sour-faced.
míon-ghadachd, see míon-ghaduidheachd.
míon-ghaduidheachd, *s.f. ind.* Petty theft, pilfering, larceny.
míon-ghèarr, *v. a.* Cut into small pieces, hash, mince.
—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Mincing, act of mincing or cutting into small pieces. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of míon-ghèarr.
—ta, *past pt.* of míon-ghèarr. Cut into small pieces, minced.
míon-ghrinneas, (MS) *s.m.* Refinement.
míongradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Gnawing.
míon-iag, -éig, *pl.* -an & -éig, *s.m.* Small fish or fishes. 2 Minnow. 3 Shoal of fish.
míon-ite, *s.f.* Small feather.
míon-léirsinn, (MS) *s.f.* Penetration.
míon-mhéirle, *s.f.* Larceny.
míon-mhothachail, †† -e, *a.* Nervous.
míonn, -a, -an, *s.m. & f.* Oath, imprecation. 2 Vow. 3 Curse. 4** Bell. 5 Crown of the head. 6 Skull. 7 Crown, diadem. 8* Declaration on oath. Saor o m' mhíonnaibh, *free from my oath*; m. nach còir a dheanamh cha chóir a ghleidheil, *an oath that ought not to be made ought not to be kept*—a great deal could be said both for and against the morality of this proverb. If one ventures in a company of Gaels to disapprove of it, the retort usually is, "then you think Herod acted rightly in beheading John the Baptist,"—which silences orthodox folk. Thoir míonn-an, *swear, give oath*; gabh míonn-an, *a. minister an oath*; ceangal nam míonn, *the obligation of oaths*; míonn-an-eithne, *a false oath*. [nom. sing. in *Gurloch* is míonna.]
míonn, *s.* Particle, jot, atom. Cha'n 'eil m. de m' rùd dhìot, *thou hast not a particle of my affection*.
míonn, *v. a. & n.* see míonnaich.

mionn, see meannt.
mionnach, -aiche, *a.* Prone to swear. 2 Cursing, swearing. 3 Votive.
—ath, -aill, *s. m.* Swearing, act of swearing or making oath. 2 Cursing, act of using imprecations. 3 Vow, imprecation. *A' m—, pr.pt. of mionnach.*
mionnachail, -e, *a.* Juratory.
mionnach, *s.m.* see mionn.
mionnach, ** *2nd. per.pt. imp. of mionn.* Swear ye.
mionnach, *pr. pt. a' mionnachadh, v.a. & n.* Swear, make oath, vow, avow. 2 Administer an oath. 3 Swear, imprecate, curse. *M. duimh-sa air Dia, swear to me by God.*
—te, *past pt. of mionnach.* Sworn, bound by oath. 2**Cursed, accursed. *Tha e m. ris gu'n cuir e as dhuit, he is bound by an oath to finish your days.*
mionnan, -ain, *s.m.* Small mound.
mionnan, *n.pl. of mionn.* 2 *dim. of mionn.*
mionnaran, see miontan.
mionn, -a, *s.m.* Mint, spearmint, peppermint.
—ainn, (AH) *s.f.* Water-mint—*N. Argyll.*
—air, *s.m.* Swearer.
—an, see mionnain & miondan.
mionntan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Wren. 2 Tom-tit.
mionntas, -ais, *s.m.* see meannt.
mionntuinn, *s.m.* see meannt.
mion-ocrach, see mion-acrach.
mi-onoir, *s.m.* Dishonour, disgrace. 2 Dishonesty, fraud.
mi-onoirach, -eiche, *a.* Dishonourable, disgraceful. 2 Dishonest, fraudulent.
—ath, -aidh, *s. m.* Dishonouring, act of dishonouring. *A'—m, pr.pt. of mi-onoirich.*
mi-onoirich, *v.a.* Dishonour.
mion-rann, -raun, *s.f.* Short verse, short poem.
mion-ransaich, *v.a.* Search thoroughly. *An do mion-ransaich thu e? did you search it minutely?*
†mionsa, *s.f.* Month, now mios.
mion-sgrudadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Criticism.
mion-shuileach, †† -eiche, *a.* see mion-shuileach.
miontan, -ain, -an, *s.f.* Long-tailed titmouse, see ciochan. (also mionntan.)
mion-theagasg, -aisg, *s.m.* Instillation.
miorailt, -e, *s.f.* see miorbhuil.
—each, * -eiche, see miorbhuileach.
—eachd, *s.f.* see miorbhuileachd.
†miorbhadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Killing, destroying.
miorbhuil, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Miracle, wonder. 2 Prodigy, phenomenon. [†† gives *m. & f.*]
—each, -eiche, *a.* Miraculous, marvellous, wonderful, amazing.
—eachd, *s.f. ind.* Wonderfulness, miraculousness, marvellousness.
mi-ordail, -e, *a.* Disorderly.
miortal, see miortalach.
miortal, -ail, -an, *s.f.* Myrtle—*myrtus communis.*
—ach, ** *a.* Abounding in, or like myrtle.
—ach, ** -ach, *s.m.* Myrtle shrubbery or thicket. 2 Place where myrtles grow. [** gives *s.f.*]
miortalnach, ** -aich, *s.f.* see miortalach.
miorun, -uin, see mi-rùn.
—ach, -aiche, *a.* see mi-rùnach.
—achd, *s.f.* see mi-rùnachd.
mios, -a, -an, *s.m.* Month. 2 rarely Moon. *O mh. a dh' aois, from a month old; fuil mios, flowers, menstrual courses.* [McL & D gives *m. & f.*]
mios, -eis, -an, see mias.
mios, see meas.
miosa, *comp. of olc.* Worse, worst. [Used as positive degree in *Uist, W. of Ross. &c., as,*

tha i cho miosa, she is so bad.] Rint-sa na's miosa na riù-san, with thee worse than with them; am fear a's m., the devil.
miosach, -aiche, *a.* Monthly, menstrual. *An gular m., menstrual courses.*
—ach, *s.f.* Fairy-flax, see lion-nam-ban-sith. [Purgings-flax, willow-mountain—McL & D]
—ain, -ain, *pl. -an & -ain, s.m.* Calendar, almanac. 2 (MM) Monthly magazine.
miosad, -aid, *s.f.* Degree of badness.
miosadair, *s.m.* see miosachan.
miosail, -e, *a.* see measail.
miosail, -e, *a.* see miosach.
miosar, -air, -airean, see measair & meadar.
—ach, -aiche, *a.* see measarach.
—achd, *t.f.* Measurement. 2 Mensuration.
miosairich, see measairich.
mios bochuin, (lit. month of swelling—AC) *s.m.* May.
mios buidhe, (am) *s.m.* July.
mioscuish, (MS) *v.a.* Lessen. 2 Prejudice.
mios-dhortach, ** *a.* Menstrual, flowing monthly.
mios-dhortadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Menstrual courses.
mios dubh, (am) *s.m.* November.
miosg, see measg.
miosguinn, -e, *s.f.* see miosguinn.
miosgaire, -e, *s.f.* see miosguinn.
—each, see miosguinneach.
miosgan, -ain, *pl. -an & -ain, s.m.* Kit, wooden vessel for holding butter. 2 Cheese-vat. see measgan.
—ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, kits or cheese-vats. 2††Having much butter. 3** Butter-making. *A Bhealtuinn mh., butter-making May.*
miosguinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Malice, spite, hate. 2 Grudge. 3 Poorness. *Luchd do mh., people who have a grudge against you; le m. garg, with bitter spite.*
miosguinneach, -eiche, *a.* Spiteful, malevolent. 2 Envious, grudging.
miosguinneachd, *s.f.* see miosguinn.
mios marbh, (am) *s.m.* December. 2 February in *N. Argyll*—(AH.)
mios mhadrail, *s.m.* July.
miosueach, -ich, see misueach.
—ail, *a.* see misueachail.
miosraich, (CR) *v.n.* Think, suppose, conjecture. —*W. of Ross-shire.* (measraich)
mios-shruth, ** *s.* Courses.
miosta, see miostadh.
miostadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Mischief. 2 Loss. 'S ge b' aobhar strì e, gu'm fuilginn miostadh, and although it should be a cause of strife, I would suffer or forego loss; 'g a ghleidheadh o mhiosta, preserving him from harm or loss—*Duanair.*
mìotag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Mitten, worsted glove. 2 Any glove.
†mìotag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Fright, terror. *Cha ghabh thu fuathas no m., thou shalt not be afraid.* (meatag)
—ach, -aiche, *a.* Wearing mittens, having mittens, like a mitten. 2 Full of gloves or mittens. 3 Gloved.
—achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Putting on of mittens or worsted gloves, gloving. *A' m—, pr. pt. of mìotagaich.*
mìotagaich, *pr.pt. a' mìotagachadh, v.a.* Put on worsted gloves.
—te, *past pt.* Furnished with mittens. 2 Gloved.
mìotag-bhuidhe, § *s. f.* Bitter-sweet, woody nightshade, see searbhag-mhillis.
mìotailt, *s.f.* see meiteal.
—each, see meitealtach.
mìotair, (MMcD) *s.f.* Drinking-cup, called also

"noigean."
 †miothag, -aig, -an, see spitheag.
 ———aich, see spitheagach.
 ———bhuidhe, *s. f.* Woody nightshade—*solanum dulcamara*.
 miothair, (MS) *a.* Beggarly
 miothaird, ** s. f.* State of not being looked after, unprotection. (mi-a rd)
 miothaireachd, (MS) *s. f.* Scantiness.
 miothapadh, (MS) *s. m.* see miapadh.
 miothar, -aire, *a.* see miathoir.
 ———achd, *s. f.* see miadnoireachd.
 miothlachd, *s. f. ind.* Offence, displeasure, resentment. 2† Unhandsomeness, unpleasantness. 3** Contempt, disrespect. 4 Listless. 5 Discontent disgust. 6 Discord. A toilteinn m. duine sam bith incurring the resentment of any person smachd air luchd-m., sway over the discontented
 mi-phairteach, -eicne, *a.* Niggardly. not willing to communicate or share.
 ———ail, -e, *a.* see mi-phairteach.
 mi-phiseach, (MS) *s. m.* Loss.
 mi-phongach, †† *v. a.* Mispoint.
 mir, *s. f.* Mow, built up pile of hay, corn, straw, peats, &c. 2 Section of a mow. [** gives mire.]
 mir, (AC) *s.* Wort.
 mir, *pr. pt. a'* mireadh, *v. a.* Sport, play, frisk, wont. 2 Flirt.
 mir, -e, *pl.* ean & -eannan *s. m.* Bit, part or piece of anything, as of bread, &c. 2 Lunch-eon. Chan' eil m. agam, I haven't a particle; na h-uile m., every bit; mir mòna, a subdivision of a peat-stack; m. fearainn, a patch of ground; crioman mire, a small bit of bread; gearraidh tu e' na mhiribh, thou shalt cut him in pieces; m. cuthaige, see greim-cuthaige.
 †mir, -ean, *s. m.* Pop. summit. [** gives *s. f.*]
 mircean, -eiu, *s.* Badderlocks, hen-ware—*alaria esculenta*.
 mircean, *s. m.* Certain part of seaweed called "badderlock". It consists of the kind of leaf-like growths, called "earball-sàile" from their bitter or salt taste. On each side of the mircean is the "rùsg" or peel, and between it and the short bare stem (close to the rock) called "cas dhùbh," are the "duilleach," several short leaves or sprouts.
 mir-còrr, see mir-mór.
 mire, *s. f. ind.* Play, pastime. 2 Mirth, sportiveness, merriment, levity, giddiness. 3 Bux-omness. 4 Flirting, wantoning. 5 Transport, rapture, ecstasy. 6 Transport of rage, fury, ardour, vehemence. 7 poetical, Madness. 8** Quickness. 9** Dissoluteness. 10 see mir. Ri m. ghoraich, indulging in foolish mirth; air mh., in a transport, in an excess of mirth; tha e air mh., he is stark mad; cuir air mh., transport with joy; dh' éirich iad suas gu mire, they rose up to play; m. chatha, rage of battle; m. chuthaich, madness, quickness or violence of motion; m. shruth, a rapid, raging stream.
 mire, *comp. of mear*.
 mireadh, -id, *s. f.* Merriment. degree of merriment, sportiveness, hilarity
 mireadh, -idh, *s. m.* Playing, sporting, diversion, frolic, mirth. 2 Pastime. A' m—, *pr. pt. of mir.* Dh' éirich iad gu m., they rose to play; air mh., going to excess in mirth, transported with joy; a' m., flirting, sporting, merry-making; a' m. ri, flirting with.
 mireag, -eig, -an, *s. f. dim.* of mire. Sporting, playing, frisking. 2 Pastime. 3** Playful, wanton girl. Is tric rinn mi m. riut, oft have I sported with you; spréidh ri mireig, cattle

sporting.

mireagach, -aiche, *a.* Playful, sportive, frolicsome. 2 Wanton. Sùilean m., wanton eyes; gu m., playfully.
 mireagachd, *s. f. ind.* Playfulness, sportiveness, jocoseness. 2 Wantonness.
 mireag-nan-cruach, *s. f.* Uist game—a more advanced form of the game "tig" which is played in harvest-time round the hay and corn-stacks, the passages among which give splendid opportunities of hiding. When the signal is given, the chaser comes round the stacks after the other players, and as each one is found, he is out of the game till they are all discovered, when the first to be caught is made hunter for the next round. The signal for this game to begin is the shout of "Mhalaic nan cruach". This is a combination of "hide and seek and "tig" for the players hide round the stacks, but it is not enough for the searcher to see them, as in "hide and seek," he must touch them as in "tig". On the other hand, those caught are out of the game till all are caught, when the first caught becomes the chaser—*Uist Games in Celtic Review*, No 16 [Called "cur nan sgìobag" in *Lewis—DMY*]
 mirean, *** -ein, s. m.* Frolicsomeness playfulness, sportiveness. Gille mirein, a whirlingig.
 mirean, § *s. m.* Agrimony, see mur-dhroighinn.
 mirean, -ein, -an, *s. m., dim.* of mir. Little piece, portion, fragment. 2 Grig. 3 "Piece."
 mireanach, -aiche, *a.* Merry, playful, causing merriment. Fonn m., a lively strain.
 mireanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small pieces, portions or fragments.
 mireanach, -aich, *s. m.* Bridle-bit.
 mireanachd, *s. f.* Sportiveness, playfulness. 2
 **Liveliness, merriness.
 mireanaich, *v. a.* Shatter. 2 Portion, share, piece.
 mireann, see mirean.
 ———ach, *a.* see mireanach.
 mireanachte, *** past pt.* Shattered, 2 Portioned.
 mireannach, *s. m.* Bit.
 mireannan, *n. pl.* of mir.
 mire-chatha, *** s. f.* Battle-frenzy, extreme individual fury in battle. Bithibh air mh., rage ye for battle; a' sgathadh cheann le m., hewing heads in the fury of battle.
 mire-chuthaich, *** s. f.* Madness, frenzy, transport of madness, raging madness.
 mire-meala, (AC) *s.* Honey in the comb.
 mire-mhulan, *s. f.* Children's game among the corn-stacks, something like "mireag-nan-cruach."
 mire-reothairt, *s. f.* Fury of spring-tide. 2 Violent spring-tide.
 mire-shruth, *s. m.* Rapid stream, boiling, impetuous current.
 mire-reusan, -ain, *s. m.* Repartee.
 mi-reusanta, *a.* Irrational, unreasonable, not right, absurd. Gu m., unreasonably.
 mi-reusantachd, *s. f.* Unreasonableness, unconscionableness.
 mirfionnach, (DC) *s. m.* Bit for a horse's mouth—*Uist.* (also mireanach)
 mir-guaine, *** s. f.* Shoulder-piece.
 mi-riaghailt, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Mischance, disorder, confusion, irregularity. 2 Anarchy, uproar, riot, tumult, quarrel, rebelliousness, dissoluteness, informality, unruliness.
 mi-riaghailteach, -eicne, *a.* Disorderly, confused, irregular. 2 Turbulent, rebellious, quarrelsome, riotous, unruly intractable. 3 Informal. 4 Dissolute. 5 Eccentric.
 mi-riaghailteachd, *s. f.* see mi-riaghailt.

mi-riaghailtich, *v.a.* Confuse, confound, disarrange.
 mi-riaghladaireachd, *s.f.* Mis-government, maladministration.
 mi-riaghladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Anarchy. 2 Confusion. 3 Mis-managing, mis-management, maladministration.
 mi-rìan -a, -an, *s.m.* Disorder, turbulence, confusion. 2 Want of humour.
 mi-rìanail, -e, *a.* Disorderly, disordered, confused. 2 Indiscreet. Tha mo chàirdean m., *my friends are indiscreet.*
 mi-rìanalas, -ais, *s.m.* Disorder, confusion. 2 Indiscretion.
 mi-riasanta, see mi-reusanta.
 —chd, see mi-reusantachd.
 mir-còrr, see mir-mór.
 mi-riogachd, ** *s.f.* Anarchy. 2 Republicanism.
 mi-rioghal, -e, *a.* Unkingly, unbecoming a king, *unprincipely. 2 Disloyal.
 mi-rioghal, *v.a.* Misrule.
 mi-rioghailt, *s.f.* see mi-riaghailt.
 mi-rioghalachd, *s.f. ind.* Disloyalty, republicanism.
 tuirle, ** *s.f.* Ball, globe.
 mir-mór, *s.m.* Mess composed of chopped collops and herb seeds.
 mirr, -e, *s.m.* Myrrh—*myrrhis odorata*. 2§ Sweet cicely or great chervil—*Braemar*—see cos-uisge.



536. Mirr.

mir-uchd, *s.m.* Brisket. [carran-uchd in *Lewis*—DMY.]
 mi-rùn, -rùin, *s.m.* Malice, ill-will, spite, mal-evidence. Luchd mo mhi-rùin, *those who hate me.*
 mi-rùnach, -aiche, *a.* Malicious, spiteful, malevolent. Seachainn a' mhuinntir mh., *avoid malicious people*; gu m., *maliciously.*
 mi-rùnachd, *s.f.* Same meaning as mi-rùn.
 mis, see miseach.
 mis, see mios.
 mis' an diugh ! *int.* Alas ! (*lit.* me the day.)
 misd', see misde.
 misde, *comp.* of olc. Worse, worst. Cha mh. thu sud, *you are not a bit the worse for you*; 'dé is m. thu e ? *what are you the worse for it ?*
 misdeachd, * *s.f. ind.* Inferiority, deterioration. 2 Tear.
 mi-sdiùir, see mi-stiùir.
 mise, (AC) *s.* see miseach.
 mise, *pers. pron. 1st. pers. ind., emphat.* of mi. Myself. Cò a rinn e ? *mise, who did it ? I did.*
 misach, -ich, -ichean, *s.f.* W. Ross-shire and Suth'd. for minseach or minseag. Gobhair, mis-ich is òisgean, *goats, kids and ewes.*
 mi-eam, *Suth'd.* form of mise.
 misg, -e, *s.f.* Drunkenness, intoxication. 2 Debauch, inebriation. Le geòcaireachd agus le m., *with surfeiting and drunkenness*; air mh. drunk; uair air mh. is uair air uisge, *on day drunk and another drinking water.*

misgeach, -eiche, *a.* Drunken, addicted to drinking. 2 Drunk, intoxicated. Cha dean (duine) m. breug, *a drunkard never lies*; fear m., *a drunkard.*

—d, *s.f.* see misgearachd.

mi-sgeadaich, ** *v.a.* Dismantle.

misgealachd, see misgearachd

mi-gear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Drunkard, tippler. Am m agas an geòcair, *the drunkard and the glutton.*

—achd, *s.f.* Drunkenness, habit of drunkenness. 2* Potations. Ri m., *at potations.*

misgeil, -e, *a.* see misgeach.

mi-sgeilm, (DMY) *s.f.* Untidiness.

—ar, *a.* Untidy

mi-sgeimn, -e, *s.f.* Slovenliness, tawdriness, untidiness. 2* Indecorum, indecency

mi-sgeimneil, -e, *a.* Slovenly, untidy, tawdry. Gu m., *untidily.*

misgeir, see misgear

mi-sgeul, -éil, -éil, *s.m.* Bad or false report or tale, calumny. Tog m., *a false report.*

mi-sgiabhach, *a.* Homely, inelegant.

misgich, † *v.a.* Inebriate.

mi-sgileil, *a.* Unskilled.

mi-sgiobalta, -ailte, *a.* Inactive, lazy. 2 Slovenly, untidy, sluttish. 3 Awkward in dress or gait, not smart, clumsy. Gu m., *untidily.*

mi-sgiobaltachd, *s.f. ind.* Inactivity, laziness. 2 Slovenliness, sluttishness. 3 Awkwardness in dress or gait. 4* Untidiness.

misgiort, *s.f.* Indecent behaviour—*Suth'd.*

mi-sgoimn, -e, *s.f.* Inactivity, want of energy. 2 Blameableness. 3 Indecency. 4 Carelessness, negligence, inattention, indifference, want of method.

mi-sgoimneil, -e, *a.* Inactive, wanting energy. 2 Silly, awkward. 3 Careless, inattentive, causing indifference or disdain. 4(MS) Incorrect. Gu m., *carelessly.*

mi-shamh, ** *a.* Rough, rugged. 2 Hard.

mi-sheadh, -a, *s.m.* Want of sense, stupidity, absurdity, nonsense. 2 Heedlessness, indifference, inattention, carelessness. 3 Worthlessness. 4 Indolence.

mi-sheadhach, -aiche, *a.* Illogical. 2 Nonsensical.

mi-sheadhail, -e, *a.* Senseless, stupid, absurd, nonsensical. 2 Heedless, indifferent. 3 Indolent. 4 Weak. 5(DMC) Worthless.

mi-sheadhar, ** *a.* Heedless, inattentive. 2 Senseless. 3 Weak.

mi-shealbh, -a, -an, *s.m.* Misfortune, disappointment, ill-luck.

mi-shealbhach, -aiche, *a.* Disastrous, unfortunate, unlucky.

mi-shealbhachd, *s.f.* Disastrousness, unsuccessfulness.

mi-shealbhar, ** *a.* Adverse, see mi-shealbhach. Gu m., *unluckily.*

†mi-sheamhas, -ais, *s.m.* Bad luck, mishap.

†mi-sheamhsar, -aire, *a.* Unlucky, unfortunate. 2 Ominous.

mi-sheire, -e, *s.f.* Want of charity or benevolence, unkindness, uncharitableness. 2 Disaffection, dislike.

mi-sheircalachd, *s.f.* see mi-sheire.

mi-sheircil, -e, *a.* Uncharitable. 2 Surly, unaffectionate.

mi-sheòl, *v.a.* Mislead, misguide, misdirect.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Misleading, act of misleading or misguiding. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of mi-sheòl.

mi-sheòlta, *a.* Wanting ingenuity, unskilful, inexperienced, unhandy. Gu m., *inexpertly.*

mi-sheòltachd, *s.f. ind.* Want of ingenuity, dexterity or skill, inexpertness, ignorance, un-

skilfulness.

mi-sheun, -a, *s.m.* Ill-luck, misfortune, mishap. mi-shiobhailteachd, see mi-shiobhailteachd.

mi-shiobhailte, -ailte, *a.* Rude, uncivil, unpolite. 2 Turbulent, troublesome, unquiet. 3 Imper-tinent.

—chd, *s.f.ind.* Turbulence, unquiet-ness. Incivility, unpoliteness, rudeness, im-pertinence.

mi-shaas, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Inelegance.

mi-shnasail, (MS) *v.a.* Botch.

mi-shnasail, *a.* Homely, uncouth, inelegant.

mi-shnasalachd, (MS) *s.f.* Bungle. 2 Rusticity.

mi-shnadh, (DMC) *s.m.* Palefacedness, sickly look.

—ail, (DMC) *a.* Palefaced, poorly looking.

mi-shocair, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Discomfort, uneasiness.

2 Disquietude, uncomfortableness, unsettled state.

mi-shocair, * see mi-shocrach.

mi-shocrach, -aiche, *a.* Troubled, disturbed, uneasy, uncomfortable. 2 Not firmly situa-ted, unsettled, unsteady. Gu m., uncomfort-ably.

mi-shoilleireachd, *s.f.ind.* Inevitence.

mi-shona, *a.* Unhappy, unfortunate, unblest. Gu m., unhappiness.

mi-shonas, -ais, *s.m.* Misfortune, mishap, un-happiness. 2 Bad luck.

mi-shuaimhneach, -eiche, *a.* Restless, uncom-fortable, disquieted, disturbed, annoyed, dis-tressed. 2 In confusion. 3 Causing trouble or confusion.

mi-shuaimhneachd, *s.f.* Same meanings as mi-shuaimhneas.

mi-shuaimhneas, -eis, *s.m.* Disquietude, trouble, vexation. 2 Agitation. 3 Discontentment.

mi-shuairc, -e, *a.* Inhumanity. 2 Uncivil, unpo-lite. 3 Ungenerous. Gu m., uncivilly.

mi-shuairceas, -eis, *s.m.* Want of generosity, ungenerousness, illiberality. 2 Incivility, churlishness. 3 Inhumanity.

mi-shubhailteach, *a.* Unvirtuous.

mi-shùghar, -aire, *a.* Sapless, unsubstantial, pithless. 2 Indiscreet, imprudent. 3 Uncivil, unpolite.

mi-shuin, *s.m.* Headlessness, indifference, care-lessness, neglect, inattention. Cuir air m., neglect, regard with indifference.

mi-shuimeil, -e, *a.* Heedless, indifferent, careless. Gu m., heedlessly.

mi-shumud, (WC) *s.m.* Spiritlessness, dulness.

—ach, (DMC) *a.* Spiritless, cheerless.

mi-shùrd, -ùird, *s.m.* Indolence, inactivity, laziness, lowness of spirits, dulness, want of in-dustry.

—ail, -e, *a.* Indolent, inactive, lazy. 2 Melancholy, dull, sad.

—alachd, *s.f.ind.* Indolence, habit of laziness or inactivity.

mi-simean-dearg, -ein-deirg, *s.m.* Bog-mint, see cairteal.

mi-stomairt, ** *s.f.* Foul or unfair play.

mi-sleach, *s.m.* see minnseag. 2 Sweetness—*Dàin I. Ghobha* for mi-sleachd.

mi-sleachl, (MS) *s.f.* Smoothness.

mi-sleam, (AH) -ein, *s.m.* Very small potato.

mi-sleam, -ein, *s.m.* Sweet meadow grass—*anthoxanthum odoratum*. 2 see beitean.

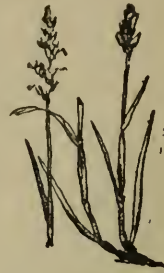
—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in sweet mountain grass. 2 Springing up as grass, veg-etative. Glacag m., a grassy dell.

mi-sleamach, *s.* see milearach.

mi-slein, see mislean.

mi-slich, *v.a.* see milsich.

mi-sneach, -nich, *s.f.* [& m.] Courage, spirit, forti-



537. Mislern.

tude. 2 Alacrity. 3 Manliness. 4 Cheer. 5 En-couragement. Bìodh deagh mh. agaibh, be of good cheer; glac m., or gabh m., pluck up courage; le dith misnich, for want of courage; is beag m. tha sin a' toirt dhòmhsa, that affords but slender encouragement to me; cum suas do mh., keep up your spirits; thoir m. math dha, keep him in good spirits; cum am m. mhatid e, keep him in good hopes; fear na misnich, the brave man; chaill e a mh., he is quite dis-heartened; cha'n 'eil a' mh. agad, you have not the courage; do mhac-samhuil am m., thy equal in courage.

misneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Exhorting, act of ex-horting or encouraging, abetting, encourage-ment. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of misnich.

misneachail, -e, *a.* Courageous, spirited, intrep-id, brave, manly, undaunted. M. treubh-ach, courageous and heroic; gu m., courage-ously.

misneachair, *s.m.* Encourager, exhorter.

misneachas, -ais, *s.m.* see misneach.

misneachd, *s.f. prov.* for misneach.

misneachdail, -e, *prov.* for misneachail.

misnealachd, *s.f.* Courageousness.

misneil, -e, *a.* see misneachail. Gu m., cour-ageously.

misnich, *pr.pt.a'* misneachadh, *v.a. & n.* Exhort, encourage, inspire, enliven, refresh, cherish.

2 Be encouraged, become spirited. 3 Venture. Am fear nach m. cha bhuannaich, who won't venture shall not win—N.G.P.

mi-sreadh, see measradh.

mi-stàth, *s.m. ind.* Mischief, harm, evil. 2 Vanity, idleness. 3† *s.f.* Inutility.

miste, see misde.

mi-steair, -ir, -irean, *s.m.* Cunning, designing person, under-dealer.

mi-stéidhealachd, *s.f.ind.* Instability, unsteadiness, fickleness, giddiness, tottering condition.

mi-stéidheil, -e, *a.* Wavering, unsteady, not having a good foundation.

mi-steòrn, *v.a.* Mis-spend.

mi-stiùir, *pr.pt.a'* mi-stiùradh, *v.n.* Mislead, misguide, misadvise. 2 Steer in a wrong course.

mi-stiùireachd, *s.f.* Misconduct.

mi-stiùireadair, ** *s.m.* Misleader, misguider. 2 Bad steersman.

—eachd, ** *s.f.* Misguiding. 2 Mis-steering.

mi-stiùireadh, -idh, *s.m.* Misleading, act of mis-leading or misguiding, mismanagement. 2 Bad steering. 3 Anarchy. 4* Seducing, se-duction. 5* Unmanageableness.

m'-stiùireach, -aiche, *a.* Misleading, misguid-ing. 2 Mis-steering.

mi-stiùrach, see mi-stiùireach.

mi-stiùradh, *pr.pt.* of mi-stiùir.

mi-stiùrannan, *s.pl.* Misdeeds, bad courses. 2 Bad intentions. 2 (DMC) Bad instruction, evil counsels.

mi-stuama, *a.* Immodest, immoral, unchaste. 2 Immoderate, intemperate. 3 Unguarded. Gu m., *immodestly*.
 mi-stuamachd, *s.f.ind.* Immodesty. 2 Intemperance, immoderateness. 3 Unguardedness.
 miteag, -eig, -an, see miotag.
 miteagach, *a.* see miotagach.
 mith, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Obscure or humble person, one of the common people. *pl.* The common people. Gach m. agus mith, *each peasant and noble*.
 mi-thàbhachd, *s.f.ind.* Inefficiency. 2 Silliness, weakness. 3** Meanness. 4** Uncomeliness. 5 (DMC) Undaring.
 mi-thàbhachdach, -aiche, *a.* Inefficient, unsubstantial. 2 Weak, silly, feeble. 3 Uncomely. 4** Mean. 5 (DMC) Unventuresome.
 mi-thàbhachdas, -as, see mi-thàbhachd.
 mi-thaicealachd, *s.f.ind.* Feebleness, infirmity. 2 Unsubstantialness.
 mi-thaiceil, ** *a.* Feeble, infirm, not stout, unable to give support. 2 Unsubstantial.
 mi-thaing, -e, *s.f.* Thanklessness, ingratitude, ungratefulness.
 mi-thaingeachachd, Same meanings as mi-thaing.
 mi-thaingeil, -e, *a.* Unthankful, ungrateful, not easily satisfied or pleased. Gu m., *unthankfully*.
 mi-thairbhe, *s.f.ind.* Disprofit. 2 Damage. 3 Inefficacy. 4 Disadvantage.
 mi-thaitinn, *v.n.* Dissatisfy, displease, offend. 2 Disagree with. Mh. e ris an Tighearn. *it displeased the Lord*.
 mi-thaitneach, -eiche, *a.* Disagreeable unpleasant, offensive, unsatisfactory. Gu m., *unsatisfactorily*.
 mi-thaitneadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Displeasing, act or displeasing or dissatisfying. 2 State of becoming displeasing or disagreeable. 3 Disagreeing with. 4 Disagreeableness. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mi-thaitinn.
 mi-thaitneas, -eis, *s.m.* Offence.
 mi-thaitnich, *v.n.* Same meanings as mi-thaitinn.
 mi-thapachd, *s.f.ind.* Inactivity, slowness, sluggishness, slowness, unalertness. 2 Inexpertness. 3* Cowardice.
 mi-thapadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Misfortune, mishap. 2 Same meanings as mi-thapachd.
 mi-thapaidh, -e, *a.* Inactive, sluggish, dull. 2 Not stout, infirm. 3(DMC) Unforward. Duine m., *a grumbler—Arran*; is mi-thapaidh (*pron. miapaidh*), *'tis pity—Arran*.
 mi-tharbhaich, -aiche, *a.* Unsubstantial, unprofitable, unfruitful, unproductive, fruitless. Tha iad uile m., *they are all unprofitable*.
 mi-tharbhaichd, *s.f.ind.* Unprofitableness, unproductiveness, unfruitfulness.
 mithean, *n.pl.* of mith.
 mithear, -eire, *a.* Weak, infirm, crazy. Gu m., *crazily*.
 mi-theist, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Calumny, reproach.
 mi-theisteach, * -eis, *s.f.* Ill-repute, misallegation.
 mi-theisteil, -e, *a.* Reproachful, disgraceful, disreputable.
 mi-theistneas, see mi-theisteach.
 mi-theòma, ** *a.* Artless, unacquainted.
 mi-theòmachd, *s.f.* Artlessness. 2 Sluggishness.
 mithich, *a.* Timeous, opportune.
 mithich, *s.f.ind.* Time, proper or fit time or season. Is m.dhuinn falbh, *it is time we should be off*; is m. dhuibh éirigh, *it is time you should rise*; cha'n uair roimh a' mh. e, *it is not an hour before the proper time*; air mh. a' dol dhachaidh, *on the eve of going home*; is mith-

idh a bhà 'bogadh nan gad, (see under gad); rug i leanabh roimh 'n mhithich, *she was delivered before the time*.
 mi-thlachd, -an, *s.f.* see miotlachd.
 mi-thlachdar, see mi-thlachdmhor.
 mi-thlachdmhor, -oire, *a.* Ill-favoured, unhand some. 2 Disagreeable, unpleasant, disgusting, contemptible. 3 Unsatisfactory. 4 Impersonable. 5** Choleric, angry. 6* Vexing, galling.
 mithlean, -ein, *s.m.* Sport, diversion, amusement. 2 Trick, crafty deed. 3†† Bad manners.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Sportive, playful. 2 Cunning, crafty. 3 Mischievous. 4 Having bad manners.
 mi-thlus, -uis, *s.m.* Hard-heartedness, want of tenderness or compassion, want of affection or feeling.
 mi-thlusail, -aile, *a.* see mi-thlusar.
 mi-thlusar, -aire, *a.* Hard-hearted, cruel, unfeeling, devoid of tenderness, compassion, feeling, or affection. 2 Cold, as clothes next the skin, uncomfortable.
 mi-thlusarachd, *s.f.ind.* Harshness, cruelty, unkindness. 2 Coldness of manner. 3 Uncomfortableness, as of clothes.
 mi-thogarrach, -aiche, *a.* Averse, unwilling, uninclined, backward. Gu m., *unwillingly*.
 mi-thogradh, -aidh, -ean, *s.m.* Aversion, unwillingness. 2 Evil propensity. 3 Lust.
 mi-thoil, -e, *s.f.* Want of will, unwillingness, reluctance, backwardness. 2 Ill-will.
 mi-thoileach, -aiche, *a.* Averse, unwilling. 2 †† Discontented, dissatisfied, displeased. Gu m., *unwillingly*.
 —adn, -ailh, *s.m.* Displeasing, act of displeasing or dissatisfying. 2 Dissatisfaction. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mi-thoilich.
 mi-thoileachas, †† -ais, *s.m.* Discontentedness.
 mi-thoilich, *v.a.* Displease, dissatisfy.
 —te, *a. & past pt.* of mi-thoilich.
 mi-thoilteannach †† *a.* Undeserving.
 mi-thoilteannas, †† -ais, *s.m.* Undeservedness.
 mi-thràthach, *v.a.* Mistime.
 mi-thrèbach, *a.* Weak.
 mi-throcair, -e, *s.f.* Cruelty. 2 Inclemency. [McL & D gives *s.m.*]
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Cruel, merciless. Gu m., *cruelly*.
 mi-thrachas, †† -ais, *s.m.* Infertility.
 mi-thruacanta, -ainte, *a.* Hard-hearted, unfeeling.
 —chd *s.f.* see mi-thruacantas.
 —s, -ais, *s.m.* Inclemency, uncompassionateness.
 mi-thuarail, (DC) *a.* Ill-looking—Uist.
 mi-thuig, *pr.pt.* a' mi-thuigsinn, *v.n.* Misunderstand, misconceive.
 —se, *s.f.ind.* Misunderstanding, stupidity, want of comprehension, senselessness.
 —seach, -eiche, *a.* Senseless, stupid, unintelligent. 2* Absurd.
 —sinn, -e, *s.f.* Misunderstanding, act of misunderstanding, misconception. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mi-thuig.
 mithur, ** see miotthoir.
 mi-uabhreach, -eiche, *a.* Condescending, humble, not proud. Gu m., *condescendingly*.
 mi-uaigneach, ** *a.* Not solitary, not secret. Gu m., *publicly*.
 mi-uail, -e, *s.f.* Humility, condescension, want of pride, ignobleness.
 mi-uallach, -aiche, *a.* Dull, spiritless. 2 Humble, not proud.
 mi-uasal, -uaisle (& -uasaille) *a.* Ignoble, mean, ungenteel. 2 Condescending.
 mi-uaisle, *s.f.* Meanness.

miùg, see meòg.
miùghair, -e, -ean, see miùghair.
——, -e, a. see miùghair.
——each, -eiche, a. see miùghair.
——eachd, s.f. see miùghair eachd.
miùinte, a. Lady-like.
mi-ùmhail, -aile, a. Disobedient, rebellious, contumacious, unsubmissive, insubordinate.
mi-ùmhachd, s.f. ind. Disobedience, rebelliousness, disloyalty, insubordination.
miun, s.m. see miann.
miùran, -ain, -an, s. m. Carrot, parsnip. M. geala, a parsnip.
——ach, -aiche, a. Abounding in, or like, carrots or parsnips.
mi-urram, -aim, s. m. Dishonour, disrespect, disgrace.
——ach, -aiche, a. Dishonouring, disrespectful. 2 Dishonourable.
——achadh, -aith, s.m. Dishonouring, act of dishonouring or disobeying. A' m—, pr. pl. of mi-urramach.
mi-urramach, v. a. Dishonour, disrespect, disobey. 2 Disgrace, degrade.
miùthair, -e, see miùghair.
——eachd, s.f. see miùghair eachd.
miùthara, ** see miùghair.
muà, (for muatha) gen. sing. of bean.
mna, n. pl. of bean (see muathan).
mnaibh, (for muathaibh) dat. pl. of bean.
mnaibhachd, see muathalachd.
mnaoi, dat. sing. of bean. Thug e dha a nigh-ean 'na mnaoi, he gave him his daughter to wife; mar mnaoi, as a wife.
mnaoidh, dat. sing. of bean.
mnaoidheil, -e, a. see mnaithail.
mnaithail, gen. sing. of bean.
mnaithaibh, dat. pl. of bean.
mnaithail, -e, a. Womanish, like a woman, effeminate. 2 Modest. Gu m., modestly.
mnaithaileachd, see mnaithalachd.
mnaithalachd, s.f. ind. Womanliness, modesty.
muathan, n. pl. of bean. Women. 2 Wives.
mo, poss. pron. My, mine. Mo cheum, my footstep; mo nighean, my daughter. [Aspirates its noun.]
mò, comp. of mòr. Larger, largest. 2 Greater, greatest. Is esan a's m., he is the greatest; cha mh. orm thu 's an cu, I do not value you more than a dog; dé is mò orm's thu? what do I care for you; cha mho a ni mi e, neither will I do it; is mò e na sin, it is greater than that, cha mhò leam dé a their thu is beagan, I care miserably little for what you say; o'n aon a's lugha gus an aon a's mò, from the least to the greatest; is mò e na gach aon, he is greater than all; cha mho orm, I don't like; I care not; gu ma mò a ni sibh, may you do more; cha mhò na thu fein a gheibheadh e, none but a friend like yourself would get it; na 's mo agus na 's mò, or ni bu mho 's ni bu mhò, greater and greater; na 's mo na mise, taller than I; (2) any more than me. In Arran, is mo tha 's nach 'eil, is a common formula of reply to questions answered with yes or no, and has the force of a modified or qualified assent, e.g. in reply to Are you tired? it means a "little," the phrase S mo seadh 's no nach eadh, is similarly used.
tmo, s.m. see tmodh.
mòan, see mòthan.
mob, ** s.f. Mob. 2 Tumult. 3 Mop. tuft.
mobach, ** a. Bushy, shaggy. 2 Moppy. 3 **Tufty.
mobag, -aig, -an, s.f. prov. see mabag. 2 Young girl with moppy hair.
——ach, -aiche, a. prov. for mabagach.

mobainn, pr.pt. a' mobainn & a' mobainneadh v.a. Maltreat, abuse, tug, handle roughly.
——, s.m. & pr.pt. see mobainneadh. Fhuair e a mh., he got himself roughly handled.
mobainneadh, -eith, s.m. Maltreating, act of abusing. 2 Tugging, rough handling. A' m—, pr.pt. of mobainn.
moc, v.a. Move, yield, give way.
moch, moich [& muiche,] a. Early. O dhùsgadh na maidne moich, from the awakening of early dawn.
moch, adv. Early, betimes, soon. Éirich m., rise early; moch an dé, early yesterday; is m. a dh' éirich thu! how early you rose! m. is amoch, early and late; m. am màireach, early to-morrow; gu moch, early.
moch, s.m. Dawn, morn. O mhoch gu dubh, from dawn till dusk; anns a' mh., in early dawn.
moch-abachd, ** s.f. Early ripeness, prematurity.
moch-abaich, ** a. Soon ripe, premature, precocious.
mochaireach, (MS) a. Early.
——d, (MS) s.f. Earliness.
†mochd, s.f. Promotion, advancement.
moch-eirigh, s.f. Early rising. Is tu a rinn a' mh. how early you are a-foot! rinn iad m., they rose early; dean m., rise early. [pron. moch'eri.]
moch-éirigh, a. Rising early. M. agus ion-éirigh, rising early and sitting late; bi subbach, sùgrach, m., be cheerful, temperate and an early riser—advice to those who do not wish to shorten their days.
mo chràth! int. My torment!
mo chreach! int. Alas! (my plundering.)
mo chreachadh! see mo chreach!
moch-ghladh, s.m. Early cry. Chual na creag-an a mh., the rocks heard his early cry.
mochthrath, s. f. The morning, dawn. 2 (DU) "Morning" i. e. morning dram. 'S a mh., in the dawn, early in the morning.
mochthrath, adv. Very early. Bha e seo m., he was here very early.
——ach, -aiche, a. Early.
mòd, -bid, -an, s.m. Court, court of justice. 2 Assembly, meeting. 3 Petty court. 4 Baron baillie court. 5 Court at which presides the agent of landed proprietors, to adjust differences among tenants, and to take cognizance of all abuses of any portion of his employées' property. 6 Annual competition held in Gaelic literature and music, &c., under the auspices of An Comunn Gàidhealach. 7 Discontent. A' dol do 'n mh., going to the court.
mòdach, -aiche, a. Holding courts or meetings 2** Of, or belonging to, a court. 3 Fond of meetings, forensic.
†mòdh, s.m. Man. 2 Male of any creature, 3 Servant. 4 Work.
modh, -a, -an & -annan, s. f. Manner, mode, fashion, method. 2 Manners, good breeding. 3 Respect, honour. 4 Mood in gram. 5 Address. 6 pl. Morals, good morals. Duine gun mh., an ill-bred man; air a' mhodh seo, in this manner; air mh. àraidh in a particular way.
modh, pr.pt. a' modhadh, v.a. Train, tame, as a horse.
modhadh, -aidh, s.m. Taming, act of taming or training. A' m—, pr. pt. of modh.
modhail, ** a. Mannerly, well-bred, courteous.
2 Moral, well-principled. 3 Delicate, mild. 4 Fashionable, modish.
modhalachd, s.f. ind. Mannerliness, good breeding, politeness, courteousness. 2 Morality, modesty, delicateness. 3 Mildness. 4**Ad-

dress.

modhalan-buidhe, § *s.m.* Yellow rattle or cock's-comb, pennygrass—*rhinanthus cristagalli*. [**** gives Red-rattle.]

533. *Modhalan-buidhe.*

modhalan-dearg, § *s.m.* Lousewort, red-rattle, see lus-riabhach.

modhan, -ain, *s.m.* The sound of a bagpipe or other musical instrument. †2 Childbirth, travail.

modhanach, -aiche, *a.* see modhail. 2 Ceremonial, customary.

modhanaiche, *comp.* of modhanach.

modhanail, -e, *a.* Ethical, moral. 2 Ceremonial, (see modhail.)

modhannan, *s.pl.* Ethics, means, modes, ceremonies, principles. Lagh nam m., *the moral law.*

modhar, -aire, *a.* Soft, mild, tender. 2 Quiet, calm, still. 3 Silly. 4 Gentle. 5 Limber, mannerly. 6 Precise. 7 Moving calmly. 8 Mettlesome. An gleann m. nan sruthan lùbach, *in the still val^y of the meandering streamlets*; oidhche mh., *a calm night.*

modharachd, *** s.f.* Mildness, composedness, sedateness, calmness.

modh-dhamh, -dhamh, (AF) *s.m.* Plough-ox.

modh-lann, -lann, *s.m.* Tabernacle, tent.

modh-mhargadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Slave market.

modh-oide, †† -an, *s.m.* Moralizer.

mo dhòruinn ! *int.* My anguish !

modh-saine, *** s.m.* Slavery.

modh-sanntachd, *s.f.* Slavery.

modh-searrach, (AF) *s.m.* Filly or colt of a cart-horse.

modh-sgéil, †† -e, *s.* Apologue.

modh-siòlach, *s.m.* Remnant of seed left to produce more. 2 Manner of breeding.

mo dhuilichinn ! *int.* Alas ! (my sorrow.)

mòg, -oig, -an, *s.f.* see mág.

mogach, -aiche, *a.* see mágach.

mogach, †† -aich, *s.m.* Raw youth. 2** Shaggy fellow. 3** Shaggy creature.

mogach, -aiche, *a.* Shaggy, hairy, rough. M. ladhach, *shaggy and long-toed.*

mogaiche, †† *s.f. ind.* Snagginess, hairiness, roughness.

mogaiche, *comp.* of mogach.

mògaiche, *comp.* of mòach.

mogain, *gen. sing.* & *n.pl.* of mogan.

mogais, (AC) Ancient form of anchor, formed of a cylinder made of heather ropes, bound strongly together, closed at one end and filled with stones. 2 see mogan.

mogal, -ail, -an, see mogul.

—ach, see mogulach.

mogan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Stocking worn without the part to cover the feet. 2 Old stocking. 3 Boot-hose, sock. 4 Loose sleeve worn over another. 5 Blouse. 6 Leg of a pair of trousers or drawers. 7 (AC) Spirits distilled from

oats—*Uist.* 8** Defect in a thread. A' dol 'nan mogan, *putting on their foot-jeer—Ar-ran*; m. briogais, *the leg of trousers*; dùthaich nam m. *the name given to Duirinish, Dunvegan by the inhabitants of Trotternish.*

†mogan, -ain, *s.m.* Young hero.

moganach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, old stockings, or 2 boot-hose, or 3 whisky made from oats. Am Fearann m., (or mogaisach), *the name given to Duirinish, Dunvegan, by the inhabitants of Trotternish.*

mogarra, †† *a.* Robust, brawny.

†mogh, see modh.

mòghar, -aire, *a.* see modhar.

mogh-saine, see modh-saine.

mogh-sanntachd, see modh-sanntachd.

moghul, see mogul.

moghna, (AF) *s.m.* Salmon.

moghan, -uin, see modhan.

moglach, see mogulach.

moglachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Husking, act of husking, or taking off husks. 2 (AtI) The act, on the part of fish, of going into the meshes of a drift-net. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of moglach.

moglach, *pr. pt.* a' moglachadh, *v. a.* Husk, take off the husks, unhusk. 2 Knt. 2 (AtI) Get involved in the meshes of a drift-net.

—te, *past pt.* of moglach. Husked, stripped of the husks.

moglaidd, *a.* Soft.

moglan-garbh, (CR) *s.m.* Sea-urchin—*Gairloch.*

mogul, -uil, -an, *s.m.* Husk, as of nuts. 2 Mesh, interstice of a net. 3 Shell, as of fruit. 5** Branch. 6** Skin of a boiled unpeeled potato. 7** Glebe. 8 Mesh, heddle-eye in loom. 9 Cluster, as of nuts. 10 (WC) Entanglement made by a conger eel in a herring-net. M. nan sùl, *the apple of the eye, the eye-lid*; bha e 'sa mhogul, *he was hesitating, undecided*—*Glenlyon.*

mogulach, -aiche, *a.* Husky, abounding in husks. 2 Reticular, formed in meshes, as a net. 3 Like net-work. 4 Shelled, husked. 5 Plentiful. 6 Branchy.

mogulan-tràghad, (WC) *s.m.* Sea-urchin—*Pool-ea.*

mogul-lin, *s.m.* Mesh.

mogunn, -uinn, see mogul.

mogur, -uire, *a.* Bulky, clumsy, corpulent.

moibeal, -eil, -an, *s.m.* Broom, besom, mop.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or abounding in, brooms or mops. 2 Like a broom.

moibeal, -ein, -an, see moibeal.

—ach, *** a.* In tufts, moppy.

—achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of rubbing, scrubbing or washing with a mop. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of moibeanaich.

moibeanaich, *v. a.* Rub, mop, wash with a mop.

—te, *past pt.* of moibeanaich. Rubbed or washed with a mop.

moibill, ** pr. pt.* a' moibleadh, *v. a.* & *n.* Gnaw, half-chew. 2 Mumble, mutter.

moibleach, *** a.* Gnawing, chewing. 2 Half-chewing, nibbling.

moibleadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Gnawing, half-chewing, "making a mop of." 2** Nibbling. 3 Mumbling, muttering.

moibleas, *s.m.* see moibleadh.

moiblich, †† *pr. pt.* a' moibleadh, *v. a.* & *n.* Gnaw, half-chew. 2 Mumble.

moiche, *comp.* of moch.

moiche, *s.f.* Earliness, as of the day, dawn.

moichead, -id, *s.m.* Degree of earliness. A' dol am m., *growing earlier.*

mòil, *adv.* More, the more.

mòil, *comp.* of mòr.

mòid, -e, *s.f.* Greatness, degree of greatness.

2 Height, size, bulk, dimensions.

Cha mh. gu'n tig e, *perhaps he will not come*; uime, in bu mh. a dh' iarr na h-Iudhaich a mharbhadh, *in consequence of that, the Jews desired still more to kill him*; m. meanmnaidh, *the height of courage*; bu mh. a ghlaodh e, *the more he cried*; cha mh. e sin, *it is nothing the greater for that*.

mòid, *gen. sing. of mòd.*

mòid, -e, -ean, *s. see bóid. 2 v. see bóid.*

—each, ** *s. & a. see bóideach.*

—eachadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt. see bóideach-adh.*

mòideadh, *see bóideadh.*

mòideach, *see maigheach.*

mòidich, *see bóidich.*

—te, *see bóidichte.*

mòidireadh, *a. Out of sorts. 2 Heedless from sickness.*

mòidreag, *see moighreag.*

mòidte, *see bóidte.*

moigean, -ein, -an, *see mogan. 2† Dumpty little fellow. [mòigean in W. of Ross.]*

moigeanach, -aiche, *a. see moganach. 2 Fat, squat, plump, chubby. 3 Jolly.*

moigh, *see muigh.*

—each, *see maigheach.*

moigheanar, ** *a. Happy, festive.*

moighre, *a. Stout, robust. 2 Handsome. 3 Bouncing.*

moighre, -an, *s.m. Stout or handsome man. 2 s.f. Bouncing female.*

moighreag, *s.f. Plump girl, fat, plump, good-natured female child.*

moil, -e, *s.f. Hair matted together. 2 Heap cast up. 3 Kind of black worm. 4 see maille. 5†† Swelling caused by hammering on the handle or head of a tool. [†† gives moile for No. 5.]*

moilcheann, (CR) *Suth'd. for muinichill.*

moile, *s.m. Impatience—N. Argyll. (boile.) [M. is due to eclipsis.]*

moileadair, ** *s.m. Molester.*

moilean, -ain, -an, *s.m. Plump, fat child. 2** Bulb. 3 Little lump or heap. 4(AC) Kind of cake made on the palm of the hand. 5** Diminutive, rotund person. 6* Plump man. 7 Stout, young male animal.*

moileanach, -aiche, *a. Plump, fat and of low stature. 2 Bulby. 3 Having the hair matted together.*

moileanach, * *s.m. Plump young man.*

moille, *prov. for maille.*

—ach, ** *a. Dilatory, tardy. 2 Pampering.*

moilt, ** *see muilt.*

moilteag, -eig, -an, *s.f. Woman of low stature and stout; term of ridicule. 2** Lusty little girl. 3** Comely little girl.*

moiltean, ** *s.m. Hoggrel.*

moim, -e, -ean, *see maoin.*

mòine, *gen. mòna [& mòine,] †s. f. ind. Moss, mossy place, morass, bog. 2 Peat, turf. Cruach mòna, a peat-stack; poll mòna, a peat-moss; fòid mòna, a peat; ris a' mhòine, making peats.*

NAMES OF PARTS OF A PEAT-BANK, (bac-mòine, poll-mòna, & poll-mòineach or & poll-mònach.) Names supplied by D. Murray, Aberdeen, are distinguished by a &.

barr-fhad, *top tier of sedgy marsh when cutting peats. (barrfhad—&.)*

broinn a' phuill, & *front of peat-bank. (DM C) iochdar a' phuill.*

caoran (an), & *lowest tier in peat-bank.*

carcair, & *portion of peat-bank stripped of the top turf from end to end.*

ceann a' phuill, & *upper end of bank.*

druim a' phuill, & *back of peat-bank.*

earball a' phuill, *lower end of bank.*

fàd a' ghàraidh, & *second tier, if it is three deep.—prov. for fòd a' ghàraidh.*

fàd a' chaorain, or an caoran, & *lowest tier in a peat-bank.*

resg, riag, or rùsg, & *top turf above moss, the sedgy marsh or moss of which the peats are composed.*

rudhan (an), & *the small heap in which peats are built to dry, after being cut for a month, consisting of three peats and one on top.*

sgeir, (AH) *a peat-bank with an adjoining piece of heath-land on which the cast peats are spread to dry.*

When 12 peats are placed in a circle to dry, they are called *teinnteanan*; 12 placed crosswise are *bocsaichean*; peats placed diagonally (generally in long lines) are *air a chois bhig*; set two and two diagonally in rows they are said to be *dà fhòid air aon*.

mòineach, *see mòinteachail.*

—ail, *see mòinteachail.*

moineag, ** *eig, s.f. Bogberry.*

—ag, -aig, -an, *s.f. Pea- or bean-pod.*

moineas, (AF) -eis, *s. Female seal. 2 see moineiseachd.*

—ach, *see moineiseach.*

mòine-chaipe, (DMK) *s. m. Kind of peats cut with a common spade, without the surface of the ground having been previously pared—Caithness.*

moineil, (AC) *a. Slow.*

moineis, *s.m. False delicacy. 2†† Slowness, laziness, see mainneas. 3(AC) s.f. Female of the grey seal.*

moineiseach, -eiche, *a. Low. 2 Diffident. 3 Dilatory, sedate, mild, dull, inactive, see mainneasach. 4 Fastidious. 5 (AC) Delicate, backward.*

moineiseachd, *s.f. Tardiness, dilatoriness, dullness, inactivity, sedateness, mildness.*

mòine-sluasaid, (DMK) *s.f. Kind of peats having the same breadth and thickness. They are cut by the operator standing in the face of the bank, and pushing the spade forward horizontally—Caithness.*

mòin-fheur, & -fheòir, *s. Waved hair-grass, mountain grass, coarse meadow-grass—aira flexuosa. 2 Meadow.*

moingeasach, *see moineiseach.*

†moingreult, *s.f. Com.st.*

moinig, -e, *s.f. Vanity, boasting, confidence. 2 Boasting of favours conferred. 3 Fastidiousness.*

moinig, ** *a. Vain, boasting. 2 Trusting to.*

moingeag, *see meiligeag.*

moinigheil, -e, *a. Fastidious, assuming indifference, making nice.*

moinse, -an, *s.f. Great pit. 2 Peat moss.*

moineach, ** *a. Abounding in large pits.*

mòinteach, -eich, *s.f. Mossy place, moss, peat-moss. 2 Moorland. M. liath, grey moss; a' siubhal mòinteach, travelling the moors or moss.*

mòinteach, -eiche, *a. see mòinteachail.*

mòinteachail, -e, *a. Mossy, boggy, marshy, fenny.*

mòinteach liath, & *s.f. Bog-moss—sphagnum.*

mòintean, *pl. of mòine.*

mòintich, -e, *a. Moorish*

mòintidh, -e, *a. Mossy, boggy, marshy, moorish.*

mòintidheachd, *s.f. ind. Boggy, marshiness.*

moipeal, -eil, -an, *see moibeal.*

moipean, -ein, -an, *see moibeal.*



móir, *gen. sing. masc.* of mór.
 moirb, ** -ean, *s.f.* Emmet, ant.
 moirbh, see moirb
 moirheart, -eirt, *s.m.* Justice. 2** Mercy.
 moircheas, ** -eis, *s.m.* Falling sickness, epilepsy.
 Moire ! see Mhoire !
 móire, *gen. sing. fem.* of mór.
 móireachd, see moirreachd.
 móiread, -eid, see meud.
 moireag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Borer, terebrator. 2†† Small shell—*testudo exigua*.
 moireagad, *s.f.* see moirgeachd.
 moireagan, *dim.* of moireag
 moireal, -eil, -an, *s.m.* Boring iron, wimble, auger. 2 see moireag (deigh.)
 moirealach, -aiche, *a.* Furnished with augers. 2 Like an auger 3 Boring like an auger.
 moireamas, ** *int.* †Marry *prov.* corruption of Moire (the Virgin Mary) or perhaps mispronunciation of moramas, m'oram, or air m'urram, *on my honour*
 moirear, -ir, -an, see morair
 moirearachd, *s.f.* see moirreachd.
 moireas, -eis, *s.m.* Haughtiness, pride. 2** Epilepsy
 moireasach, -aiche, *a.* Haughty, proud. 2** Epileptic.
 moireasadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Epilepsy.
 moirfhear, -ir, -an, *s.m.* see morair.
 —achd, see moirreachd.
 moirgean, (CR) *s.m.* Fat little person—*West of Ross-shire*.
 moirneag, (AF) *s.f.* Small shell-fish. 2 Shell.
 móirneas, -eis *s.m.* Great cascade or waterfall. 2 Volcano. 3 Melted metal. Mar mh. de theine theintich, *as a stream of lava*.
 moirneasach, ** *a.* Streamy, streaming.
 moirt, ** *s.f.* Dress, lees.
 moirteach, ** *a.* Dirty, having dregs.
 moirteal, ** -eil, *s.m.* Cripple. 2** Ratter. 3** Mortar, plaster.
 moirtear, ** -eir, -an, *s.m.* Mortar.
 moirteis, ** *s.f.* Mortice. [Tenon, as given by ** is wrong.]
 †mois, *s.m.* Custom, manner. Mois-leabhar, *a book on ethics*.
 moiseach, *a.* Snouty, sullen, surly.
 moisean, -ein, -an, see muisean.
 moiseanach, -aiche, see muiseanach.
 —d, see muiseanachd.
 moislich, (CR) *v.n.* Stir (out of sleep)—*Strathgairn*.
 Smoislich in *N. Argyll*—(AH) (mosglach.)
 moit, -e, *s.f.* Sulkiness, sullenness, moroseness. 2 Pride. 3 Short neck, as of a bird cresting up. 4 see moitealachd. 5* Pretended indifference about a thing one is very keen for, nicety about a thing one is fond of. Goie m., *a cocking up of the head with a short neck*; bean gun mh., *a wife without sulkiness*.
 moitealach, -aiche, *a.* see moiteil.
 moitealachd, *s.f. ind.* Fastidiousness, nicety, shyness, daintiness, pertishness, prudery, assuming airs of importance. 2 (MS) Toss.
 moiteil, -e, *a.* Sullen, sulky, morose. 2 Pettish. 3 Proud, gallant. 4 Airy, assuming airs, dainty, fastidious. 5 Shy. 6 Prudish. 7 Affectioned. 8* Pretending indifference. 9 Boasting. Maighdean mh., *a sulky maid, a pride*.
 mol, *pr. pt.* a' moladh, *v.a.* Praise, extol. 2 Recommend, advise. 3* Exalt, magnify. Moladh m' a'ann Dia *let my soul praise God*; mholainn dhuit dol dachaidh, *I would recommend you to go home*; mholainn dhuit na buinn a thoirt leat (or a thoirt as.) *I would recommend you to take to your heels*.
 mol, -oil & -a, -an, *s.f.* Shingly beach. 2 (DU)

Shingle. 3 (AF) Flock of birds.
 f'mol, -oile, *a.* Loud, clamorous.
 f'mol, -a, *s.m.* Number. 2 Flock. 3 Assembly, gathering. 4 Ball. 5 Heap. 6 Beam.
 molach, *s.m.* (MS) Shough. 2 Rough-haired dog, poodle.
 molach, -aiche, *a.* Hairy, rough. 2 Stormy. 3 Hoarse. Cas mh. Bhraim, *Bran's rough leg*, a' mhuir mh., *the stormy sea*; mar fhalluinn mholaidh, *like a hairy garmen*.
 molachan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Tuft of hair. 2 Hairy place. 3 Slough, bog. 4 Vessel.
 molachas, -ais *s.m.* Roughness, hairiness. 2 Hoarseness.
 moladair, ** *s.m.* Applauder, approver.
 moladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Praising, eulogising, applauding. 2 Act of praising or commending. Recommending, advising. 3 Act of recommending or advising. 4 Praise, applause. A' m—, *pr. pt.* of mol. M. na h-ainnir, *the virgin's praise*; tha e air a dheagh mh., *he is well praised*; cha mh. do mh., *your eulogy is no praise*.
 molam, ** *1st. sing. imp.* of mol.
 molan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Small temporary stack of corn, see mulan.
 molanach, -aiche, see mulanach.
 mo laochan ! *int.* Well done ! (my hero)
 molar, *fu. pass.* of mol.
 molar, (AF) *s.* Horned owl, see comhachag-adharcach.
 mòl-lair, (MS) *s.m.* see mòltair.
 moidair-ime, *s.m.* Butter-print.
 mo léireadh ! *int.* Alas !
 mo leòn ! *int.* Woe's me ! alas !
 m'oll, muill, *s.m.* Chaff, dust. 2** Refuse. 3** Station. 4** Frame. Mar mh. air 'fhuadachadh le gaoith, *as chaff driven by the wind*; leaba mh-nill, *a chaff-bed*.
 molla, (AF) *s.* Sheep.
 mollach, -aiche, *a.* see mollmhor.
 mollachd, *s.f. ind.* Northern form of mallachd.
 mollaich, Northern form of mallaich.
 mollar, see mollmhor.
 moidair, *s.m.* Plasm.
 mollmhor, -oire, *a.* Chaffy, abounding in chaff.
 mollsgaid, (MS) *s.f.* Negligence.
 —each, *a.* Negligent.
 mòltair, -ean, *s.m.* Mould or frame, for casting iron or other substance in a molten state. 2** Plasm. 3 Model
 moltair, -ean, *s.m.* Mill dues, multure, miller's toll.
 molte, *past pt.* Praised, lauded.
 molluich, see mallach.
 mol mhògag, *W. of Ross* for muile-mhàg.
 mol-mhuillinn, ** *s.m.* Beam which turns round in a mill, and sets the whole in motion.
 mol-olla, ** *s.m.* Ball of wool.
 f'molrach, ** -aich *s.m.* Giant.
 molt, *gen.* molte & muilt, *s.m.* see mult.
 molta, *past pt.* of mol. Praised, extolled.
 muiltach, -aiche, *a.* Praising, laudatory, given to praising or commanding. 2 Praiseworthy, commendable. 3 Ready to praise
 moltachail, -e, *a.* Laudatory.
 mòtainneach -eiche, *a.* Recommendatory. 2 Panegyrical.
 moltair, -ean, see moltair.
 —, (CR) *s.m.* Grist, grain to be ground—*Skye*. Mar mh. an opar *like grain in a hopper*.
 mof-fhear, (MS) *s.m.* Applauder.
 molarach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Marsh.
 momha, see mò.
 momhaide, * see mòid.
 momhar, see momharach.

monmharach, ** *a.* Stately, noble, pompous.
mo mhaslach ! *int.* Alas ! (*lit.* my disgrace !) *mo 'n*, see mu 'n.
†mon-, -oin, *s.m.* Truck.
mòna, *gen.sing.* of mòine.
monabhau, *s.m.* see monmhar.
mona-bhuachail, see muna-bhuachail. [*ning.*
monach, -aiche, *a.* see monadail. 2**Wily, cunning.
monachan, *s.pl.* Hills, mountains. 2 Moors. (better monaidhean.)
monadail, *a.* Mountainous, moorish, hilly. 2 Desert.
monadalachd, †† *s.f.* Mountainousness.
monadh, -ailh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Mountain, moor, range. 2 Heath, heathy expanse, desert. 3 Tolerably level hill-ground. 4(AH) Any hill-pasture as distinguished from meadow and arable land. †5**Money. Air feath mbonaidh, *through the moor*; 's a' mbonadh, *on (lit. in) the hill*; mullach a' mbonaidh, *the highest part of the moor.*
monag, see monog.
—an, (DC) *s.m.* Little child at the stage when he or she goes on all fours.
monaghair, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see monmhar.
—each, -eiche, *a.* see monmharach.
monaghar, see monmhar.
monaidh, *gen.sing.* of monadh.
monair, *gen.sing.* of monar.
mo nàire ! *int.* Alas ! (*lit.* my shame.) Mo nàire ort fhéin ! *fe upon you !*
mo nàire 's mo leaghadh, *int.* Alas ! alas ! (*lit.* my shame and my melting.)
mo nàire 's mo mhaslach ! *int.* O for shame !
monais, -e, *s.f.* Slowness, dullness. 2 Inattention, negligence. 3**Sedateness. 4**Gentleness. 5 (DMU) Sense, coherent talk, said of a patient. 6(AH) Clumsiness or awkwardness in any manual work. Am bheil m. aige ? *does he talk coherently ?—Black Isle.*
—each, -eiche, *a.* Slow, dull. 2 Inattentive, negligent. 3**Gentle. 4**Sedate.
—eachd, *s.f.ind.* see monais.
monaistir, ** *s.f.* see mainistir.
monar, -air, -airean, *s.m.* Dwarf, diminutive person or thing. 2 Small matter, trifle. 3* Refuse. 4 Contemptible person or object. 5**Murmur. 6 Purling noise. 7†† Uproar. †8 Work. Tha, 's cha b' e m. e, *yes, and it is not the refuse—he is a great man or person.*
monaran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Mote. 2**Dogberry.
monasg, -aisg, *s.f.* Chaff. 2 Dross, refuse. 3 Particle—Arran.
monasgach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in chaff, dross, or refuse.
mong, muing, *s.m.* see muing. †2 Edge, border.
mongach, ** *a.* Fiery. 2 Red.
mongach-mheur, *pl.* -aich-mheura, *s.f.* Hemlock, see minnheur.
mongaineach, -eiche, *a.* Maned.
mongair, ** *s.m.* Shaver, trimmer, clipper.
mongar, ** -air, *s.m.* Roaring.
mong-steudach, (AF) *s.m.* Fine-crested steed.
monlach, ** *a.* Hairy, rough, shaggy. 2 Brushy.
monmhar, -air, -an, *s.m.* Murmur, uproar. 2 Detraction. 3 Complaint, grumbling. 4 Moaning. Is binn m. thonn do 'n ròn, *sweet is the moaning of waves to the seal.* [Sometimes monmhar.]
—ach, -aiche, *a.* Murmuring, complaining, grumbling. 2**Noisy.
monog, § *s. f.* Bog- or peat-berry. 2 Cranberry. see muileag.
mo nuar ! ** *int.* Alas ! alack-a-day ! woe is the day !
monusg, see monasg.
mop, ** moip, see mob.

mopach, -aiche, *a.* see mabach. 2 see mobach.
mopag, see mobag.
mòr, *1st. comp.* mò 2nd. comp. mòid, 3rd. comp. muthad. *a.* Great, large, of great size. 2 Great, many, of great number. 3 Great in extent, extensive. 4 Important. 5 Chief, principal. 6 Noble, of high rank. 7 Tall, of high stature. 8 Proud. 9 Lofty. 10 Familiar, much acquainted. 11 Valued, esteemed. 12 Hard, difficult of accomplishment. 13 Spacious, capacious. 14 Much, in great degree. 15 Abundant, copious. 16 Mighty, powerful. 17 Haughty. 18**Heavy. 19**Wide. 20 Corpulent, bulky. 21 Vivid, of lightning. 22 (DC) Notorious for evil qualities, or such as are not to one's credit—Argyll.
Duine m., *a great man*; sluagh m., *a great or numerous people*; an sluagh m., *the nobility*; ni m., *an important affair*; cho m. as féin ris a' mhac-mhollachd, *as self-important as Lucifer*; tha iad m. aig a chéile, *they are great chums*; tha iad cho m. aig a chéile 's is urrainn iad, *they are as familiar as possible*; tha e m. ort a dheanamh, *it is hard for thee to do it*; tha e m. leat 'ga dheanamh, *you don't want to be bothered with it*; bu mh. aca féin e, *they thought much of it themselves*; is m. a dh'fhulaingeas cridhe ceart mu'm bris e, *a well-regulated heart will suffer much ere it break*; bha 'n dealan m., *the lightning was vivid*; thachair a bhràthair m. ris, *he has met one stronger than himself*; eadar bheag is mhór, *both small and great*; mòr-uigse a' taomadh, *a great torrent pouring*; gille m. mhic Eòghain, *the notorious son of Hugh—Argyll.*
mór, *adv.* Much, many. Is m. leam, *I think it too much*; is m. leam sin a dheanamh, *I think it too much to go that length*; is m. a dh'fhuiling mi, *greatly did I suffer*; tha e ro mh., *it is too big*; 2 it is too much; cha mh. a chi e, *few shall see it*; cha mh. math a th' air, *it is not worth much*; am m. leat na dh'itheas e ? *do you grudge what he eats ?* cha mh., *almost*; cha mh. nach do bhuail e mi, *he almost struck me*; cha mh. nach e, 'tis not quite that; is mór aig' e, *an ironical expression meaning little does he think of it, or he makes little of it—W. coast of Ross.*
mór, -a, *s.m. poet.* Renowned, famous or mighty person. 2 Chivalrous person. Co tha coltach ri m. nan cliù ? *who is like the mighty of renown ?* am beag is am m., *both great and small*; cha mh. nach, *almost.* [Generally mòr in poetry.]
mòr, see mór. Mòr is the spelling adopted by all Gaelic grammars and dictionaries except MacBain's and MacEachan's. MacBain's orthography has been adopted here.
morabanas, (WC) -ais, *s.m.* Murmuring.
—ach, *a.* Complaining.
mòrach, ** *a.* August.
mòrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Enlarging, act of enlarging. 2 Exalting, act of exalting of dignifying. 3 Aggrandizement. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mòrach.
mòrachd, *s.f.* Greatness, majesty, dignity, rank. 2 Excellency. 3* Mightiness. Do mh. rioghail, *your royal highness.*
moradh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Augmentation.
moragan, (WC) -ain, *s.m.* Lump-suoker (fish)—Poolewe.
moraghanach, -aiche, *a.* Calculous.
mòraich, *pr.pt.* a' mòrachadh. *v. a.* Enlarge, make greater. Exalt, dignify, ennoble, magnify. Mòraichear t' ainm, *thy name shall be exalted.*
—te, *past pt.* of mòraich. Enlarged, 2

Exalted, dignified, advanced.
 mór-aigeanach, -eiche, *a.* see mór-aigheach.
 mór-aigeanach, see mór-aigheach.
 neo-aigeanach, *s. f. ind.* Magnanimity. 2
 Highmindedness. 3**Ambition.
 mór-aighe, *s.* Magnanimity. 2**Ambition.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Magnanimous. 2**Am-
 bitious. 3**High-minded.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* see mór-aighe.
 mòrail, -e, *a.* Majestic, magnificent. 2 Great. 3**
 Proud, pompous. 4** Powerful. 5** Vain-
 glorious.
 mòrail, ** -e, *s.f.* Triumph.
 mòrainn, (DMK) *s.* The day before yesterday—
Skye. [Used with the article.]
 morair, -ean, *s.m.* Lord. 2 Earl. 3 Nobleman.
 —dearg, *s.m.* Judicial lord, law lord.
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* Lordship, title, dignity. 2
 **Earldom.
 mòralach, -aiche, *a.* see mòrail.
 —d, *s.f.* Greatness, dignity, majesty,
 magnificence. 2 Excellence. *M. rioghail,*
royal majesty; *m. 'na shùil, majesty in his*
aspect; *cainnt na m., excellent speech.*
 moralta, *a.* Moral.
 —chd, *s.f. ind.* Morality.
 —iche, *s.m.* Moralizer.
 moram, ** (air m' urram) On my word, on my
 honour.
 moramas, ** Marry, a sort of oath, see moirea-
 mas.
 mòran, -ain, *s.m. coll.* Great number, multitude,
 many. 2 Much, great quantity. *Tha m. aca*
ag ràdh, many of them assert; *m. eile, many*
more; *m. nithean, many things*; *m. chuid-*
eachd, much company; *m. éisg, a great quan-*
tity of fish; *m. nighean, a great number of*
daughters; *tha 'm beagan air fàs 'na mh., the*
few have increased into a multitude.
 mòran, *adv.* By a great deal. *M. na's fhaisge,*
a great deal nearer.



540. Moran.

moran, § -ain, *s. m.* Meadow saxifrage, fair
 maids of France, first of May—*saxifraga*
granulata. 2§ Heath-rush, stool-bent, see
 bru-chorcan.
 mór-aobhneas, ** -eis, *s.m.* Great joy.
 mór-aonach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Great assembly. 2
 Market-place. 3**Great heath or moor.
 morarail, -e, *a.* Lord-like.
 mór-beam, § *s.* Mulberry—*morus.*
 morbhach, § -aich, *s.f.* Land liable to sea-flood-
 ing.
 mór-bhaile, -bhailtean, *s.m.* see baile-mór.
 morbhan, -ain, see borbhan.
 mór-bhan-diùc, (MS) *s.f.* Arch-duchess.

mór-bhileach, -eiche, *a.* Broad-brimmed.
 mór-bhrùilheachas, -ais, *s.m.* Magniloquence.
 mór-bhuaithach, -aiche, *a.* Having great or
 noble qualities. 2 Heroic, conquering.
 mór-bhuaidh, -e, -bhuaidhan, *s.f.* Heroism, brav-
 ery. 2 Great conquest. 3 Heroic achieve-
 ment.
 fmorc, *s.* see torc. 2 (AF) Sow.
 fmorc, *a.* Great, huge.
 morcaich, ** *v.a. & n.* Corrupt, rot, (also morg-
 aich.)
 —, *a.* Corrupt.
 morcaidheachd, ** *s.f.* Corruption.
 morcas, -ais, *s.m.* Corruption, rottenness.
 morchadh, see morbhach.
 mór-chiontach, -aiche, *a.* Capital (criminally.)
 morehlais, ** *s.f.* Magnificence.
 mór-chliabhach, -aiche, *a.* Broad-breasted.
 mór-chliùiteach, -eiche, *a.* Greatly renowned.
 mór-chuamhach, -aiche, *a.* Big-boned.
 mór-choinne, ** *s.f.* Fleet.
 mór-choinneal, -choinneal, *s.f.* Flambeau, torch.
 mór-cholainneach, -eiche, *a.* Large or thick
 bodied, corpulent, bulky.
 mór-chridhe, ** *s. m.* Great heart, generous
 heart. 2 Brave heart. 3 High or noble mind.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Great-hearted, gene-
 rous, magnanimous.
 mór-chuairt, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Great circuit, grand
 tour. 2 Justiciary circuit.
 mór-chuan, -ain, -antan, *s.m.* Great ocean.
 mór-chuis, -e, *s.f.* Pride, pomp, magnificence,
 splendour. 2 Boasting, vain-glory, ambition,
 state, pride, glory. 2 Exploit. *Gu'n till thu*
le m., that you may return with glory; *crion-*
aidh do mh., thy grandeur shall fade.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Proud, pompous, mag-
 nificent, splendid. 2 Ambitious, high-minded,
 haughty, vain-glorious. 3 Powerful. 4 Her-
 oic. *Bu mh. a cheum, proud was his pace.*
 —eachd, *s.f. ind.* see mórchuis.
 mór-chuile, ** -an, *s.f.* Artery, great artery.
 mór-chuileach, *a.* Having great arteries, arter-
 ial.
 fmorcroid, *s.m.* The highway. (*marc-rod, horse-*
road.)
 mórdha, (AH) *s.* see morphath.
 mòrdha, *a.* see mòr, mòrach, & mòrail.
 —chd, *s.f.* see mòrachd.
 mòr-dhàil, -ean, *s.m.* Great assembly, diet, con-
 gress, parliament. *M. Bhreathuinn, the Bri-*
ish Parliament; *m. na Gearmailt, the Ger-*
manic Diet; *m. shagart, a conclave.*
 mòrdhalach, ** *a.* Magnificent. 2 Proud, pom-
 pous. 3 Powerful. 4 Brave.
 mòrdhalaich, (MS) *v.a.* Aggrandize.
 mòr-dhamh, (AF) *s.m.* Leader among cattle.
 mòr-dhéith, *s.f.* Aspiration, ardent desire,
 great fondness.
 mòr-dhòchas, -ais, *s.m.* Sanguineness.
 mòr-dhuilleagach, -aiche, *a.* Broad-leaved.
 mor'ear, -eir, see morair.
 —achd, see moraireachd.
 mór-earballach, -aiche, *a.* Broad-tailed.
 mór-earrann, *s.m.* Great division, see roinn-
 ruith.
 mò réire, *int.* Certainly.
 mór-fhach, } see morbhach.
 mór-fhaich, }
 mór-fhaich, see morbhach.
 mòr-fhairge, -an, *s.m.* Great sea, ocean, high-
 sea.
 mòr-fhàs, ** *s.m.* Train oil. 2 Great growth.
 mòr-fhear, see morair.
 —achd, see moraireachd.
 mòr-fhearrann, *s.* Great land, see roinn-ruith.
 mòr-fhlaithe, *pl.* of mór-fhlath.

mór-fhlath, -aith, *pl.* -aithe & -aithean, *s. m.*
Great chief. 2 Grandee, one of the nobility.
mór-fhleadh, ** *s. f.* Great feast, epulation.



541. Mór-fhlíodh.

mór-fhlíodh, -a, *s. m.* Great masterwort—*peucedanum ostruthium*.

†morgach, ** -aiche, *a.* Rotten, corrupt.

morgachadh, see morgadh.

morgadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Rotteness, corruption.

morgaich, ** *v. a. & n.* Corrupt, rot, (also more-aich.)

morgan, (AF) *s. m.* Dog-fish.

†morgantach, -aiche, *a.* Magnificent.

—il, *s. f. ind.* Magnificence.

morgha, *a.* see mór.

morghadair, *s. m.* Smelt.

mórghaileach, ** *a.* Boastful.

mór-ghairdeachas, ** -ais, *s. m.* Rapture.

mórgham, (Clt) *s. m.* Gravel, shingle. 2 Bank of gravel or shingle. 3 Pebbly beach.—*West of Ross-shire.*

mór-ghaise, *s. f. ind.* Heroism, prowess.

—il, -e, *a.* Heroic, of great prowess.

mórghath, † *s. m.* Fishing-spear, trident. 2 Large spear, javelin.

—ach, *a.* Armed with fishing-spears or tridents.

mór-ghlonn, -ghluinn, *s. m.* Heroism, prowess.

mór-ghlonnach, -aiche, *a.* Heroic, of great prowess.

mór-ghníomh, -a, -ara, *s. m.* Great deed, exploit.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Of great deeds, performing great deeds. 2 Magnificent.

mór-ghràin, ** *s. f.* Abomination, detestation.

mór-iuntinn, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Great or noble mind.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Noble-minded. 2 High-minded, ambitious.

—eachd, *s. f. ind.* Greatness of mind, magnanimity. 2** High-mindedness, ambition.

mór-ionghuadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s. m.* Astonishment, amazement. *M. air gach neach, everyone amazed.*

mórlanachd, *s. f. ind.* Labour performed by tenants for their landlord. 2** Duty. (*bórlanachd* is a better form. The *m* is due to eclipsis—*am b—*.)

mór-lannachd, ** *s. f.* Feat in swordsmanship. 2 Carnage.

mór-lannair, ** *s. m.* Powerful swordsman.

mór-laoch, ** -laich, *s. m.* Hero, champion.

mór-leathromach, -aiche, *a.* Far advanced in pregnancy (also mór-leatromach.)

mór-leathromachd, ** *s. f.* Advanced state of pregnancy.

morlo, (AF) *s. m.* Seal.

mór-luach, -a, *s. m.* Great value, great price. *Cha deanaim air mh e, I would not do it for a great reward.*

†normanta, *s. m.* Wormwood.

mor-manta, † *s.* Mugwort, see liath-lus.

mór-mhadadh, *s. m.* (AF) Wolf. 2 (AF) Pike.

mór-mhaor, -mhaoir, *s. m.* Lord-mayor 2 High-steward. 3 High constable. 4 see morair.

mór-mheanmnach, -aiche, *a.* High-minded, as-

piring. 2 High-spirited. 3 Magnanimous.

mór-mheanmnachd, *s. f. ind.* High-mindedness, pride. 2 Magnanimity.

mór-mheanmnaidh, see mór-mheanmnachd.

mór-mheas, -a, *s. m.* High esteem, admiration. *Am m., in high esteem.*

—, ** *v. a.* Esteem greatly, value highly. respect.

mór-mhual, (AF) *s. f.* Whale.

mór-mhiann, ** *s.* Aspiration.

mór-mhuinntir, -e, *s. f.* Great multitude. 2 Numerous household.

mór-mhuirne, ** *s. f.* High spirit, mettle. 2 Gladness.

mór-mhuirneach, ** *a.* High-spirited, mettlesome. 2 Cheerful. *Each m., a mettlesome horse.*

mornaich, -e, *s. f.* Considerable quantity or number.

mornan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Small timber, dish.

moroidh, see morbhach.

mor-oich, see morbh ch.

mór-righ, -rigirean, † *s. m.* Emperor.

morrao, † *s. m.* Seakale or cabbage, see praiseach bhunthe.

mór-rath, ** *s. m.* Great luck. 2 Continued luck 3 Prosperity.

mór-roinn, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Province (*lit.* Great division.)

—each, -eiche, *a.* Provincial, of or belonging to, a province.

mor-sgoil, *s. f.* Academy.

mór-shár, -áir, *s. m.* Hero, mighty hero. 2 Great distress or trial. *Lann a' mhór-sháir, the sword of the mighty hero.*

mór-sheisear, *s. f.* Seven persons.

mór-shluagh, -shluaigh, *s. m.* Multitude, host. 2 Congregation. 3 Army.

—ach, (MS) *a.* Legionary. 2 Many peopled.

—achd, *s. f.* Populousness.

mór-shoilse, ** *s. f.* Splendour.

mort, -oirt, & muirt, *s. m.* Murder, manslaughter. 2 Massacre. *M. Ghlinne-Combainn, the massacre of Glencoe.* *A' m—, pr. pt. of mort.* *mort, pr. pt. a' mortadh [& a' mort] v. a.* Murder, massacre, slay. (also murt.)

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Murderous. 2 Murdering, massacring.

—achail, -e, *a.* Murderous, sanguinary.

—adh, -aidh, *s. m.* Murdering, act of murdering, slaughter. *A' m—, pr. pt. of mort.* *Na dean m., do not kill; farmad is m., envy and murder.*

—ail, -e, *a.* see mortach.

—air, -ean, *s. m.* Murderer, assassin. 2 Mortar.

—aireach, -eiche, *a.* Murderous, like a murderer.

—aireachd, *s. f. ind.* Murdering, massacring. 2 Murderousness.

mortal, ** -ail, *s. m.* Mortar. 2 Lime.

mortar, -air, *s. m.* Mortar. 2 Lime.

mort-fhear, see mortair.

mór-thional, ** *s.* Diet (meeting.)

mór-thir, -e, -ean, *s. f.* The mainland. 2 Continent. 3** Great shore. *Mar neart tuinne gu m., like a billow rolling in its strength to the main shore.* [*** gives "r'aillt ort-féid a mh. bhóidich! hail, thou beautiful mainland!"* but this saying refers to the Morar district, incorrectly written Mór-thir' in Gaelic.]

—each, -eiche, *a.* Continental, of, or pertaining to a continent.

—each, -eich, *s. m.* Maiulander, native or inhabitant of the mainland.

mór-thorach, -aiche, *a.* Very fruitful.

mór-thorach, -aiche, *a.* Far advanced in preg-

nancy.

mór-thriath, -a, -an, *s.m.* Great prince or chief.
mór-thuil, ** *s.m.* Deluge.

†mór-uach, -uaich, *s.f.* Mermaid, sea-monster.

mór-uachdaran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* High governor, viceroy, regent.

mór-uaisle, *s.f.ind.* High nobility or rank.

—, -an, *s.pl.* The nobility, nobles.

mór-nasal, ** *a.* Noble in birth. 2 Most noble, of the highest rank in nobility.

mór-urranta, -ainte, *a.* Very bold, daring, dauntless. 2**Self-confident. *Gu m., boldly.*

—chd, *s.f.ind.* Great boldness, intrepidity.

mór-ùthach, -aiche, *a.* Big-oudered.

†mos, *s.m.* Manner, fashion.

mò's, *adv.* Too. Tha a' chomain mò's mòr, *the compliment is too great.* [The s stands for us as in "tuille's mòr."]]

†mosach, *a.* Of, or belonging to, fashion or manner.

mosach, -aiche, *a.* Nasty. 2 Filthy. 3 Worthless. 4 Insignificant. 5 Sordid, mean, avaricious, ingardly. 6* Inhabitable. 7 Rough, bristly. 8**Of dirty habits. *Ni m., a filthy thing, is tu tha m. ! how inhospitable you are!*

mo-ag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Tawdry, drabish woman, 2 Worthless woman. 3 Mean, parsimonious or avaricious woman.

mosaiche, *comp.* of mosach.

—, *s.f.ind.* Nastiness. 2 Filthiness, smuttiness, scrubbiess, dirtiness. 3 Worthlessness, insignificance. 4 Avarice, parsimony.

—ad, -eid, *s.m.* Hoggishness.

mosaidh, *see* musaidh.

mosan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Nasty fellow. 2 Sloven. 3 Worthless fellow. 4 Avaricious fellow.

mosan, -ain, *s.m.* Chaff. 2 Refuse.

mosg, ** *see* mosgan.

mosgaid, (DC) *s.m.* Sumph, "a chiel to whom Providence has denied gifts, without making him an indisputable idiot"—*James Hogg.*

mosgaid, †† *s.f.* Sloth, negligence.

—each, *a.* Sumphish, clownish.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Dull, heavy, slow, spiritless.

mosgail, *pr. pt.* a' mosgladh, *v.a. & n.* Waken, rouse. 2 Awake, arise from sleep. Mosglaidh iad o 'n eug, *they shall awake from death.*

mosgain, -e, *a.* Rotten, musty, carious, mouldy, worm-eaten, moth-eaten. Fiacian m., *rotten teeth.*

—each, *see* mosguineach.

—eachd, *see* mosgain.

mosgal, (DU) -ail, *s.m.* Refuse, leavings.

mosgalach, -aiche, *a.* Watchful, vigilant, attentive. 2 Active. 3 (WC) Trashy, dirty.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Watchfulness, vigilance, wakefulness, observance.

mosgaltach, *see* mosgalach.

—d, *see* mosgalachd.

mosgan, † -ain, *s.m.* Mustiness, rottenness, cariousness. 2* Dry-rot. 3†† Rotten tree.

—ach, †† *a.* Abounding in, or pertaining to, rotten trees. 2†† Full of rotten trees. 3 Musty, rotten, carious, mouldy. grey. 4 Worm- or moth-eaten. 5 Troubled. 6†† Rheumy.

mosganachd, *s.f.* Rheuminess. 2 Mustiness, mouldiness.

mo-sgaradh! *int.* Alas ' woe's me !

mosgladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of wakening, causing to awake. 2 Act of awaking rising from sleep. 3**Excitation. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mosgail.

mosglaidh, *fut. aff. a.* of mosgail.

mosguineach, -eiche, *a.* Religiously inclined, devout.

mosguineachd, *s.f.ind.* Devoutness.

mosrach, -aiche, *a.* Caressing coarsely, using indecent freedoms.

mosradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Coarse dalliance, maudlin civilities, indecent freedoms. 2 Brutality, brutal licentiousness.

mosraiche, * *s.f.* *see* mosaiche.

faota, *s.m.* Mount. 2 Mole.

†moth, *s.m.* Male of any creature.

moth, ** *s.m.* Sex.

moth, "air a' mhoth 'n dé," *Arran* for "air bhò 'n dé," *the day before yesterday.*

motha, (CR) Too (good, soon, &c.) Tha e motha 's trath, *it is too early—Arran* for, tha e tailleadh 's trath—CR.

†mothach, -aiche, *a.* Fertile, fruitful. 2 Pregnant.

mothachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of feeling, perceiving. 2 Sense of feeling, sensibility. 3 Attending. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mothach.

Chaill e a mh., *he lost his sense of feeling; munn-tir air dhaibh am m. a chail, people who being past feeling; duine gun mh., a senseless man.*

mothachail, -e, *a.* Sensible, observant, perceptive. 2 Feeling, kind, considerate.

mothach, *pr. pt.* a' mothachadh, *v.a.* Perceive, observe. 2 Feel, know, understand. M. seo, *feel this; mh. sinn a ghuth 'ga thréiginn, we noticed his voice failing; mh. sinn gun làth a mheoir, we noticed his fingers without feeling, becoming feeble; an do mothach thu e 'dol seachad? did you observe him passing?; mh. iad do 'n rìgh, they observed the king—W. & S. 2.22, mh. an sgioba do dh'fhearann, the crew observed land—McD. 166.1; mh. an rìgh dhuinn a' toirt a chlaideimh a mach, the king felt us taking his sword away—W.H. 1.14.*

—each, *see* mothachadh.

—te, *a.* Discreet.

mòthail, *s.f.* Loud lowing. 2 Repeated or continued lowing—*Pertshire.* *see* mòdhar.

mothail eachd, ** *s.f.* Apprehensiveness.

mothail, -ail, (DMK) *s.m.* Refuse, particularly of fish. M. iasg, *refuse of fish—W. coast of Ross.*

mothalachd, †† *s.f.ind.* Feeling, perception.



542. Mòthan.

mòthan, § *s.m.* Bog-violet—*pinguicula vulgaris.*

2 (AF) Steep grass, earning grass. On cows' milk it acts like rennet. 3 (AC) Love-philtre.

The woman who gives it goes upon her left knee and plucks nine roots of the plant (bog-violet,) and knots them together, forming them into a "cuach" or ring. It is placed on the mouth of a girl to make the man who kisses her her bond-man, and under parturient women to ensure safe delivery, and is carried by wayfarers to safeguard them on their journeys. If a man makes a miraculous escape, it is said of him, Dh'ol e bannne na bó bà a dh'ith am m., *he drank the milk of the guileless cow that ate the mothan.*

†mothar, -air, -airein [& -thraichean,] *s.m.*

Bunch, cluster. 2 Clump of trees. 3 Tuft of grass. 4 Green grass. 5 Park, enclosure.

mòthar, -air, *s.m.* Loud or great noise. 2 Murmur. 3 High or swelling sea. 4 Deep toned sound, as of a person in a cave. 5†† Echo. 6 Melodious sound. Thug e m. as, *he gave a most appalling cry*; chuala sinn m., *we heard a most unearthly sound*.

mothar, -aire, *a.* see mòdhar.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* High-sounding, loud.

motharachd, see modharachd.

moth-chat, -ait, (AF) *s.m.* Tom-cat.

mothrach, -aich, *s.m.* Damp woody place.

mo thruaighe ! *int.* Alas ! (*lit.* my misery.) Mo thruaigh mi ! *woe's me !*

mothuchail, see mothachail.

mothuch, see mothach.



54S. Moth-ùrach.

moth-ùrach, *s.* Early orchis—*orchis mascula*.

mra. see mnatha.

mrathan, see mnathan.

mu, *prep.* About, around. 2 Of, concerning. 3 On account of, for. Mu'n cuairt, *about, round about*; mu thimchioll, *about, around*; 2 concerning; mu choinneamh, *opposite*; mu dheich mìle, *about ten thousand*; bha iad a' bruidhinn mu d' dhéidhinn, *they were speaking about you*; a' taomadh mu a chliabh, *pouring about his breast*; leig leo dol mu chùl a' ghnòthaich, *let them take a back seat*; ciod mu 'm bheil thu ? *what are you about*; òigh mu 'm bheil mo bhròn, *a maid for whom is my grief*; m'a càirdean, *about her friends*. In the South-west mu is used for gu, as, chaidh e mu thuath, *he went to the north*; tha e mu thuath, *he is in the north*; 'nuair a bhitheas an sgadan mu thuath, *when the herring is in the north*; an tìr mu thuath, *the north country*. [One cannot say "tha e gu tuath," although "chaidh e gu tuath" is quite correct.] Chuairtich e mu h-aon agus mu dhà, *he went round it once and twice*—*W.S. 2.98*; thainig an té mu dheireadh a mach, *the last (female) one came out*.

Thus combined with the personal pronouns: umam, *about me*; umad, *about thee*; uime, *about him*; uimpe, *about her*; umainn, *about us*; umailh, *about you*; umpa, *about them*. [Aspirates a noun sing., definite or indefinite, and governs the dative case.]

mù, for mò, *comp.* of mór.

mu, *conj.* see mu'n.

muabhraighe, *s.f.* Platform.

muadh, *v.a.* Form, shape.

muadh, *s.f.* -aidh, *s.m.* Form, shape, image. 2 Cloud.

—, *s.f.* *a.* Soft, moist.

—air, *s.m.* Rogue.

muadh-bhraighe, see muabhraighe.

muaidh, *s.f.* *a.* Shapely, well-formed. 2 Noble, good. 3 Soft, tender. 4 Middle. Loingeas mh., *a well-formed ship*.

muaidh, *s.f.* Sound. 2 Cloud.

mual, -ail, *s.m.* Top of a hill.

mualach, *s.f.* -aich, *s.m.* Way, passage. 2 Cowdung.

mualaich, } *s.m.* (DMC) Bellowing—*Uist*.

mualan, } *s.m.* Shellfish, said to open like a boot—*Arran*.

—, (CR) *pl.* -ain & -anag, *s.m.* Shellfish like the fresh-water pearl-mussel, about the same length—3 to 4 inches—but broader and thicker; its shell is not so dark as that of the *madadh*, and both are smaller than the *each-an*. (*brallach* in *Lewis*.)

muasgan-caol, *s.m.* Prawn.

mubran, *s.f.* -ain, *s.m.* Corn beaten in the mow.

—ach, *s.f.* *a.* Heated, as corn in the mow.

muc, muic, -an, *s.f.* Sow, pig. 2 Perch. 3 The heap raised over the mouth of a vessel in measuring. 4†† Large hay-rick. 5* Large ball of snow.

fmuc, muic, -an, *s.f.* Instrument of war, by which besiegers were protected when approaching a wall. It was covered with twigs, hair-clots and raw hides, and moved on three wheels.

muc-abhainn, (AF) *s.m.* Bear.

mucach, -aiche, *a.* Swinish, piggish. 2 Abounding in swine. 3 Heaped up, as a measuring vessel. 4* Dirty. 5 Surly. 6 Stupid. 7†† Abounding in hay-ricks. A' ghràisg mh., *the swinish mob*.

—an, *s.f.* -ain, *s.m.* Clown. 2 Piggish fellow.

—d, *s.f.* Swinishness, hoggishness. 2 Moroseness. 3 Grimness.

mucag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Hip, fruit of the dog-rose. 2 Little sow or pig. 3 rarely Cup. Mucagan is sgeachagan, *hips and haws*; m. fhailm, *a hip of the dog-rose*—*Colonsay*.

mucagach, *a.* Abounding in hips, or 2 in little sows or pigs.

mucag-fhiacal, (DMC) *s.f.* Gumboil, boil on the neck.

mucaibh, *dat. pl.* of muc.

mucail, -e, *a.* see mucach.

muc-aiuidhe, (AF) *s.f.* Sow with young.

mucair, -ean, *s.m.* Swine-herd. 2 Swine-dealer. 3* Hoggish fellow.

—cachd, *s.f.* ind. Herding of swine. 2 Dealing in swine.

mucalachd, *s.f.* ind. Swinishness, hoggishness.

mucanta, *s.f.* *a.* see mucach.

muc-bhiorach, -aich, -an-biorach, *s.f.* The long-beaked porpoise. 2 Bottle-nosed dolphin. 3 Beaked whale.

muc-bhlouag, -aig, *s.f.* Hogs' lard, swine's grease.

muc-bhuachail, -ean, *s.m.* Swine-herd.

muc-bhuachailleachd, *s.f.* Swine-herding.

muc-creige, *s.f.* The fish lump-sucker—*cyclopterus lumpus*. 2 Ballan wrasse, see muc-ruadh.

muc-disgearnach, (AF) *s.f.* Fierce boar.

muc-faileag, -an-faileag, see mucag.

muc-failm, *s.f.* see mucag.

muc-fhinn, (AF) *s.f.* Milk pig, brood sow.

muc-forais, (AF) *s.f.* House-fed pig.

muc-ghaineamh, -eimh, *s.f.* Sandbank. 2 Quicksand.

muc-glasach, (AF) *s.f.* Fatted pig.

much, (AC) see moch.

mùch, *v.a.* Quench, extinguish. 2 Smother, suffocate. 3 Press upon, squeeze together.

4 Quell, pacify. 5 Mutter, hum, sing in a low tone or voice. Na mùchaibh an spiorad, *do not quench the spirit*; m. fonn, *utter an air*.
 †mùch, -a, *s.m.* Grief, affliction. 2 Smoke.
 †mùcha, (AF) *s.* Long-eared owl, see mùlchan.
 mùchach, -aiche, *a.* Extinguishing, that extinguishes or quenches. 2 Suffocating. 3 Pressing or squeezing together. 4 Muttering, humming.
 mùchadair, -ean, *s.m.* Extinguisher.
 mùchadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of quenching or extinguishing. 2 Smothering, suffocating, act of suffocating. 3 Act of pressing upon or squeezing together. 4 Act of quelling or pacifying. 5 Act of muttering, humming or singing in a suppressed voice. 6 Extinction, suffocation. 7 (DU) Asthma, [with art.] A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mùch.
 mùchag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Broom-rape.
 mùchais, (DMK) *s.pl.* Moths—*Caitheas*
 mùchag, § *s.f.* The class of plants known as *orobanchaceae*.
 mùchan, -ain, *pl.* -an [& -ain,] *s.m.* Vent or chimney. *prov.*
 —ach, (CR) *a.* Blair Atholl for mùganach.
 —teine, (DMC) *s.m.* Half-extinguished fire.

mùcheirigh, see mocheirigh.
 mu choinneamh, *prep. phrase.* Opposite, over against. Bha dorus mu choinneamh a b-uile là anns a' bhliadhna air an taigh, *there was a door for every day of the year in the house*; tha airgid agam mu choinneamh a' mhàil, *I have money to meet the rent*.
 mùchte, see mùchte.
 mùchte, *past pt.* of mùch. Extinguished, quenched. 2 Suffocated. 3 Pressed upon, squeezed together. 4 Quelled. 5 Muttered, hummed. M. fo bhròin, *suffocated or oppressed with grief*.
 mùchthath, see mochthath.
 mùclach, -aich, *s.m.* **Herd of swine. 2† *s.f.* Piggery.
 mùclanag, *s.f.* Lard. (muc-bhlonag.)



544. Muc-locha.

muc-locha, -uic, -an, *s.m.* The common perch.
 muc-lochaidh, see muc-locha.
 muc-mhara, -uic, -an-mara, *s.f.* Whale. 2(AF) Sea-hog, seal. 3 (AF) Porpoise.
 mucnach, ** *a.* Hoggish, swinish, morose.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Hoggishness, swinishness, moroseness.
 mucraibh, *s.pl.* Herd or sounder of swine. 2 Gammon of bacon. 3*Par.



545. Muc-ruadh.

muc-ruadh, -uic, -an-ruadha, *s.f.* The fish ball-lan wrasse—*labrus maculatus*. (muc-creige.)

muc-sgideil, †† see muc-bhiorach.
 muc-shailche, (WC) *s.f.* Fresh-water monster, said to have been often seen in Loch Maree and neighbouring lochs by anglers and others. The late Mr. Bankes of Letterewe tried, at great expense, to drain Loch-na-bóiste, near Aultbea, to prove the identity of one seen there, but failed. It is thought to be a huge eel.
 muc-shneachda, -uic, -an-, *s.f.* see muc-sneachd-aidh.
 —idh, -uic, -an-, *s.f.* Monster snowball.
 muc-steallain, * *s.f.* Porpoise.
 mucuin, (muc-fhinn) (AF) *s.f.* Snouted pig or other animal.
 mucusg, ** *s.m.* Swine's grease.
 uidd, see mòd.
 mu d', for mu do.
 mudach, ** *a.* Cross.



546. Mùdag.

mùdag, (MMcD) *s.f.* Wool-basket, about 3 ft. in height made of straw. The top part called a' ghuite, is used for holding the carded wool (peurdan), when spinning, the uncarded wool being placed in the bottom part—W. of Ross & Lewis. (mùdag in Argyll—Fionn.)
 mudag, (AF) *s.f.* Maw-worm.
 mùdadh, ** *a.* Dun-coloured.
 mùdan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Cover, covering. 2† Covering, as of skin or leather for a gun.
 mùdan-croicne, ** *s.m.* Bit of skin to cover the lock of a gun.
 †mùdharn, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Ankle.
 mu dhéidhinn, see mu dhéidhinn.
 mu dhéidhinn, *prep.* Of, about, concerning. Mu dhéidhinn seo, *concerning this*; mu m' dh., *concerning me*; mu d' dh., *about thee*; m' adh., *concerning him*; m' a déidhinn, *concerning her*; m' ar d., *concerning us*; m' ur d., *concerning you*; m' an d., *concerning them*.
 mu dheireadh, *adv.* At last, at length.
 mu dheireadh thall, *adv.* After all.
 mùr, -dùg, -an, *s.f.* see mùig. 2* Snuffle through the nose.
 mùg, ** -uig, -an, *s.f.* Mug.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Snuffling. 2 Speaking through the nose. 3 Gloomy, cloudy. 4 Of a gloomy countenance. 5 Sullen, surly, morose. 6 Guttural. 7 Murky, misty. O chùl nan sliabh m., *from behind the misty mountains*.
 mùgach, * -aich, *s.f.* see mùgag.
 mùgag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Surly, morose woman. 2 Snuffling woman.
 mùgach, -o, *s.f.* Snuffling voice. 2 Snuffla. 3 Surliness, moroseness. 4 Cloudiness, gloom.
 mùgaid, *s.f.* Contents of a dyeing-vat. 2 Dyeing-at.
 mùga r, -ean, *s.m.* Gloomy, surly or morose fellow. 2 Snuffling fellow, snuffler.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* inhospitality. 2 Snuffling.
 mùgaire, *s.* Bush of nuts—Glenmoriston.
 mùgalach, see mùgeauach.

mùgan, -ain, -an, see mùgair. 2 *pl.* for mùg-ean, *pl.* of mùg.
 mùgan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Mug.
 mùganach, (CR) *a.* Damp and misty (of weather)—*Perthshire.* (*muggy.*)
 mùgart, ** -airt, *s.f.* Hog. 2 Hogs' flesh.
 mùgh, *v. a.* Kill, destroy, see math.
 mùgha, see muthaith.
 —ch, *a.* Gloomy—*Suth'd.*
 mùghadh, see muthadh.
 mùgharn, see mugharn.
 mùghairneach, * *a.* Haying large ankles.
 mùghard, \$ -aird, *s.m.* Mug-wort, see liath-lus.
 mùgharn, * *s.m.* Ankle.
 mùgntach, -aiche, *a.* see mìteach.
 —d, see mìteachd.
 magna, see moghna.
 muic, *gen. sing.* of muc.
 muiceanach, -aich, *s.m.* Mean person, plebeian.
 muiceil, -e, *s.f.* see muic-fheoil.
 muic-fheoil, -fheola, *s.f.* Pork.
 mùiche, ** *s.f. ind.* Earliness. 2 Dawn.
 mùiche, * *s.f.* Dulness, sadness. 2 Mistiness, darkness, gloom.
 mùiche, *comp.* of moch, *prov.* for moiche.
 —ad, -id, see moichead.
 muicnis, ** *s.f.* The rope which ties a basket on a porter's back.
 mùidh, -ean, see muing.
 mùidh, (DMC) *v.* see muigh.
 mùidhe, *pl.* -an & -achan, *s.m.* Churn. *Thoir a mh., churn (lit. bring to churn—Lochcarron, Gairloch & Torridon. 2(CR) Paddle-churn—Lochbroom.*
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, churns.
 mùidheach, -eiche, *a.* see muingeach.
 mùidheachan, -ain, -an, *s.m., dim.* of mùidhe. Little churn.
 mùidheadh, see mùigheadh.
 mùidhean, -ein, -an, see màidhean.
 mùidhe-buana, (CR) *s.m.* Harvest-home—*Arran.*
 mùidhe-làgain, *s.m.* Sowens-tub.
 mùidse, -an & -achan, *s.f.* [*m.* in *Badenoch.*] Woman's common head-dress, mutch, linen cap. [*m.* in *Gairloch* where it is *muise.*]
 mùig, -ean, *s.m.* Cloudiness, darkness, gloom, 2 Frown. 3 Gloominess, surliness, discontented expression of countenance. 4 Melancholy, sadness, sorrow. 5 Snot, snivelling nose. 6** Mistiness, smoke. 7 Gloomy sky.
 Cuir m. ort, *frown*; torra to mh., *mist-covered hill's*; sheall e orm fo na mùgan (mùigean), *he looked at me from under his scowling eyebrows.* [*tr.* gives *s.f.*, *McL & D* gives *s.m.* but *gen. sing.* -e.]
 mùig, *v. a. & n.* Quench, smother, suffocate. 2 Suppress, quash. 3 Become gloomy, misty or dark.
 mùige, *s.f.* see mùigeachd.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Misty, gloomy, dark. 2 Surly, frowning. 3 Cold, reserved, shy. O chùl nan shabh m., *from behind the misty mountains.*
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* Mistiness, gloominess, darkness. 2 Surliness, gloominess. 3 Smokiness.
 —adh, -idh, *s.m.* Act of quenching or suffocating. 2 State of becoming dark or gloomy. A m—, *pr. pt.* of mùig.
 mùigean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* see mùgair. 2** Mist.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Surly, churlish. 2 Gloomy. 3 Misty. 4 Shy.
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* see mùigeachd.
 mùigeas, -eis, -an, *s.m.* Sour, gloomy or downcast look. 2 Surliness. 3 Snuffling.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Sour, gloomy, downcast.
 mùigeil, -e, *a.* see mùigeach. 2†† Misty, dark,

obscure.

muigh, *adv.* Out, without, outside. 2 Superficially. A m., *on the outside*; a chum am m. is am mach, *that, by all means*; abair ris a bhi an seo am màireach muigh 's a mach, *tell him to be here, by all means, to-morrow.*
 mùigh, ** *v. a.* Fail, falter. 2 Fall. 3 Be defeated. 4 Decay. 5 (DMC) Threaten.
 mùigh-buan, *s.m.* see mùidhe-buana.
 muighe, -an, -achan, see mùidhe.
 mùigheach, -eiche, *a.* see mùidheach.
 —(MS) *a.* Dareful, daring. 2 Huffy.
 —d, see mùigheadh.
 mùigheadh, (MS) *s.m.* Bravado. 2 Menace, commination, threat.
 muighear, (MS) *s.m.* Bully, threatener. (for maoidhear.)
 muigte, ** *past pt.* Changed, altered. (mùithe.)
 —ach, see mìteach.
 muigire, * *s.m.* see mùgair.
 mùig-mhonadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Misty mountain, misty hill.
 muil, -e, -idhean, *s.m. & f.* see muileid maol & maolio.



547. Muileann. 548. Muileug.
 muileann, -inn, *s.m.* The plant spignel or bald-money—*meum athamanticum.* 2 Fellwort—*swertia perennis*, is given by some dictionaries, but it is a different plant, and is not now found in Britain—\$.
 muileannach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in, or belonging to, spignel or baldmoney.
 muilcheann, (CR) *W. of Ross-shire* for muinichill.
 muilchean, (CR) *E. Perthshire* for muinichill.
 muilchill, see muinichill.
 muilchinn, -ean, see muinichill.
 muilchir, *Perth* for muinichill.
 muileinn, see muinichill.
 muileach, -aiche, *a.* Dear, valued, beloved.
 muileacha-mhàg, *s.pl.* of muile-mhàg.
 muileag, \$ -eig, -an, *s.f.* Cranberry (*lit.* the frog-berry)—*vaccinium ozyccocos.* 2** Frog.
 —, ††, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Dear or beloved female.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in cranberries, or 2 in little frogs.
 muileann, -inn, *pl.* -an, & muilnean, *s.m.* Mill.
 m.-bleith, *a grinding-mill.*
 m.-brachaidh, *a malt-mill.*
 m.-bràdha, *a quern.* (see below.)
 m.-brùidh, *a thrashing-mill.*
 m.-calaidh, *a fulling-mill.*
 m.-cardaidh, *a carding-mill.*

m.-deilbh, *a warping-mill*.
 m.-gaoithe, *a wind-mill*.
 m.-laimbe, *a handmill, quern*.
 m.-lin, *a lint mill*.
 m.-luaidh, see m.-luadhaidh.
 m.-luadhaidh, *a fulling-mill*.
 m.-mine, *a meal-mill*.
 m.-sabhaidh, *a saw-mill*.
 m.-snóisein, *a snuff-mill, snuff-box*.
 m.-tóine-ri-láir, (DMK) *s. m.* The old turbine mill, with the horizontal water-wheel. The axle passed vertically through the nether millstone and, there being no gearing, the upper stone made only one revolution for each turn of the water-wheel. Three of these mills were at work in Assynt about 1860-5, but they were superseded soon after by a modern mill.

m.-uisge, *a water-mill*. (see below.)

Air cúl a' mhuilinn, *behind the mill*.

muileannach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, a mill.

muileannach l. *s.f.* Occupation of a miller. 2 Grinding.

muileann-brà, *s.m.* Quern. (for illustrations and names of parts see brà.) The quern was formerly the only mill for corn-grinding used in the Gàidhealtachd. It is still in use in many parts of northern Europe and in Asia, and the "two women grinding at the mill" (quern) may be seen to-day in Nazareth exactly as they were in the days of Christ. The implement consists of two stones, the lower being about two feet in diameter, and commonly hollowed to the depth of about six inches. This hollow is of equal depth and diameter. Within this is placed horizontally, a smooth round flag about four inches thick, and so fitted to the cavity that it can just revolve with ease. Through the centre of this revolving flag there is bored a hole for conveying the grain. In the lower stone, in the centre of its cavity, there is fixed a wooden pin on which the upper stone is placed in such exact equilibrium, that, though there be some friction from their contact, a little force applied will make the upper stone revolve for several times, when there is no grain underneath. On the surface of the upper stone, and near the edge, are two or three holes, just deep enough to hold in its place the stick by which it is turned round. The working of the quern is left to the women, two of whom, when the grain is properly dried, sit squatting on the ground, with the quern between them and singing loudly an appropriate song, perform their work, one turning round the stone with the handle placed in one of the holes, and the other dropping the corn in through the large hole. The law of Scotland attempted in vain to discourage the use of the quern. In the year 1248 it was enacted "that no man shall presume to grind quheit, mais-loch or rye, with hand mylnes, except he be compelled by storm, and be in lack of mylnes quhilk should grind the samen; and in this case, if a man grinds at hand-mylnes, he shall give the threhtein measure as multer; and gif any man contraveins this our prohibition, he shall tye his hand-mylnes perpetuallie." muileann-uisge, *s.m.* Water-mill.

PARTS OF A WATER-MILL (DMY):—

1 Loch a' mhuilinn, *mill-pond*.

2 Eas a' mhuilinn, *mill-race, stream of water that turns the mill-wheel*.

3 Roth mór a' mhuilinn, *the mill-wheel which drives the mill*.

4 Drabhailt, *mill-hopper, into which the grain is put to feed the mill*.

5 Clagan, *mill-clapper with three ridges, striking the spout of hopper to cause the grain to fall into the eye of the mill*.

6 Sàil a' mhuilinn, *eye of mill*.

7 Fiacail a' mhuilinn, *nether side of upper stone and upper side of nether stone*.

8 Aotroman, *screw for increasing or decreasing pressure of stones on the grain and thus making meal fine or coarse*.

9 Rothan a' mhuilinn, *mill-wheels*.

10 Cnoguisean, *no fiacian nan rothan, coys on mill-wheels*.

11 Au Criathar mór, *mill-sieve, with two or three sheets, and worked by water power instead of by hand*.

muilear, see muilear.

muileid, -e, -can, *s.m. & f.* Mule. 2 Mullet (fish.)

—each, -eiche, *a.* Mulish. 2 Abounding in mules. 3 Abounding in mullets.

—eachd, *s.f.* Mulishness. 2 Bad smell.

muile-mhàg, -àig, *pl.* -acha-màg, *s.f.* Toad. 2* Frog. Cha b' ann air muileacha-màg a chaidh m' àrach-sa, *it was not on toads that I was reared*—a saying current at the time of the Napoleonic wars and indicating the absurd contempt that then prevailed towards the French.

muilichdeann, *neighbourhood of L. Ewe for muilichill*.

muilicheann, -an, *s.m.* see muilichill.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see muilichilleach.

muilichinn, -ean, see muilichill.

—each, see muilichilleach.

muilichinnean, *s.pl.* see muilinn.

muilionu, -inn, -ean, see muileann & builionu.

muill, *gen. sing.* of moll. 2 Arran for muntchill.

muill, *v.a.* Prepare, get ready.

muille, *s.f.* see muileid.

muille, Arran for muilichill.

—ach, ** -ich, *s.m.* Puddle.

—an, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Husk, particle of chaff. 2 Truss of thrashed hay or straw. [DU has heard a precocious youth describe the puff out of a smoker's mouth as "muilleanan."] 3 Little bell.

—anach, -aiche, *a.* Husky, chaffy. 2 Abounding in bundles or trusses of straw.

muilear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Miller.

m.-càrdaidh, *a carding-miller*.

m.-lin, *a flax-miller*.

m.-luadhaidh, *a fuller of cloth*.

m.-mine, *a meal-miller*.

—achd, *s.f.* Business of a miller. 2 Grinding.

muil-leathann, ** *a.* Flat-headed.

muileid, see muileid.

muillion, -an, *s.m.* Million. [Followed by a noun in the *gen. pl.* unspirated.] Muillion-an de shluagh an fheoir, *millions of the tenants of the grass*.

muillnean, -ein, -an, see muilean.

muilneach, †† *a.* Of, or pertaining to, a mill.

muilnear, see muilear.

muilt, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of mult.

—ag, -eig, *prov.* for muileag.

—ean, -ein, -an, *s.m. dim.* of mult. Little wether or ram.

muilteanach, †† *a.* Abounding in little wethers or rams.

muiltein, (car a mh—) *s.m.* Somersault.

muilt-fheoil, -fheòla, *s.f.* Mutton.

muilt-fheolach, †† *a.* Abounding in mutton.

muime, -achan, *s.f. in l.* Nurse. 2 Step-mother.

- 3 Godmother. 4 Midwife. Fhuair i m., *she got a nurse.*
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Novercal.
 —chiche, *s.f.* Wet-nurse.
 —altrum, *** s.f.* Dry-nurse.
 mùin, *gen. sing.* of mùn.
 mùn, *s.m. ind.* Making water.
 muin, *v.a.* Teach, instruct, educate. 2 Show point out. 3 Rear. 4* Instruct in lesson of politeness or good-breeding.
 muin, *s.f. ind.* The back, back part of the neck. 2 Fat adhering to the entrails of an animal. 3** Mountain. †4 The vine, see crann-fiona. 5 Gaelic name of the letter M. †6 Thorn, bramble. Thog e air a mh. an laoch, *he raised the hero on his back*; air m. a chéile, *on each other's backs, upon each other*; air m. a' mhonaidh, *on the top of the hill*; chaidh e air a m., *he had carnal connection with her.*
 mùn, *v.a.* Micturate, make water.
 muince, *** s.f.* Collar.
 muinceall, see muinichill.
 —ach, see muinichilleach.
 muinichill, -ean, see muirichill.
 muinichille, see muinichill.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* see muinichilleach.
 muinchinn, *** s.m.* Headland. 2 Sea-coast.
 muine, *W. of Ross* for muinne.
 fmuine, *s.f.* Whore. 2 Mountain. 3 Thorn. 4 Bramble. 5 The redding.
 muineach, †† *a.* Learned, educated, taught. 2 Of, or belonging to, the neck, necked. 3** Strong-necked. 4** Thorny. A mharc ghlas-mh., *his grey strong-necked horse*—so given by **, but ghlas-mhuingeach, *grey-maned*, is no doubt what is meant.
 muineach, -eiche, *a.* see muingeach.
 —adh, *** s.m.* Taking possession.
 2 Possession.
 muinead, -eid, *s.m.* Collar. 2 Necklace.
 muineadh, -eidh, see munadh.
 muineal, -eil, -an, *s.m.* The neck of a person, (amhach, of a beast.) 2 The breast. 3** Jaws. M. na làimhe, *the wrist*—given by ** is a jocular expression.
 muinealach, -aiche, *a.* Necked. 2 Long-necked. 3 Having large jaws.
 muineau-Muire, § Parsley, see pearsal.
 muinear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Teacher, instructor.
 muineil, *gen. sing.* of muinical.
 muing, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Mane of a horse.
 muinge, *** s.* Carcanet. 2 Collar.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Maned. 2 Of, or belonging to a mane. 3 Having a long or thick mane.
 muinghiall, -a, -an, *s.f.* Headstall of a halter or bridle.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having a headstall, as a bridle or halter.
 muinghin, -e, -ean, see muinighin.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* see muinighineach.
 muinicheall, -ean, see muinichill.
 —ach, see muinichilleach.
 muinichill, -ean, *s.m.* Sleeve.
 —each, *a.* Sleeved. 2** Having long sleeves.
 muinighin, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Hope, trust, confidence. 2 Assurance. 3 Stay, dependence. 4 Security. 5* Fort, fortress. 6** Reliance. Am m. a chosnaidh, *depending on his daily labour*; is tu mo mh. threun, *thou art my chief confidence*; m. 'na aiam-sin, *trust in his name.*
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Hoping, trusting, confident, relying. 2 Hopeful, sanguine. 3 Secure.
 —eachd, *** s.f.* Confidence. 2 Hopefulness, sanguineness.
 muininn, *s.f.* see muinighin.
 muinle, (CF) see muinichill.
 muimhear, -ir, *s.m.* see muimhear.
 muin-na-nnà-min, § *s.f.* Cloudberry, (*lit.* the gentlewoman's vine,) see oighreag.
 muinn, see muin.
 muinne, -achan, *s.f.* Tallow tripe. 2†† Stomach—Argyll.
 muinnidh, -e, -ean, *s.f. prov.* for muing.
 muinninn, see muinighin.
 muinleair, -ir, -an, *s.m.* see muilleair.
 muinte, *a.* see muinte.
 muinteachd, *s.f.* Disposition, *prov.*
 muintearach, *pl.* -aich, simply a genitive of muintir, although given in dictionaries as a nominative, see muintireach.
 —, *a.* see muintireach.
 —d, see muintireachd.
 muintearas, see muintireas.
 muintir, -e & -treach, *s.f. coll. & sing.* People, men. 2 Inhabitants. 3 Parents. 4 Relation. 5 Family, household. 6 Tribe, clan. 7 Servants. 8 Farm-hands. Cha do ghabh a mh. féin ris, *his own (relations) did not receive him*; m. a' bhaile seo, *the people of this town*; m. an taighe seo, *the inhabitants of this house*; do mh., *your people, your relations*; do mh. chéile, *your spouse's people*; 'sann de mh. Uidhist a tha e, *he is a native of Uist, or his relations are Uist people*; m. do dhùithecha, *thy countrymen*. In some places they say "a' mh. bheag is a' mh. mhór" for an fheadhainn bheag is an fheadhainn mhór, *the big ones and the little ones*. [These nouns are not *pl.* so the adjectives must be *sing.*, but the pronouns would be *pl.*]
 muintireach, -eiche, *a.* Having a numerous household. 2 Of, or belonging to, a household. 3** Kind, friendly.
 —, -eich, *s.m.* Servant, hireling. 2* Acquaintance. 3 Follower. 4** Establishment of servants, household. Rùn a muinntireach, *the love of her household*; sean mh., *an old acquaintance.*
 —d, ** s.f. ind.* Acquaintance, dealings, correspondence. Sean mh., *old acquaintance.*
 muinntireas, -ais, *s.f.* Service, servitude, office of a servant. 2* Correspondence, dealing, communication. 3(A) Covenant. 4†† Indentureship. 5** Kindness.
 muintir Fhionnlaidh, *s.pl.* The fairies—Lewis.
 muin-sheud, *s.m.* Carcanet, onch.
 muinte, *past pt.* of muin. Taught, instructed, educated. 2 Polite, well-bred. 3 Beauteous.
 muinteachd, *s.f.* Disposition.
 muintear -eir, -an, see muinear.
 muin-theud, *s.m.* Collar.
 muir, -e, *s.f. prov.* for muire.
 muir, *gen. mara, dat. muir, voc. a mhuir ! pl. marannan, s.m. & f.* The sea. 2 Sea, ocean. 3 Wave. 4 *pl.* Large billows. [*f.m.* in *Badenoch*. In *Lewis* the *nom.* is *f.*, and the *gen.* is *m.*—A' mhuir, ceann a' mhara.] Lean mi thar m. thu, *I followed thee over the sea*; air muir 's air tìr, *by sea and by land*; a' mh. mhór, *the ocean*; a' Mh. Dubh, *the Black Sea*; a' Mh. Bhuidhe, *the Yellow Sea*; M.-na-meadhon-tìre, *the Mediterranean Sea*; airm mara, *a navy.*
 muir. (AH) *s.f.* Worry, discomposure, mental suffering. Nach ann air a tha a' mhuir an diugh! *how troubled he is to-day*! tha m. ort an diugh, *a Dhomhnuill, you are in the colours to-day, Donald.*
 muirbheachd, -aidh, *s.m.* Amazement.
 muirbheas, *** s.m.* Stupidity. 2 Amazement.
 muirbhrinn, *s.pl.* Scarecrows. 2 Ternagants.

muir-bhrùchd, -an, *s. m.* High tide. 2 (MM) Sea-ware on a large scale.
 muir-bhuachail, *¶ s. m.* Great northern diver — *colymbus glacialis*. 2 Red-throated diver, see learga mhór.
 muir-chabhlach, ** -aich, *s. f.* Squadron, fleet.
 muir-cheartach, ** *s. m.* Expert.
 †muir-chearach, ** *s. f.* Wave. 2 Piracy, sea-plunder.
 muir-cinnu, (CR) *s. f.* Ankle—*Suth'd.* [Oblique case the correct *nom.* is *muirceann.*]
 muir-dhealbhadh, see muir-eòlas.
 muir-dhealbhair, *s. m.* Hydrographer.



549. Muir-dhroighinn.

muir-dhroighinn, *s. m.* Agrimony—*agrimonia eupatoria*.
 muire, *s. f.* Leprosy. 2* Hurry. 3**Earth. 4 Mortar. 5 Dry scab. 6 Scurvy.
 †muireach, -eiche, *s. m.* Leprous.
 †——, -eich, *s. m.* Leper.
 muireach, ** -eich, *s. m.* Sovereign. 2 Sailor mariner, marine. [** says †.]
 muireach, *a.* Scabious.
 muireach, -eiche, *a.* Marine.
 muireachan, -ain, *s. m.* Bulwark.
 muireadh, -eigh, see muire.
 muireadh, see muirgheadh.
 †muirean, ** -ein, *s. m.* Woman. 2 Young woman. [** gives *f.*]
 muireann, ** -inn, -an, *s. m.* Fish-spear. 2 Spear, dart.
 muireannach, *a.* Like a spear or dart.
 muireardach, *s. f.* Female fighter or champion. 2 Undaunted female—*Sàr-Obair*.
 muireil, *a.* Naval, maritime. 2 Like a sea.
 muir-eòlas, -ais, *s. m.* Hydrography.
 muir-theachd, ** *s. f.* Fleet, squadron.
 muir-ghobhal, ** -ail, *s. m.* Arm of the sea.
 muirgeag, ** -eig, *s. f.* Firth, narrow sea.
 muirgheadh, -eigh, *pl.* -an & -ghean, *s. f.* Trident, fish-spear.
 muir-gheadh, -ghedidh, *s. m.* Bean-geese—*anser septem.* [** gives *anas anser.*]
 †muir-ghèilt, *s. f.* Mermaid.
 muir-ghèidh, *pl.* of muir-gheadh.
 muirghin-muire, see maighdean-mhara.
 muirghin-na-tuinne, see maighdean-mhara.
 muirghineach, -eiche, *a.* Dull, stupid.
 ———, *s. f. ind.* Dulness, stupidity.
 muir-ghinneach, see muirghinneach.
 muirgineas, ** -eis, *s. m.* Dulness, stupidity.
 muir-ghuine, see muirgheadh.
 muirgrim, *s. f.* Naval engagement.
 muirichinn, see muirighinn.
 muirichinn, *s. pl.* Children, family. 2 Burden, care. 3* Hurry-burly. 4 Inmates or occupants of one house—*Sàr-Obair*. 5* Young

throng, ill-provided for family. Màthair na muirichinn, *the mother of the family*.
 muirichinneach, -eiche, *a.* Having a numerous offspring. 2 Burdensome, bringing much care. 3*Hurried. 4* Hard-pressed.
 muirichlinn, * see muirlinn.
 muirighann, (MS) *s. m.* Generation. 2 After ages.
 muirighinn, ** *s. f.* Noise. 2 Burden, heavy charge. 3 Family.
 ———each, ** *a.* Burdensome. 2 Having a heavy charge. 3 Poor. 4 Numerous, as a family.
 muirineach, *§ s. m.* Sea-maran, sea-matweed—*ammophila arenaria & psamma arenaria*. see muran.
 muirirean, *§ s.* Badderlocks, hen-ware, see mircean.
 muir-làn, -ain, *s. m.* High-tide, high-water.
 muirlinn, * *s. f.* Birses, kind of edible sea-weed.
 muir-mhaighistir, *¶ s. m.* Large white gull, glaucous, see faoileag mhór.
 muirn, -e, *s. f.* Cheerfulness, joy. 2 Delicateness, tenderness, nicety. 3 Natural affection, love, fondness, regard. 4 Respect. 5 Hospitality. 6**Caressing, caress. 7††Grandeur, pomp. 8††Politeness. 9** Troop, company. 10* Entertainment with excessive tenderness or fondling, as of children.
 'S ann rompa a bha a mh., *how hospitably they were received*; le furbhailt is m., *with complacency and hospit lity*; taigh na muirne, *the home of hospitality*; a thaobh n., *by reason of hospitality*; le m., *on account of delicacy*.
 muirneach, -eiche, *a.* Cheerful, joyful. 2 Delicate, tender. 3 Dear, beloved, fond. 4 (AC) Precious, endearing, prepossessing. 5 Respectful, showing respect, polite. 6* Hospitable. 7 Spoilt, as a child. 8††Grand, pompous. 9**Spirited. 10**Pleasant, exhilarating. Mac m., *a dearly-beloved son*; m. uime, *caressing him*; an dùrdail mh., *the pleasant murmur*; each mór-mh., *a high-spirited horse*.
 muirneachd, *s. f.* Daintiness.
 muirneadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Fondling, caressing, dandling.
 muirneag, -eig, -an, *s. f.* Cheerful woman or girl. 2 Tender or delicate woman. 3 Darling, beloved woman. 4††Civil or polite female. 5 Affectionate girl.
 ———ach, ** *a.* Cheerful. 2 Fond, affectionate, as a girl.
 muirnealachd, *s. f. ind.* Nicety.
 †muirneamb, ** -imh, *s. m.* Overseer.
 muirnean, -ein, -an, *s. m.* Dearly-beloved person, darling. 2 Petulant person. 3 Minion. 4†† Polite man. 5††Pompous man. 6**Cheerful young person. 7**Affectionate young person.
 ———ach, ** *a.* Affectionate. 2 Cheerful. 3 Beloved, fond. 4 Caressing.
 muirnear, (MS) *s. m.* Cheerer.
 muirnich, *v. a.* ** Burden, load. 2 Caress, fondle, dandle. 3 (MS) Joy.
 muirnin, *v. a.* Caress, fondle, dandle.
 muir-reubann, -ainn, *s. m.* Piracy.
 muir-seilche, (AF) *s. f.* Tortoise. 2 Turtle.
 muir-sgian, -sgein & -iain, *pl.* -an, *s. m.* Spout-fish, razor-fish.
 ———ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in spout-fish. 2 Like a spout-fish.
 muir-sgriobhadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Hydrography.
 muir-spùinne, ** *s. f.* Piracy.
 ———adair, see muir-spùinnear.
 muir-spùinneadh, -eigh, -eidhean, *s. m.* Piracy.
 muir-spùinnear, -eir, -an, *s. m.* Pirate, sea-robber.
 ———achd, *s. f. ind.* Piracy, sea-robbery.

†muirt, *s.f.* Riches.

muirteachd, *s.m.* General term for the genus *medea* of naturalists, vulgarly called "sea-blubber." 2 Unnavigable sea. [muirteachd — *W. coast of Ross.*]

muir-thàcar, -air, -an, *s.m.* Sea-spoil, whatever goods are found on the sea-shore. 2 Sea-cumace. (Also tàcar-mara.)

muir-theud, -éid, -an, *s.m.* Cable.

muir-thoradh, ** aith, *s.m.* Product of the sea.

muir-thuil, -tean, *s.m.* High tide. 2 Inundation by the sea.

murtis, ** Gaelic spelling of mortice.

muir-titheachd, * see muirteachd.

muir-tiaghachd, see muirteachd.

muir-traigh, *s.f.* Low-water.

muide, *Gairloch* for muirse.

mùiseach, ** a, Surly.

mùiseadh, -eith, -eidhean, *s.m.* see mùiseag.

mùiscag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Threat, threatening. 2†

Fear, terror. 3 ** Severe treatment. Fo

mùiseig, *disquieted* (lit. under threatening.)

—acu, -aiche, *a.* Threatening. 2 Fearful,

terrified. 3 ** Prone to threaten.

—adh, ** aith, *s.m.* Threatening. 2 Threat.

muiseal, -eil, -an, *s.m.* Muzzle, curb, check. 2

Muzzle of a plough.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Having a muzzle or curb.

2 Like a muzzle or curb.

muisean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Mean or sordid fellow.

2 Ramscaillon. 3 The devil.



550. *Mùis-an.*

mùisean, § -ein, -an, *s.m.* Cowslip, palsywort—*primula veris.* 2 Primrose.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in cowslips or

primroses. 2 Like a cowslip or primrose.

muiseanach, -aiche, *a.* Low, sordid, mean, dirty, rascally.

muiseanachd, *s.f.* Meanness.

muisean, *s.m.* Spout-fish—Arran.

muiseiginn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *mutch-*

kin (*pint*.) see bodach.

muiseigich, *v.a.* Sub.

†muite, *a.* Dumb, mute.

mùiteach, -eiche, *a.* Changeable, changing, irresolute, fickle, unsteady, giddy, volatile, variable. 2 Feverish.

—d, *s.f.ind.* Changeableness, fickleness, variableness, inconstancy.

mùitheach, see mùiteach.

muitse, Gaelic spelling of *mutch* (headdress.) see muirse.

mul, -uil, -an, *s.m.* Conical heap, mound. 2 Bank or heap of sand. 3 Pebbly or shingly

beach. 4 Axle-tree. 5 Axis. 6 ** Multitude.

mul, (MS) *s.m.* The pole.

mulabhar, § -air, *s.m.* Dwarf elder, see fiodh-a'-bhalla.

mulach, -aich, *s.m.* see mullach. 2 (AF) see mulachag.

mulach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Puddle, water, dirt. 2 Owl.

mulachag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* A cheese, the lump, a

kebbuck. *Giùlain a' mhulachaig, carry the cheese.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in cheeses.

2 Shaped like cheeses.

mulachan, -ain, *pl.* -an [& -ain **,] *s.m.* see mulachag.

mulaid, -aid, -an, *s.m.* Sadness, melancholy, grief, dejection. *Thig math a m., good comes out of sadness.*

muladach, -aiche, *a.* Sad, sorrowful, melancholy, enduring sadness, grievous. *M. a ghnath, for ever sad; is m. an gnotbach e, it is a melancholy business; naidheachd mh., distressing news.*

muladachd, ** *s.f.* Afflictedness. 2 Pensiveness.

3 Piteousness. 4 ** Distressing nature or circumstances of a case.

mùalaidh, †† *v.a.* Aggrieve, vex.

mulag, ** -aig, *s.f.* see mullag. 2 see muileid.

3 Little heap, knoll.

—ach, ** *a.* Hilly, knolly.

mulaid, *gen.sing.* of mulad.

mulaidach, * see muladach.

mul-làimh, *adv.* Indifferently.

mulan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Small stack or rick of corn. 2 Little hill, hillock, knoll. 3 Conical

hillock. 4 Large conical wave or billow. 5

Little field. 6 (MS) Knob. *M. tomaitteach, bulky stacks of corn.* [* says "never applied

to hay;" but it is in Argyllshire.]

mulanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small ricks or stacks, full of stacks. 2 Full of lumps. 3

Hilly, abounding in hillocks, knolly.

mulard, ** -aird, *s.m.* see malard (appendix.)

mulart, § -airt, -an, *s.m.* Dwarf-elder, see fiodh-a'-bhalla.

mulbhach, (AF) *s.m.* Sea-calf, seal. 2 Porpoise.

mulc, *pr.pt.* a' mulcadh, *v.a.* Push, butt with the head, as a calf or ram. 2 Dig with the

snout, as a pig. 3 * Dive, duck.

mulc, * muile, -an, *s.m.* Lump, shapeless lump. 2 Duck, dive.

mulcach, -aiche, *a.* Pushing with the horns or head, butting. 2 Digging with the snout. 3

Jostling. 4 ** Apt to push or butt.

mulcadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Butting, act of butting. 2 Digging, act of digging with the snout. 3†

Stuff, ram down. 4 Shoving, jostling. 5 Push, shove, jostle. *A' m.—, pr. pt.* of mulc.

mulcan, see mulchan.

mulcha, see mulbhach.

mulcuan, ** *s.m.* Long-eared owl, see comhach-ag-adharach.

mul-cheann, -inn, *s.m.* The pole.

mul-chù, *s.m.* The pole.

mul-dhorn, ** *s.* Fist.

mulghart, ** -airt, *s.* The pole.

mul, see mul.

mullach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* The top, summit, or upper extremity of anything. 2 Height,

hill, eminence. 3 Height. 4 Roof. 5 Apex, ridge. 6 * Essence. 7 Puddle, water. 8 Owl.

9 see mulbhach. 10 see mulchan. 11 Main dorsal, portion of plough-beam. *M. na beinne,*

the ridge of the hill; air mullach an taighe, on the roof of the house; m. an t-slaoghtire,

a most complete rogue; m. liath, lom, a grey, bleak eminence; na m., in her top; m. nan

rionnag, *the height of the stars.*
 mullachail, -e, *a. Coroual.*
 mullach-dubh, § aich-dhuibh, -ean-dubha, *s.m.* Knapweed—*cen'aur-a ngra*, see cnapan-dubh.
 mullachd, -an, *Suth'd for mallachd.*
 mulla-chlach, *s.f.* Pebble. Mu mhulla-chlach-an a' chaolaich, *about the water-worn stones of the beach*—*Sgeularche-nan-caol*, p. 106.
 mulladh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Mould for casting.
 mullag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Cover of a chalice, patine.
 mullaid, see muileid.
 mullait, *a. Wickel.*
 mullan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Mole. 2 Kind of milking vessel.
 mullard, (AF) *s.m.* see malard (appendix.)
 mullair, -ean, see molhair.
 mul-mhàgan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Kind of large toad, (*var.* of muile-mhàg.)
 mul-mhògag, *s.f.* *W. of Ross for muile-mhàg.*
 mulp, ** -a, *s.m.* Lump. 2 Knot. 3 Lump.
 —ach, ** *a.* Lumpy. 2 Knotty. 3 Gnarled, knaggy.
 —an, ** -ain, *s.m.* Little lump. 2 Little knot. 3 Knag.
 —anach, ** *a.* Full of little knots.
 —anachd, †† *s.f.ind.* Knobbiness.
 mul-sneamh, ** *s.m.* see maol-sneimh.
 —ach, ** } *a.* see maol-sneimheil.
 —ail, ** }
 malt, -uilt, *s.m.* Wether (sheep.)
 mult-crò, *s.m.* Harvest-home after potatoes have been secured—*Arran.*
 mult-réithe, *s.m.* Tup.
 ma'm, mu'n, *prep.* conjoined with *art.*, *poss.* or *rel. pron.*, &c About the, their, my, whom, which. 2 Concerning the, their, my, whom, which. †† *adv.* Lest. 4 Before, ere.
 mum, *conj.* & *adv.* see mu' m.
 mu' n, *conj.* & *adv.* see mu' m.
 Mu' n d' thubhairt iad, *of whom they asserted.*
 [also used instead of "mar a thubhairt iad," as they said.]
 mu'n, *conj.* & *adv.* see mu' m.
 mùn, *s.* see mùin.
 mùn, * *v.* see mùin.
 mùn, -ain, *s.m.* Urice. Galar mùin, *the gravel.*
 mùn-bhuachaill, (AF) *s.m.* Allan-hawk. 2 Cormorant. 3 Diver.
 mùnach, ** *a.* Incontinent of urine.
 mùnachas, (AO) *s.m.* Prosperity.
 mùnadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of making water. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mùin.
 munadh, -aidh, *s.m.* see monadh. 2** Education, instruction. 3 Admonition, discipline. Deiseachd munaidh, *the ornament of education.*
 munadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Teaching, instruction. 2 Act of teaching or instructing. 3 Act of showing or pointing out. 4** Affability. 5 Good behaviour. 6 Education. A' m—, *pr.pt.* of mùin.
 munar, -air, -an, *s.m.* Trifle. 2 Trifling person.
 3 Fact, deed.
 munaran, ** *a.* Insignificant, trifling.
 —, *s.m., dim.* of munar.
 munatan, *s.m.* Champion.
 mu'n cuairt, *prep.* Around, about. Mu'n cuairt domh, *about me. around me*; mu m' cuairt, *around me*; mu d' cuairt, *around thee*; mu 'chuart, *around him*; mu'n cuairt da, *around him*; m' ar cuairt, *around us*; mu'n cuairt duinn, *around us*; m' ur cuairt, *around you*; mu'n cuairt duibh, *around you*; m' an cuairt, *around them*; mu'n cuairt daibh, *around them.*

mung, -a, -an, see muing.
 mungach, (AO) *a.* Shuffling.
 mungach-mear, (AO) *s.m.* Hemlock—*Lochaber.*
 munganach, (AF) *s.m.* Blustering, noisy, overbearing fellow.
 mungnachd, *s.f.ind.* Bullying.
 mùn-gonain, (DU) *s.m.* Small painful tumour.
 mùnaichte, ** *a.* Be-pissed, be-mired.
 mùnloch, -oich, -an, *s.m.* Puddle, foul water, mire.
 munmhar, -uir, -an, see monmhar.
 munmhor, see munmhar.
 munnla, see muinte.
 mun-aith, *s.f.* Pam, knave of clubs at loo.
 mu'n seach, see mu seach.
 mur, *conj.* If not, except, unless. M. dean thu, *except you do*; m. dean sibhse aithreachas *except ye repent*; m. bhith eadh gu'n do thog e a chùis, *were it not that he had appealed*; m. bhith, *unless.*
 mar, for mar.
 mùr, -ùir, *pl.* -ùir & -ùirean. *s.m.* Wall. 2 Bulwark, rampart. 3 Fortified place. 4 House. 5 Hill. 6 Palace. 7 Countless number, as of insects. 8 see maire. A' caoidh 'sa mhùr, *wailing in the hall*; gach gregh bha 'n ar m., *every dog in our house*; m.-ollamb, *an academy.*
 mùr, *v.a.* Wall in. 2 Fortify.
 mura-bhith, * *s.f.* Excuse, pretence, exception. Gun mh. sam bith, *without any exception.*
 mura-bhuachaill, * see muir-bhuachaill.
 mùrach, * -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Down, sand-hill on the sea-shore. 3 (DMC) Digging, see mulcadh. Feadh nam mùraichean, *among the downs.*
 mùrach, ** *a.* Walled.
 mùrachan (AO) *s.m.* Wealth. M. na mara, *the wealth of the sea.*
 mùrach dubh, ** *s.m.* Blackmoor.
 mùradh, ** *s.m.* Bent.
 —ach, ** *s.m.* Siren.
 murag (AF) *s.f.* Murex, purple-fish. 2(DC) Anything cast ashore by the sea—*Uist.*
 —an, see moirag.
 muran, -ain, *s.m.* Sea-maram, sea mat-weed, sea-bent, see muirineach. 2§ Carrot, see curran. 3 Sea-reed—*Colonsay.* 4 Rope of grass, plaited or woven in horse-collar. 5** Rents.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in sea-bent. 2 Like sea-bent.
 murag, ** -aig, & *m.* Sea-shore. 2 Marsh. 3 Sea-marsh. 4 Quicksand.
 mur-bhuachaill, ** -ean, *s.m.* see muir-bhuachaill.
 mur biodh, ** *v. cond. neg.* Were it not, had it not been. 2 Were it not, had it not that.
 murcach, -aiche, *a.* Sad, sorrowful. 2†† Dark, muddy. 3 Gloomy.
 murcan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Lump-fish.
 murcas, -ais, *s.m.* Sadness, sorrow. 2 Gloominess. 3†† Muddiness.
 murdachan, (AF) *s.m.* Mermaid.
 mur-dhroighinn, see muir-dhroighinn.
 mùrla, -ùirle, -an, *s.m.* Coat-of-mail. 2 Conical creel.
 mùrlach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* The bird king-fisher. 2 Woman having an ugly head of hair. —Islay. 3** Dog-fish. 4(AF) Halcyon. 6 see mùrlag.
 mùrlag, -aig & -aige, -aigean, *s.f.* Canoe-shaped basket to hold the uncombed wool for the comb—the creel holds the *rola-jan* of combed wool. The basket is sometimes egg-shaped, with a hole at the top to admit the hand, and is also called "ciarachan."

murlaich, (OR) see murthail.
 murlainn, see mùrlag. (*Scots*, merlin.)
 murlan, * -ain, *s.m.* Ugly or rough head of hair.
 2 Dirty, matted hair. 3** Rough head or top.
 murlaoch, (AF) *s.* Dog-fish, see mùrlach.
 mùrloch, (AF) *s.m.* Dog-fish, see mùrlach.
 mùrluinn, see mùrlag.
 mùrn, (AC) *s.m.* Darling. 2 Maiden, damsel, girl.
 murrach, -aich, *a.* Able, capable. 2 Efficacious.
 3† Rich. 4 Adequate. Tha mi m. air a dhean-
 amh, *I am able to do it*; ciod an ni a's murr-
 aiche? *what is more able?*
 murrachail, (MS) *a.* Adequate. Gu m., *adequa-
 tely*.
 murrachas, -ais, *s. m.* Ability, capability. 2
 cogency, adequateness. 3 Superiority, suffi-
 ciency.
 murrachd, * *s.f.* (MS) Solvency. 2 see murrachas.
 f-mur-radach, -aich, *s.m.* Orator. 2 Babler.
 mùrraichd, * *s.f.* Handsome present. 2 Spoil on
 the sea-shore.
 murrache, *comp.* of murrach. More or most
 capable.
 murrache, ** *s.f.* Ability, capability, power,
 sufficiency.
 mursaig, (AF) *s.f.* Razor-fish.
 f-mursanach, -aich, *s.m.* Subject.
 mursanta, ** *a.* Servile.
 —chd, *s.f. ind.* Subjection.
 murt, see mort.
 —achail, ** *a.* Murderous, massacring.
 murtachd, *s.f. ind.* Sultry heat, sultriness. 2
 Weariness or dulness produced by heat.
 murtath, -aidh, see mortadh.
 murtaidh, -e, *a.* Sultry, suffocating. 2 Languid
 , or weary from excessive heat. 3 Murderous,
 cruel.
 murtair, -ean, see mortair.
 —eachd, see mortaireachd.
 murthail, (OR) *s.f.* Grumbling—*Pertshire*.
 f-murtail, ** *a.* Dull.
 murug, -uisg, *s.m.* Sea-shore. 2 Sea-marsh.
 mùs, (mò's or motha's) *a.* Too much, exceed-
 ing. 2 Exorbitant. M. làn, *too full*.
 mus, *conj.* (i.e. mus an) see mu'm, mu'n. Ere,
 before. Mus fhaillineadh aran, *ere bread
 should fail*—*Suth'd.*; mus tainig an dil' o
 neamh, *before the deluge came from heaven*—
 R. 3, 5.
 f-mus, *a.* Pleasant, agreeable. 2 Handsome.
 musach, -aiche, *a.* see mosach.
 musag, see mosag.
 musaiche, *s.f.* see mosaiche.
 —, *prov. comp.* of mosach.
 musaith, -ean, *s.m.* Dirty or nasty fellow. 2
 Mean, vile fellow.
 musal, (OR) *s.m.* Evil threat.
 muscata, *s.m.* Nutmeg.
 mu seach, *adv.* Alternately, by turns. 2 Laid
 by. 3** In return. 4** To and fro. Uair mu
 seach, *time about*; deanaibh mu seach e, *do
 (ye) it alternately*; an uachdar mu seach, *al-
 ternately up and down*; fear mu seach, *one by
 one*; tha 'obair dol mu seach air, *his work
 accumulates on his hands*; airgid mu seach,
money laid by.
 musg, -uisg, -an, *s.f.* Musket.
 musg, ** *v.n.* Grow mouldy or musty.
 mùg, -ùisg, -an, *s.m.* Eye-rheum. 2 Ugly eye.
 3 Gore of the eyes.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Rheumy. 2 Mouldy, musty.
 3 Rheum-eyed.
 musgach, -aiche, *a.* Armed with muskets. 2
 Of, or belonging to, muskets. 3 Like a mus-
 ket. 4 Full of muskets.
 mùsgachd, *s.f. ind.* Blearedness.

musgaid, ** *s.m.* Musketier.
 musgaid, *s.f.* see mu-g.
 musgail, see mosgail.
 musgain, see mosgain.
 musgalach, see mosgalach.
 musgaltach, see mosgalach.
 —d, ** *s.f.* see mosgalachd.
 musgan, -ain, *s.m.* see mosgan.
 musgan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Hose-fish, gaper. 2 (AF)
 Mussel. 3 (AF) Large razor-fish. 4 see mos-
 gain.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in hose-fish.
 musganach, -aiche, *a.* see mosganach.
 musganachd, see mosganachd.
 mu sgaoil, *adu.* Abroad, at large. Chaidh a leig-
 eil mu sgaoil, *he was set free*.
 musgladh, -aidh, see mosgladh.
 mustar, ** -air, *s.m.* Self-sufficiency. 2 Muster.
 mustar-mhaighistir, ** *s.m.* Muster-master.
 mùstainn, -e, -can, *s.f.* Confusion, tumult, hurly-
 burly. [* gives †.]
 mut, ** *s.m.* Any short thing.
 mutach, -aiche, *a.* Short, thick and blunt.
 mùtach, ** *a.* Mouldy, musty.
 mutag, see miotag.
 mutaiche, *s.f.* Mouldiness, mustiness.
 mùtaire, (AF) *s.m.* Fellow who likes to act on
 the sly. 2 Smuggler.
 —achd, *s.f.* Concealed or hidden deeds. 2
 Smuggling.
 mùtain, *gen. sing. & n.pl.* of mùtan.
 mùtan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Muff (article of dress.)
 2 Thick glove. 3 Old rag or anything worn
 by time or disease. 4 Fingerless glove. 5††
 Small leather covering. 6** Cover for a gun.
 7* Stump of a finger. 8 see mùtan.
 mùth, *v.a. & n.* Change, alter. 2 Begin to rot,
 decay, deteriorate. 3 Kill, destroy. 4** Give
 in exchange. 5** Shift, turn. 6 Diversify.
 Mh. e mo thuarasdal, *he changed my wages*.
 mùth, *s.m.* Change, alteration, difference.
 Vicissitude. 3 Novelty. 4 Decaying. 5 Small
 money in exchange for larger pieces.
 mùtha, see mùthadh.
 mùthach, *v.* see mùth.
 mùthach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Herd, herdsman.
 2 Cowherd. 3† Milk contractor. Gailear bò
 an droch mhùthaich seachd bliadhna roimh
 am mìthich, *the bad herdsman's cow is lost
 seven years before the time*.
 mùthach, *a.* Changing, changeable.
 mùthachadh, -aidh, see mùthadh.
 mùthachd, (MS) *s.f.* Fustiness.
 mùthadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Changing, act of chang-
 ing, shifting or altering. 2 Alteration, change,
 difference, vicissitude, transition. 3 Novelty.
 4 Change in money. 5 Killing, act of killing
 or destroying. 6 Destruction, perdition. 7**
 Decaying. A' m—, *pr. pl.* of mùth. Tha m.
 air, *he is changed*; thoir dhoimh m. crùin, *give
 me change for a crown (five shillings)*; thèid
 a dhreach an m., *its fashion shall perish*; a'
 dol am m., *perishing, decaying*; do bhràthair
 lag a' m., *thy weak brother perishing*; air mh.
 dòigh, *in a different manner*.
 mùthaidh, (MS) *a.* Fusty.
 mùthaidh, *fut. aff. a.* of mùth.
 mùthairn, -e, -ean, *prov.* for mughairn. 2 (AC)
 Little mother, dear little mother.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* see mughairneach.
 muthalach, -aiche, *a.* see mùteach.
 —d, *s.* see mùteachd.
 muthan, ** -ain, *s.m.* see maathan.
 mùthar, *fut. pass.* of mùth. Shall be changed.
 mu thimchioll, *prep.* About, around, concern-
 ing. Mu m' thiomchioll, *about me*; mu d'
 th., *about thee*; mu 'th., *about him*; m' a t.,

about her ; m' ar t., about us ; m' ur t., about us ; m' an t., about them.
 mu theinn, *adv.* Busy—Arran. A phrase in constant use, e.g. tha thu mu theinn, you are busy ; tha na madaidh mu theinn, the dogs are busy (barking.)

mùth-ionaidlach, -aiche, *a.* Inverse.

mùthtach, -aiche, see mùiteach.

—d, *s.* see mùiteachd.

mùthteachas, see mùiteachd.

mu thuaiream, *prep.* About (in estimate.) Mu thuaiream fichead là, about twenty days ; dh' fhàg mi mu thuaiream seo e, I left it here—abouts.

N n

n, *nuin*, the ash-tree ; the twelfth letter of the Gaelic alphabet at present in use. **N**, when immediately preceded by *i*, sounds like *n* in English *win* ; *nn*, when immediately preceded by *i*, sounds like *gn* in French *guigne*, or *ng* in English *sing*. When preceded and followed by broad vowels, *nn* has a particularly deep and broad sound, which has no equivalent in English. The monosyllable *an*, when the next word begins with *c* or *g*, sounds like *ang*, as, *an cu*, the dog. The letter *n* when aspirated is not followed by *h* in writing, and a distinction between the plain and aspirated sounds is not generally made in Northern Gaelic, although there is an appreciable difference between the *n* in, *uigh do chasan*, wash your feet, which is plain, and that in, *nigh e a chasan*, he washed his feet, which is aspirated, when they are correctly pronounced.

***n**, *cont.* for *an*, *art.* Dh' òl iad de 'n fhion, they drank of the wine.

***n**, *cont.* for *an*, *rel. pron.* Mu 'n d'thubhairt iad, of whom they asserted.

***n**, *cont.* for *an*, *poss. pron.* Le 'n làmhnan 's le 'n casan, with their hands and feet.

'**n**, *cont.* for *an*. 'N taigh, in a house.

'**n**, *cont.* for *an* ? *interr. particle.* 'N d' fhàg thu mi ? have you left me ?

'**n**, *cont.* for *an*, *particle.* A chionn gu 'n robh eagal orra, because they were afraid.

n, is placed between the possessive pronouns *ar*, *our*, and *bhur*, *your*, and the noun following when it begins with a vowel. Mar sin rinn *bhur n-aithrichean*, so did your forefathers.

na, *gen. sing. fem.* of *art. an*. Fo ghruaim na h-oidhe, under the gloom of the night.

na, *nom. & dat. pl.* of *art. an*. Air na beanntaibh, on the mountains.

na, *conj.* Than. Na 's thearr na sin, better than that.

na, *pron.* fulfilling the function of an antecedent and relative in English (=an do, contracted.) That which, what, those who, those which. Mu na thubhairt 's na rinn thu, concerning what thou hast said and done ; na thàinig, those that came ; na 's urraion mi, that which I can ; na dh' fhanas, those that remain, that which remains.

na, *adv.* Not, let not. Na tig an seo, do not come here.

na, *prov.* for *do 'n*. Chaidh e na bhaile, he went to (into) the town—Badenoch, &c.

†**na**, *conj.* for *no*.

na, *partic.* Used before preterites of verbs (i.e. an do.) Far na thiodhlaic sin an trìùir, where we have buried the three.

'**n** a, *cont.* for *an a*. Fanaibh gach duine 'n a àite féin, abide ye every man in his own place ; 'na choigreach, he being a stranger.

'**na**, before a *poss. pron.* for *an & ann*, *prep.* Am bheil tha 'nad shlaime ? are you in health ? tha iad 'nan fianuisibh 'nan aghaidh féin, they are witnesses against themselves.

na, *adv.* (i.e. o'n a) Since that, whereas, forasmuch as.

nàbachail, -e, *a.* Neighbourly.

nàbachas, -ais, *s.m.* Neighbourhood, vicinity. 2 Neighbourliness.

nàbachd, *prov.* for nàbaidheachd.

nàbaidh, -ean, *s. m.* Neighbour. [* says "a neighbour" in the North, and "a North Highlander" in the West.]

—eachas, see nàbaidheachd.

—eachd, *s.f. ind.* Neighbourhood, vicinity. 2 Neighbourliness.

nàbuidh, see nàbaidh.

nach, *pron. ind.* Who not, which not, whom not, that not. An t-aon nach tig, the one that will not come ; suinn nach beò, heroes that are not living.

nach, *adv. & conj.* That not, not. A chionn n. 'eil an rìgh a' toirt fògaraich air an ais, because the king does not restore fugitives.

nach ? *neg. interr. particle.* Nach 'eil fhios agad fhathast ? knowest thou not yet ? n. truagh mi leat ? am I not to be pitied with you ? n. math e ? is it not good ? n. tig thu ? will you not come ?

nad, ** *s.m.* The posteriors.

'**n** ad, *cont.* for *an ad* (an do.) 'Nad chridhe, in thy heart.

†**nada**, *s.* Nothing.

nàdar, -air, -airean, see nàdur.

—rach, -aiche, see nàdurra.

nàdmhorrach, *a.* see nàdurra.

nàdur, -uir, -uiran, *s.m.* Nature, constitution of the material world. 2 Constitution of any particular thing. 3 Disposition, temper, mind. 4 Nature, constitution or fitness of things. 5 Sinful or depraved nature of man, in a spiritual sense. 6 Bent, inclination, instinct, naturalness. Obair nàdur, the work of nature ; do dhroch n., your bad temper.

—ra, *a.* Natural, according to nature. 2 Good-natured, of a good natural disposition. 3 Affectionate. 4 In a state of nature, unrenewed by divine grace. 5**Humane. Nigh-ean n., an affectionate daughter ; deagh-n., or math-n., good-tempered.

—rach, -aiche, *a.* see nàdurra.

—rachd, * *s.f. ind.* see nàdur.

—rail, -e, *a.*, *prov.* for nàdurra.

nagair, ** *a.* Comely, handsome.

†**naibh**, ** *s.f.* Ship.

†—eag, ** -eig, *s.f.* Little ship.

naid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Lamprey. 2**Husband.

naidbeachd, *s.f. ind.* News, tidings. Dé do n. ? what news have you ? droch n. dhuit-se, bad intelligence for you.

†**naill**, ** *a.* Another.

naill-bheul, ** bheòil, *s.m.* Bridle-bit. (an aill-bheul.)

nàile, *int.* Indeed, truly. Emphatically, nàile féin ! a common form of asseveration. N. féin théid mi dhachaidh, by my sooth I shall go home.

†**nàim**, ** *s.f.* Bargain, covenant.

nàimh, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of nàmh.

nàimhde, *pl.* of nàimhid.

nàimhdeach, -eiche, *a.* see nàimhdeil.

nàimhdealach, see nàimhdeil.

—d, *s.f.* see nàimhdeas.

nàimhdealas, -ais, see nàimhdeas.

nàimhdean, *pl.* of nàimhaid.

—as, see nàimhdeas.

nàimhdeas, -eis, *s.m.* (*s.f.* in *Badenoch*.) Enmity, hostility, malice. 2**Viciousness, rancour. 3 Keenness, eagerness, vehemence. 4* Vindictiveness, resentment.

†nàindean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Valour, chivalry. 2 Hero.

† —ach, *a.* Valorous, chivalrous.

† —ach, ** *s.m.* Valorous person.

nàimhdeil, -e, *a.* Hostile, warlike, like an enemy. 2 Malicious. 3**Rancorous, vicious. 4 Keen, vehement, eager.

†nàire, ** *s.f.* Mother.

† —mhór, -mhóir, *s.f.* Grandmother.

nàir, -e, see nàire.

'n àird, *adv.* Aloft, up, upward. 2 From below.

3 On high. Chaidh e 'n àird, *he went aloft.*

†nàire, ** *a.* Clean, neat, trim, tidy.

nàire, *s.f.ind.* Shame, disgrace, ignominy. 2 The feeling of shame. 3 Bashfulness, modesty. Mo n. l for shame ! fy ! gabh n., *feel ashamed*; gun n. gun athadh, *without shame or confusion of face*; fo n., *ashamed*; air bheag n., *shameless*.

†nàireach, ** *a.* Brave. 2 Generous.

nàireach, -eiche, *a.* Shameful, disgraceful. 2 Bashful, modest, shamefaced, sheepish. 3* Easily abashed. Ni n., *an ignominious thing*; tha 'n duine n., *the man is bashful*.

nàireachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Ashaming, act of ashaming or causing shame. 2*Ashaming, disgracing. A' n—, *pr. pt.* of nàirich. Tha mi air mo n., *I am ashamed*.

nàireachd, *s.f.* see nàire.

nàirich, *v.a.* Shame, affront, make ashamed, browbeat, insult.

—ear, *fut.pass.* of nàirich.

—idh, *fut.aff. a.* of nàirich.

—te, *past pt.* of nàirich. Ashamed, made ashamed, affronted.

nàirne, ** *s.f.* Purity, chastity, modesty.

nais, ** *s.f.* Furnace. 2 Fire-hearth in a forge.

nàiscin, (Ali) *s.f.* Old inhabitants of a country.

naisg, *pr.pt.* a' nasgadh, *v.a.* Bind, make fast, 2 Seal. 3*Deposit, money, pledge. Naisgeadh càch le càirdeas, *let the rest be bound by friendship*.

†naisg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Ring, seal.

naisgear, -eir, *s.m.* Conjunction in grammar.

—, ** *fut.pass.* of naisg. Shall be bound.

naisgidh, *fut.aff. a.* of naisg.

naisgte, *past pt.* of naisg. Bound, made fast, secured. 2 Sealed.

nàisich, *v.a.* Embellish.

nàisinn, * see nàistinn. [* gives, Deep and over-delicate sense of duty, excessive sense of gratitude, particularly in matters of hospitality that puts to inconvenience.]

†nàisir, ** *s.* Old inhabitants of a country.

nàisneach, -iche, *a.* see nàistinneach.

nàisneachadh, ** *s.m.* Decoration.

nàisneachd, see nàisneachadh.

nàisich, ** *v.a.* Decorate, embellish.

nàistinn, -e, *s.f.* Care, wariness, attention, vigilance. 2**Circumspection, modesty. 3 Native. 4 (AH) Sense of duty, as in a servant towards his master's interests. 5 (DMO) Nation, tribe. Na bitheadh n. sam bith ort air mo shon-sa, *don't put yourself to any inconvenience on my account*; is beag n. a th'orm air a shon sin, *I do not feel any excessive sense of propriety to return that favour*; n. an àite, *a native of the place*; làn nàistinn, *full of circumspection*.

nàistinneach, -eiche, *a.* Careful, wary, attentive, vigilant. 2 Modest, shamefaced. 3†Native.

Continent, sober, temperate. 4**Cosmetic. 5* Feeling a deep sense of obligation. 6*Perseveringly at work from a sense of duty (to a fault.) 7 Showing excessive hospitality and decency to a stranger from a delicate sense of the laws of such.

nàistinneachd, *s.f. ind.* Modesty, shamefacedness. 2**Continenence, soberness, temperateness. 3* Deep sense of duty or propriety of the observance of hospitality. 4* Too much keenness at work from the same feeling.

Le n. agus stuaim, *with shamefacedness and sobriety*; 'gan sgreadachadh féin le n., *adorning themselves with shamefacedness*.

naitheas, -eis, -an, *s.m.* Harm, injury, mischief, hurt.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Harmful, mischievous, injurious.

†nall, *s.m.* Bridle.

nall, (*i.e.* a nall) *adv.* To this side, hither, towards us, from the other side. A nunn's a nall, *thither and hither*; thigeadh e a nall, *let him come over*.

†nallod, see allod.

†nallus, see fallus.

na 'm (*i.e.* na + am, *particle*) *conj.* If. Na 'm bitheadh, *if it were*; na 'm bitheadh mo chliù-sa cho maireann, *were my praise so lasting*. [Used before verbs beginning with a labial.]

nam, *gen.pl.* of art. an. Glac nam beann, *the gorge of the hills*. [Used before a labial.]

'nam, *cont.* for an am, *in their*. 'Nam meadhon, *in their midst*.

'nam, *cont.* for an mo, *in my*. 'Nam fhearann, *in my land*. [Followed by aspirate.]

nàmh, -àimh, see nàimhaid.

nàmhach, -aich, *s.m.* see nàimhaid. Mar dà n., *like two enemies*.

—, -aiche, *a.* see nàimhaid.

—ail, -e, *a.* see nàimhaid.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* see nàimhdeas.

nàmhaid, *gen.sing.* of nàimhaid.

nàmhadaich, -aiche, *a.* see nàimhaid.

nàmhadas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Fierceness, 2 Enmity.

nàimhaid, *gen.sing.* nàimhad, *pl.* nàimhdean [& nàimhailean] *s.m.* Enemy. 2 Antagonist.

—each, -eiche, *a.* see nàimhaid.

nàimhaidealachd, *s.f.ind.* see nàimhdeas.

nàimhaideas, -eis, see nàimhdeas.

nàimhaideil, -e, *a.* see nàimhaid.

nan, *gen.pl.* of an.

na'n, *conj.* If. [Used before verbs beginning with a vowel or liugual.]

'nan, *cont.* for an an, *in their*.

'n ann, *cont.* for an ann? *is it?* 'N ann mar sin a tha e? *is it like that?* 'n ann mar sin a dh' àithn mi dhuit? *is it so that I commanded you?*

†naochad, *a.* Ninety.

†naochadamh, *a.* Ninetieth.

naodh, see naoi.

†naodhamh, *a.* Ninth. (naothamh)

naodhan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Well, fountain.

naogad, ** *a.* Ninety. N. fear, *ninety men*.

—amh, ** *a.* Ninetieth.

†naoi, *s.f.* Hip. 2 Man, person.

naoi, *a.* Nine. An ceann n. mìosan, *at the expiration of nine months*.

naoi-bhaisteach, -ich, *s.m.* Pædobaptist.

naoi-deug, *a.* Nineteen. N. fir dheug, *nineteen men*; naoi fir dheug thar fhichead, *thirty-nine men*. [These words are really numerals and neither nouns nor adjectives, although gendered one or the other.]

—, *s.m.* Nineteen. Seo naoi-deug, *here are nineteen*.

naoidh, see naoi.

naoidhe, see naoidhean.

naoidheach, ** *a.* Infantile, like a babe or suckling.

—ail, -e, *a.* Infantile.

—an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Infant, babe. 2 Young child.

† —dach, -aich, *a.* Chief, principal.

naoidhean, -eiu, -an, *s.m.* Infant, babe, suckling. 2 Bantling, urchin. 3** Bravery.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* see naoidheanta.

—achd, see naoidheantachd.

—ta, *a.* Childish, child-like infantile.

—tachd, *s.f.ind.* Infancy, childhood. 2 **Childishness.

—tas, -ais, *s.m.* see naoidheantachd.

naoidh-mhort, -a, *s.m.* Infanticide.

—air, *s.m.* Slayer of infants.

naoimh, *gen.sing.* & *n.pl.* of naomh, *s.*

naoimhios, ** *s.m.* November.

† —dadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Sanctuary.

† naoineal, -il, *s.m.* Prowess, chivalry.

naoinear, *s.m.coll.* Nine persons. [Followed by genitive pl.]

naoisg, see naosga.

naoitheamh, * see naothamh.

naomh, -aoimh, *s.m.* Saint. Na naoimh, *the saints.* Air son nan naomh, *on account of the saints.*

naomh, -aoimhe, *pl.* naomba, *a.* Holy, pious. 2 Divine. 3 Sacred, consecrated.

—a, *a.* see naomh.

naomhachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Sanctifying, act of sanctifying or consecrating, sanctification, consecration. A' n—, *pr.pt.* of naomhaich.

naomhachail, ** -e, *a.* Sanctificatory, adorable.

naomhachd, *s.f.ind.* Holiness, sanctity. 2 Sanctification.

naomhadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Sanctifying. 2 Sanctification.

naomhag, ** -aig, *s.f.* Coble, see p. 78.

naomhaich, *pr.pt.* a' naomhachadh, *v.a.* Hallow, sanctify, consecrate. 2 Canonize. Gu'n naomhaichear t' ainm, *thy name be hallowed*; n. e, *he sanctified.*

—te, *past pt.* of naomhaich. Sanctified, consecrated.

naomh-aithis, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Blasphemy. 2 Blasphemy against saints, or 3, against holy things. —, *v.a.* Blaspheme.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Blasphemous.

naomh-cheannachail, *s.f.ind.* Simony, purchasing of holy things with money.

naomh-chiste, ** *s.f.* Sacristy.

naomh-chleachdas, -ais, *s.m.* Pious habit.

naomh-choisrig, *v.a.* see coisrig.

—eachd, -idh, *s.* see coisrigeadh.

—te, see coisrigte.

naomh-dhean, ** *v.a.* Canonize, deify, sanctify. —amh, -aiuh, *s.m.* Canonizing, deifying, canonization.

naomh-dhéirc, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Pious gift, deodand. 2 Collection made for the poor at church.

naomh-dhion, -a, -an, *s.m.* Sanctuary, asylum.

naomh-dhion, ** *v.a.* Give refuge in a sanctuary. 2** Take refuge in a sanctuary.

—achd, *s.f.* Protection afforded by a sanctuary.

naomh-dhionta, *past pt.* Protected in a sanctuary.

naomh-dhiontach, ** *a.* Affording an asylum. 2 Having the privilege of protecting, as a sanctuary.

naomh-ghnáths, -ais, *s.m.* Habitual piety.

naomh-ghoid, -e, *s.f.* Sacrilege. Am bheil thu ri n.? *dost thou commit sacrilege?*

—each, -eiche, *a.* Sacrilegious.

naomh-ghoidiche, ** *s.m.* Sacrilegious person.

naomh-uhallachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Blasphemy. 2

Blaspheming, profane swearing. 3 Excommunication anathema. A' n—, *pr.pt.* o' naoidh-mhallach.

naomh-mhallachair, -ean, *s.m.* Blasphemer, profane swearer.

naomh-mhallachd, -an, *s.f.ind.* Blasphemy. 2 Excommunication, anathema.

naomh-mhallach, *v.a.* Blaspheme. 2 Excommunicate, anathematize.

—te, *past pt.* Excommunicated.

naomh-bigh, ** *s.f.* The Virgin Mary. 2 Nun.

naomh-oran, -ain, *pl.* -an & -ain, *s.m.* Anthem, hymn, psalm.

naomh-reachd, -an, *s.m.* The holy or divine law, the canon law.

naomh-riaghailt, ** *s.f.* The canon.

naomh-shluagh, -uaigh, *s.f.coll.* Holy people, saints.

naomh-shónrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Ordination.

naomh-thaisg, ** *s.f.* Sacristy, vestry.

naomh-thréig, *pr.pt.* a' naomh-thréigsinn, *v.a.* Apostatize.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Apostate, apostatizing.

—each, -eich, *s.m.* Backslider.

naomh-thréigiche, -an, *s.m.* Apostate, renegade.

naomh-thréigire, * see naomh-thréigiche.

naomh-thréigsinn, -e, *s.f.* Apostacy, secession. 2 Act of apostatizing. 3* Hypocrisy. 4* Infidelity. A' n—, *pr.pt.* of naomh-thréig.

naomh-thuisleachadh, ** *s.m.* Apostacy.

naomh-thuisleachair, ** *s.m.* Apostate.

† naon, *a.* Certain, assured.

naonar, -air, see naoincar.

naontach, * -aich, *s.f.* Ninety.

naosg, -aoisg, *s.m.* Snipe.

naosga, *s.m.* Snipe, see gobhar-athair.

naosgach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Snipe.

naosgach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in snipes. 2 Like a snipe. Coire n., *a dell abounding in snipes.*

naosgair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Inconstant man.

—eachd, ** *s.f.* Fickleness, inconstancy.

naosgamh, -aimh, *s.m.* see naosga.

naoth, see naoi.

naothadh, see naothamh.

naothamh, *a.* The ninth. An naothamh bliadhna, *the ninth year.*

naothamh-deug, *a.* The nineteenth. An naothamh fear deug, *the nineteenth man.*

nar, *adv.* Not, may not, let not. Nar leigeadh Dia! *God forbid!*

'nar, *cont.* for an ar, in our. 'Nar cadal, in our sleep; 'nar meadhon, in the midst of us; tha sinn 'nar luighe, we are in bed.

'nar, *adv., prov.* for 'nuair.

'nar, (an bhur) see 'nur.

nár, -air, *s.f.* see nàir.

nár, ** -aire, *a.* Ashamed. 2 Shameful, disgraceful. 3 Feeling affronted. Is n. an gnothach e, it is a shameful business.

† nar, ** *a.* Good. 2 Happy.

nàrach, -aiche, *a.* see nàireach.

nàrachadh, -aidh, see nàireachadh.

nàrachair, ** *s.m.* Affronter.

nàrachd, †† *s.f.* Bashfulness.

nàraich, *v.a.* see nàirich.

—ear, see nàirichear.

nàraichidh, see nàirichidh.

nàraichte, see nàirichte.

nard, ** *s.m.* Science, skill, knowledge.

narrach, ** *a.* Cross, ill-tempered.

fnas, -ais, *s.m.* Anniversary. 2 Band, tie (nasg.) 3 Death. 4 Assembly.

na's, *comparative particle.* Than. Cha b' ur-

raim da n'a's fhearr a dheanamh, *he could not do better*; tha Dòmhnall na's àirde na Seumas, *Donald is taller than James*.
 †uas, -ais, -an, *s.f.* see neas. 2 (AC) Worth.
 nasach, see nòsach.
 nasach, see neasach.
 †nasach, *a.* Noble. 2 Famous, noted.
 †nasadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Fair. 2 Assembly. 3 Fame, reputation, report.
 nasag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Empty shell.
 nasc, (AF) *s.m.* Chained dog, see nasg.
 nasg, *v.a.* see naisg.
 nasg, naisg, -an, *s. m.* [*s. f.* in *Badenoch*.] Tie-band, wooden collar for a cow, formerly made of plaited or twisted birch or other twigs. 2 Seal. 3 Deposit, pledge. 4 Store, provision. 5 Chain. 6 Ring. 7 (AF) Chained dog. 8 (MS) Air. 9 (DMC) Wooden ring of a sieve or fan. 10 (DMC) Film. Tha 'n t-airgiod an n., *the money is left in pledge, is deposited as security*.
 nasgach, -aiche, *a.* Having collars. 2 Like collars or tie-bands. 3 Binding, that binds. 4 Obligatory. 5 **Chained. 6 **Full of rings.
 nasgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Binding, as with a collar. 2 Collar. 3 Chaining. 4 Covenant, treaty. 5 Tie, bond. 6**Obliging, obligation. 7**Sealing. 8* Pledging, depositing. A' n—, *pr. pt.* of naisg. Coir ort le n. a' chléir, *a right to thee by the binding of a clergyman—wedlock*.
 nasgaich, * see nasgaidh.
 nasgaidh, (*i.e.* a nasgaidh) *adv. phrase*, Freely, without price, gratis, as a pledge, deposit, or gift. Fhuair mi a n. e, *I received it free*; a n. fhuair sibh, a n. thugaibh bhuaibh, *freely ye have received, freely give; thug e dhomh a n. e, he gave it to me as a gratuity*.
 nasgaidh, ** *s.f.* Treasure, gift.
 —eachd, * *s.f. ind.* Freeness, uncondition-
 al freeness, gratuity, gratuitousness.
 nasgar, ** *s.m.* Surety.
 nasgar, ** -air, *s.m.* Surety. 2 Defence, fortification.
 nasg-chu, (AF) *s.m.* Chained dog.
 natar, -air, *s.m.* Nitre.
 †nath, *s.m.* Science, knowledge.
 †nathach, *a.* Learned. 2 Dark, grey, gloomy.
 nathair, nathrach, -thraichean, *s.f.* Serpent, viper, snake, adder. Mheall an n. mi, *the serpent beguiled me*; n. challtuinn, *a harmless snake*.
 nathaireach, see nathaireil.
 nathaireag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Little serpent.
 nathaireil, -e, *a.* Viperine.
 nathair-ghainmhreach, (WC) *s. f.* Sand-serpent, found in the sand on sea-shore.
 nathair-gun-phuinnsean, (AF) *s.f.* Snake.
 nathair-lus, § *s.m.* Ground-ivy, see iadh-shlat-thalmhainn.
 nathair-uhara, (DMC) *s.f.* Sea-serpent.
 nathair-nimhe, *s.f.* Cockatrice. 2 Poisonous serpent, adder, asp.
 nathair-thraghad, (AF) *s. f.* Small sand-fish or eel. 2 Shore- or sea-serpent.
 nathair-sgiathach, (AF) *s.f.* Dragon.
 uathair-umha, *s.f.* Brazen serpent.
 nathair-uisge, (AF) *s.f.* Hydrus.
 †nathan, *a.* Noble. 2 Famous.
 nathrach, *gen. sing.* of nathair.
 nathraichean, *n.pl.* of nathair.
 -ne, *emphat. particle*. A certain emphatic ad-
 jection to the *poss. pron.* ar, *our*; placed after
 the noun with which the *poss. pron.* is asso-
 ciated. Ar n-nathair-ne (*better*, an t-nathair ag-
 ainne) *our own father*.
 'n déidh, *adv.* After, behind.
 'n è p. cont. for an e p. Is it p. Is it he? Cha 'n e,

no, not he.
 †neabhaidh, ** *s.m.* Enemy.
 neabhan, (AF) *s.m.* Royston crow, raven.
 neacadair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Nectarine. Crann n., *a nectarine tree*.
 —each, ** *a.* Abounding in nectarines.
 2 Like a nectarine.
 neach, *s. m. ind.* Person, any person, one, some-
 one. 2**Apparition. N. sam bith, *n. air bith, anyone*; n. eile, *another person*; gach n., *every one*; n. éigin, *someone*; n. no n. éigin, *someone or other*.
 †neachd, ** *s.f.* Tribe, family. 2 Pledge.
 †neachdachd, ** *s.f.* Neutrality.
 neachdair, § *s.m.* Nectarine (kind of peach)—
amygdalus persica nectarina.
 †neachdar, *adv.* Neither. 2 Outwardly, with-
 out.
 †neachdarach, ** *a.* Neutral.
 nead, nid, *s.m.* [*f. in Argyllshire*.] Nest. 2
 Circular hollow.
 neadach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in nests.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Nestling, act of nest-
 ling. 2 Act of making or building a nest. 3
 (DU) *metaphorically*, Settling down, making
 at home. A' n—, *pr. pt.* of neadaich. A' u.
 'nam fheòil, *imbedding in my flesh*.
 neadaich, *pr. pt.* a' neadachadh, *v. a.* Nestle,
 house, lie, as in a nest. 2 Build or make a
 nest. 3* Bed, imbed.
 —te, *past pt.* of neadaich. Housed or
 lodged, as in a nest, nestled.
 neadan, -ain, -an, *s. m., dim.* of nead. Little
 nest. A n. creachta, *her little nest plundered*.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little nests.
 'n eadh p. *v.* Is it?
 nead-thogalach, †† *a.* Building nests.
 neag, see eag.
 —ach, see eagach.
 —aich, see eagaich.
 —aid, * *s.f.* Little sob or sigh oft repeated, as
 a person before or after weeping. 2 Suppress-
 ed sighing or sobbing.
 †neal, *a.* Noble.
 neal, (DMu) *s.m. & f.* Term of endearment. An
 gabh thu seo, neal? *will you take this, my
 dear?—Suth'd.*
 neal, see neul.
 neallair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Rogue, rascalion.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Roguery, rascality.
 neal-mhàgag, (CR) *s.f.* Frog—Skye.
 nèamh, nèimh & nèimhe, *pl.* -an, *s.m.* Heaven,
 firmament, the skies. 2 The abode of bliss.
 Driùchd nèimh, *the dew of heaven*.
 neamh, see nèimh. †2 see neo.
 nèamhach, *a.* see nèamhaidh.
 nèamhach, -aich, *s.m.* Heavenly being, angel.
 —d, *s.f.* Heavenliness, heavenly minded-
 ness, holiness, solemnity, blessedness, angeli-
 calness.
 nèamhaich, ** *v.a.* Deify, glorify.
 nèamhaidh, -e, *a.* Heavenly, divine. 2**Celestial.
 —each, ** -ich, see nèamhach.
 —eachd, see nèamhachd.
 nèamhail, see nèimheil. 2** Angelic.
 neamhain, -mhna, -eau, *s. f.* see neamhnuid.
 2**Impetuosity, violence. 3 Activity. A
 cheann-bheart clochra nèamhain, *his head-
 piece set with stones and pearls*.
 —, ** *a.* Made of pearl.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* see neamhnuideach.
 neamhaird, ** *s.f.* Remissness.
 neamhalachd, see nèimheilachd.
 nèamhalachd, ** *s.f.* Angelicalness.
 neamhan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Raven, crow.
 neamhann, (MS) *s.* Margarise.

neamhnad, see sleamhann.
 neamhungan, tr -ain, s.f. Style on the eye.
 neamhnaid, see neamhnuid.
 neamhnuid, -e, -ean, s.f. Pearl. N. nan ioma-daibh buailh, a pearl of many virtues.
 neamhnuidach, -eiche, a. Pearly, abounding in pearls. 2 Like a pearl.
 neamhuidh, -e, see naimhuidh.
 tnean, ** s.m. Inch. 2 Span. 3 Wave.
 n-anaidh, s.f. Fond name for a grandmother.
 neanntag, -aig, see deanntag.
 neanntagach, -aich, s. see deanntag.
 nēapaicin, -e, -ean s.f. Napkin, handkerchief.
 N. pōca, a pocket handkerchief; n. amhaich, a neckerchief.
 nēapaigin, see nēapaicin.
 near, ** a. Boorish.
 tnear, ** s.m. Wild boar. 2 Water, river.
 'near, cont. for an ear.
 nēarach, a. Happy, fortunate. 2 Prosperous. Is n. an duine a smachdaicheas Dia, fortunate is the man whom God correcteth.
 nēarachd, †† s.f. ind. Luck. 2 Happiness. 3 Prosperity.
 nēarachd, ** a. see nēarach.
 nearag, -aig, -au, s.f. Daughter.
 near-aite, ** s.m. Place frequented by wild boars.
 'nearar, cont. for an earar.
 nearc, (AC) s. Means. Beannaich dhomh mo n. 's mo nī, bless to me my means and my cattle.
 tnearnadh, ** -aidh, s.m. Likening, comparing. 2 Likeness, comparison.
 neart, neirt, s. m. Strength, power, might, energy, pith, force, vigour. 2 Plenty, abundance, many, number. 3** The greater part of anything. 4** Valour. 4** rarely Miracle. Le t' uile n., with all your might; cuir do n. ris, apply to it your whole vigour; n. airgid, a vast quantity of money; n. buntata, a great quantity of potatoes; n. éisg, an abundance of fish; cha'n 'eil n. aigo air son sin, he has not strength enough to do that; bha neart dhiubh marbh, the greater part of them were dead; neart a' chuim, the valour of his breast; n. nan dan, the strength of song.
 neartaichadh, -aidh, s.m. Strengthening, act of strengthening. 2 Confirming, ratifying. A' n-, pr.pt. of neartaich.
 neartaich, pr.pt. a' neartaichadh, v.a. Strengthen, fortify, invigorate. 2** Actuate. 3** Confirm, ratify, establish.
 neartaichear, fut. pass. of neartaich.
 neartaichte, past pt. of neartaich. Strengthened, fortified, re-inforced. 2** Actuated. 3** Confirmed. 4 Animated.
 neartail, -e, a. Emphatic in gram. 2 see neartmhór.
 neartalachd, * see neartmhórachd.
 neartar, ** see neartmhór.
 neartmhór, -oire, a. Strong, powerful, able. 2 Robust, vigorous.
 neartmhórachd, s. f. ind. Strength, might, powerfulness. 2 Pithiness, energy of character, vigorousness.
 neartor, ** see neartmhór.
 tneas, ** a. Noble, generous, magnanimous.
 neas, nise, s.f. Weasel. 2 Stoat. 3** Ferret. 4** Hurt, wound. 5** Fortified hill. [†† gives gen. sing. neasa.]
 neas, adv. While, whilst. Neas is beò mi, while I live. n. a bha e air falbh, while he was away; n. a chi mi, while I see. [†† for au fheadh 's.]
 tneas, s.m. Isthmus. 2 Promontory, headland.
 neas, ** s.m. Tool for making earthen pots.
 neas-abhag, ** -aig, -an, s.m. Ferret.
 neasachd, ** s.f. Proximity, nearness.
 neasadair, ** s. Ferreter.

tneasan, -ain, s. m. Next or nearest place.

neas-bheag, s.f. Stoat.

neasg, -a & neisg, -ad, see neasgaid. 2** Tie bond. 3** Stail.

neasgaid, -e, -ean, s.f. Boil, ulcerous sore, pustulous sore. 2 Carbuncle.

neagaid-chloich, s.f. Stone bile.

—each, -eiche, a. Full of boils, ulcerous 2 Causing boils or ulcers.

neasgaid-fhola, s.f. Hemorrhoid.

neasgaid-ghobhail, s.f. Hemorrhoid.

neas-gheal, (AF) s.f. Stoat, ermine, white weasel.

neas-mhór, s.f. Weasel.

neas-nam-fuar-threan, (AF) s.f. Ermine, Armenian rat.

tneasta, ** a. Just, honest.

neath, ** s.m. Wound.

tneatha, a. Wounding, inflicting wounds.

tneathas, -ais, s.m. Manslaughter.

neich, ** a. Good, noble, excellent.

neid, ** s. Battle. 2 Wound received in battle.

neil, gen. sing. of neul. [generally neòil.]

neilean, -ain, -an, dim. of neul. s.m. Little cloud.

neimh, gen. sing. of neamh.

neimh, -e, s.m. Poison. 2 Bitterness, malice, animosity. [generally nimh.]

—, ** -e, s.f. Brightness, splendour. 2 Stain.

neimh, ** v.a. & a. Corrupt, soil.

neimheach, ** a. Glittering, shining, splendid, bright.

neimheacha-'n-iar, (AH) adv. In a confused hurry, tumultuously, helter-skelter.

neimheal, ** -eid, s. m. Consecrated ground. 2 Glebe land.

tneimheadh, -idh, s.m. Poem. 2 Science.

neimhealachd, see neimheileachd.

neimheil, -ala, a. Poisonous, baneful, viperous, venomous, malicious, bitter, malignant. 2 Passionate. 3* Venomously cold. 4* Keenly wicked.

neimheileachd, ** s.f. Painfulness, sourness, malignity, venomousness. 2 Passionateness. 3* Greediness in wickedness. 4* Piercing coldness.

tneimhail, s. pl. Ants' eggs.

neimhich, v.a. Poison. [generally nimhich.]

tneimhich, s. Church-land.

neimhneach, -eiche, a. see neimheil. 2** Sore, painful.

neimhneachan, -ain, s.m. Rheumatism.

neimhneachas, -ais, s.m. Soreness. 2 Venomousness. 3 Passionateness.

neimheachd, s.f. ind. Poisonousness, virulence, banefulness. 2 Animosity, bitterness.

tneinneime, (AF) s. Non-exempt cattle.

neip, pl. -ean & -eis, s.m. Turnip—brassica rapa.

—each, -eiche, a. Abounding in turnips. 2

Like a turnip.

neirt, gen. sing. of neart.

neip-fiadhain, s. m. Wild nave—brassica campestris. (illust. on p. 683.)

tneith, s. Fight, engagement.

neo, con. of neimhich, occurring in place-names.

neo-, priv. prefix. Prefix implying the negation or absence of the quality expressed by the adjective or word itself. Glic, wise; neo-glic, unwise.

neo, †† adv. Otherwise, else. N. is truagh mo chàradh, else poor is my condition; air n., otherwise, or else; n. teichidh mi, otherwise I will decamp; n. thèid mi dhachaigh, otherwise I will go home.

neo-abhaist, s.f. Rare occurrence.

—each, a. Unusual.

neo-abuich, -e, a. Unripe, premature, abortive.

neo-adhartach, a. Idle.

neo-adhmhor, -oire, a. Unsuccessful, unfortun-

551. *Néip-fiadhain.*

ate, hapless. 2**Inglorious. 3**Joyless.

—achd,** s.f. Unsuccessfulness. 2

Ingloriousness.

neo-àghmhor, see neo-àdhmhor.

neo-aimsireil, -e, a. Unseasonable.

neo-ainneach,** a. Anonymous.

neo-ainmneach, see neo-ainneach.

neo-airmichte, a. Anonymous.

neo-air-chàs, s.m. Carelessness.

neo-aire, s.f.ind. Heedlessness, inattention, inadvertence, unguardedness. 2 Absence of mind. 3(MS) Aspernation.

neo-aireach, -eiche, a. Heedless, inattentive, careless, forgetful. 2 Inadvertent. 3 Absent in mind.

neo-aireachail, -e, a. see neo-aireach. 2 (DMC)

Unsympathetic, unfeeling, callous.

neo-aireil, -ala, a. see neo-aireach.

neo-aireilleachd, s.f.ind. Inconsiderateness.

neo-aireamhach,(MS) a. Innumerable.

neo-aireamhachail,(MS) Innumerable.

neo-airidh, -e, a. Unworthy, undeserving, worthless. N. air peanas, *unworthy of punishment.*

neo-airidheach, -eiche, a. Indign.

neo-air-thoir,(WC) s.m. Carelessness, indifference.

neo-airtnealach, -aiche, a. Not sorrowful, cheerful, joyful. Ag éirigh dhuinn n., *when we rose joyful.*neo-aithnichte, a. Unknown, undiscovered. 2 Unrecognized. Rìoghachdan n., *unknown kingdoms.*

neo-aithreach, -eiche, a. Impenitent, not contrite, obdurate. 2**Not curious.

neo-aithreachail, -e, a. Impenitent, obdurate.

neo-aithreachas, -ais, s.m. Impenitence, obduracy, hardness of heart.

neo-altmhor,(MS) a. Home-bred.

neo-àluinn, -e, a. Ordinary.

neo-àluinneachd, s.f. Inelegance.

neo-amaisgeal,(WC) a. Elusive.

neo-amhalach,* -aiche, a. Silly and without drawing attention. Gu n., *unawares, silly*; thàinig e a stigh gu n., *he came in unawares.*

neo-amharus, -uis, s.m. Unsuspiciousness, want of suspicion.

neo-amharusach, -aiche, a. Unsuspicious, indubitable, unquestionable.

neo-amharusachd,** s.f. Unsuspiciousness, indubitableness.

neo-amhluidh, -e, a. Unlike, dissimilar.

neo-amhluidheachd, s.f.ind. Unlikeness.

neo-aobharach, a. Uncaused, unprovoked.

neo-aobharachd,(MS) s.f. Groundlessness.

neo-aogasach, -aiche, a. Unseemly. 2 Of a forbidding appearance, unbecoming.

neo-aogasachd, s.f.ind. Unseemliness. 2 Bad or forbidding appearance.

neo-aobheil,* a. Cheerless.

neo-aobhinn, -e, see neo-aobhneach.

neo-aobhneach, -eiche, a. Not joyful, sorrowful, sad, joyless, downcast, cheerless, surly.

neo-aobhneas, -eis, s.m. Sadness, sorrow, gloom.

neo-aoidhealachd, s.f.ind. Unpleasantness of appearance. 2 Churlishness.

neo-aoidheil, -e, a. Unpleasant, having a sour look. 2 Churlish.

neo-aonachd, s.f. Opposition.

neo-aon-fhlaitheach,** a. Anti-monarchical.

neo-aon-fhlaitheachail, a. Anti-monarchical.

neo-aon-fhlaitheachd,** s.f. Anti-monarchicalness.

neo-aontachadh,** -aidh, s.m. Disagreeing, disunion, dissentience. 2 Act of disagreeing.

neo-aontachail, -e, a. Adverse, averse, disinclined. 2 Disagreeing, discordant, dissenting, disunited.

neo-aontachas, -ais, s.m. Incongruity.

neo-aontachd, s.f. Incongruity.

neo-arta,** a. Untilled.

neo-ar-thaing, a. Independent. N. cho donarium, *every bit as bad as I am.*

neo-ar-thaingil,(WC) a. Unthankful.

neo-ascaoin, -e, a. Friendly. 2 Humane.

neo-aslaichte,(MS) a. Inexorable.

neo-athach,(DMC) a. Daring, desperate.

neo-athachd, s.f. Desperateness.

neo-atharrachail, -e, a. Indeclinable.

neo-atrusach,(MS) a. Hard-hearted.

neo-bhacta, a. Arbitrary.

neo-bhàigheach, -eiche, see neo-bhàigheil.

neo-bhàighealachd, s.f.ind. Unkindness, harshness, cruelty, inclemency.

neo-bhàigheil, -e, a. Unkind, harsh, merciless, cruel, not sparing, unfeeling. Gu m., *mercilessly.*

neo-bhallsgail,** a. Home-bred.

neo-bhaodhalach, a. Unprecarious.

neo-bhàsmhoire, comp. of neo-bhàsmhor.

neo-bhàsmhoireachd, see neo-bhàsmhorachd.

neo-bhàsmhor, -aire, a. Immortal.

neo-bhàsmhorachd,** s.f. Immortality.

neo-bheachdmhor, a. Unobservant.

neo-bheachdmhorachd, s.f.ind. Inconsiderableness.

neo-bheairteach, see neo-bheartach.

neo-bheartach, -aiche, a. Not rich.

neo-bheartaichte,** past pt. Unharnessed, unyoked.

neo-bheathachail, -e, a. Inalimential.

neo-bheathail, -e, a. Lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.

neo-bheathalachd, s.f.ind. Lifelessness, want of spirit or animation.

neo-bheothail, -e, a. Lifeless, spiritless, inanimate.

neo-bheudar, -aire, a. Harmless. 2 Inoffensive.

neo-bheus,†† s.m. Immodesty, indecency. 2 Immorality.

neo-bheusach,** a. Immodest, indecent. 2 Immoral.

neo-bhinn, a. Absonant.

neo-bhith, -e, s.f. Non-existence. 2 Non-entity.

neo-bhlasda, -aisde, a. Tasteless, insipid. 2 Unsavoury.

—chd, s.f.ind. Tastelessness, insipidity. 2 Unsavouriness.

neo-bhloigheach, a. Indivisible.

neo-bhog, -bhuige, a. Hard, firm. 2 Hardy. 3 Courageous, not soft, not effeminate.

neo-bhogachta, *a.* Infusible.
 neo-bhoilheach, -eiche, *a.* Not pretty, unhand-
 some, unseemly.
 neo-bhratharail, -e, see neo-bhráthaireil.
 neo-bhráthairealachd, *s.f.ind.* Unbrotherliness.
 neo-bhráthaireil, -e, *a.* Unbrotherly. *Giulan*
n., unbrotherly conduct.
 neo-bhrathrail, -e, see neo-bhráthaireil.
 neo-bhrigh, -e, *s. f.* Insignificance, unimport-
 ance. 2 Contempt. 3 Inefficacy. 4 Want of
 substance. *Chuir sibh an n. aithne Dhé, you*
have made the command of God of no effect.
 neo-bhrigheach, -eiche, *a.* Inspid.
 neo-bhrighichte, ** *a.* Cancelled.
 neo-bhrighmhor, *a.* Unsubstantial. 2 Unnutri-
 cious.
 neo-bhruailleanach, *a.* Gentle.
 —d, (MS) *s.f.* Rest.
 neo-bhuairiasach, -aiche, *a.* Inoffensive.
 neo-bhuairte, *a.* Undisturbed, untroubled. 2**
 Untempted, unprovoked.
 neo-bhuan, -uaine, *a.* Not lasting, not durable,
 transitory, evanescent.
 neo-bhuanaich, *a.* Gainless, unprofitable.
 neo-bhuanaichd, ** *s.f.* Transitoriness, moment-
 ariness, evanescence. 2 Gainlessness.
 —dail, -e, *a.* Fruitless.
 neo-bhuidheach, -eiche, *a.* Unthankful, discon-
 tented.
 neo-bhuileachaidh, *a.* Inalienable.
 neo-bhunailteach, see neo-bhunaiteach.
 —d, see neo-bhunaiteachd.
 neo-bhunailteas, see neo-bhunaiteas.
 neo-bhunaiteach, -eiche, *a.* Unsteady, unfixed,
 changeable. 2 Groundless. 3 Not well found-
 ed.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Unsteadiness. 2 Want
 of sure foundation.
 neo-bhunaiteas, -eis, *s.m.* Want of steadiness,
 instability.
 neo-bhuinnigeach, *a.* Gainless.
 neo-bhuinnigeachd, *s.f.* Gainlessness.
 neo-bhuntuinneach, ** *a.* Disinterested.
 neo-bhuintinneach, (MS) *a.* Impalpable.
 neo-chadalach, -aiche, *a.* Sleepless.
 neo-cháil, -e, *s.* Inappetence.
 neo-cháirdeach, (MS) *a.* Alien.
 neo-cháirdealachd, *s.f.ind.* Coolness.
 neo-cháirdeil, -e, *a.* Unfriendly. *Gu n., in an*
unfriendly manner.
 neo-chaldachail, *a.* Untameable.
 neo-chaochlaideach, -eiche, *a.* Unchangeable.
 neo-chaochlaideachd, *s.f.* Unchangeableness,
 immutability.
 neo-chaochlaidheach, -eiche, see neo-chaoch-
 laideach.
 neo-chaochlaidheachd, see neo-chaochlaid-
 eachd.
 neo-chaochluidheach, see neo-chaochlaideach.
 neo-chaoimhantach, -aiche, *a.* Unthrifty.
 neo-charach, -aiche, *a.* Designless.
 neo-charachadh, (MS) *s.m.* Indolence.
 neo-cháramh, *s.m.* State of not being put up, as
 hair—*Wm. Ross.*
 neo-charas, -ais, *s.m.* Impassibility.
 neo-charaichte, *a.* Unmoved, unstirred.
 neo-charaidheach, -eiche, *a.* Immovable, fixed,
 steady.
 neo-charaidheachd, *s.f.ind.* Immobility, steady-
 ness, fixedness.
 neo-charraideach, -eiche, *a.* Not quarrelsome,
 peaceful, peaceable, quiet, without toil.
 neo-charuichte, see neo-charaichte.
 neo-charthannach, -aich, *a.* Uncharitable, un-
 friendly.
 neo-charthannachd, *s.f.ind.* Uncharitableness,
 unfriendliness.

neo-charthannas, -ais, *s.m.* see neo-charthan-
 achd.
 neo-chdair, § see neachdair.
 neo-cheadaich, * *v.a.* Prohibit.
 neo-cheadaichte, *a.* Illicit, unlawful, illegal,
 prohibited, not permitted.
 neo-chealgach, -aiche, *a.* Sincere, undesigning,
 upright, unfeigned, candid, not cunning.
 neo-chealgachd, *s.f.ind.* Sincerity, uprightness,
 unfeignedness, candour, fairness, unaffected-
 ness.
 neo-cheanalta, -ailte, *a.* Unhandsome, unba-
 coming, inelegant. 2 Indelicate.
 neo-cheanaltachd, *s.f.* Unhandsomeness, unba-
 comingness.
 neo-cheangail, * *v.a.* Untie.
 neo-cheangailte, *a.* Unbound, disengaged, free
 at liberty. 2 Absolute. 3 (MS) Incoherent.
 neo-cheangailteachd, ** *s.f.* Absoluteness. 3
 (MS) Incoherence.
 neo-cheangaltachd, see neo-cheangailteachd.
 neo-cheangaltas, -ais, *s. m.* Freedom, liberty,
 unconstraint. 2 (MS) Absoluteness.
 neo-cheannsaichidh, *a.* Bateless.
 neo-cheannsaichte, *a.* Untamed, unconquerable,
 unrestrained, unquelled, unappeased, unsub-
 dued. 2 Absolute. 3 Dissolute.
 neo-chearbach, -aiche, *a.* Tidy, neat, trim. 1
 Accurate, exact. 3* Efficient.
 neo-chearbaiche, *s.f.ind.* Tidiness, neatness.
 neo-chearmanta, ** *a.* Botchy.
 —chd, ** *s.f.* Clumsiness.
 neo-cheart, -eirte, *a.* Not true, not right unfair,
 ill-founded. 2 Unhandsome, unjust.
 neo-cheartachd, *s.f.* Incorrectness.
 neo-cheartaichte, *a.* Uncorrected, unadjusted.
 neo-cheoldmhor, -oire, *a.* Tuneless.
 neo-chiallach, -aiche, *a.* Foolish, imprudent,
 2 Mad. 3 Unmeaning.
 neo-chinnt, *s.f.* Same meanings as neo-chinnt-
 eachd.
 neo-chinnteach, -eiche, *a.* Uncertain, doubtful,
 fickle, indecisive, precarious, equivocal, pro-
 blematical. 2 Precarious.
 neo-chinnteachd, *s.f.* Uncertainty, whimsical-
 ity, fickleness, incertitude, indecisiveness.
 neo-chinntéalas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Apocryphalness.
 neo-chionnsaichte, see neo-cheannsaichte.
 neo-chiont, see neo-chiontachd.
 neo-chionta, *s.m.* see neo-chiontachd.
 neo-chiontach, -aiche, *a.* Innocent, unblameable,
 harmless, spotless, simple.
 neo-chiontach, ** -eich, *s.m.* Innocent person.
 neo-chiontachd, *s.f.ind.* Innocence, integrity,
 harmlessness, guiltlessness, uprightness, spot-
 lessness.
 neo-chiontas, -ais, *s.m.* Harmlessness, spotless-
 ness.
 neo-chiosnaichte, ** *past pt.* Untamed, unquell-
 ed, unconquered, unappeased.
 neo-chirte, ** *past pt.* Uncombed.
 neo-chlaimheimich, (MS) * *v.a.* Unlatch.
 neo-chlaon, -aime, *a.* Straight, not awry, not
 squinting. 2 Upright, impartial, just.
 neo-chlaonachd, *s.f.ind.* Impartiality.
 neo-chlaon-bhreitheach, -eiche, *a.* Judging im-
 partially.
 neo-chlaon-bhreitheachd, *s.f.* Impartiality of
 judgment.
 neo-chleachd, ** *v.a.* Abrogate, discontinue the
 practice of.
 neo-chleachdach, -aiche, *a.* Unusual, unwont.
 neo-chleachdainn, * *s.f.* Abrogation, discontinu-
 ing the practice of.
 neo-chleachdta, *a.* Unaccustomed, not inured,
 unpractised, unhabituated.
 neo-chléir, ** *s.f.* The laity.

- neo-chléireach, ** -ich, *s.m.* Layman
 neo-chlí, *a.* Not awkward, expert, dexterous. 2
 Not weak, active.
 neo-chnuasachd, ** *s.f.* In digestion.
 neo-chnuasachte, *a.* Undigested, unchewed.
 neo-chogach, -aiche, *a.* Immartial.
 neo-choguisreach, -eiche, *a.* Inconscionable.
 neo-choigealtach, -aiche, *a.* Unthrifty, profuse.
 neo-choigilt, *a.* see neo-choigilteach.
 —each, ** *a.* Unthrifty, profuse.
 neo-choigreach (MS) *a.* Home-born.
 neo-choigreachail, *a.* Domestic.
 neo-choimeasach, ** *a.* Incomparable.
 neo-choimeasachd, *s.f.* Peerlessness.
 neo-choimeasgach, -aiche, *a.* Immiscible.
 neo-choimeasgta, *a.* Unmixed.
 neo-choimheach, -eiche, *a.* Kind, affectionate.
 2 Affable, not surly, not stingy, free, not shy,
 not strange, easy of access, frank, generous.
 3 (MS) Home-born.
 —as, see neo-choimhicheas.
 neo-choimheartach, *a.* Incomparable.
 neo-choimhicheas, -eis, *s.m.* Kindness, affection.
 2 Affability, condescension. 3 Freedom. 4
 Complacency, want of shyness. 5* Making
 oneself at home.
 neo-choimhlíonta, *a.* Incomplete. 2 Half-strain-
 ed.
 neo-choimhlíontachd, *s.f.* Incompleteness.
 neo-choingheallach, -aiche, *a.* Ill-natured, un-
 accommodating, disobliging. 2 Perfidious.
 neo-choireach, -eiche, *a.* Blameless, not blam-
 able, innocent, inculpable.
 neo-choireachd, ** *s.f.* Blamelessness, innocence,
 guiltlessness.
 neo-choisrigte, *a.* Unhallowed, not consecrated.
 2 Not dedicated.
 neo-choitcheannachd, *s.f.* Anomalousness.
 neo-chomaraich, (MS) *a.* Aidless.
 neo-chomaraich, *s.f.* The state of being free
 from obligation or favour, non-protection.
 neo-chomas, -ais, *s.m.* Inability, impotence. 2
 **Debility.
 neo-chomasach, -aiche, *a.* Unable, impotent. 2
 Impossible.
 neo-chomasachd, *s.f. ind.* Incapability. 2 Im-
 possibility.
 neo-chomhairle, *s.f. ind.* Irresolution.
 neo-chomhairliche, *a.* Unadvised. 2**Unresolv-
 ed.
 neo-chomharraichte, *a.* Undistinguished. 2 In-
 definite in grammar.
 neo-chómhárd, ** *a.* Uneven on the surface, not
 level, not plain.
 neo-chómhánuidheach, -eiche, *a.* Non-resident.
 neo-chómhánuidheachd, *s.f. ind.* Asperity.
 neo-chompanta, -ainte, *a.* Unsociable, uncom-
 panionable.
 neo-chompantas, * -ais, *s.m.* Unsociableness,
 unamiableness.
 neo-chomraich, *s.f.* see neo-chomaraich.
 neo-chomunnach, -aiche, *a.* Uncommunicating,
 incommunicable.
 neo-chórdach, ** *a.* Discordant.
 neo-chórdachd, *s.f. ind.* Inconstancy.
 neo-chórdadh, ** -adh, *s.m.* Disagreement, dis-
 cordance, dissonance.
 neo-chorpóra, *a.* Spiritual.
 neo-chorpórrachd, *s.f. ind.* Immateriality.
 neo-choslach, -aiche, see neo-chosmhail.
 neo-choslachd, see neo-chosmhail.
 neo-chosmhail, see neo-chosmhail.
 neo-chosmhailachd, see neo-chosmhail.
 neo-chosmhail, -e, *a.* Unlike, dissimilar. 2
 Unlikely, improbable.
 neo-chosmhailteachd, *s.f. ind.* Unlikelihood. 2
 Dissimilarity. 3 Improbability.
- neo-chosach, -aiche, *a.* Imporous.
 neo-chothrom, -oim, *s.m.* Disadvantage, want
 of opportunity. 2 Unfairness, injustice. 3
 Disproportion.
 neo-chothromach, -aiche, *a.* Disadvantageous.
 2 Unfair, unjust. 3 Uneven, rough. 4 Incon-
 venient, not opportune. 5 (DMC) Improvi-
 dent.
 neo-chrábhach, -aiche, *a.* Irreligious. 2 Profane.
 3 Impious. 4 Not hypocritical. 5* Not aus-
 tere in religious matters.
 neo-chrathaidh, *a.* Inconcussible.
 neo-chreiderich, -aiche, *a.* see neo-chreidmheach.
 —d, see neo-chreidmheachd.
 neo-chreidimh, *s.f. ind.* Incredibility. 2 Incred-
 ulity.
 neo-chreidmheach, -eich, *s.m.* Unbeliever, infi-
 del, see -tic.
 neo-chreidmheach, -eiche, *a.* Unbelieving, infi-
 del, unholy, atheistical.
 neo-chreidmheachd, *s.f. ind.* Atheisticalness, in-
 fidelity, scepticism.
 neo-chreidsinneach, -eiche, *a.* Improbable.
 neo-chriathairte, *a.* Unsifted.
 neo-chriochnach, -aiche, *a.* Endless, infinite,
 everlasting, unlimited.
 neo-chriochuachaidh, *a.* Illimitable.
 neo-chriochnachail, -e, *a.* Illimitable.
 neo-chriochnachas, *s.m.* Illimitedness, indefini-
 tude.
 neo-chriochnachd, ** *s.f. ind.* Boundlessness.
 neo-chriochnaichte, *a.* Unfinished, unlimited,
 endless, undone, incomplete.
 neo-chriochnuidheach, -eiche, see neo-chrioch-
 nach.
 neo-chriochnuidheachd, *s.f.* Infinitude, endless-
 ness.
 neo-chrion, -a, *a.* Generous, liberal, magnani-
 mous.
 neo-chrionna, *a.* Injudicious.
 neo-chrionnachd, *s.f.* Imprudence.
 neo-chronail, -e, *a.* Harmless.
 neo-chruadal, -ail, *s.m.* Impatience.
 neo-chruadalach, -aiche, *a.* Not hardy. 2 Want-
 ing energy, impatient of fatigue or hardship,
 soft, effeminate. 3* Lubberly. 4 Not cruel,
 not hard-hearted.
 neo-chruinn, ** *a.* Not round. 2 Not sane.
 neo-chruinneil, ** *a.* Awkward.
 neo-chruinnichte, *a.* Uncollected, scattered, un-
 gathered, unassembled.
 neo-chruthaichte, *a.* Uncreated, unformed.
 neo-chubhaidh, -e, *a.* Unseemly, unmeet, im-
 proper, unbecoming, unfit. 2 Unmerited. 3
 Not hereditary.
 neo-chubhaidheachd, *s.f.* Inexpedience.
 neo-chúbhraidheachd, *s.f.* Unsavouriness.
 neo-chuid, ** *s.f.* Poverty.
 neo-chuideach, ** *a.* Poor, indigent. 2 Improvi-
 dent.
 neo-chuideamach, *a.* Immaterial.
 neo-chuimhne, *s.f.* Forgetfulness, negligence.
 2 Carelessness, heedlessness.
 neo-chuimhneach, -aiche, *a.* see neo-chuimh-
 neachail.
 neo-chuimhneachail, -e, *a.* Forgetful. 2 Heed-
 less, careless.
 neo-chuimhir, ** *a.* Awkward.
 neo-chuimseach, -eiche, *a.* Not aiming well. 2
 Excessive, immoderate, intemperate, exhor-
 bitant. 3 Infinite. 4 Unsuitable. 5 Dispro-
 portionate.
 neo-chuimseachd, *s.f.* Disproportion. 2 Immo-
 deration.
 neo-chuimsich, *v.a.* Disproportion.
 neo-chúirtail, -e, *a.* Uncourty, uncourteous.
 neo-chulaen, -aiche, *a.* Lean. 2 Silly

neo-chumachd, *s.f.ind.* Informity.
 —ail, -e, *a.* Informous.
 neo-chumachail, *a.* Unshapely, untily.
 neo-chumadh, (MS) *s.m.* Asymmetry.
 neo-chumaireachd, *s.f.* Deformity.
 neo-chumaltach, -aiche, *a.* Irretentive.
 neo-chumanta, -ainte, *a.* Uncommon, unusual.
 —chd, *s.f.ind.* Uncommonness, rareness, novelty.
 neo-chumhnantach, -aiche, *a.* Unconditional, admitting of no conditions.
 neo-chunbhalach, -aiche, *a.* Capricious, changeable, inconstant, deciduous, variable.
 —, (MS) *s.m.* Fugitive.
 —d, *s.f.* Capriciousness.
 neo-chunbhalas, *s.m.* Inconstancy.
 neo-churadh, *** a.* Gentle.
 neo-churam, -aim, *s.m.* Negligence, carelessness, neglect, indifference, inattentiveness. 2 **** Security.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Negligent, inattentive, inadvertent, indifferent, careless. 2 Prodigal. 3 (DMC) Irreligious.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Inconsiderateness. 2 Desperateness.
 neo-churanta, -ainte, *a.* Unwarlike.
 neo-dhàichealachd, *s.f.ind.* Unhandsomeness, want of gentility. 2 Improbability, unlikelihood, absurdity.
 neo-dhàicheil, -e, *a.* Unhandsome, ungenteel. 2 Improbable, absurd, unlikely.
 neo-dhàimh, -e, *s.f.* Inconnexion.
 neo-dhàinheach, (MS) *a.* Alien.
 neo-dhàinheil, *a.* Alien.
 neo-dhaingeachd, *s.f.ind.* Laxness.
 neo-dhaingichte, *a.* Unbound, unfixed. 2 Unratified, unconfirmed. 3 *††* Disengaged, unengaged. 4 Unsatisfied.
 neo-dhaonnach, -aiche, *a.* Inhuman, unkind. 2 **** Inhospitable.
 neo-dhaonnachd, *s.f.* Inhumanity, unkindness.
 neo-dhealbh, -eilbh, *s.m.* Informity.
 neo-dhealachaidh, *a.* Inalienable.
 neo-dhean, *** v.n.* Annul, undo.
 neo-dhearbhadh, *s.f.ind.* Inconsequence.
 neo-dhearcach, -aiche, *a.* Inattentive.
 —d, *s.f.* Inattentiveness.
 neo-dhearbha, (MS) *a.* Precarious, unreliable.
 neo-dheas, *** a.* Not active. 2 Not neat.
 —achd, *s.f.* Inconcoction.
 neo-dheisealachd, *s.f.* Disaccommodation.
 neo-dheithichte, *a.* Unsmoked.
 neo-dheothasach, *** a.* Cool.
 neo-dhiadhaidh, -e, *a.* Ungodly, impious, unholy, profane, irreligious.
 neo-dhiadhaidheachd, *s.f.* Ungodliness, irreligion, impiety, atheism.
 neo-dhiadhuidh, see neo-dhiadhaidh.
 neo-dhibreach, *a.* Accurate.
 neo-dhileas, -dhilse, *a.* Faithless, unfaithful, disloyal, undutiful. 2 **** Unrelated.
 neo-dhilse, see neo-dhilseachd.
 neo-dhilseachd, *s.f.ind.* Faithlessness, unfaithfulness, disloyalty, unfriendliness. 2 **** Non-relationship.
 neo-dhioclaidheach, (MS) *a.* Indeclinable.
 neo-dhioghaltachd, (MS) *s.f.* Pardonableness.
 neo-dhioghaltas, -ais, *s.m.* Impunity.
 neo-dhiolta, *** past pt.* Unpaid, unrewarded. 2 Unrequited, unrevenged.
 neo-dhiongmhalta, -aite, *a.* Insufficient. 2 Not firm. 3 Not firmly bound or fixed. 4 **** Precarious, uncertain.
 —chd, *s.f.* Insufficiency. 2 Want of firmness, insecurity, uncertainty. 3 Not bound or fixed. 4 Want of mental firmness.

neo-dhiongmhaltas, *s.m.* Insufficiency.
 neo-dhleasdanach, -aiche, see neo-dhleasnach.
 neo-dhleasnach, -aiche, *a.* Disobedient to parents, undutiful, irreverent.
 neo-dhleasnas, -ais, *s.m.* Disobedience to parents, undutifulness, irreverentness.
 neo-dhligheach, -eiche, *a.* Undutiful. 2 Lawless, unlawful, illegitimate. 3 Not hereditary. 4 *††* Unnatural. 5 *** Undue. Do dhaoine n., to lawless men.
 neo-dhligheachas, -ais, *s.m.* Illegality.
 neo-dhòigheil, -e, *a.* Disorderly.
 neo-dhreachtach, -oire, *a.* Implausible.
 neo-dhuine, *pl.* -dhaoine, *s.m.* Insignificant or unmanly fellow, ninny, a nobody. 2 **** Decrepid person, useless person.
 neo-dhuinealachd, *s.f.* see neo-dhuinealas.
 neo-dhuinealas, -ais, *s.m.* Unmanliness, softness, effeminateness, effeminacy, cowardice.
 neo-dhuineil, -e, *a.* Cowardly, unmanly, effeminate.
 neo-dhùrachd, *s.f.* Negligence, heedlessness. 2 Insincerity. 3 Irresoluteness.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Negligent, careless. 2 Insincere. 3 Irresolute. Gu n., negligently.
 neo-eagalach, -aiche, *a.* Fearless, bold, not fearful, unappalled. 2 Causing no fear. 3 **** Not skittish.
 neo-eagnaigh, -e, *a.* Inexact, inaccurate. 2 Ignorant, unlearned. 3 Foolish, imprudent.
 neo-eagnaidheachd, *s.f.ind.* Folly, imprudence. 2 Ignorance. 3 Indistinction.
 neo-ealanta, -ainte, *a.* Unartificial. 2 Artless, unlearned, unskilful, inept. 3 Inelegant. 4 (MS) Homely. Gu n., *unartificially*.
 neo-ealantaichd, *s.f.* Inexpertness, unskilfulness. 2 Unlearnedness. 3 **** Awkwardness.
 neo-éid, *v.a.* Disarray, unclot, strip.
 neo-éifeachd, *s.f.* Efficacy, inefficiency, insufficiency. 2 Incapacity.
 neo-éifeachdach, -aiche, *a.* Inefficacious, ineffectual, inefficient, incapable. Gu n., *ineffectually*.
 neo-eignaidheachd, *s.f.* see neo-eagnaidheachd.
 neo-eiseamealachd, *s.f.* Indifference. 2 (DMC) Outspokenness.
 neo-eisimealach, (MS) *a.* Hardy. 2 Plain, outspoken.
 neo-éisleach, -aiche, *a.* Healthy, sound. 2 **** Spirited.
 neo-éisleachd, *s.f.* Healthiness, soundness, freedom from disease. 2 Spiritedness.
 neo-éithichte, (MS) *a.* Unperjured.
 neo-eòlach, -aiche, *a.* Ignorant, unacquainted. 2 Not expert, not cunning.
 neo-eugasach, -aiche, *a.* Unpromising, (also neo-aogasach.)
 neo-fhàbharach, -aiche, *a.* Unfavourable. 2 Unkind, not favouring. 3 Not fair, unfair, averse, as wind. Gu n., *unfavourably*.
 neo-fhaicinneach see neo-fhaicsinneach.
 —d, see neo-fhaicsinneachd.
 neo-fhaicsinneach, -eiche, *a.* Invisible.
 neo-fhaicsinneachd, *s.f.* Invisibility.
 neo-fhàilneach, -eiche, *a.* Indefatigable.
 neo-fhàilneachd, *s.f.* Indefatigability.
 neo-fhalambhaichte, *a.* Inexhausted.
 neo-fhallaineachd, *s.f.* Unsoundness, unhealthiness. 2 Unwholesomeness.
 neo-fhallan, -aine, *a.* Unsound, unhealthy, not in good health. 2 Not healthful, unwholesome. Biadh n., *unwholesome food*.
 neo-fhallsa, *a.* Not false, sincere, fair, real, unfeigned, candid.
 neo-fhallsall, -e, *a.* see neo-fhallsa.
 neo-fhaoilidh, *** a.* Cold (indifferent.)
 neo-fhaoinsmuaineach, *a.* Unspeculative.]

neo-fhasanta, -ainte, *a.* Unfashionable, uncommon, old-fashioned. *Gu n., unfashionably.*
 neo-fhasantachd, *s.f.* Oddness, unfashionableness, rareness.
 neo-fhèarantas, ** *s.m.* Enervation.
 neo-fhèin-chuiseach, ** *a.* Disinterested.
 neo-fhèinealachd, *s.f.* Disinterestedness.
 neo-fhèineil, -e, *a.* Disinterested, unselfish.
 neo-fhèumail, -e, *a.* Needless, unnecessary, superfluous. 2 Unavailing, useless. *Is n. sgriobhadh, it is superfluous to write.*
 neo-fhiachail, ** *a.* Valueless. 2 Trifling.
 neo-fhiachalach, ** *s.f.* Baselessness.
 neo-fhiuicteachd, ** *s.f.* Coarseness.
 neo-fhìor, -a, *a.* Untrue, false.
 neo-fhìos, -a, *s.m.* Ignorance. 2**Want of information.
 neo-fhìosrach, -aiche, *a.* Ignorant. 2 Unconscious, not aware, unacquainted. 3 Not intelligent. *Gu n., unconsciously.*
 neo-fhìreannach, see neo-fhìreantach.
 —d, see neo-fhìreantachd.
 neo-fhìreantach, -aiche, *a.* Unrighteous, unjust, wicked, not faithful. 2 Disingenuous.
 neo-fhìreantachd, *s.f.* Wickedness, unrighteousness, sinfulness. 2 Insincerity, faithlessness. 3 Disingenuousness. *An n., in unrighteousness.*
 neo-fhìrinneach, -aiche, *a.* see neo-fhìreantach.
 neo-fhìrinneachd, see neo-fhìreantachd.
 neo-fhìughail, *a.* Unworthy.
 neo-fhìughalachd, *s.f.* Base-mindedness.
 neo-fhlathailteachd, *s.f.* Illiberality.
 neo-fhoghainteach, -eiche, *a.* Infirm, not stout, not strong. 2*Ineffectual, inefficacious. 3* Cowardly.
 neo-fhoghlumte, *a.* Ignorant, unlearned, rude, untaught. *N. an eainnt, rude in speech.*
 neo-fhoghlumteachd, *s.f.* Illiteracy.
 neo-fhoghlumachd, *s.f.* see neo-fhoghlumteachd.
 neo-fhoghaidinn, -e, *s.f.* Impatience.
 neo-fhoillealachd, (MS) *s.f.* Plainness.
 neo-fhoillsichte, *a.* Unrevealed, undiscovered.
 neo-fhoirbhidh, *a.* see neo-fhoirfe. 2* In non-age.
 neo-fhoirfe, *a.* Imperfect, incomplete, insufficient.
 neo-fhoirfeachd, *s.f.* Imperfection, incompleteness, insufficiency.
 neo-fhoirtidh, see neo-fhoirfe.
 neo-fhoirfidheachd, see neo-fhoirfeachd.
 neo-fhoiseil, see neo-fhoisneach.
 neo-fhoisneach, -eiche, *a.* Restless, impatient, fidgety. 2 Turbulent. 3 Disturbed, uncomfortable, uneasy, inquiet.
 neo-fhoisneachd, *s.f.* Restlessness, uneasiness, impatience. 2**Turbulence. 3 Uncomfortableness. 4* Disquietude, disturbance.
 neo-fhonn, -fhuinn, *s.f.* Discord of sound.
 neo-fhonnmhòr, -oire, *a.* Not tuneful, unharmonious, discordant, unmusical. 2 Dejected, not in humour.
 neo-fhonnmhòrachd, *s.f.* Discordance, want of harmony, dissonance. 2 Dejectedness.
 neo-fhortalach, ** *a.* Unfortunate, unlucky.
 neo-fhèagarrach, -aiche, *a.* Inapplicable, unfit, unsuitable, unanswerable, not fitting, not corresponding.
 neo-fhèagarrachd, *s.f.* Unfitness, unsuitableness, unanswerableness. 2 Contrariety.
 neo-fhreasdalach, -aiche, *a.* Improvident, unfavourable, difficult. 2* Inattentive, careless. *Gu n., imprvidently.*
 neo-fhreasdalachd, *s.f.* Improvidence, carelessness. 2**Unfavourableness.
 neo-fhuaighealach, *v.a.* Unstitch.
 neo-fhulangas, -ais, *s.m.* Impassibility.

neo-fhuras, -ais, *s.m.* Impatience. 2 Difficulty —, *a.* see neo-fhurasach.
 neo-fhurasach, -aiche, *a.* Impatient, uneasy.
 neo-fhurasachd, -aisde, *a.* Difficult, hard, not easy. 2**Not patient.
 neo-fhaigheanta, -einte, *a.* Immortal.
 neo-fhaiothar, (MS) *a.* Windless.
 neo-fharail, -e, *a.* Incommodious, inconvenient.
 neo-fhealtach, -aiche, *a.* Not timid, bold, unappalled, intrepid, fearless.
 neo-fhealtachd, *s.f.* Boldness, intrepidity, fearlessness.
 neo-fheamanta, *a.* Single-minded.
 neo-fheamnaidh, -e, *a.* Incontinent, unchaste. 2 Intemperate. *Luchd n., intemperate people.*
 neo-fheamnaidheachd, *s.f.* Incontinence, unchasteness. 2**Intemperance.
 neo-fhean, -a, *s.m.* Disaffection, bad humour, hatred, dislike, enmity.
 neo-fheanail, -e, *a.* Out of humour, peevish, morose, infestive.
 neo-fheanalachd, *s.f.* Infestivity.
 neo-fheamath, ** -aith, *s.m.* Dissatisfaction, disapprobation. 2 Disaffection.
 neo-fhéillear, *a.* Unyielding.
 neo-fheinnidh, see neo-fheamnaidh.
 neo-fheinnidheachd, *s.f.* see neo-fheamnaidheachd.
 neo-fheur, -a, *a.* Blunt on edge or point. 2 Dull, stupid, simple, blunt in comprehension. 3 (MS) Anti-acid. 4* Not sour.
 neo-fheuraichte, *a.* Not sharpened. 2 Unfermented, unleavened. 3 Not soured. *Aran n., unleavened bread.*
 neo-fhleachdrach, *a.* Hushed.
 neo-fhlaine, *comp.* of neo-fhlain.
 neo-fhlaine, *s.f.* Abominableness, uncleanness, filthiness, impurity. 2 Pollution.
 neo-fhlainte, *a.* Not sublimated by heat.
 neo-fhlain, -aine, *a.* Impure, abominable, unclean. 2 Polluted. *Cairbh spréidh neo-fhlain, the carcase of unclean cattle.*
 neo-fhlic, -e, *a.* Foolish, unwise, witless, thoughtless. *Ananain chine nan gníomh n., thou little soul of unwise deeds!*
 neo-fhliocas, -ais, *s.m.* Insuperiority.
 neo-fhloicealachd, *s.f.* Wisdom, prudence.
 neo-fhloiceil, -e, *a.* Wise, prudent.
 neo-fhloidealachd, see neo-fhloicealachd.
 neo-fhloideheil, see neo-fhloiceil.
 neo-fhloine, *s.f.* see neo-fhloine.
 neo-fhluaisneach, *a.* Hush.
 neo-fhluaisneachd, (MS) *s.f.* Rest. 2 see neo-fhluasachd.
 neo-fhluaisde, *a.* Unmoved, unagitated, unruffled.
 neo-fhluasachd, -aiche, *a.* Immovable, undisturbed, unruffled. *Gu m., immovably.*
 neo-fhluasachd, *s.f.* Immutableness. 2 Stagnation.
 neo-fhlutail, -e, *a.* Abstemious.
 neo-fhnaithte, * *a.* Unaccustomed, unpractised, abrogated, unusual.
 neo-fhnathach, -aiche, *a.* Not customary, unusual, strange, extraordinary. 2**Idle.
 neo-fhnathachaidh, ** *a.* Impracticable.
 neo-fhnathachtaiche, *a.* Unattempted, unpractised, unperformed. 2 Extraordinary, uncommon.
 neo-fhniombach, -aiche, *a.* Idle, negligent, indolent.
 neo-fhniombachas, -ais, *s.m.* Inactivity.
 neo-fhnoireasach, -aiche, *a.* Inconvenient, unfit. 2 Unfavourable. 3 Immoderate, excessive, intemperate. 4* Unnecessary.
 neo-fhnoireasachd, *s.f.* Inconvenience. 2 Immoderation, excess.
 neo-ghoirt, *a.* Not sour. 2 Not sore. 3 (MS)

Antacid.
 neo-ghoirteachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Process of taking away the acid from any substance. 2 Not fermenting. 3 Not souring, sweetening.
 neo-ghoirtich, ** *v.a.* Take off sourness, sweeten. 2 Unacidulate.
 neo-ghoirtichte, *a.* Unfermented, unleavened. 2 Unacidulated. 3 Sweetened.
 neo-ghrad, -aile, *a.* Not quick, not sudden, slow, sluggish, dilatory, unapt. Is *n. e.* he is slow, sluggish.
 neo-ghrad-charach, -aiche, *a.* Lazy, sluggish, indolent.
 neo-ghramail, -e, *a.* Flabby.
 neo-ghràsmhor, -oire, *a.* Unmerciful, ungracious. 2 Graceless, without grace. Gu *n.*, *ungraciously*.
 neo-ghràsmhorachd, *s.f.* Unmercifulness, ungraciousness. 2 Gracelessness.
 neo-ghreanntachd, *s.f.* Clumsiness.
 neo-ghrinn, -e, *a.* Inelegant, untidy, awkward. 2 Not showy. 3* Coarse, unmannerly. 4* Unkind.
 neo-ghrinneas, -is, *s.m.* Inelegance, untidiness, awkwardness. 2* Unkindness. 3** Lack of finery.
 tneoil, ** *a.* Strong. 2 Stout, thick. 3 Penurious, scanty. 4 Wicked.
 neoil, ** *s.f.* Wound.
 neoil, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of neul.
 neo-inbh, * -e, *a.* see neo-inbheach.
 neo-inbheach, -eiche, *a.* Abortive, unripe, not come to maturity, premature. 2 †† Inferior. 3* Under age. ††† Torraichead *n.*, *a premature conception*; tha *e n.*, he is not of age, he is a minor.
 neo-inbheachd, * *s.f.* Prematurity, abortiveness, non-age.
 neo-inbheach, ** *a.* Unripe, untimely, not come to maturity, not come to full growth. Gu *n.*, *an untimely birth*.

552. *Nedinean.*

nedinean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Daisy—*bellis perennis*.
 neoineanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in daisies, daisied. 2 Of or like a daisy.
 neoinean-cladaich, § *s.m.* Thrift, sea-pink, see tonn-a'-chladaich.
 neoinean-gréine, *s.m.* Sunflower.
 neoinean-mór, § *s.m.* Ox-eye—*chrysanthemum leucanthemum*.
 neoinean-puinnsein, *s.m.* Sun-spurge—*Colonsay*.
 neo-innleachd, ** *s.f.* Want of ingenuity, uninventiveness, non-contrivance.
 neo-innleachdach, -aiche, *a.* Not ingenious, un-inventive, not contrivant, artless, unskilled, inept.
 neo-inntinneach, -eiche, *a.* Insipid.
 neo-inntleachd, see neo-innleachd.

neo-inntleachdach, see neo-innleachdach.
 neo-íochdmhoire, *comp.* of neo-íochdmhor.
 neo-íochdmhor, -oire, *a.* Pitiless, cruel, unfeeling, inhuman, merciless.
 ————achd, *s.f. ind.* Cruelty, unfeelingness, inhumanity, mercilessness, pitilessness.
 neo-íochdmhorach, -aiche, *a.* Disobedient, disloyal, unbecoming a subject, insubordinate.
 ————d, *s.f. ind.* Disobedience, insubordination, disloyalty.
 neo-iogarra, *a.* Haughty, arrogant. Gu *n.*, *haughtily*.
 ————chd, *s.f. ind.* Haughtiness, arrogance.
 neo-iomaguineach, -eiche, *a.* Careless, heedless.
 neo-iomallach, -aiche, *a.* Interminable.
 neo-iomchuilh, -e, *a.* Improper, unmeet, unfit, unbecoming, inconvenient, unqualified, not commodious.
 ————eachd, *s.f. ind.* Impropropriety, unmeetness, unfitness, unbecomingness.
 neo-iomlan, -aine, *a.* Imperfect, incomplete, unfurnished.
 ————achd, *s.f. ind.* Imperfection, incompleteness, incompleteness.
 neo-iompaichte, *a.* Unconverted, unchanged.
 neo-iompaidhteach, *a.* Inconvertible.
 neo-iomrallach, *a.* Inerrable, accurate.
 ————d, *s.f.* Inerrability, inerrancy.
 neo-iouann, *a.* Dissimilar, unequal, unlike, differing. Is *m. dhuil e*, he is unlike you.
 ————achd, *s.f. ind.* Inequality, dissimilarity. 2* Unlikelihood.
 ————as, -ais, -ais, *s.m.* see neo-ionannachd.
 neo-ionmhunn, -e, *a.* Unbeloved. 2 Unlovely, unamiable, morose.
 neo-ionmhunneachd, *s.f. ind.* The state of not being beloved. 2 Moroseness, unloveliness.
 neo-iounsichte, *a.* Illiterate, ignorant, unlearned, untaught, rude, untrained, unskilful, inept.
 neo-íotmhorachd, *s.f. ind.* Insatiency.
 neo-íteagach, -aiche, *a.* Displumed.
 neo-iúlmhor, -oire, *a.* Ignorant, unskilful, untaught.
 neo-laghail, -e, *a.* Illegitimate, unlawful. Gníomh *n.*, *an illegitimate action*.
 neo-laghalachd, *s.f. ind.* Illegality, unlawfulness, illegitimacy, illegitimateness.
 neo-lámhach, -aiche, *a.* see neo-lámhchair.
 ————d, *s.f. ind.* Inability.
 neo-lámhchair, -e, *a.* Awkward, unskilful, inept, clumsy-handed. 2 Handless.
 ————eachd, ** *s.f.* see neo-lámhcharachd.
 neo-lámhcharachd, *s.f.* Awkwardness, unskilfulness, ineptness, clumsiness. 2* Handlessness.
 neo-lán, *a.* Lank.
 neo-lapach, *a.* Unbenumbed. 2 Unenfeebled. 3 Unfaltering. Gur neo-lapach do dhreach 'us d' fhotha, *unfaltering are thy appearance and habits (or mood)*.—*Duanairé*, 101.
 neo-lasanta, -ainte, *a.* Incombustible.
 neo-lasta, ** *a.* Uninflamed. 2 Unlighted.
 neo-láthaireach, *s.m.* Absentee.
 neo-láthaireach, -eiche, *a.* Absent, invisible. 2 Apt to be absent.
 ————d, *s.f. ind.* Absence of person. 2 Invisibility. 3 Contrariety.
 neo-leabhrach, -aiche, *a.* Bookless.
 neo-leanabaidh, -e, *a.* Not childish, manly.
 ————eachd, *s.f.* Manliness.
 neo-leasaichte, *a.* Uncorrected, unimproved. 2 Unmanured, undressed. 3 Unamended.
 neo-leigheasach, -aiche, *a.* Inimedicable, incurable.
 neo-leithbhreitheachd, *s.f. ind.* Impartiality.
 neo-liomhta, *a.* Unpolished. 2(DMC) Blunt.

neo-liotach, -aiche, *a.* Not stammering, having no stammer. 2 Easily pronounced, of easy accent.

neo-lochdach, -aiche, *a.* Harmless, inoffensive. 2 Blameless, unblemished, spotless, unspotted, faultless, sinless, uncontaminated. Naomh agus n., *holy and unblemished*.

neo-loinneil, -e, *a.* Deformed.

neo-loisgeach, -eiche, *a.* Incombustible, not burning, uncaustical, asbestive. 2 Not hasty, keen or passionate. 3**Not corrosive.

—d, *s.f.* Incombustibility.

neo-loisgeantach, *a.* Deformed. 3 Uninflammable, incombustible.

neo-loisgear, *s.m.* Asbestos.

neo-lom, *a.* Gnarled.

neo-luachmhórachd, *s.f.* Worthlessness.

neo-luaineach, -eiche, *a.* Steady, constant. 2 Sedate.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Steadiness, constancy.

neo-lúbadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Inconformity, unbendingness, unyieldingness.

neo-luchdaich, *v.a.* Disburden, unload, unship, lighten.

—te, *past pt.* of neo-luchdaich. Disburdened, unloaded, lightened.

neo-luchdmhóreachd, *s.f.* Incapaciousness.

neo-luchdachaidh, *a.* Bateless.

neo-lúthach, -aiche, *a.* Nerveless.

neo-mhairsinneachd, *s.f.* Discontinuance.

neo-mhaitheach, -eiche, *a.* Unforgiving, unrelenting. 2 (DU) Indifferent to public or other opinion, unconventional. 2 (AH) Straightforward, outspoken, downright, blunt, unflattering.

neo-mhaitheanasach, (MS) *a.* Unpardoning.

neo-mhaitheach, see neo-mhaitheach.

neo-mharbhadh, see neo-mharbhtach.

—d, see neo-mharbhtachd.

neo-mharbhtach, -aiche, *a.* Not killing, not deadly, not mortal, immortal. 2 Not sanguinary.

—d, ** *s.f.* Immortality.

neo-mheadhonach, -aiche, *a.* Immediate, without intermediate cause. 2* Not central, out of place, eccentric. 3* Awkward in point of situation.

—d, *s.f.* Immediateness. 2 Eccentricity.

neo-mheadhonaireachd, *s.f.* Immediacy.

neo-mhealltach, -aiche, *a.* Not deceiving, honest, sincere, candid, undisguised, undissembling, fair.

neo-mheangail, -e, *a.* Unblemished, sound, healthy, whole.

neo-mhearachdach, -aiche, *a.* Unerring, infallible, true. 2* Wise.

neo-mhearachdail, see neo-mhearachdach.

neo-mhearachdalachd, *s.f.* Inerrability.

neo-mheas, -a, *s.m.* Disrespect, contempt.

—ail, -e, *a.* Disrespected. 2 Contemptible, aweless. 3* Disrespectful.

neo-mheasarra, *a.* Intemperate, immoderate, debauched. 2 Excessive, beyond measure. Grádh n., *intemperate love, whoredom*.

—chd, *s.f.* Intemperance, immoderation, debauchery, excess, glut. 2 Immense-ness.

neo-mheasgach, ** *a.* Incommiscible.

neo-mheasga, *a.* Unmixed, unmingled, uncompounded.

neo-mheata, *a.* Bold, daring, fearless. 2 Stout.

—chd, *s.f. ind.* Boldness, daring, fear-

lessness. 2 Resoluteness.

neo-mhiann, -a, *s.m.* Inappetence.

neo-mhin, ** *a.* Rough-grained, unsmooth.

neo-mhuichte, *a.* Unpolished.

neo-mhuicail, ** see neo-mheasail.

neo-mhisgeach, -eiche, *a.* Sober, not addicted to drunkenness or tipping.

neo-mhisgealachd, * *s.f.* Sobriety.

neo-mhisgeil, * *a.* see neo-mhisgeach.

neo-mhodhail, -e, *a.* Rude, uncultured.

neo-mhodhalachd, *s.f.* Insensibility.

neo-mhothachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Insensibility, unfeelingness, apathy, stupor, callousness. 2 Stupidity.

neo-mhothachail, -e, *a.* Insensible, unfeeling, callous, torpid, unfeeling. 2 Stupid. 3 (AH) Unmannerly, impolite.

neo-mhothachalachd, * *s.f.* see neo-mhothachadh.

neo-mhothuchadh, see neo-mhothachadh.

neo-mhúchalach, *a.* Unquenchable.

—d, *s.f.* Unquenchableness.

neo-mhúigheach, (MS) *a.* Indulgent.

neo-mhurrachas, -ais, *s.m.* Incompetency.

neo-mhúthach, -aiche, *a.* Certain, unchangeable.

neónach, -aiche, *a.* Curious, surprising, droll, eccentric, amusing, strange, whimsical, novel, rare, capricious, unusual. 3††Trifling. Ni n., *a novel or curious thing*; duine n., *a droll fellow*; is n. leam, *I am surprised*; is n. leis, *he thinks it strange*.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Curiosity, surprisingness, drollness, eccentricity, strangeness, whimsicalness, surprise, wonder. 2**Droll person.

N. an ni seo, *the strangeness of this thing*; tha n. orm, *I am surprised*.

neóuachd, ** *s.f.* Admirableness. 2††Oddity.

neonad, see sleamhnán & neamhnagan.

neónagan, -ain, *s.m.* Stye on the eye, see sleamhnán & neamhnagan. [In *Gairloch leónad*—DU.]

neónaiche, *comp.* of neónach.

neónaid, see neamhuid.

neónan, see neóinean.

—ach, see neóineanach.

neónasachd, ** *s.f.* Admirability.

neo-uach, ** *s.m.* Insignificant person, a nobody. 2 (DC) Imbecile—*Skye*.

neo-neart, ** -neirt, *s.m.* Pithlessness, feebleness.

—ar, see neo-neartmhór.

—mhór, -oire, *a.* Not forcible, feeble, infirm. 2 Unwarlike.

neo-neulach, -aiche, *a.* Cloudless.

neoni, *s.f. ind.* Nothing, nonentity. 2 Chaos. 3 Trifle. 4* Ninnny. Thig iad gu neoni, *they shall come to nothing*; 'nair a chuala neo-ni guth a bheòil, *when chaos heard the voice of his mouth*.

neoinich, ** *v. a.* Annihilate, annul, neutralize, bring to nothing. see neoaitich.

neonitheach, -eiche, *a.* Trifling, insignificant, valueless, inconsiderable. 2 Abortive.

—adh, *s.m.* Annulment, annulling.

—d, *s.f.* Triflingness, nothingness, insignificance, inconsiderableness. 2 **Abortiveness. 3 Nothing.

neonithich, (MS) *v.a.* Abolish blank, annihilate.

neo-oileanach, (MS) *a.* Bumpkinly, presumptuous.

neo-oileanaichte, *a.* Untaught, illiterate, unmannerly, impatient, ill-ored.

neo-oireamhnach, *a.* Incompatible, unbecoming, inadequate, improper.

—d, *s.f.* Improperity.

neo-omhailleach, see neo-unhailleach.

neo-onóreach, see neo-onorach.

neo-onorach, -aiche, *a.* Dishonest, thievish. 2 Ignoble, mean.

neo-pháirteachd, *s.f.* Neutrality.
 neo-pháirtitheachd, *s.f.* Incommunicability.
 neo-phéacach, -aiche, *a.* Impeccable.
 neo-phéarsanta, see neo-phéarsantail.
 neo-phéarsantachd, *s.f.* Impersonality.
 neo-phéarsantail, -e, *a.* Impersonal.
 neo-phóitearachd, *s.f.* Abstemiousness in drinking or diet, sobriety, temperance.
 neo-phóitil, -e, *a.* Sober, abstemious, temperate, not given to excess in eating or drinking.
 neo-phris, -e, *s.f.* Want of value, uselessness. 2 Disrespect, contemptibleness, contempt. Na cuir an n., *do not despise.*
 ———eil, *a.* Abject.
 neo-phronntach, -aiche, *a.* Immalleable.
 neo-phurpail, ** *a.* Inaccurate. 2 (DMY) Nonsensical.
 neo-rag, -raige, *a.* Flaccid, docile.
 neo-raim-pháirteach, -aiche, *a.* Incommunicable.
 ———d, *s.f.* Incommunicableness.
 neo-ranntach, -aiche, *a.* Blank.
 neo-réisiomail, *s.f.* Independence, not being in one's reverence.
 neo-réiteach, -eiche, *a.* Irreconcilable.
 ———as, -ais, *s.m.* Irreconciliation.
 neo-reusanta, *a.* Unreasonable.
 neo-riaghailt, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Incongruity.
 ———each, -eiche, *a.* Irregular, anomalous. 2 Turbulent, quarrelsome, heteroclit.
 ———eachd, * *s.f.* Irregularity, anomaly.
 2 Turbulence.
 neo-riannail, *a.* Unruly, disorderly.
 neo-riantalachd, ** *s.f.* Contrariety.
 neo-riantanach, (DMC) *a.* Needless, uncalled for.
 neo-riatanach, (MS) *a.* Needless.
 neo-riochdail, -e, *a.* Inelegant.
 neo-rointeach, *a.* Indivisible.
 neo-rointealachd, *s.f.* Indivisibility.
 neorra-tha, *phrase*, Indeed it is—*Arran.*
 neorra-thaing, see neo-ar-thaing.
 neo-sgáilich, *v.a.* Unveil.
 neo-sgairte, *a.* Inseparable, not to be divided or parted.
 ———il, -e, *a.* Dull, spiritless, inactive.
 neo-sgarail, -e, *a.* see neo-sgairte.
 neo-sgáthach, -aiche, *a.* Fearless, undaunted, unappalled, not timid.
 neo-sgáthachas, *s.m.* Fearlessness.
 neo-sgeadaich, *v.a.* Undress, disrobe, disarray, divest, unadorn.
 ———te, *past pt.* of neo-sgeadaich. Undressed, disrobed, stripped, unadorned.
 neo-sgiobalta, *a.* Awkward, clumsy.
 neo-sgith, *a.* Unworned, unfatigued, willing.
 ———eil, *a.* Unworned.
 ———ichte, *a.* Unworned, unfatigued, untired. 2 Ceaseless.
 neo-sgoinnealachd, *s.f.* Frivolousness. 2 (DMC) Sluggishness.
 neo-sgoinnear, -a, *a.* Heedless, inattentive.
 neo-sgoinneil, -e, *a.* Flimsy. 2 Drabish. 3 Idle. 4 (DU) Lacking in bodily vigour. 5 (DMC) Sluggish.
 neo-sgonnar, see neo-sgoinnear.
 neo-sgrubach, (DMK) *a.* Unscrupulous, not hesitating, not niggardly.
 neo-shaidealta, *a.* Unshamed.
 ———chd, *s.f.* Boldness.
 neo-shaillte, *a.* Unsalted, unseasoned. 2**Insipid.
 neo-shalach, -aiche, *a.* Undeified, unpolluted, clean, cleanly. An leabaidh n., *the bed undeified.*
 neo-shaltraichte, *a.* Untravelled, untrampled.
 neo-shamluidheachd, *s.f.* Matchlessness. 2

Disconformity.
 neoshannt, -a, *s.m.* Want of desire, indifference. 2**Lack of ambition. 3 Loathing, squeamishness.
 neoshanntach, -aiche, *a.* Not covetous, unselfish. 2 Unambitious, indifferent. 3 Loathing.
 neo-shanntaich, (MS) *v.a.* Blunt the desire, appetite or craving.
 neo-shaothrach, *a.* Idle.
 neo-sharachaidh, -e, *a.* Unconquerable, indefatigable, keen.
 neo-sharachail, * -e, *a.* see neo-sharachaidh.
 neo-sharaichte, *a.* Unoppressed, unconquered. 2 Unfatigued, unharassed.
 neo-sheachach, -aiche, *a.* Inevitable.
 neo-sheachanta, -ainte, *a.* Indispensable.
 ———chd, *s.f.* Indispensability.
 neo-sheachnach, -aiche, *a.* Avoidless, unavoidable.
 neo-sheachranach, (MS) *a.* Inerrable, infallible.
 neo-sheadhachail, -e, *a.* Insignificant.
 neo-sheadhail, (DMC) *a.* Insignificant.
 ———eachd, *s.f.* Insignificance.
 neo-sheadhair, ** *a.* Cold (indifferent.)
 neo-shealbhadh, -aiche, *a.* Ill-starred, unlucky. 2 Averse.
 neo-shealbharra, see neo-shealbhadh.
 neo-sheamhsar, -a, *a.* Hapless.
 neo-sheannsail, *a.* see neo-sheannsair.
 neo-sheannsair, ** *a.* Unlucky, ominous. 'S neo-sheannsair a' chulaidh," (speaking of the new objectionable trousers imposed on the Gael) *om'nous is the article of apparel—Donn. Bán, p. 123.*
 ———achd, ** *s.f.* Unluckiness, ominousness.
 neo-sheargach, ** *a.* Unblasting, unscorching. 2 That does not wither, unwithering, undecaying.
 neo-sheargach, (MS) *a.* Asbestos.
 neo-sheargaichte, see neo-sheargta.
 neo-shargaidheachd, (MS) *s.f.* Incurruptibility.
 neo-sheargta, *a.* Unwithered, undecayed, unscorched, unlasted.
 neo-sheasach, * -aiche, see neo-sheasmhach.
 neo-sheasmhach, -aiche, *a.* Unsteady, unstable, fleeting, not durable, inconstant. 2(MS) Incoherent. 3 (DMC) Unreliable. N. mar usgo, *unstable as water.*
 ———d, *s.f.* Instability, unsteadiness, fleetingness, want of durability, unquietness, restlessness, uncomfortableness, state of not being firmly placed. 2 Transientness. 3 (MS) Repugnance.
 neo-sheasmhaidheachd, *s.f.* Levity, discongruity.
 neo-sheircealachd, *s.f.* Intolereration.
 neo-sheolta, (MS) *a.* Artless.
 neo-sheoltachd, *s.f.* Immethodicalness.
 neo-shiolumhorachd, *s.f.* Fruitlessness, infertility.
 neo-shithealachd, (MS) *s.f.* Intranquility.
 neo-sh'ainteil, ** *a.* Bad in health, unhealthy, fitful.
 neo-shlamanach, (MS) *a.* Incoagulable.
 neo-shlannach, -aiche, *a.* Antacid.
 neo-shnasmhór, -oire, *a.* Ill-finished, incompact, inelegant, untidy, unpolished.
 neo-shocair, -e, *a.* Uneasy, unsettled, restless.
 ———, *s.* Uneasiness, unsettledness, restlessness.
 neo-shocrach, -aiche, *a.* Restless, unquiet, uneasy, uncomfortable. 2 Hard, difficult. 3 Not firmly placed, unsteady.
 neo-shocrachd, * *s.f.* see neo-shocair.
 neo-shoilleir, -o, *a.* Indistinct, not clear, not

- transparent, not bright, dark, gloomy, unintelligible.
- neo-shoilleireachd, ** *s. f.* Indistinctness, absence of light, unintelligibility, state of being dark or not bright.
- neo-shoirbheachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Unsuccessfulness, state of not succeeding or prospering.
- neo-shoirbheachail, -e, *a.* Unsuccessful, unprosperous, unfortunate.
- neo-shoirbheachalachd, * *s. f.* see neo-shoirbheachadh.
- neo-sholarach, -riche, *a.* Improvident, shiftless.
- Gu n., *improvidently.*
- neo-sholarach, ** -aich, *s. m.* Improvident person.
- neo-shòlasach, -aiche, *a.* Joyless, mournful, sad, uncomfortable, delightless.
- neo-shona, *a.* Luckless, unlucky, hapless, unhappy. An tìr n. seo, *this unlucky land.*
- neo-shòruichte, *a.* Indefinite, undetermined, unresolved. 2 Not remarkable.
- neo-shrianach, -aiche, *a.* Bitless, unbridled, uncurbed, unrestrained, uncontrolled. 2 (DMy) stripeless, without stripes.
- neo-shuaimeach, -eiche, *a.* Restless.
- neo-shuarach, -aiche, *a.* Not insignificant, not valueless.
- neo-shubhach, -aiche, *a.* Joyless, comfortless.
- 2 (DG) Unsatisfied. Gun charaid, n., *without a friend, joyless.*
- neo-shudhar, (MS) *a.* Unessential.
- neo-shùghar, see neo-shùghmhor.
- neo-shùghmhor, *a.* Juiceless, sapless, arid. 2 (DMy) Without strength.
- neo-shuidhichte, *a.* Unsettled, unsteady, decomposed, unplanted.
- neo-shuidhichteachd, *s. f.* Levity.
- neo-shuigeartach, *a.* Heavy.
- neo-shuilibhir, -e, *a.* Morose, not merry or cheerful, peevish, gloomy, cheerless, unobliging.
- neo-shuime, ** *s. f.* Carelessness, indifference, negligence. Na cuir an n. *despise not.*
- neo-shuimealachd, *s. f.* Inattention, negligence, indifference.
- neo-shuimeil, -e, *a.* Negligent, indifferent, inattentive.
- neo-shulchair, ** *a.* Distant.
- neo-shunnd, (DMC) *s. m.* Dulness, spiritlessness.
- neo-shunndach, -aiche, *a.* Dispirited, dejected, melancholy, spiritless, morose. 2 In bad health. 3 Backward. 4* Drowsy. Gu n., *dejectedly.*
- neo-shusbainteach, *a.* Frivolous, unsubstantial, without substance, inefficient.
- neo-smiorail, -e, *a.* Spiritless, dull. Daoine n., *spiritless men.*
- neo-smioralachd, *s. f.* Spiritlessness, dulness.
- neo-smuainteachd, *s. f.* Inconsiderateness.
- neo-sparragach, -aiche, see neo-shrianach.
- neo-spèiseach, (MS) *a.* Favourless.
- neo-spèiseil, -e, *a.* Underrating, undervaluing.
- 2 Feeble, careless, inattentive. 3* Unloving.
- neo-speisichte, *a.* Unregarded.
- neo-shioradachd, (MS) *s. f.* Corporeity.
- neo-spioradail, *a.* Abject. 2 (DMy) Unspiritual.
- neo-spòrsail, -e, *a.* Not merry, not inclined to merriment. 2 Humble, not proud, not scornful. 3 Not prone to deride.
- neo-spràiceil, * see neo-smiorail.
- neo-stàthach, -aiche, *a.* Null, bootless.
- neo-stéidheachd, *s. f.* Indetermination.
- neo-stòlda, *a.* Incomposed, restless.
- eh l, (DMC) *s. f.* Restlessness.
- neo-stràicealachd, *s. f.* Want of pride or conceit, modesty.
- neo-stràiceil, -e, *a.* Not conceited, unassuming,
- modest, not forward.
- neo-strìochdail, ** *a.* Disobedient. 2 (DMK) Unyielding.
- neo-struidheil, -e, *a.* Not extravagant, frugal.
- neotair, *a.* Neuter.
- neo-thàbhach, ** *a.* Futile, pithless, weak, impotent, unimportant, immaterial, ineffectual, unprofitable, unavailable.
- d, *s. f.* Insufficiency, futility, pithlessness, weakness, unimportance, impotence, ineffectuality.
- dach, -aiche, *a.* Ineffectual, futile, pithless, unsubstantial, impotent, immaterial, unprofitable.
- dachd, †† *s. f.* Imbecility.
- neo-thabhairteach, -eiche, *a.* Stingy, niggardly, not inclined to give.
- neo-thaemhor, (MS) *a.* Aidlless.
- neo-thagairte, *a.* Uncontroverted, unclaimed, unpleaded.
- neo-thairbhe, *s. f. ind.* Unprofitableness, unproductiveness, unfruitfulness, unsubstantialness, unserviceableness.
- neo-thaise, (MS) *s.* Apathy.
- neo-thaisichte, *a.* Infusible.
- neo-thaitian, *v. n.* Displease, dissatisfy, disagree with, disapprove. N. i ris, *she did not satisfy him.*
- neo-thaitneach, -eiche, *a.* Disagreeable, unacceptable, unwelcome, displeasing, unsatisfactory, unpleasant.
- neo-thànhaiche, -e, *s. m. & f.* Non-resident.
- neo-thapaiddheachd, *s. f.* Inability.
- neo-tharbhaich, -aiche, *a.* Unfruitful, unproductive, unprofitable, unsubstantial, gainless, abortive, unfruitful, unavailable, unserviceable. Fearann n., *unproductive land*; ri oib-rìbh n., *with fruitless works.*
- neo-tharbhachas, see neo-thairbhe.
- neo-tharbhachd, see neo-thairbhe.
- neo-tharbhachdach, (MS) *a.* Slight.
- neo-tharbhàiche, *s. f.* see neo-thairbhe.
- , *comp. of neo-tharbhach.* More or most unproductive or unsubstantial.
- neo-theagaisgte, *a.* Untaught, unlearned.
- neo-theagamhach, (MS) *a.* Assured, undoubted, unperplexed.
- neo-theagamhachd, *s. f.* Assuredness.
- neo-theagmhaidheachd, (MS) *s. f.* Assurance.
- neo-theanntachd, *s. f.* Laxness.
- neo-thearbach, *a.* Inseparable.
- neo-thearbaidheachd, *s. f.* Inseparability.
- neo-thèaruinte, *a.* Insecure, unsafe, unprotected, unsaved.
- neo-thèaruinteach, see neo-thèaruinte.
- d, *s. f.* Insecurity, want of safety, unprotectedness. 2* Incautiousness.
- neo-theòma, *a.* Unskilful, inexpert, ignorant.
- 2 Infirm, weakly. 3 Awkward.
- neo-theòmadh, see neo-theòma.
- neo-theth, ** *a.* Not hot, cool, not zealous.
- neo-thimchioll-ghearr, *v. a.* Uncircumcise.
- neo-thimchioll-ghearradh, -aidh, *s. m.* Uncircumcision.
- neo-thimchioll-gheàrrta, *a.* Uncircumcised.
- neo-thimeil, -e, *a.* Abortive, untimely.
- neo-thlusail, -e, *a.* Incompassionate.
- neo-thlusalachd, *s. f.* Incompassionateness.
- neo-thogarrach, -aiche, *a.* Disinclined, averse, passionless, averse. 2 Reluctant, as a person. 3 Uninviting, as weather.
- neo-thoil, -e, *s. f.* Disinclination, aversion, unwillingness, backwardness, reluctance, nollition.
- neo-thoileach, -eiche, *a.* Disinclined, unwilling, averse, backward, reluctant.
- neo-thoileachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Dissatisfying, act

of dissatisfying or displeasing. A' n—, *pr. pt.* of neo-thoileich.

neo-thoileachas-intinn, *s. m.* Dissatisfaction, discontent.

neo-thoileachd, ** *s. f.* Stubbornness, reluctance, perverseness, disinclination. 2 Disgust.

neo-thoilealachd, *s. f.* Stubbornness, aversion, reluctance, disgust.

neo-thoileil, ** *a.* Stubborn, reluctant, perverse.

neo-thoileich, *v. n.* Dissatisfy, displease.

—te, *past pt.* of neo-thoileich. Dissatisfied, displeased, discontented, averse. Iochdaran n., *a malcontent.*

neo-thoillteannas, -ais, *s. m.* Unworthiness, demerit, bad desert, undeservedness.

neo-thoiltéanach, see neo-thoilltineach.

neo-thoilltineach, -eiche, *a.* Undeserving, unworthy, unmeriting.

neo-thoinisgeach, -eiche, *a.* see neo-thoinisgeil.

neo-thoinisgeil, -e, *a.* Foolish, senseless, stupid, unintelligent. 2 (DMC) Inconsiderate.

neo-thoirt, -e, *s. f.* Indifference, negligence, disinclination. 2 Contempt.

neo-thoirtéalachd, ** *s. f.* Negligence, indifference, carelessness. 2 Harmlessness.

neo-thoirtéil, -e, *a.* Indifferent, negligent, careless, inattentive. 2 Causing no harm or loss.

neo-tholltach, -aiche, *a.* Imperforated.

neo-thoirt-faineir, ** *s.* Inattentiveness.

neo-thomhaiseach, (MS) *a.* Fathomless.

neo-thorach, -aiche, *a.* Unfruitful, unproductive, barren. 2 Not pregnant (of women only.) 3 Past child-bearing. Ris a' mhnaoi neo-thoraich, *to the barren woman.*

neo-thorachas, -ais, *s. m.* see neo-thoraichead.

neo-thorachd, * *s. f.* see neo-thoraichead.

neo-thoraiche, *comp.* of neo-thorach.

—, *s. f.* Unfruitfulness, unproductiveness, barrenness. M. do chuim, *the barrenness of thy womb.*

neo-thoraichead, *s. f.* Degree of unfruitfulness, barrenness, abortiveness, or infecundity. 2 Female barrenness.

neo-thoraicheas, *s. m.* see neo-thoraichead.

neo-thraigheach, -eiche, *a.* Inexhaustible, infinite, that cannot be drained.

neo-thraighte, *a.* Unexhausted, undrained.

neo-thraighte, see neo-thraighte.

neo-thraithail, -e, *a.* Late. 2 Unseasonable, untimely.

neo-thráthalachd, *s. f.* Unseasonableness.

neo-thráigsinneach, -eiche, *a.* Indefectible.

neo-threorach, -aiche, *a.* Invalid, weak, aidless.

neo-threoraichte, *a.* Undirected, unguided, not led.

neo-thrócaireach, -eiche, *a.* Pitiless, unmerciful, cruel, relentless, callous.

—d, *s. f.* Cruelty, relentlessness, pitilessness.

neo-thruacanta, -ainte, *a.* Pitiless, unfeeling, uncompassionate, unmerciful, cruel. Is n. a ghnúis, *pitiless is his aspect.*

—chd, *s. f.* Unfeelingness, uncompassionateness, unmercifulness.

neo-thruacantas, see neo-thrusalachd.

neo-thruaillichte, *a.* Unadulterated, undefiled, uncorrupted, unsoiled, unmarred, unviolated.

neo-thruailidh, -e, *a.* Incorruptible, liberal, uncorrupted, undefiled, unadulterated.

—eachd, *s. f.* Incorruption, undefiledness. 2**Incorruptible purity.

neo-thrusaill, -e, see neo-thlusail.

neo-thrusaichte, (MS) *a.* Unpitied.

neo-thrusalachd, see neo-thlusalachd.

neo-thuirpeach, *a.* Hurtless. 2(MS) Placid.

3 Peaceable, not pugnacious.

neo-thuirpeachd, *s. f.* Indisturbance.

neo-thusáileach, -eiche, *a.* Not quarrelsome.

neo-thuigse, *s. f. ind.* Want of sense, stupidity, fatuity, senselessness, absurdity, lack of judgment.

—ach, -eiche, *a.* Senseless, foolish, stupid, unintelligent, irrational. Cinneach n., *a foolish nation.*

neo-thuigsinneachd, (MS) *s. f.* Incomprehensibility.

neo-thuirseach, -eiche, *a.* Not sad, not mournful. 2**Not causing sadness.

neo-thuiseach, -eiche, *a.* Infallible, stable, established, not liable to stumble.

neo-thuiseachd, *s. f.* Infallibility, stability, firmness.

neo-thuiteamach, -aiche, *a.* Infallible, unerring, indecisuous, unshambling, steady, sure.

—d, *s. f. ind.* Infallibleness, firmness, infallibility.

neo-thúrail, -e, *a.* Injudicious. 2 (DMK) Uninventive, unintelligent. 3 (DMC) Senseless.

neo-uaisle, *s. f. ind.* Illiberality.

neo-uallach, -aiche, *a.* Humble, not vain, not conceited, not proud, unambitious.

neo-uasal, -uaisle, *a.* Ignoble, mean, unassertive of rank, not proud.

neo-uidheam, -eim, *s. f.* Dishabille, undress. 2 Want of preparation, unpreparedness.

—aichte, *a.* Unprepared, undressed, not ready.

neo-uireasach, see neo-uireasbhuidheach.

neo-uireasbhuidh, -can, *s. m.* Independence, easiness of circumstances, absence of poverty.

neo-uireasbhuidheach, -eiche, *a.* Independent, easy in circumstances, not poor, not needy, not destitute. 2 (MS) Accurate.

neo-uigidh, (CR) *a.* Hardy, capable of bearing exposure to wet—W. of Ross-shire. 2 (DÚ) Potentially bold, applied to one who would "take the bull by the horns."

neo-ullamh, -aimne, *a.* Unprepared, not ready, not done. Gu'm faigh iad sibh n., *that they shall find you unprepared.*

neo-ullamlachd, *s. f.* Unpreparedness, unreadiness.

neo-unnhailleach, -eiche, *a.* Heedless, careless, listless, inconsiderate, inattentive, secure, guardless, without care or thought. Gu n., *heedlessly.*

neo-úraireachd, *s. f.* Brackishness.

neo-urenaileach, -eiche, *a.* Quiet, inoffensive, harmless. 2 Safe, comfortable. 3**Not troublesome. 4 Innocent. 5**Iame.

neo-urraíneach, -eiche, *a.* Incapable. 2 Ineffectual.

neo-urraíneachd, *s. f.* Incapability.

neo-urramach, ** *a.* Aveless. 2 Abject.

neo-ururach, -aíne, *a.* Oscitant.

neul, *gen. neoil, pl. neoil, neulta & neulan, s. m.* Cloud. 2 Hue, complexion. 3 Swoon, fainting-fit. 4 Trance. 5 Star. 6 Blemish, stigma. 7 Nap or wink of sleep. 8 Sight. 9 Glimpse of light.

Mar a' ghrian agus n. 'ga sgáileadh, *as the sun and a cloud overshadowing it; cha d'fhuair mi n. cadail, I did not get a wink of sleep; neul bainne, a slight tinge of the colour of milk; tha n. deoch air, he has a slight appearance of drink; chaidh e an n., he went into a trance, he fainted; a' muthadh na n., changing in colour of the complexion; cha d'fhuair mi na chuireadh neul bharr cait, I did not get as much as would relieve a cat's faintness—said after a visit to an inhospitable house; neoil dhubha na Caisge, the dark clouds of Easter—the name for a period a week before Easter; tháinig neul 'nam cheann, I grew giddy—*

Caithness; mar neul rùiteach, like a ruddy cloud; air chùl neòil, behind a cloud.
 neulach, -aiche, *a.* Cloudy, dark, obscure. 2 Ghostly, pale. 3 Coloured.
 neulachas, -ais, *s.m.* Mistiness.
 neulachd, *s.f.* Mistiness.
 neuladair, -e, -ean, *s.m.* Meteorologist. 2 Astrologer.
 neuladaireachd, *s.f.* Meteorology. 2 Astrology.
 3 Astronomy. 4** Sneaking and gazing about.
 neulaich, *v.a. & n.* Obscure, darken, cover as with a cloud. 2 Become cloudy. 3 Become pallid. 4** Colour, gloss. 5** Assume a colour. N pàircean agus miadair gu bàs, parks and meadows took on the hue of decay.
 neular, -aire, *a.* Well-coloured, having a good colour, well-complexioned, well-favoured.
 neul-dubh, see under neul.
 *neul-fhurtadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Slumbering.
 neulinhor, -oire, *a.* Cloudy, cloud-bearing.
 neul-sùla, *s.m.* Cataract (of the eye.)
 neulta, *pl.* of neul.
 neultach, -aiche, *a.* Cloudy, misty, dark. Là n., a cloudy day.
 —d, *s.f.* Cloudiness, mistiness, 2 Gloominess.
 neup, -a, -an, see nèip. Neupais, turnips—**.
 neupach, -aiche, *a.* see nèipeach.
 ni, *adv.* Not. Ni h-eadh, no, it is not. Also used for cha. Ni 'n guth mi o neul, I am not the voice from a cloud.
 ni, *pl.* nithe, nithean & nitheana, *s.m.ind.* Thing, circumstance, affair, business, deed, fact, substance. Ni sam bith (or ni air bith), anything; ni eigin, something; beag nithe, a small quantity; air bheag nithe, almost, to a small degree; an Ni Math, God; air ghaol Ni Math, for the love of God.
 ni, *s. pl. ind.* Cattle, neat, nowt. Applied to flocks and herds of all kinds. 2†† Goods.
 ni, *fut. aff. a.* of dean. Shall or will do. Nie 'n guothach, it will do.
 'n i ? (for an i ?) Is it she ? Cha'n i, it is not she.
 †nia, ** *s.m.* Sister's son.
 †niach, -a, -an, *s.m.* Champion, hero.
 nìadh, ** *a.* Strong.
 —, ** *s.m.* Honour, veneration. †2 Champion.
 niadhachd, *s.f.* Bravery, chivalry.
 †niadhas, -ais, *s.m.* Valour, bravery.
 niadh-chus, see niadhas.
 niag, * *s.f.* Squint-eye.
 niagach, * -aiche, *a.* Surly. 2 Squint-eyed.
 nial, -a & neòil, see neul.
 †nial, *s.* Letter.
 nialach, -aiche, *a.* see neulach.
 nialadair, -ean, see neuladair.
 nial-eide, ** *s.f.* Mantle of clouds. Tràigh nan nial-eide, the cloud-covered shore.
 nial-mhàgain, *Suth'd* for mial-mhàgain (toad.)
 niamh, ** *s.m.* Brightness. 2 Colour or appearance of anything.
 niamh, ** *a.* Beautiful.
 niamh, ** *v.a.* Gild, cover over, gloss.
 niamhachd, ** *s.f.* Brightness. 2 Pleasantness.
 niamhail, ** *a.* Bright. 2 Pleasant.
 niamh-ghàire, ** *s.f.* Smile.
 niamh-ghlas, ** *a.* Greenish.
 'niar, *s.f., cont.* for (an) iar.
 niar, ** *a.* Boarish.
 niarach, (AC) Envy. Mo niarach neach aig am bi thu, I envy whosoever has thee. [Dialectic form of nàrachd.]
 niarachd, *a.* Happy—Dàin I. Ghobha. 2 Lucky. Am foine mu'n iath a' ghlaic, is n. mac air am bi e, wart on palm is luck to lad.
 nianradh, (CR) *a.* Grinding. Clach n., a grinding-stone.

nias, see neas.
 †niat, ** see niata.
 niata, *a.* Brave, courageous. 2†† Fierce. 3 (DC) Inexorable—Uist..
 —chd, *s.f.* Bravery, valour.
 niatal, -ail, -an, *s.m.* Reed.
 ni b' fhaile, *adv.* Longer, farther. (for na b' fhaide.)
 ni-bheil, Not, no. The Irish and past literary form of *pres. neg.* of the *v. bi.*
 nic, *contr.* of nighean. Used with female patronymics, as, Iain MacDhòmhnuill or Domhnullach, but Sine NicDhòmhnuill or Dhouhnullach, which literally translated are John Donaldson and Jane Donald's daughter. The Gaelic nic really "grand-daughter," stands for *inghean mhic* or *ni mhic*. We have recorded in 1566, Ne VeKenze (McLeod Charters)—†. nic-cridhe! *int.* Term of endearment to a female. My dear lassie (*lit.* daughter of my heart.)
 nichean, (CR) *pl.* nicheanan, *s.m.* Used often in emphasis for *ni*. The -an has not the sound of the diminutive -an; so it may represent nitheann—Perthshire Prouounced nichinn in Gairloch—DU.
 †nid, *s.f.* Manslaughter.
 ni 'd, (for ni iad) They shall do.
 nid, *gen. sing. & n.pl.* of nead.
 †nidhe, *s.* Time.
 †nigh, -e, *s.f.* Daughter. 2 Niece.
 nigh, *pr. pl. a'* nigheadh, *v.a.* Wash, cleanse, purify. 2 Batho. N. do chasan, wash your feet.
 nigh-aite, ** *s.f.* Bathing-place, bath.
 nigheachan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Washing of linen. Bean nigheachain, a laundress; taigh nigheachain, a laundry.
 nigheadair, -ean, *s.m.* Washer, one who washes, cleanser.
 nigheadaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Washing, business or process of washing linen. 2 Bathing. 3* Cleansing.
 nigheadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Washing, act of washing, cleansing, purifying or bathing. A' n—, *pr. pt.* of nigh.
 nighean, *gen. def.* na h-ighne, (& nighinne) *dat.* nighian, *pl.* nigheannan, *s.f.* Daughter. 2 Damsel, maiden. 3 (CR) Unmarried woman. Applied to an unmarried woman all her life in W. of Ross-shire. [Corruption of *inghean*—†.]
 nigheanag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of nighean. Little daughter. 2 Little girl, young girl. 3 Little washer. N. bheag a' bhòin, the sorrowful little washer—this is the maid or water-nymph who presides over those about to die, and washes their shrouds on the edge of a lake, &c.
 nighean-céile, ** *s.f.* Daughter-in-law.
 nighean-Iomhair, *s.f.* (*lit.* Ivor's daughter) Serpent, probably an error for "an nimhir" (AC)
 nighinne, ** *gen. sing.* of nighean.
 nighueag, see nigheanag.
 nigthe, *past pt.* of nigh. Washed, cleansed, purified. 2 Bathed. A gruaidh n. le deòir, her cheek washed by tears.
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Abluent.
 †nighteann, -ein, *s.m.* Soap. 2 Mixture of dung and urine for washing linen.
 nighidh, *s.f.* Robin, see brù-dhearg.
 ni 'gin, (for ni eigin) Something.
 nigir, ** *a.* Sore. 2 Sick. 3 Bitter.
 ni h-ann, No, not, nay, not so, it is not so. Ni h-ann mar tre aon duine, not as through one man.
 ni h-è, No, not, it is not so. Beubaibh bhuz

cridhe agus ni h-è bhuir n-aodach, *rend your hearts and not your garments.*
 ni h-eadh, *Nay, not, not so, it is not so.*
 ni 'm, for ni mi) I will do or make. 2 (for ni am) Not. Ni 'm faigh mi, *I will not get.*
 nimh, -e, *s.m.* see neimh.
 nimh, *s.f.* Drop.
 nimhe, (AF) *s.* Exempt cattle.
 †nimheach, see neimhneach.
 nimhnealachd, see neimhneachd.
 nimheil, -e, *a.* see neimheil.
 nimh-fhògrach, ** *a.* Alexipharmic.
 nimhich, see neimhich.
 nimhir, (AC) *s.* Venom. 2 Serpent.
 nimhneach, -eiche, *a.* see neimheil. Tha a shùil n., *his eye is baneful.*
 nimhneachan, -ain, see neimhneachan.
 nimhneachd, see neimhneachd.
 ni'nn, for nighinne.
 nioneach, ** *a.* Pleasant.
 tuiogharach, ** *a.* Constant.
 nigheanag, see nigheanag.
 niombach, ** *a.* Bright, shining.
 niomhas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Brightness, clearness, transparency.
 nionsa, (for ni mise) I shall or will do.
 †nion, ** *s.m.* Wave. 2 Letter.
 nionach, ** *a.* Pleasant. 2 Speckled. 3 Forked. 4 Catching.
 †nionadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Prey, booty, plunder.
 nionadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Child-bearing.
 nionag, see nigheanag.
 niopag, -aig, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *nippock*, diminutive of *nip*.
 nior, *adv.* Not, never. Nior chualas, *I have not heard*; 'anam nior thog, *who never lifted his soul.* [Used with past tense only.]
 nios, *adv.* (a nios) From below, up (towards the speaker.) Thoir a nios, *bring up*; a sios agus a nios, *to the bottom and to the top, down and up*; thig a nios, *come up* (but falbh suas, go up.)
 nios, see neas.
 nios, * *s.m.* Top, summit.
 niosgaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see neasgaid.
 —each, see neasgaid.
 ni's, (for na is or ni is.) Usually precedes an adj. to express the *comp. degree.* (see na's.)
 nis, *adv.* (a nis) Now, at this time. 2 Now, therefore. A nis, bha seo mar sin, *now, this was that way*; thig a nis, *come along now*; a nis 's a rithis, *now and again*; nis, 's fheadar dhomh innsadh dhuit, *now I must plainly tell you.*
 ni's, *cont.* for ni, *s.*, & is, *v.*,—(i.e. ni's.)
 nise, *gen.sing.* of neas.
 nisean, *Suth'd* for nis, *now.*
 niste, *Moidart & other parts of W. coast* for nis, *now.*
 nitear, see nithear.
 nith, see ul. 'Nuair 'thiginn dachaidh o 'n nith, *when I would come home from the cattle—Duanair, 145.*
 †nith, *s.f.* Slaughter, battle. 2 Manslaughter.
 nithe, *n.pl.* of ni, *a thing.*
 †nitheach, ** *a.* Wartlike.
 nith-annan, *n.pl.* of ni, *a thing.*
 nithear, *fut pass.* of dean.
 niùc, -a, -an, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *neuk*.
 niùeach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in nooks.
 niugh, *corruption* of an diugh by eclipsis.
 niula, [P] (AC) *s.f.* Dawn.
 nò, see nòdh.
 no, *conj.* Or. 2 Nor, neither. 3 Otherwise, else, if not. Cha tog sinn taigh no taigh, *we will not build a house at all* (lit. a house nor a house.)

nobha, see nuadh.
 †nòbh idh, *s.f.* Time, season.
 noch, see nach.
 noch l, *a.* see nochdaidh.
 nochd, *s.f. ind.* Nakedness. Chòmhdach iad n. an athair, *they covered their father's nakedness*; m.n. is mo nàire! *my nakedness and my shame!*
 nochd, [pl. na nuichd—Isles—not good Gaelic] *s.* Naked person.
 nochd, *adv.* (an nochd) To-night, this night. An tige an nochd? *will he come to-night?* In the Bible an nochd (this night,) is applied to what is now called in English *last night*, as in 1 Sam. xv. 16. "what the Lord said unto me this night." This is like the custom in Hebrew—"and the evening and the morning were the first day," the evening before being counted as belonging to the day, and not the evening after, as is the present English usage.
 nochd, *v.a.* Show, reveal, disclose, discover. 3 Present, offer. 3 Strip, make naked. 4 Peel. N. an t-airgid, *show the money*; nochdaidh mi dhuit, *I will show you*; ni math cò a nochd-as dhùinn a nis? *who will now show us any good thing?*
 nochdach, -aiche, *a.* see nochdaidh.
 —adh, see nochdach.
 —d, see nochdaidheachd.
 nochdadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Showing, act of showing, revealing, disclosing, discovering. 2 Presenting, act of presenting or offering. 3 Stripping, making bare. 4††Exemplification. 5†† Manifesto. 6 (DMC) View. A' n—, *pr. pt.* of nochd.
 nochdaich, *pr. pt.* a' nochdachadh, see nochd.
 nochdaichidh, *fut. aff. a.* of nochd.
 nochdaichte, *past part.* of nochdaich, see nochdte.
 nochdaidh, -e, *a.* Naked, bare, exposed. 2 Desolate, bleak. 3 Revealing. 4 Stripping. 5 (DMC) Visible, apparent.
 —, *fut. aff. a.* of nochd.
 —, *gen.sing.* of nochdadh.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Nakedness.
 nochdam, *1st. sing. imp.* of nochd. Let me disclose. 2 for nochdaidh mi, I shall disclose.
 nochdar, *fut. pass.* of nochd. Shall be disclosed.
 nochd-larach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Having waste, desolation. 2 Place that is laid waste. Chum an deanamh 'nan n., *to make them a desolation.*
 nochdte, *past. pt.* of nochd. Shown, revealed, disclosed, discovered. 2 Presented, offered. 3 Bare. 4 Shabby, ill-dressed. 5 (DMC) Easily seen.
 nochduidh, see nochdaidh.
 †nod, *s.m.* Abbreviation. 2 Difficulty. 3 Emergency, need.
 nòd, -oid, *s.m.* Note. 2 see nòdh.
 †nod, *v.a.* Understand.
 nodachadh, ** *s.m.* Grafting. A' n—, *pr. pt.* of nòdaich.
 nòdachair, ** *s.m.* Graft.
 nodadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Suggestion, wink, nod. 2 see nòdh. 3 (DU) Bolly growth. Cha d' thàinig n. air, *he hasn't grown an inch.*
 nòdaich, ** *pr. pt.* a' nòdachadh, *v. a.* Graft. 2 Knot.
 —te, *past pt.* Grafted. 2 Knotted.
 nòdair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Graft. 2 Abridger. 3 see nòdair.
 —eachd, ** *s.f.* Circumstances of abridging.
 2 Use of abbreviations. 3 see nòdair.
 nodan, * -ain, *s.m.* Short sleep.
 nòdh, (AC) *s.* Knowledge, intelligence, information. Cha'n 'eil nòdhagam air, *I have no knowledge of him.*

nodh, ** *a.* Noble, excellent.
 nodha, see nuadh. *Ùr nodha, quite new.*
 nogan, see no'gean.
 noibhiseach, ** -ich, *s. m.* Gaelic spelling of novice.
 noig, -e, -ean, *s. f.* The anus. 2* Old-fashioned face. 3 Nock (*Scots* for clock.)
 noigean, -ein, -an, *s. m.* Cup. 2 Wooden cup. 3 Noggin (measure of $\frac{1}{4}$ pint.) 4 (DMC) Short, stout fellow.
 noigeanach, *a.* Snuffy.
 noigean-creadh, -ein-, -an-, *s. m.* Earthenware jug.
 noigeasach, * -aiche, *a.* Snuffy.
 nòin, *s. m. ind.* Noon, mid-day. Is *èasgaidhe n. na maduinn, noon is more lively than morning.* [Most people are more lively after dinner than before.] In Welsh it is applied to noon, but in Manx to evening. "Trath nòine bhreagha, a fine evening," is quite a customary salutation in Ireland. Biadh n., dinner; trà n., *noontide.*
 nòin-dhorchadh, ** -aidh, *s. m.* Eclipse of the sun.
 nòinean, -ein, -an, *s. m.* see nòinean.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see nòineanach.
 òin reult, ** *s. m.* Evening star.
 noir, *s. m. ind.* see ear.
 òis, ** *a.* Excellent. 2 Noble.
 nois, ** -e, *adv.* see nis. (Irish.)
 nois, ** *gen. sing.* of nòs.
 nòisean, Gaelic form of *notions. s. pl.* Trifles, bagatelles—*Dàin I. Ghobha.*
 òit, *s. Church.* 2 Congregation.
 òitheach, *a.* Noble.
 nolla, (?) (AC) *s.* Greatness.
 Nollaig, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Christmas. Là Nollaig, *Christmas Day.*
 Nollaig bheag, -e-bige, -ean-beaga, *s. f.* New Year's Day.
 Nollaig mhór, -e-móire, -ean-móra, *s. f.* Christmas.
 nomha, see nuadh.
 nonn, see nunn.
 norra, † *s. m.* Wink of sleep, nap.
 norradach, (MS) *s. f.* Sleepiness, dozing.
 norradh, } see norra.
 norrag, }
 norp, ** *s. m.* House-leek.
 nòs, -òis, -an, *s. m.* Custom, manner, habit.
 Cha bu n. do Dhiarmad eagal, *D. was not wont to fear.*
 nòs, ** -òis, *s. m.* Knowledge.
 nòs, -ùis, *s. m.* Cow's first milk after calving, chyle, beastings. 2 First of anything. Bheir e nòs a mhàthar as a shròn, *he will make the chyle drop from his nose; baine nùis, beastly milk—Argyll.*
 ònos, *a.* White, milk-white. 2 Pure.
 nòsach, -aiche, *a.* Usual, customary. 2 Ceremonious, adhering to customs, habitual, fashionable.
 nòsachd, *s. f. ind.* Customariness, adhering to custom, habitude.
 nòsadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Liking, approving.
 nòsaich, ** *v. a.* Enact. 2 Approve. 3 Practice, make customary.
 nòsail, -e, *a.* see nòsach.
 nòsalachd, ** *s. f.* Formality.
 nòsar, -aire, *a.* Juicy, sappy. 2 White. 3 see nòsach.
 nòsara, see nòsar.
 nòsarachd, ** *s. f.* Custom, modishness.
 nòsda, (AC) *n. pl.* of nòs. Laws.
 nòs-luinge, (AH) } *s. m.* Ship-dock.
 nòs-luingeis, ** }
 nòsmhor, ** *a.* Modish.
 —achd, ** *s. f.* Modishness.

nòt, ** *s. m.* Gaelic spelling of (bank-)note.
 nòtadhan, *s. pl.* Notes.
 nòtair, -ean, *s. m.* Notary.
 —eachd, *s. f.* Business of a notary.
 nothaist, -e, -ean, *s. m. & f.* Foolish person, idiot, half-witted peasant.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Foolish, idiotical.
 —eachd, *s. f.* Idiotism.
 nothaistealachd, see nothaisteachd.
 nuachallachd, ** *s. f.* Astonishment.
 ònuachar, -air, -ean, *s. m. & f.* Companion. 2 Bridegroom. 3 Bride.
 nuadarra, *a.* Surly, angry, gloomy, sulky.
 nuadarrach, see nuadarra.
 —d, *s. f.* Surliness, gloominess, sulkiness, angeriness.
 nuadh, -uaidhe, *a.* New, fresh, recent, modern, unfamiliar.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Renewing, act of renewing renovating. 2 Renovation. A' n—, *pr. pt.* of nuadhaich.
 nuadhachd, *s. f.* Newness, freshness, recentness, modernness, novelty, renovation.
 nuadhaich, *v. a.* Renew, renovate.
 —te, *past pt.* of nuadhaich. Renewed, renovated.
 nuadhachd, (MS) *s. f.* Recentness.
 nuadharra, see nuadarra.
 —chd, see nuadarrachd.
 nuadhas, ** -ais, *s. m.* see nòs.
 nuadh-bheath, ** *s. f.* Reformed life, new life, amended life.
 nuadh-bhreith, *s. m.* Regeneration, new birth.
 nuadh-bhrigh, *s. m.* Transubstantiation.
 —eachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Act of transubstantiating. A' n—, *pr. pt.* of nuadh-bhrighich.
 nuadh-bhrighich, *v. a.* Transubstantiate.
 nuadh-bhrigh, see nuadh-bhrigh.
 nuadh-chreidimheach, -eich, *s. m.* Novice, young convert, proselyte.
 nuadh-mhìlidh, -ean, *s. m.* Recruit, untrained soldier.
 nuadh-theanugsnaire, ** *s. m.* Innovator.
 —eachd, ** *s. f.* Innovation.
 nuadh-thionnsgantair, ** *s. m.* Innovator.
 nuadh-thionnsgnach, *a.* Innovating, fond of innovation.
 nuadh-thionnsgnachd, ** -aidh, *s. m.* Innovation.
 nuag, * -aige, -an, *s. f.* Sunk eye.
 nuagach, * -aiche, *a.* Sunk-eyed. 2 Surly.
 nuaidhe, *comp.* of nuadh.
 nuaidheachd, see nuaidheachd. 2** Tidiness.
 Droch n. ort! *woe betide you; fear-n., a news-monger; paipear-n., a newspaper.*
 ònuail, -ean, see nuail & nuallan.
 ònuail, *v. a.* Roar, howl.
 nuaimhneach, ** *a.* Fearful.
 'nuair, *adv.* (an air) When, at the time, seeing that, (*lit.* the hour.)
 nuall, -a, -an, *s. m.* Lamentation. 2 Roaring, howling. 3 Lowing of cattle. 4 Loud and soft sound. 5**Murmur. 6 Shriek. 7 Screech of the owl. 8 Opinion. 9 Freak. 10(AC) Incantation, hail. 11 Loud drawing howl, as of a lion or wild cat. N. Nollaig, *a Christmas hail; n. gun ghaoid, a true saying.*
 nuall, -aill, *s. m.* Praise.
 nuall, ** *a.* Noble. 2 Famous.
 nuallach, -aiche, *a.* Howling, roaring. 2 Lowing. 3 Making a loud and soft sound. 4** Wailing. 5**Shrill. 6**Freakish.
 nuallach, † -aich, *s. m.* Germauder speedwell, angels' eyes, birds' eyes, God's eye—*veronica chamaedrys.* A small trailing plant with a bright blue flower scarcely $\frac{1}{4}$ inch in diameter. (illust. 553 on p. 701.)



553 Nuallach

- nualladh, -aidh, *s.m.* Howling, wailing, roaring.
- nuallaich, ** *s.f.* Howling, yelling, howl, bel-
lowing, yell. A' n—, *pr.pt.* of nuallaich.
- , *pr.pt.* s' nuallaich, *v.n.* Howl, roar,
yell.
- nuallan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* see nuall. N. thonn, *the*
murmur of waves; n. na pioba, *the sound of*
the bagpipes.
- ach, see nuallach. Plob n., *a loud-sound-*
ing pipe.
- nuallanaich *s.f.* Continued howling, roaring, low-
ing or shrieking. N. spréidhe, *the lowing of*
cattle.
- nuallair, (AC) -ean, *s.m.* (*lit.* rejoicers) Waits or
carol-singers who went about singing at
Christmas, New Year, &c.
- nuallartach, *a.* Howling, roaring. 2 Lowing.
3 Shrieking, wailing loudly.
- nuallartaich, *s.f.* An exaggerated howling, see
nuallanaich.
- nuall-ghuth, -a, -an, *s.m.* Howling or loud
voice. 2 Roar, howl.
- ach, -aiche, *a.* Howling, roaring,
lowing.
- nuall-an, ** *a.* Noble, generous.
- nuallaich, ** *s.f.* Howling, roaring.
- nuamhanair, ** *s.* Embroidery.
- fnuar, *int.* Alas! woe 's me.
- nuar, -air, *s.m.* Woe, gloom. 2 Frown.
- nuar! *int.* Alas! alack-a-day! Mo nuar! alas!
- nuarranta, -ainte, *a.* Woeful, sad 2 Sour, surly.
3 Wild. A mbios nuarranta, garbh-thrasach!
O tempestuous heavy-rainy month!—Oran a'
Gh-amhraidh, *v. 13.*
- d, *s.f.* Woefulness, sadness 2
Sourness, surliness, gloominess. 3†† Wild-
ness.
- nuas, *adv.* (a nuas.) Down, downward (towards
the speaker.) Thig a nuas, come down (but
falbh síos, go down.)
- nuas, * *s.f.* Bottom, ground.
- fnuathaigh, *s.* Heaven.
- nuathar, -air, *s.m.* Wedding.
- nuatharra, † *a.* Surly, gloomy. 2 Fierce.
- nuichd, *gen. sing. & n.pl.* of nochd, (naked per-
son.)—*Is!s.*
- nuidh, *v.n.* Acquiesce. [With *prep. le.*] 2 (D
MC) Move. N. a dh' ionusuidh, *propend.*
- nuidheadh, (MS) *s.m.* Acquiescence. 2 Declina-
tion, inclination. 3 Bias. 4 (DMC) Motion,
movement.
- nuidheil (gu), *adv.* (MS) Accessorily.
- nuig, *prep. & adv.* (gu nuig is the correct form,
but gu nuig the usual one.) To, unto, as far
as. 2 Till, until.
- nuimhir, -e, -ean, *s.* Number.
- each, ** *a.* Numerous. 2 Numerical.
- each, ** -eich, *s.m.* Accountant, arith-
metician, calculator.
- nuimhreachaith, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Calculation. 2**
Numbering, computing.
- nuimhreachail, ** *a.* Arithmetical.
- nuimhrich, ** *v.* Calculate. 2 Number, compute.

fnuin, *s.f.* The ash-tree. 2 Old Gaelic name of
the letter N.

fnuinean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Dwarf.

'n uiridh, *adv.* (an uiridh) see uiridh.

null, *adv.* (a null) see a nunn.

nuallach, (AF) *s.m.* Germander goose, (*lit.* roar-
er or howler.)

nuna, ** *s.m.* Hunger.

nunn, *adv.* (a nunn) Thither, to the other side,
beyond, over. Theirig a nunn, go over; a
nunn 'a nall, hither and thither; dh' eubh e
oirre a nunn ri 'thaobh, he called her over to
his side. Nunn is the correct word, null is
merely the northern erroneous dialectic form
analogous to nall.

'nur, *adv.* see 'nuair.

'nur, *contr.* for ann buur.

'nuraidh, } for an uiridh, see uiridh.

'nuruidh, }

nùs, -ùis, *s.m.* see nos.

O, onn, gorse, the 13th. letter of the Gaelic al-
phabet now in use.

O, with a grave accent sounds long and open,
like o in lord; as còrr, excellent; òr, gold;
tòc, a smell; an t short, like o in for, as, cor,
condition. It also has a sound like o in cold;
long, as, mòr, great; and short, as sodan,
gladness. O, followed by gh, has a sound,
to which there is none similar in the English
language; short as, roghainn, choice; long as,
roghnaich, choose.

O! *int.* O! oh! Alas! An exclamation of
varied signification. 2†† Expression of wish
or desire, as, O gu'n tigeadh e a mach! O
that he would come forth!

o, *adv.* Since, from that time. O thàinig e as a'
bhoig, since he was born.

o, *prep.* From. O làimh mo bhràthar, o làimh
Esau, from my brother's hand, from the hand
of Esau. Combined with the personal pro-
nouns thus:— uam, from me; uat, from thee;
uaidh, from him; uaibe, from her; uainn,
from us; uaibh, from you; uapa, from them.
[Aspirates consonants following it, except l,
n and r, and these are affected in pronuncia-
tion.]

o, *conj.* Because, seeing that, for.

to, *s.* Ear.

ob, (AC) *gen. oib & oibe, pl. ob, s.* Spell, charm,
incantation. Bios i ris na h-ob, she practises
spells; tha na h-ob a' dol as, spells are going
out of use.

òb, -a, -an, *s.m.* Bay, creek, harbour. 2(DU)
Shallow pool.

tob, *s.m.* Hop-plant. 2 Fruit of the hop.

ob, *pr.pt.* ag obadh, *v.a. & n.* Refuse, deny, re-
ject. 2 Shun, avoid. 3 Fail, faint, give over.
4 Abnegate. 5 Except. Na ith 's na ob cuid
an leinibh bhig, neither eat nor reject the child's
food; am bodach ruadh nach obadh dubhan,
the codling that ne'er refuses hook—the codling
and cod are, as a rule, keen on any bait, even
stones being often found in their stomachs.

oba, see ob, (spell.)

obach, †† -aiche, *a.* Negative. 2** Denying. 3
Refusing, rejecting. 4Shunning.

—, ** -aich, *s.m.* One who refuses or shuns.

obadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Refusing, act of refusing,
denying, rejecting. 2 Refusal, denial, reject-
ion. 3 Shunning, act of shunning, avoiding.

- 4 State of failing, fainting or giving over. 5
 Provocation. 6Force. Ag o—, *pr. pl.* of ob.
- obag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Hurry. 2 Abruptness. 3 Confusion. 4 see gormag. 5 (DU) In *pl.* — Convulsions. Anns na h-obagan deireannach, *suffering the final convulsions.*
- obag, (AF) -an, *s.f.* Witch. 2 *dim.* of ob, *spell.* 3 (AF) Hobby falcon.
- obagach, -aiche, *a.* Hurried, abrupt. 2 Confused. 3 Causing hurry.
- òbagag, *dim.* of òbag.
- obagaich, ** *s.f.* Flurry, confused anxiety. 2 Abruptness.
- obagan, (*pl.* of obag.) Witchcraft, charms, spells.
- obaidh, see ubag
- obag, (MS) *a.* Abrupt.
- obag, ** *s.f.* Hurry, hurry, confusion. 2 Abruptness.
- obaigeachd, *s.f.* Suddenness, rashness.
- obain, -e, *a.* see obann.
- òbain, *gen. sing.* & *n.pl.* of oban.
- obainn, ** *a.* see obann.
- obainne, *s.f. ind.* Suddenness, hastiness, quickness, rashness. 2 Frowardness. 3 Nimbleness.
- obainne, *comp.* of obann.
- achd, see obannachd.
- ad, see obainne.
- obair, oibre, *pl.* obraichean & oibrichean, *s.f.* Work, labour, process of working. 2 Work, work performed. 3 Intermeddling. 4 Workmanship. 5 Fuss. 16 Confluence. O do mheuran fhéin, *the work of your own hands*; a dh' aon o., *purposely, intentionally, chafing*; car o., *a turn of work, performance*; obair is ath o., *idle repetition of labour, (doing work so carelessly that it has to be done over again.)*
- o.-cheardach, *smithy-work.*
- o.-cheardail, *engine, machinery, work done by machinery.*
- o.-chreadha, ** *porcelain, china-work, earthenware, delf, pottery.*
- o.-chumta, *a task.*
- o.-dhion, * *a rampart, bulwark.*
- o.-ghloine, *glass-work.*
- o.-ghréis, *arras, embroidery.*
- o.-iaruinn, *foundry.*
- o.-inathinn, *a theory.*
- o.-la, *day's work*; 2 *a name in Skye for a pot-hanger and chain.*
- o.-laimhe, *handiwork*; 2 *work done by hand in contradistinction to that done by machinery.*
- o.-lionain, *network, chequer-work.*
- o.-lin, *network, chequer-work.*
- o.-shlabhruidh, *chain-work.*
- o.-shnaidhte, *heaven work.*
- o.-shnathaid, *needlework, embroidery.*
- o.-tharsuinn, *network.*
- o.-theine, *firework*; 2 *steam-engine.*
- o.-thrailleil, *servile work.*
- o.-uairreadair, *clockwork.*
- o.-uchd, *breast-plate*; 2 *parapet, breastwork.*
- o.-uisge, *waterwork*; 2 *jet.*
- òbhair, (A1) *s.f.* Retching, involuntary act of trying to vomit. Generally used with "dìobhairt" or "cur o mach," as, ò dìobhairt.
- obann, *1st. sing. imp.* of ob. Let me refuse.
- oban, (AC) *pl.* obanin, *s.m.* Wizard.
- òban, *s.m. dim.* of òb. Creek, little bay.
- ach, *a.* Abounding in bays or harbours.
- obann, -ainne, *a.* Sudden, unexpected. 2 Quick, nimble, agile. 3 Rash, hasty. 4* Pert, meddling. Bagal o., *sudden fear*; o. le 'bheul, *rash with his mouth*; gu h-o., *suddenly, quickly.*
- obannachd, *s.f.* Suddenness, unexpectedness. 2 Quickness, nimbleness. 3 Rashness, fieriness. 4 Abruptness. 5**Hastiness of temper. 6* Pertness, impertinence. 7* Readiness concerning things not your own.
- obair, ** -air, *s.m.* Refusal, denial.
- obair, *fut. pass.* of ob. Shall be refused or denied. Cha'n o. leis an gàbhadh, *he shall not reject the situation of danger.*
- òbair, see abh.
- obhan, -ain, *s.m.* see omhan.
- òbhainn, see abhainn.
- obhanach, -aiche, see omhanach.
- òbhann, ** -ainn, see namhann.
- o bhàrr, *prep.* Off, from the top.
- obhnaig, (CR) *v.a.* Touch, meddle with—*Perthshire.* (Scots, own.)
- obh obh! *int.* Expression of wonder, derision, pain or grief. Och ay!
- ob-obagail, * *s.f.* Flutter.
- obhraig, (CR) *s.f.* Church collection—*Perthshire.* Gaelic spelling of *offering.*
- obi, see ob (spell.)
- obraichean, *n.pl.* of obair.
- obta, *past pt.* & *a.* Unaccepted.
- obuig, ** *a.* Abrupt, sudden. 2 Rash.
- obuinne, -e, *a.* see obann.
- a, ** *s.f.* Rashness. 2 Suddenness.
- obuinneachd, see obannachd.
- obunn, see obann.
- òc, *s.m.* Poet.
- òcad, -aid, *s.m.* Permission, pleasure, will. 2 Occasion, business.
- òcaid, *s.* see òcad.
- òcaideach, (DMY) *a.* Duine o., *a good-for-nothing fellow, a "wont-work."*
- òcairear, -an, *s.m.* see ocairair.
- òcairiche, -ean, *s.m.* Lender of money.
- òcar, -air, *s.m.* Interest on money. 2 Usury, extortion. Airgid air o., *money lent on usury.*
- òcarach, ** *a.* Usurious, extortive in money matters. 2 Of, or belonging to, usury.
- òcarach, ** -aich, *s.m.* see ocairair.
- òcarachd, ** *s.f.* Usuriousness, practice of usury.
- òcairair, -ean, *s.m.* Usurer, extortioner.
- òcaras, -ais, *s.m.* see acras. 2 Practice of usury. —ach, see ocairach.
- òcar-fhear, *s.m.* see ocairair.
- òcas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Interest, usury. 2 Annual rent.
- och! *int.* Alas! ah! Och is och eile! *my conscience thrice over!*
- och, -an, *s.m.* Sigh.
- ò chach, ** *adv.* Apart.
- òchain! see ochan!
- òchain nan och! *int.* Alas! and alack-a-day.
- òchal, ** -ail, *s.m.* Moan, howl, wail. 2 Moaning, howling, wailing.
- òchan! *int.* Alas!
- òchan, -ain, *s.m.* Sigh. 2 Lamentation.
- òchanach, -e, *s.f.* Signing, sobbing.
- òchan-i! *int.* Woe's me!—*Arran.*
- òchas, ** -ais, *s.m.* 1tch, see tachas.
- òchas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Mallows.
- òchd, -an, *s.m.* see uchd.
- òchl, *a.* Eight.
- òch lach, ** -aich, *s. m.* Good key of voice. 2 Octave.
- òch la i, * *a.* Eighty. O. fhear, *eighty men.*
- òchdail (gu h-o—) Eightly.
- òchlamb, *a.* Eighth. Air an o. bliadhna, *on the eighth year.*
- òchdamb, -aimh, *s. m.* Four pennylands, an eighth of a daroch—a measure of land.
- ach, * -aiche, *a.* Occangular.
- ach, * -aich, *s. m.* Octagon, figure of eight sides.

ochd-bhallach, (AF) *s.m.* Octopus.
 ochd-bhlathuach, †† *a.* Octennial.
 ochd-bhileach, †† *a.* Octopetalous.
 ochd-chearnach, †† -aich, *s.m.* Octagon.
 ochd-deug, *a.* Eighteen. Ochd bliadhna deug *a*
dh' aois, eighteen years of age.
 ochd-dhuilleach, †† see ochd-bhileach.
 ochdmhad, *s.* Eightieth.
 †ochd-mhios, -a, *s.m.* October (*lit.* 8th. month.)
 ochdnar, *s.* Eight (of persons only.) [Followed
 by the *g.n.pl.*]
 ochd-ràmhach, *s.m.* Eight-oared galley.
 ochd-roinneach, *s.m.* Gyrony-of-eight.
 ochd-oisneach, -eiche, *a.* Octangular.
 ochd-oisneag, -eig, *s.f.* Octagon.
 ochd-shlisneach, -eiche, *a.* Octagonal,
 having eight sides.
 ochd-shlisneach, -eich, *s.m.* Gun having
 an octagonal barrel.
 ochd-shlisneag, †† *s.f.* Octagon.
 ochd-shùileach, *a.* Octonocular.
 o cheann, *adv.* Some time ago, long ago, since.
 [Always followed by a noun of time.]
 o cheann treis, *adv.* A while ago.
 o chian, *adv.* Of old.
 o chian nan cian, *adv.* From time immemorial.
 o chionn, *adv.* see o cheann.
 o chionn treis, see o cheann treis.
 och is ochain nan och éire ! Interjection of deep
 grief.
 och nan ochain ! *int.* Alas ! woe of woes !
 ochòin ! *int.* Oh ! alas !
 ochòin fhéin ! *int.* Ah me ! woe 's me !
 †ochra, *s.pl.* Shoes.
 ochras, -ais, *s.m.* Gill of a fish.
 ochthon, see ochòin !
 òcrach, *Gairloch* for òtrach.
 ocrach, -aiche, *a.* see acrach.
 ocras, -ais, *s.m.* Gill of a fish. 2 *rarely* Bosom.
 3 see acras.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see acrach.
 ocrasan, -ain, -an, see acrasan.
 od ! *int.* Tut ! no ! ay !
 od, *s.* see oda.
 od, see ud.
 o d' (*contr.* for o + do.) From thy. O d' cheann,
from thy head ; o d' sheanair, *from your*
grandfather.
 oda, (AC) *s.* Race. 2 Racecourse. These great
 annual race-meetings were once very popular.
 The last one was held in Barra in 1828, in
 S. Uist in 1820, in Benbecula in 1830, in N.
 Uist in 1866, and in Harris in 1818.
 odaidh, see oda.
 odan, *Lewis* for rùdan, *knuckle.*
 †odh, ** oidh, *s.m.* Music. 2 Point of a spear.
 3 Sharp end of anything.
 odha, -ichean, *s.m.* see ogha.
 odhail, (DMY) *s.f.* Bustle. Ciod an o. a th' ort ?
why do you bustle so ?
 todhall, ** *a.* Deaf.
 odhan, -ain, see omhan.
 —ach, -aiche, see omhanach.
 —achd, see omhanachd.
 odhann, -ainn, see aghann.
 odhar, -air & uidhre, *a.* Dun, dun-coloured,
 pale, fallow, drab, dapple, yellowish.
 —ach-mhullach, † odharaich-mhullaich, [*s.*
m. in McL & D., *f.* in **.] Devil's bit scabious,
 see ura-bhallach.
 —ag, *s.f.* see òrag. 2 Young of the cormor-
 ant.
 —aich, *a.* see odhraich.
 —aidh, (AH) *a.* Dark, swarthy.
 —an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Cow-parsnip—*heracle-*
um spontylium.
 odhar-bhan, ** *a.* Sallow. 2 Of a darkish white



554. Odharan.

colour.

odhar-chù, (AF) *s.m.* Otter—*Suth'd.* 2 Wolf.
 odhar-liath, *a.* Dapple-coloured.
 odh-mheas, ** *s.m.* Homage, great respect.
 odh-mheasach, ** *a.* Respectful, dutiful.
 odh-mheasail, ** *a.* Respectable, much respected.
 odhraich, *v.a. & n.* Make dun, pale or fallow.
 2 Become dun, pale or fallow.
 —te, *past pt.* of odhraich. Made dun, pale
 or fallow.
 odhra-sgàirneach, *s.m.* Young chat or cormo-
 rant.
 †oe, (AF) *s.f.* Sheep.
 ofhaich, (CR) *s.f.* Use, worth—*Blair Athole.*
 Am bheil o. ann ? *is it of any use or value ?*
 ofhaich, (CR) Bustle, fuss. Ciod e an o. a th'
 ort ? *what are you in such a bustle about ?—*
W. of Ross-shire.
 ofhaichear, (CR) *s.m.* Officer.
 ofraideach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Offerer, as of a sacri-
 fice. 2 Druidical priest.
 ofrail, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Offering, sacrifice.
 ofrail, †† *pr. pt.* ag ofraladh, *v. a.* Offer, sacri-
 fice.
 òg, òig, -an, *s.m.* Youth, young man. 2 Young
 child.
 òg, òige, *a.* Young, youthful. Bean òg, *a young*
wife; mar sin bha mi òg, *so was I when young.*
 ògachd, see ògalachd.
 ògail, -e, *a.* Youthful, young. 2 Of youthful
 appearance. 3 (MS) Tiny.
 ògain, *gen. sing.* of ògan.
 ògair, -ean, see òigear.
 ògalachd, *s.f.* Youthfulness, youth. 2 Conduct
 of youth. 3 Season of youth.
 ògan, (CR) *Suth'd* for sogan.
 ògan, -ain, -an, see òganach. 2 Young branch.
 3 Twig, tendril. 4 Seedling. 5 (MS) Germ.
 Barr an ògan, *the top of the branch*; ceud òg-
 an aobhach, *a hundred joyous young men.*
 òganach, -aich, *s.m.* Young man, youth. 2
 Stripling. 3 Minor. 4 Bough, branch, twig.
 Marbhar an òganaich, *their youths shall be*
slain.
 òganachd, see ògalachd.
 òg-aoiseach, †† *a.* Non-aged.
 òg-bhean, ** -mhua, (&c. as bean) *s.m.* Young
 woman. 2 Young wife, newly-married wo-
 man.
 òg-bhó, (-bhoin &c. as bó) *s.f.* Young cow,
 heifer.
 òg-chullach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Young boar, grice.
 òg-fhailleán, (MS) *s.m.* Layer.
 òg-fhuonn, -fhuinn, see òg-ghnàths.
 òg-ghuàths, *s.f.* Juvenility.

ogh, One of the names of the letter o.

toigh,** -a, *s.f.* Virgin.

toigh, *a.* Pure. 2 Sincere. 3 Whole, entire.

ogha, *pl.* -chan & -ichean, *s.m.* Grandchild. 2

Nephew. Is iad oghachan peathar is bráthar, *they are second cousins.*

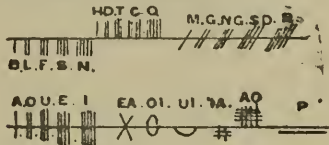
oghachd,** *s.f.* Virginity.

oghan, see omhan.

—ach, see omhanach.

oghar, see odhar.

toghum, -uim, *s.m.* The occult manner of writing used by the ancient Gael; polygraphy. The ogham alphabet was formed on a proto-telegraphic system by so many strokes for each letter, above, through or below a stem line, which was often formed by the angle of a stone monument thus :—



2* Occult sciences.

òglach, -aich, *s.m.* Lad, youth, stripling. 2 Man-servant. 3 Soldier. 4**Vassal. 5 Young hero. Ban-òglach, *a* handmaid, maid-servant.

—as, -ais, *s.m.* Farm-service. 2 Servitude, slavery, vassalage. 3** Fourth stage of human life, from 34 to 54 years of age.

oglachas,** -ais, *s.m.* Kind of Gaelic verse.

òg-losgann, -ainn, -an, *s.m.* Tadpole, young frog, little frog.

ogluichd, see og'uidheachd.

ogluidh, -e, *a.* Awful, gloomy, dismal. 2 Afraid, awe-struck. 3 Bashful. 4 Peevish. 5††Wild. 6(DMy) Unsteady. Tha 'm bàta o., *the boat is unsteady.*

—eachd, *s.f.ind.* Fear, dread, terror. 2 Gloom. 3 Fearfulness, awfulness. 4 Bashfulness. 5 Wildness. 6 Peevishness. 7(DMy) Squeamishness, as when a person is ready to vomit with sea- or other sickness. Làn o., *full of gloom*; là o., *a day of gloominess.*

òg-mhaduinn, òg-mhaidne, *s.f.* Early morn, the dawn.

—each, *a.* Early in the morning.

òg-mhaise,** *s.f.* Youthful beauty. 2 Youthfulness. 3 Handsomeness. Cò seo 'na o.? *who is this in his youthful beauty?*

òg-mhart, -mhairt, *s.m.* Young cow.

òg-mheur,** -mheoir, *s.m.* Young branch. 2 *by a figure of speech*, Young person. Air bàrr nan o, samhradh, *on the top of the young summer branches.*

òg-mhios, -a, *s.m.* June. [Preceded by the article *an t.*]

òg-mhnaoi, *dat.sing.* of òg-bhean. [Erroneously given by ** as an alternative form of the *nom.*]

òg-mhoirear, *s.m.* Young lord, son of a chief.

òg-narach,** *a.* Bashful, as youth.

ògraidh, see ògridh.

òg-thighearna, -u, *s.m.* Young lord, son of a chief.

toi, see ai.

oibear, -an, *s.f. dim.* of ob, (a spell.) see ubag.

toibid, *s.f.* Submission, obedience.

oibne, *s.f.* Quickness, suddenness, (syncopated obainne.)

—ach,** -aiche, *a.* Sudden, quick.

oibre, *gen.sing.* of obair.

oibreach, *a.* Industrious.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Working, act of working. 2 Labour. 3 Fermenting, state of fermenting, fermentation. 4 Mixing up, act

of mixing together. 5 Agitation. Ag o—, *pr.pt.* of oibrich. An caochan ag o., *the wash fermenting*; 'ga o., *mixing it*; is goirt a tha e air 'o. ! *how hard he is worked!*

oibreachail,** *a.* Effective, effectual, operative.

2††Mechanical. 3††Laborious. 4 Industrious.

oibrich, *pr.pt.* ag oibreachadh, *v.a. & n.* Work, operate, labour. 2 Mix, work to a consistency, as lime or clay. 3 Ferment. 4 Effect by labour.

—e, -an, *s.m.* Worker, workman, labourer. O. calanta, *an ingenious workman.*

—te, *past pt.* of oibrich. Wrought, accomplished, effected. 2 Operated. 3 Mixed or wrought into a certain consistency. 4 Fermented. O. le obair ghréis, *wrought with needlework.*

oich ! *int.* Expression of bodily pain.

oich,** *s.* Post in the army. see oifich.

oiche, see oidhe.

oiche,** -an, *s.m.* Counting-house.

oich ! oich ! *int.* Expression of bodily pain.

oid'-altruim, *s.m.* Foster-father.

oide, -an, *s.m.* Foster-father. 2 Stepfather. 3 Godfather. 4 Teacher. 5 rarely Grandfather.

—achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Instructing.

oideachas, -ais, see oideachd.

—achd, *s.f.ind.* Instruction, counsel, tuition. 2* Instruction from evil or familiar spirits, occult science.

toideadh, *s.m.* Massacre, death.

oideag, -an, *s.f.* Fillet.

oidean,** -ein, *s.m.* Degree of nobility. 2 Love, tenderness. 3 Generosity.

oideas, -eis, *s.m.* see oideachd. Beul-oideas, *oral instruction.*

oide-baistidh, *s.m.* Godfather.

oide-ciùil, *s.m.* Music-master.

oide-dannsaidh, *s.m.* Dancing-master.

oide-foghlaim, *s.m.* Instructor, preceptor. Ar n-o., *our schoolmaster.*

oile-muinte, *s.m.* Instructor, preceptor.

oide-sgoile, *s.m.* Schoolmaster.

oidhe, -annan, -an & -achan, *s.f.* Night, evening. 2 Darkness. Beul na h-oidhe, *the evening*; an o. nochd (*generally an nochd*), *to-night*; 'san o. dhuibh dhuirich, *in the pitch-dark night*; ré na h-oidhe, *all night*; a là 's a dh' o., *by day and night*; air feadh na h-o., *during the night*; meadhon-o., *midnight*; meadhon na h-o., *the middle of the night*; marbh na h-o., *the dead of midnight*; o. mhath dhuit, *good night to thee.*

oidheach, -eiche, *a.* Nightly.

oidheheil, -e, *a.* Nightly.

oidhe-mheirleach,** *s.m.* Night-thief, night-robber.

oidheche-nam-bannag, (MMcD) *s.f.* Christmas-eve —Lewis.

toidhe, see aoidh.

oidheachd, see aoidheachd.

toidheadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Tragical death.

oileam, -eim, -ean, *s.m.* Book. 2 Secret meaning, inference, idea. 3 Slight degree of knowledge. 4 Hint. 5††Sensation, feeling. 'Nuair a dh'fhosgail e an t-oileam, *when he expounded the meaning*; is e sin an t-o. a thug mise as, *that is the inference I drew from it*; gnothach gun o., *a thing without meaning*; cò is urrainn o. sam bith a thoirt as? *who can make any sense of it?*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Tractable. 2 Ideal. 3

††Sensitive.

oidhearp, see oidheirp.

—ach, -aiche, see oidheirpeach.

oidheas,** -eis, *s.m.* Instruction, counsel. 2 Free-stone.

oidheirp, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Attempt, endeavour, undertaking, trial. Dean o., or their o., *make an attempt*; thug e o. air, *he tried it.*

—each, -eiche, *a.* Endeavouring, attempting. 2 Industrious, diligent, persevering.

—eachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Attempting, act of attempting, endeavouring. Ag o—, *pr. pt.* of oidheirpich.

—ich, *pr. pt.* ag oidheirpeachadh, *v. a.* Attempt, endeavour.

—iche, -an, *s. m.* Attempter.

oidhirp, see oidheirp.

—eachadh, see oidheirpeachadh.

oidhre, *s. f.* see eighre.

oidhre, -achan, *s. m.* see oighre.

oidhreacht, see oighreachd.

oidich, (MS) *v. a.* Rear.

oid-ionnsachaidh, ** s. m.* Familiar spirit. 2 Instructor in natural sciences.

oid'-ionnsaich, *** s. m.* Instructor. 2 Guide. O. a h-dìge, *the guide of her youth.*

oifhich, -e, *s. f.* Office. 2 Post in the army.

foifhiche, *s. f.* Water.

oifig, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Office, situation, post, employment. Glacadh neach 'oifig, *let one seize his office.*

—each, -ich, *s. m.* Officer, official.

—each, *** a.* Official, pertaining to office. 2 Fond of office.

—eil, *** a.* Official.

oifrionn, -inn, see aifrionn.

dìg, *gen. sing.* of òg.

foig, *** s. m.* Champion.

foighe, *s. f.* see eige.

òige, *s. f. ind.* Youth, season of youth. 2 Youthfulness. Cha tuig o. aimbeart, *youth thinks not of want.*

òige, *comp.* of òg. Younger, youngest.

—ach, -eich, *s. m.* Stallion, young horse or colt.

òigead, -eid, *s. m.* Degree of youth.

òigéalachd, ** s. f.* see òige.

òigean, -ein, -an, *s. m.* Lad.

òigèil, ** -e, a.* see òigail.

òigear, -eir, *s. m.* Youth, young man. Rogh-adh òigeir, *a choice young man.*

òig-fhear, see òigear.

oigh, see aigh.

oigh, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Virgin, maiden. 2 Young woman. 3 rarely Stag.

òigh-cheòl, -chiùil, *s. m.* The musical voice of a virgin. 2 Virginal. Na's ceòlmoire na ò., *more musical than a virginal.*

foighe, *s. f.* Fulness, entireness.

oighe, see eighre.

òigheach, *** a.* Like a virgin. 2 Modest, bashful.

—d, *s. f. ind.* Virginity. 2 Virgin modesty. A' caoidh air son m'ò., *bewailing my virginity.*

òigheam, -eim, *s. m.* Obedience, homage.

òighean, *n. pl.* of òigh.

òigheann, *** oighne*, see aghann.

—ach, -aich, *s. f.* Thistle.

òigheil, -e, *a.* Maiden-like, modest.

òighidh, *** s. m.* Guest.

òighionnach, -aich, *s. f.* see òigheannach.

òigh-mhara, *s. f.* Mermaid, sea-nymph, nereid.

òigh-nàir, *** s. f.* Virgin modesty, virgin bashfulness.

òigh-nàrach, -aiche, *a.* see òigheil.

òigheach, *** a.* Liberal, generous.

òigh-nighean, -ighne, -an, *s. f.* Virgin-daughter, unmarried daughter.

oighre, *s. f.* see deigh (ice.)

oighre, -achan, *s. m.* Heir, heiress. Beiridh bean mac, ach 's e Dia a ni o., *a woman may bear a son, but it is God that makes the heir.*

oighreachail, -e, *a.* Inheritable, hereditary.

oighreachd, -an, *s. f.* Heirship. 2 Inheritance. 2 Possession, freehold estate, landed property.

4 (MS) Barony. Am bheil o. againn? *have we an inheritance?*

oighreag, -eig, -an, *s. f.* Cloud-berry, mountain-strawberry—*rubus chamaemorus.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in, of, or belonging to cloudberries.

oiginh, *** s. m.* Stranger.

oig're, see oigridh.

oigridh, *s. f. coll.* Children, youth,

young folks. 2 Body of young

men. Tha 'n o. a' crathadh

an sleagh, *the youth are brandishing their spears.*

oil, see òl.

oil, *v. a.* Rear, educate, nurse, instruct in politeness. Mar a dh' oil i a clann, *as she reared her children.*

oil, *s. f. ind.* Vexation, grief, pain. 2 Offence,

annoyance, regret. 3 Spite. Ge b' oil leis,

(leithe, leinn, leibh, leò) *in spite of him (her, us, you, them);* cha'n o. leam ged a bhith-

eadh tu air do chrochadh, *it were no offence to me though you were hanged;* 'dé a chuir gu 'm

b' oil leam-sa? *why should it offend me?* ma's

o. leat sin, na dean a rithis e, *if that be an offence to you, don't do it again;* tha siod agam-

sa ge b' oil leis na madaidh aig am bheil am

fodar, *I possess that in spite of the dogs that have the straw—Skye;* mharbh thu mo thri-

nigheanan, mharbh ma 's o. leat, *you have killed my three daughters, even though you do not like it.*

oil, see saoil.

oil, *** s. f.* Learning, education, tuition. Oil-thaigh, *a schoolhouse.*

toil, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Stone. 2 Rock. 3 Reproach,

infamy. 4 Offence. 5 Stumbling-block. 6** Frightful precipice.

oil-athair, *** -athar, -athraichean, s. m.* Foster-father.

oilbheum, -eim, -an, *s. m.* Offence, stumbling-block, reproach, scandal. 2 Disobligation. 3

Stumble. 4†† Blasphemy. Carraig oilbheim, *a rock of offence.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Reproachful, offensive. 2 Causing reproach or offence. 3 Shameful,

disgraceful, scandalous.

—achd, *s. f. ind.* Reproachfulness. 2 Scandalizing, scandalousness. 3†† Blasphemy.

oilbheumaich, †† *v. a.* Offend. 2 Blame.

oilbheumaiche, *comp.* of oilbheumach.

oilbhiast, see uile-bheisd.

toilbhreo, *s. m.* Funeral fire.

toilcheas, -chis, *s. m.* Doubt, hesitation.

†—ach, *a.* Doubtful, hesitating. 2 Scrupulous.

toile, see eile.

oileabhan, (AF) *s. m.* Elephant.

oileadair, ** -ean, s. m.* Professor.

oileag, (DMY) -an, *s. f.* Flat stone, larger than a pebble, for throwing at horses, cattle, &c.

oileamhach, *s. f.* University.

oileamhaid, ** s. f.* University.

oileamhain, -e, *s. f.* see oilean.

oileamhnach, -aich, -ean, see oileanach.

oileamhaich, *v.* see oileanaich.

oilean, -ein, -nan, *s. m.* see eilean.

oilean, -ein, -an, *s. m.* Education, instruction. 2 Household instruction, breeding. 3 Nurture,

food. 4** Aisle of a church. 5** Honey-suckle. Droch oilean, *bad breeding;* gu bràth cha dealaich o. riut, *breeding shall never*



forsake thee.

oileanach, -aiche, *a.* Educating, training, instructing. 2 Nourishing. 3 Well-bred. 4 Educated, trained, polite, civil. 5 see oileanach.

oileanach, -aich, *pl.* -aich & -aichean, *s.m.* Student, pupil, scholar, academician.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Instructing, act of instructing or teaching. *Ag o—, pr.pt.* of oileanaich.

—d, ** *s.f.* Doctrine, teaching. 2†† Curing. 3†† Drilling.

oileanaich, * *s.m.* Scholar, student, pupil.

oileanaich, *v.a.* Instruct, teach. 2 Rear. 3†† Cure, remedy. 4†† Drill.

—te, *past pt.* of oileanaich. Reared, brought up, nourished. 2 Instructed, taught. 3 Well-bred, polite.

oileanda, -ainde, see oileanaichte.

oileanta, -ainte, see oileanaichte.

oileantachd, (MS) *s.f.* Scholarship.

oilear, -eir, -ean, for eilthire.

—ach, -aich, see eilthireach. 2 Nursery.

—adh, -aidh, *s.m.* see eilthireachd.

oileas, ** -ais, *s.m.* Custom, use, habit, usage.

†—ach, *a.* Frequent, usual, customary.

oileid, * *s.f.* College.

oilich, ** *v.a.* Frighten.

oilire, * *s.m.* Professor.

oilbhastair, ** *s.m.* Alabaster.

oilbheint, ** *s.* Elephant.

oilleabhaint, ** *s.* Elephant.

oilmhaidh, ** -ean, *s.f.* Balance, weight.

oilth, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Terror, dread, horror, detestation, disgust. *Diùth-chrith air gach cnàimh le h-o., every bone shaking with horror.*

oilth-chrith, -e, *s.f.* Trembling from fear or terror. 2 Horror.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Trembling from fear. 2 Causing to tremble from fear.

oilteachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Trembling, act of trembling. 2 Dreading, detestation, horror. *Ag o—, pr.pt.* of oiltich. *Tha mi air m' o. ris, I am shocked at him.*

oiltealachd, *s.f.ind.* Terribleness, horribleness, dreadfulness. 2 Ugliness. 3** Detestableness.

oilteil, -e, *a.* Terrific, dreadful, terrible, horrible. 2 Ugly, disgusting in the highest degree. 3** Fearful.

oilthaigh, see oil-thaigh.

oiltheud, ** -théid, -an, *s.m.* see oil-theud.

oiltiche, *v.a. & n.* Frighten, terrify. 2 Be afraid, be horrified. 3 Tremble from fear. 4 Regard with horror, shudder with horror, detest. *Dh' o. mi ris, I detest him, I am horrified at him.*

—te, *past pt.* Afraid.

oiltiloil, -e, *a.* see oilteil.

oilphaint, ** *s.* Behemoth.

oil! oil! *in!* Form of address to an infant. 2 Expression of derision at finery.

oil-thaigh, -ean, *s.m.* School, seminary, college, academy.

—each, see oil-thaighell.

—eil, ** *a.* Academical.

oiltheireachd, see eilthireachd.

†oil-theud, ** -théid, *s.m.* Cable, rope.

oil-thire, *s.f.* see eilthir.

—ach, -eiche, *a.* see eilthireach, *a.*

oil-thireach, -ich, *s.* see eilthireach, *s.*

—d, see eilthireachd.

oil-threubhach, ** *a.* Valiant, truly brave.

—d, *s.f.* Transcendent valour.

†oin, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Loan. 2 The thing lent.

oin, * *s.f.* Death-agony.

oineach, -ich, *s. m.* Liberality, generosity. 2 Clemency. 3†† Truce. 4** Merciful person. 5

** Liberal person.

oineach, -eiche, *a.* Merciful, compassionate. 2 Liberal, bountiful.

—d, ** *s.f.* Mercy, mercifulness. 2 Liberality

oingeal, -eil, -an, *s.f.* see aingeal.

òinich, (JM) *W. Isles* for àinich. Panting, especially when struggling hard with an enemy, or to get out of a difficulty.

òinid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Fool, idiot. 2 Foolish woman, silly person, stupid person.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Foolish, idiotical, of, or pertaining to an idiot. 2 Absurd.

—eachd, *s.f.* Foolishness, folly, simpleness.

oinidh, ** -e, *a.* Generous, liberal, magnanimous.

oinigh, ** *s.f.* Prostitute. *Air gràdh na h-o. na tog trod, do not raise a quarrel for a harlot's sake.*

—each, ** *a.* Whorish, like a harlot.

—eachd, ** *s.f.ind.* Whorishness, prostitution.

oinmhid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* òinid.

oinmhidh, ** see òinid.

oinmhieach, *a.* see òinideach.

—d, see òinideachd.

oinnean, -in, -an, *s.m.* see uinnean. 2** Pebble. —ach, see uinneanach.

òinseach, -ich, -ichean, *s.f.* Foolish woman. 2 Harlot. 3** Idiot. 4 Bagpipe. *Cha leannan òinsich e, he is not a fool's choice.*

òinseachail, -e, *a.* Foolish, idiotical. 2 Like a foolish woman. 3** Whorish. *Gu h-o., foolishly.*

òinseachas, see òinsealachd.

òinseachd, ** *s.f.* Whoredom.

òinsealachd, *s.f.ind.* Foolishness, stupidity.

oinseann, for craobh-uinninn.

oir, *conj.* For, because that. *Oir chuimhnich iad, for they remembered ; oir is fhèarr leam, because that I prefer. Oir a' b' annas an leithid 'san fhonn, for their like were scarce in the land—Rob Donn.*

†oir, *prep.* see air.

oir, *v.* Befit, become.

†oir, *a.* Fit, becoming, proper.

oir, -e, -ean, *s. m.* Border, edge, margin, hem, selvidge, boundary, limit, coast. *Oir an aod-aich, the hem of the cloth ; oir an t-sruthain, the margin of the brook ; gun o., without a border ; air leth oir, sideways.*

†oir, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Furze, whins, gorse. 2 Old Gaelic name for the letter O.

oir, *s.m.ind.* see ear.

òir, *gen.sing.* of òr.



557. Oir.

oir, § *s.f.* The spindle-tree—*euonymus europæus.* oirbh, *prep. pron.* On you. 2 Owed by you. 3 The matter with you. 4 You under the necessity. *Bheir mi o., I will force you ; beiridh mi oirbh, I will catch you ; cuiribh o. e, put it on you ; tha e o. a dheanamh, you are obliged to do it ; ciod a tha 'uir oirbh ? what ails you ?*

am bheil dad aig' oirbh ? *has he any claim on you ? do you owe him anything ?* na gabhaibh oirbh e, *take it not on you, take no heed of him (or it.)* [emphatic, oirbh-se.] see air.
 oirbheart, -eirt, -an, *s.m.* Good deed or action, exploit. Bu o dhuit a dheanamh, *it were an act of charity in you to do it ; cha'n o. sam bith dhuit a leithid a dheanamh, it would be no act of charity in you to do the like.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Performing good deeds or actions. 2 Charitable. 3 Great, noble. 4 Gracious.
 oirbheartach, see oirbheartach.
 oirbhidinn, ** *s.f.* Honour, respect, veneration.
 oirbheas * see oirbheart.
 oirbhidneach, ** *a.* Honoured, respected, venerated.
 oirbhir, ** *s.f.* Reproach. 2 Curse. 3 Armful.
 oirbh-se, *emphatic* of oirbh.
 foire, †† *s.* Lapdog. 2 Lapwing, see adharcan-luachrach.
 oirceadal, -ail, *s.m.* Instruction. 2 Doctrine.
 oircean, (CR) *s.m.* Horizon, heavens, only used in "tha stoirm air an oircean," said when a storm or squall is seen approaching—*Arran*.
 oircean, -eiu, -an, see uircean.
 oirceart, ** -eirt, *s.m.* Hurt, bruise, wound.
 oirceas, -eis, *s.m.* Mess.
 oir-cheard, -eird, -an, see or-cheard.
 oircheas, -eis, -an, *s.m.* Pity, mercy, clemency. 2 Kindness. 3 Act of charity. 4 Fitness, propriety.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Pitying, merciful. 2 Charitable, benevolent. 3 Kind, generous. 4 Needy, in want. 5 Fit, proper.
 —achd, *s.f.ind.* Charitableness. 2 Need, necessity, poverty, want. 3 Fitness, propriety. 4 see oircheas. 5** rarely Mess.
 —aich, (MS) *v.a.* Aid.
 òir-chiabh, -a, -an, *s.m.* Yellow or golden lock or ringlet.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having yellow or golden locks or ringlets.
 foirchill, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Provision reserved for the absent. 2 Reward. 3 Concealment, ambush.
 foirchill, *v.a.* Carry, bear.
 oirchilleach, ** *v.* Bearing, carrying.
 oirchind, ** *s.f.* Providence.
 oirchios, ** -chise, *a.* Proper, meet.
 oirchios, -a & -ise, see oircheas.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see oircheasach.
 —achd, see oircheasachd.
 †oir-chisd, for or-chist.
 †—ear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Treasurer.
 òir-chisdearachd, *s.f.* Bursary.
 òir-chisdear-àrdsgoil, *s.m.* Bursar.
 oir-chneas, -eis, -an, *s.m.* The foreskin.
 oir-chriadh, ** *s.* China.
 òir-chrios, -a, -an, *s.m.* Studded belt. 2 Ornament, such as a necklace. 3** Gold necklace.
 oirčne, see oirce.
 òirde, *pl.* -an [& **òirdnean,] *s.f.* Piece or lump of anything. 2** Splinter. 3** Order. 4** Improvement. O. fhiodha, *a log of wood*.
 òirdhearc, *v.n.* Flourish. 2 Be famous.
 òirdheirc, -e, *a.* Famous, illustrious, noble, excellent, honourable, superb, worthy, glorious.
 òirdheircas, -eis, *s.m.* Excellency, nobleness, honourableness, worthiness. 2 Splendour, brightness, superbness, lustre. 3†† Renown. 4* Pre-eminence. Ò. cumhachd, *the excellence of power ; ò. an eòlais, the excellence of knowledge*.
 oirdneadh, ** -idh, *s.m.* Ordination.
 oirdnean, *s.pl.* Splinters.
 oirreach, †† -eiche, *a.* Marginal.
 —as, -ais, *s.m.* Pre-eminence, superiority.

foireachdan, *s.pl.* Statutes, ordinances.
 oirreachdas, -ais, see eirreachdas. 2** Assembly.
 foiread, -eid, see uircad.
 oireadh, -idh, *s.m.* Befitting, becoming.
 oireag, § see oighreag.
 foircagail, *s.f.* Habitation. 2 Waste house, deserted house.
 oireamhan, ** -an, *s.m.* Concord, agreement, union.
 oireamhnach, ** -aiche, *a.* Genuine. 2 Meet, proper, expedient. 3 Accommodated.
 —d, *s.f.* Genuineness.
 oireamhuin, ** *s.* Pertinence. 2 Influence. 3 Fitness.
 —each, ** *a.* Pertinent.
 oirean, *s.m.* Selvidge, (borders.)
 oirear, ** *a.* Pleasant, agreeable. 2 Comely, becoming.
 oirail, ** *a.* Meet, proper, becoming, seemly, comely, handsome.
 oirfeid, -ean, *s.m.* Music, melody. Na uile o. na Crìosdachd, *than the whole melody of Christendom ; o. eagarach, well-arranged music*.
 —each, -eich, *s.m.* Musician.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Musical, melodious, harmonious. 2 Unanimous.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Harmony, melody, music, musicalness.
 oir-fheadhnach, ** *a.* Having excellent leaders, as an army.
 oirfideachd, †† see oirfeideachd.
 oirgheadh, ** -eidh, *s.m.* Destroying.
 oirghean, ** -ein, *s.m.* Destruction.
 oirghios, ** *s.* Cheer. 2 Mess.
 oir-ghreus, -ghréis, *s.m.* Embroidery, tapestry, needlework, tambouring, ornament.
 oir-ghreusach, ** *a.* Embroidered.
 oir-ghreusaiche, ** *s.m.* Embroiderer.
 oiridh, ** see àiridh.
 òiridh, ** *s.pl.* Devices wrought in gold.
 foirior, *s.m.* Day-after-to-morrow. (see ear-ar, ear-thrath.)
 oiris, *s.f.* Chronicle. 2 Delay, hinderance.
 foirle, -an, *s.f.* Piece, fragment.
 òirleach, -ich, *s.f.* Inch. 2** Slaughter, massacre. Is treasa aon ò. de'n ghille na dà ò. de'n nighinn, *one inch of the boy is stronger than two inches of the girl (i.e. when growing.)*
 òirleachail, †† -e, *a.* Inchd.
 oirlich, (AF) *s.* Eagle, see iolair.
 oirloch, ** *s.* Havoc.
 oir-lion, ** *v.a.* Increase.
 òirlis, *Kinture* for orrais.
 òir-mhiann, ** *s.m.* Avarice, covetousness.
 —ach, ** *a.* Avaricious, covetous.
 oirmhid, ** *s.f.* Decency. 2 Credit, respect.
 foirn, *v.a.* Appoint, constitute, set, ordain, put in authority.
 foirneadh, -idh, *s.m.* Appointing, constituting, ordaining, ordination. Ag o—, *pr. pt.* of oirn.
 oirnealta, ** *a.* Elegant, neat, ornamental, beautiful. 2 Having an imposing exterior.
 —chd, ** *s.f.* Elegance, neatness, handsomeness, ornament.
 òirneimh, ** *v.a.* Shine with gold.
 oirneis, see airneis.
 oirnn, *prep.pron.* On us, upon us. 2 Owed by us. 3 Matter with us. Bheir e o. a dheanamh, *he will make us do it, tha e o. a dheanamh, we must do it, it is our duty to do it ; togamaid o., let us bestir ourselves, let us be moving ; na gabhamaid o. e, let us not heed him, let us take no notice of him ; thairis o., over us ; a Thighearna seall oirnn, Lord look upon us*.
 oirnne, *emphatic form* of oirnn.

oirp, see oidheirp.

oirp, § s. House-leek, see lus-nan-cluas.

oirpe, -an, see oidheirp.

oirre, *prep. pron.* On her, upon her. 2 Owed by her. 3 Matter with her. 4 Over her. 'Dé a th' oirre? *what is the matter with her?* tha e o. a dheanamh, *she is bound or obliged to do it*: 'dé tha 'cur o.? *what ails her?* 'de a th' agad oirre? *how much does she owe you?* cha 'n 'eil eagal oirre, *she is not afraid*; moran uachdaran o., *many rulers over her*; chaidh e o., *he had carnal connection with her*; dh' éirich e o., *he belaboured her*; togadh i o., *let her bestir herself, let her be off.*

oirsheart, ** s. The East.

oirthir, -e, -ean, s. f. Coast, shore, beach. 2 Border, frontier. 3 see ear (east.) 4 The Eastern world. O. ghaineimh, *a sandy shore, a sandbank*; bathadh mór aig o., *wrecks are frequent n'ar a shore.*

—each, -eiche, a. Of, or belonging to, a coast, border or frontier. 2 Maritime, bordering on shore. 3 Terminal. 4 Eastern, oriental.

oisbheas, ** -an, s. m. Epicycle.

—ach, ** a. Like an epicycle. 2 Of, or belonging to, an epicycle.

toisbheug, ** -an, s. Hyperbole.

ois-cheum, ** s. m. Eminence, superiority.

ois-chreideamh, ** -imh, s. f. Superstition.

tois-chreideimh, -e, s. f. Superstition.

oiseach, -ich, -ichean, s. f. see oinseach.

—ail, -e, a. see oinseachail.

oisealachd, see oinsealachd.

oiseann, see oisinn. [** gives gen. oisinn.]

oisg, -e, -ean, s. f. see othaisg. 2 see oisinn.

oisgealachd, see othaisgealachd.

oisgean, for othaisgean, n. pl. of othaisg.

oisneach, s. Rifle.—Sàr-Obair. (isneach.)

oisgeil, see othaisgeil.

oisio, ** v. a. Lie with the face upwards,

oisinn, oisue, oisnean, s. f. Corner, angle. 2 Nook. 3 Bevel. Na h-oisnean, *the temples*; o. an taighe, *the corner of the house.*

—each, -eiche, a. Cornered, angled, angular. Both o., *a bevel wheel*; oibreach o., *bevel-gearing.*

—eachd, s. f. Angularity.

—eag, -eig, -an, s. f. *dim.* of oisinn. Little corner, angle, or nook. 2 Angular figure. Tri-o., *a triangle*; ceithir-o., *a quadrangle.*

oisinneagach, -aiche, a. Having little corners or angles.

oisinnich, v. a. Bevel.

toisionair, ** s. m. Tabard, habit formerly worn over a gown.

oisir, -e, -ean, s. f. see eisir.

oislin, ** s. pl. Charms.

ois-sgrìobhadh, ** -aidh, s. m. Superscription.

oistein, s. f. see eisir.

toistir, s. m. Door. see Clann-an-oistir.

oistric, -e, -ean, s. f. Gaelic spelling of ostrich.

oit ! oit ! *int.* Exclamation used to express a sudden sense of heat or burning. Oit mo chròig, *alas my hand!*

oiteag, -eig, -an, s. f. Breeze of wind, light squall or blast. 2†††ephyr.

—ach, -aiche, a. Breezy, squally, windy. Gaoth o., *a wind that comes in gusts or squalls.*

oitir, -e, -ean, s. f. Bank or ridge in the sea. 2 Shoal, shallow. 3 Low promontory jutting into the sea, rock projecting into the sea. 4† Links. 5 Headland. O. ghaineimh, *a sand-bank.*

oitreach, a. Innavigable.

òl, *pr. pt.* ag òl, v. a. & n. Drink, perform the act

of drinking. 2 Sup. 3 Absorb. Dh'òladh tu 's cha phàigheadh tu, *you would drink and not pay*; ag òl brochain, *supping porridge.*

òl, oil, s. m. Drinking, act of drinking. 2 Habit of drinking intoxicating liquors. 3 Drunkenness, inebriation. 2 Supping. 3 Absorbing. Ag ò—, *pr. pt.* of òl. Tha e trom air an òl, *he is a hard drinker*; 's e ant-òl a chuir an dunaibh ort, *it is drink that played the mischief with you*; an t-òl, *drinking diabeles.*

tol, v. def. Quoith, said. Dh' ol Fionn, F. said. ola, s. f. ind. Oil. 2 Ointment. 3**Olive. [* says never lamp-oil, which is uilleadh, but ola is always used in Gairloch, Lewis, &c. for lamp-oil, and ** gives ola chum soluis, oil for light.]

ola-bais, s. f. Extremeunction.

olabhar, ** -air, s. m. Great army.

olach, s. Rank grass growing near steadings where manure abounds, see fòghlach.

olach, -aiche, a. Oily. 2 Greasy. 3 Balsamic.

olach, -aiche, a. Hospitable. 2 see olar.

òlach, -ach, s. m. Hospitable person, one liberal of his own. 2 Beautiful person. 3 Term familiarly used in addressing or speaking of a person of low rank. 4 Eunuch. 5 Fumbler.—Sàr-Obair. 6* Odd fellow. 7* One castrated for committing adultery. 8 (DM.) Champion, hero, giant. Cò dhiubh a th' annad, o. a tha 'g iarraidh gleachd no comhraig, no ò. a tha 'g iarraidh maighstir? *which are you, a lad that wants to wrestle or fight or a lad that wants a master?* ò. tapaidh, *a kind and brave man, a commendable man*; nach b' e an t-ò. e l what a hero he is! mar a dh' tobras òlach, *as a hero gives way.*

òlachan, ** -ain, s. m. Immoderate drinking. 2 Drinking-match. 3 Carousal.

òlachas, -ais, s. m. Hospitality, kindness, bounty.

òlachd, s. f. see òlachas. 2* Castration for adultery.

ola-chroinn-ola, s. f. Olive-oil.

oladh, -aidh, s. f. see ola. Corn olaidh, *a crust of oil*; measgte le h-oladh, *mixed with oil.*

oladh-céireach, ** s. f. Cerate.

oladh-ungaidh, s. f. Anointing-oil.

ola-fhróis-lin, s. f. Linseed-oil.

ola-ghuail, s. f. Paraffin.

olaidh, *gen. sing.* of oladh.

olann, see olann.

—each, ** a. see olla, a.

òlair, -ean, s. m. Imbiber.

ola-leighis, s. f. Balsam.

ola-mbilis, s. f. Sweet oil.

ola-nan-craag, s. f. "Rock-oil," an ointment made from a thin film obtained on rocks by the sea, and used as a relief for burns and scalds.

ola-nan-trosg, s. f. Cod-liver oil.

olann, -ainn, s. f. Wool. [sheep.

olann-mharbhbchainu, s. f. Wool from a dead òlar, *past. pass.* of òl. Shall be drunk.

—, -aire, a. Given to drunkenness, drunken, sottish, bibulous. 2**Absorbent.

—achd, s. f. ind. Habitual drunkenness.

ola-ròin, s. f. Seal-oil.

olart, ** -airt, -an, s. m. Hone.

—ach, ** a. Pertaining to the office of a hone. 2 Like a hone.

tolartar, ** -air, s. m. Bad smell.

olastair, ** -ean, s. f. Carbine. 2 Holster.

—iche, ** s. m. Carbineer.

olc, uile, s. m. Mischief, evil, wickedness. 2 Apparition. 3†† Hurt, loss, damage, harm. Chaidh e chun an uile, *he went to the mischief*; seachain an t-olc agus seachaidh an t-olc thu, *avoid evil and evil will avoid you*; olc na

chis gu deireadh, *put off the evil part to the last*; 's fhuair an t-ole eòlach na 'n t-ole ain-eòlach, *the known evil is better than the unknown evil*—one is better prepared to meet it; cha bhi ole an aona bhliadhna fada 'dol seachad, *one year's grievance will soon pass away*.

ole, *adv.* (gu h-ole) Ill, badly, wickedly. Is o. a fhuairadh tu, *you behaved very badly*; is ole an airidh e, *it is a pity*; is tric thuair "ole-an-airidh" car, *often "tis a pity" has been crossed*.

ole, *gen.sing.* uile, *a.* Bad, evil, wicked. 2 Evil, untoward, unfortunate. 3 Bad, incomplete, not good of its kind. 4**Mischievous. Duine ole, *an evil man*; béisd ole, *a wicked beast, a wicked person*; leann ole, *bad ale*; ole air mhath le càch e, *whether the others like it or not*; gu h-ole, *sick, very badly*.

1st. *comp.* miosa, 2nd. *comp.* misde, 3rd. *comp.* miosad.

olcad, -aid, *s.f.* Degree of badness.

olcadan, (AF) *s.m.* Owl.

olcas, -ais, *s. m.* Naughtiness, wickedness. 2 Badness. 3 Sickness. 4**Mischievous. Air o. 'sam bheil e, *let him be ever so bad*; chual thu 'olcas, *you have heard its mischief*.

ole-dheanadach, -aiche, *a.* Maleficent.

olehobhair,** *s.f.* Pleasure. 2 Avarice.

o leth mo chùil, *phrase*, Coming towards me from behind my back.

oll, -a, *a.* Great, grand, high.

olla, *a.* Woollen, made of wool. Aodach olla, *woollen garments*.

olla, -idhean, *see* ollamh. 2 *see* olann.

olla, *a.* Woollen. [Though called and translated as an adj. by some, this word, which is for *olna* or *olna*, like *uillne* from *uileann* (elbow,) is *gen.* of *olann*.]

ollabhar, -air, *s.m.* Great army, great host.

ollach, -aiche, *a.* Woolly, fleecy.

—ail,** *a.* Rabbinical. 2 Lettered, literary.

olladh, *a.* *see* olla.

olladh, -ailh, -aidhean, *see* ollamh.

—aich, *v.* *see* ollamhaich.

olladhaichte, *see* ollamhaichte.

ollag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Offal, refuse. 2 *see* ullag.

ollaidh, *gen.sing.* of olladh.

Ollaig, *Badnoch* for Nollaig.

ollain, for ollainn.

ollamh, -aimh, -an, *s.m.* Doctor, physician. 2 Apothecary. 3 Learned man. 4 Chief bard. ollamh-diadhachd, *a doctor of divinity*. ollamh Iùdhach, *a Rabbi*. ollamh lagha, *a doctor of laws*. ollamh leighis, *a doctor of medicine*. ollamh arsaidheachd, *Antiquary*.

ollamh, -aimhe, *a.* *see* ullamh.

ollambachd, *s.f.ind.* Doctorship.

ollamhaich,** *v.n.* Graduate. 2 Take the degree of doctor. 3 Teach.

ollamhaichte, *past pt.* Graduated.

ollamhain, *s.pl.* The learned.

—, -e, *s.f.* Instruction.

—, *gen.sing.* & *nom.pl.* of ollamhan.

ollamhan,** -ain, *s.m.* Doctor, medical man. 2 Learned man. 3 Bard of the first order. O. ri diadhachd, *a doctor of divinity (D.D.)*; o. ri lagha, *a doctor of laws (LL.D.)*; o. ri leighis, *a doctor of medicine (M.D.)*.

—ta, -ainte, *a.* Learned.

—tas, -ais, *s.m.* Professorship. 2 Doctorship. 3 Superiority.

ollamhnachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Instructing, act of instructing, instruction. Ag o—, *pr.pt.* of ollamhnaich.

ollamhnachd, *s.f.* Superiority. 2 Preparation.

ollamhnaich, *v.a.* Instruct, teach. 2 Solemnize. —te, *past pt.* of ollamhnaich. Instructed, taught.

ollambrachd, *s.f.ind.* Professorship. 2 Superiority.

ollanach, -aiche, *a.* Lanigerous.

ollanachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Preparing, act of the preparing of the dead. 2 Burial. 3 *see* oileanachadh.

ollanachd, *s.f.ind.* Preparing of the dead for interment. 2 Burial, funeral. 3 oileanachd.

ollanaich, *v.a.* Prepare, make ready for burial. 2 Bury, entomb. 3 Solemnize. 4 *see* oileanaich. A Dhia, o. féin mi, *God, teach thou me thyself*.

—te, *past pt.* of ollanaich. Prepared, made ready. 2 Buried. 3 Solemnized. 4 *see* oileanaichte.

ollaodach,* -aich, *s.m.* Woollen cloth.

ollas,** -ais, *s.m.* Boast.

oll-drag, *see* oll-dreag.

oll-dreag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Funeral pile. 2**Bonfire. 3**Ignis fatuus.

oll-ghaireach, -ich, *s.m.* Dane.

toll-ghlòr, -oir & -oire, *s.m.* Bombast, fustian language.

toll-mhaithreas, -eis, *s.m.* Great riches.

oll-thuath,** -thuaidh, *s. f.* Large axe. 2 Battle-axe.

òlunhor, -oire, *a.* *see* òlar.

—achd, *s.* *see* òlarachd.

tolom,** *a.* Crop-eared.

oludh,(AF) *s.* Sucking ewe.

toluidh,** *s.f.* Cow.

oluin, *gen.sing.* of olunn.

olunn, -uinn, *see* olann.

o m', for o and mo.

òmar, -air, *s.m.* Amber. 2 *see* amar.

—ach, *a.* Amber, made of amber.

—aich, *v.a.* Amber.

ombra, *s.m.* *see* òmar.

tomh, *a.* Lonesome, unfrequented, solitary.

omhail, -e, *s.f.* *see* umhail. 2 Act of saying "omh," to express a doubt or disagreement, or to indicate discomfort. 'Dé an o. a th' ort? *what are you grunting about?*

omhaill, *s.f.* Heed, attention. 2 Care. Gabh o., *pay attention*; ciod an o. a th' ann? *what matters it?* ciod an o. a th' agad? *what do you care?*

omhailleach,** *a.* Heedful, attentive. 2 Careful.

tomhan, -ain, *s.m.* Fear.

omhan, -ain, *s.m.* Froth of milk or whey, especially the thicker whey pressed out of curds. [* gives omhar.]

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Frothy, abounding in froth of milk or whey.

—achd,** *s.f.* Frothiness, foaminess.

tomhnach, *a.* Terrible. 2 Frothy.

romhnear, -eir, *s.m.* Embryo.

tomna, *s.m.* Oak. 2 Lance. 3 Spear.

tomoid, *v.a.* Obey.

omoideach, *a.* Obedient.

omrann, -ainn, *s.f.* Share, division.

o 'n, *conj.* *see* o.

o 'n, (o+an) O 'n taigh, *from home, abroad*; is fhada o 'n là, *it is long since he day broke*; is fhada o 'n dà là sin, *it is long since we met before*; o 'n aithrichibh, *from their fathers*.

ton, oin, *s.m.* Advantage, profit. 2 Loan. 3 Thing lent. 4 Cause, reason. 5 Blemish, stain, blot, fault. 6 Reproach. 7 Sloth, laziness. 8 Anger, rage.

ton, -a, *a.* Excellent, noble, good. 2 Advantageous.

onadh, *see* onfhadh.

onagaid,† *s.f.* Confusion, row, disturbance.

onaid, see oinid.
 onaid eachd, (MS) see oinideachd.
 onair, see onoir.
 onairich, see onoraich.
 —te, see onoraichte.
 ònar, see aonar.
 —aich, see onoraich.
 —an, see aonaran.
 on-chù, (AF) Wolf. 2 Otter.
 oncs, *s.m.* Stenlock—*Arran*.
 onda, ** *a.* Simple, silly.
 ondhreag, -eig, *s. f.* Meteor. O. uamharra, *a terrible meteor*.
 ontha, see onfhadh.
 onfhadh, -fhaidh, -fhaidhean, *s.m.* Blast, storm.
 2 Raging of the sea. 3** Furious billow. 4 Rage, fury. 5†† Noise of the waves. 6** Storm at sea. 7 (DU) Raging hunger.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Stormy, tempestuous.
 Cuan o., *a stormy sea*.
 ong, *v.a.* see ung.
 òng, *s.m.* Tribulation. 2 Chastisement. 3 Dis-ease. 4 Restraint.
 òng, *s.m.* Sorrow. 2 Sigh, groan. 3 Healing. 4 Fire. 5 Hearth.
 òng, *a.* Clean. 2 Clear, bright.
 ongadh, -aidh, see ungadh.
 òngalar, see ong, *s.*
 onial, ** *s.* Corner.
 ònn, -a, -an, *s.m.* Stone. 2 Entire horse, stall ion. 3 Furze, gorse. 4 Name of the letter O [** gives *oinn* as *gen.sing.* of 1 & 2]
 onuchon, -oin, -an, *s.m.* Ensign, standard.
 onnchu, (AF) *s.m.* Leopard.
 onoid, (MS) *s.f.* Scot.
 onoir, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Honour, magnanimity. 2 Respect, esteem, reverence. 3 Fame, renown. 4 High rank or place, dignity. 5 Honesty, integrity. Na bitheadh m' o. sa air a h-aonadh, *let not mine honour be united; gun o., without honour*.
 onoirich, *v.* see onoraich.
 —te, see onoraichte.
 onorach, -aiche, *a.* Honourable, honest. 2 Distinguished, exalted, famed. 3** Honorary. Ball o., *an honorary member; duine o., an honest man; gn h-o., honourably*.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Honouring, act of honouring or reverencing. Ag o—, *pr. pt.* of onoraich.
 onoraich, *pr. pt.* ag onorachadh, *v.a.* Honour, reverence, respect, revere.
 —te, *past pt.* of onoraich. Honoured, respected.
 òurac, *Arran* for aonrachd (solitude.)
 òurachd, see aonrachd.
 —ach, see aonrach.
 —an, see aonrachdan.
 —anach, see aonrachdanach.
 op, ** *s.* Hop, see lus-an-leanna.
 òpar, (CR) Gaelic spelling of *hopper* (of a mill.)
 òpar, (MMcl.) *s.m.* Mark of travel. Tha ò air, *he is travel-stained*.
 òr, -òir, *s.m.* Gold.
 òr, *pr. pt.* ag òradh, *v.a.* Bedeck.
 òr, *v.a.* Gild.
 òr, *s.f.* see orra.
 or, ora, *pl.* ora, orthachan, orrachan & orthannan, (AC) *s.* Prayer, rhymed prayer, hymn, supplication, petition, incantation. Domh-mall beag nan o., *little Donald of the supplications*. Or and ob are now used indiscriminately.
 or bhàis, *death-spell*.
 or bhalbh, *charm to silence an opponent*.
 or ghlas ghuib, *spell to lock an enemy's mouth*.
 or ghonaidh, *wounding incantation*.

or ghrùlaireachd, *spell to spoil another's brewing*.
 or na h-Aona, *the Friday spell*.
 or sheamlachais, *charm to induce one cow to take to the calf of another*.
 or stoirm, *spell to raise a storm to drown a foe*.
 tor, *s.m.* see oir. 2 Mouth. 3 Voice. 4 Sound.
 ora, see or & òrag.
 ora, *a.* see òrach & òrail.
 orabhar, ** *a.* Bushy, as hair.
 orach, †† *s.m.* Enchantment.
 òrach, -aich, *a.* Abounding in gold, golden, auriferous.
 —an, -ain, *pl.* -an & òraichean, *s. m.* Jewel, ornament.
 —d, * *s.f. ind.* Fictitious ornament, fantasies, fantastic dress. 2* Hoarding gold. Thrillidh 's a chòir de òrachdan, *too many fantastic ornaments or assumed airs*.
 oracuil, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *oracle*.
 òradair, (MS) *s.m.* Gilder.
 òradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Gilding, act of gilding. 2 Burnishing. 3 Reflection of the sun's rays. Ag ò—, *pr. pt.* of òr
 oradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Chanting incantations, 2 Spell.



558 Orafoirt.



559 Oragan.

orafoirt, § *s.* White horehound—*marrubium vulgare*.
 òrag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Sheaf of corn set up to dry.
 2 Young of birds in the downy stage, especially the swan, shag and cormorant.
 —an, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Marjoram, organy—*origanum marjorana* & *origanum vulgare*. [ill. 559 represents *o. vulgare*.]
 oragan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* see organ.
 òrganach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in, or like, marjoram or organy.
 òraid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Speech, harangue, oration, essay, prayer. Rinn e ò., *he made a speech*.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, speeches or harangues, oratorical.
 —each, -eich, *s.m.* Speaker, orator, declaimer.
 —ear, -ir, *s.m.* Orator, declaimer.
 —ich, *v.m.* Declaim, harangue, speechify.
 —iche, *s.m.* Haranguer, orator, declaimer.
 òrail, -e, *a.* Gold, golden. 2 Gilt.
 òrain, *gen.sing.* & *n.pl.* of òran.
 òran, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Song. 2 Poem. Cha dean sinn ò. dheth, *we will not make a song of it*.
 ò. buachail, ** *Elogue*.
 ò. luadhaidh, ** *s.m.* Catch, waulking-song.
 ò. neamhaidh, *s.m.* Hallelujah.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Of songs. 2 Fond of singing songs, tuneful.
 —achadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cantation.
 —aich, *v.a.* Berhyme.
 —aiche, -an, *s.m.* Singer, songster. 2 Ballad singer. 3 Blue-throated warbler, see ceileiriche. Deagh ò., *a good singer*.

orair, -ean, *s.m.* Porch.
 òrais, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Tumultuous noise.
 òraisd, -ean, *s.f.* Orange.
 —each, *a.* Full of oranges. 2 Like an orange.
 òraisg, *v.n.* Vomit—*Arran*.
 oran-nan-car, *s.m.* Cantata.
 orban, ** -ain, *s.m.* Patrimony.
 orbhaire, ** *s.f.* Mercy, goodness.
 òr-bhann, -ainn & -oinn, -an, *s.m.* Gold lace. 2
 Hinge or band of gold.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having gold lace. 2
 Having gold hinges or bands.
 òr-bhàrr, *a.* Having yellow hair 2 Having a
 yellow top, tipped with gold. *Falt o., golden
 hair.*
 òr-bheart, -eirt, -an, *s.f.* Noble deed, feat.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Performing illustrious
 or noble deeds. 2 Magnanimous.
 òr-bhonn, -bhunn, *s.m.* Gold piece or coin.
 òr-bhuadhach, -aiche, *a.* Noble, illustrious. 2
 Victorious, triumphant.
 òr-bhuidhe, *a.* Yellow, of a golden colour, au-
 burn. *Nighean ò., a golden-haired girl.*
 òr-bhuidheach, ** -ich, *s.m.* Or or topaz in
heraldry. 2 The pure yellow in arms of an
 earl or lord, or sol in that of a king or prince.
 orc, * see uircean.
 orc (an), see forc.
 òrc, oirc, -an, *s.m.* Collop. 2 Calf of the leg. 3
 Death. 4 Little hound. 5 Hen's egg. 6 Sal-
 mon. 7 Whale. 8 Pig. 9 Cramp, numbness
 10 Prince. 11 Hero. 12 Prince's son. 13**
 Beagle.
 òrc, *v.a.* Kill, murder, destroy.
 orca, } see orc.
 oreab, }
 orcadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Killing, massacring. 2
 Destroying, destruction.
 òrcain, *s.f.* Murder, killing.
 orcan, see uircean & orc.
 —ach, see uirceanach.
 òr-chainnt, *s.f.* Rhetoric.
 orchan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Incantation.
 òr-chasach, *a.* Gold-hilted.
 òr-cheannach, *a.* Gold-headed.
 òr-chéard, -chéird, *s.m.* Goldsmith. 2 Jeweller.
 òr-chiabh, -a, -an, *s.m.* Golden lock. 2 Gold-
 en-coloured hair.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Yellow-haired.
 òr-chleac, -a, -an, *s.f.* see òr-chùl.
 or-choilear, -eir, *s.m.* Golden collar. 2 Golden
 necklace.
 òr-chradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Grief, sorrow.
 or-chùl, -chùil, -an, *s.m.* Yellow or golden lock.
 orc-iasg, *s.m.* Torpedo (fish.) 2**Cramp-fish.
 òr-ghruag, -uaig, -an, see òr-chùl.
 òrd, òird, òirdean, † *s.m.* Log of wood, piece.
 òrd, òird, *s.m.* Mountain of a round form and
 steep. †2 Death, manslaughter.
 òird, ** *a.* Bold, valiant.
 òrd, òird, *pl.* òrdan & òird, [òird in *Gairloch*,
etc.] *s.m.* Hammer. 2 Dog-head of a gun,
 the part of a gun-lock from which the flint
 strikes fire. 3 Piece, fragment, junk. 4 Stub.
 5 Mallet, mail. 6(MS) Cut, cutting. 7**Sledge-
 hammer. *Mar fhuaim òird, like the noise of a
 hammer; òrd éisg, a cut or slice of fish.*
 òird, -a, -an, *s.m.* Order, series.
 òrda, see òrd.
 òrdachadh, see òrduchadh.
 òrdag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Thumb. 2 Great toe. *Air
 òrdaig an làimhe deise, on the thumb of their
 right hand; air òrdaig an coise deise, on the
 great toe of their right foot; an ò. an aghaidh
 na glaic, the thumb against the palm, the thumb
 at strife with the palm; ò.-an-t-suic, see crann-
 nan-gad (p. 263); thug ò. a chois sanas do*

*bhun a chluaise, the toe of his foot gave a
 hint or whisper to (struck) the root of his ear,*
a graphic picture of the violence of the throw
—he was not only thrown on his back, but
his feet flew up in the air, and his head so far
*rebounded that toe and ear met; òrdag, sgol-
 bag, fionna-fada, Mac-an-aba, cuibhteag (the*
names of the fingers or toes among children,
beginning at the thumb or great toe.) An-
other rhyme of these names in Arran is "ò.,
calagag, fionn-fad, mac-an-ab is cuisteag,"
another, "ò., corrag, meur-meadhon, màthair
an lùdain (or na lùdaig)," &c. also, "seo an té a
leagan sabhal, seo an té a ghoid an sil (not
siol), seo an té a sheas ag amharc, seo an té
a ruith air falbh, seo an té bheag a b' fheadar
dhith a phàigheadh air fad," the last being
apparently only a Gaelic translation of the
Scottish rhyme, this is the man that broke the
barn, this is the man that stole the corn,
this is the man that stood and saw, this is the
man that ran awa', and wee peewinkie paid
for a'.
 òrdagach, -aiche, *a.* Having large thumbs or
 great toes. 2 Digital.
 òrdagh, -aigh, -aighean, see òrdugh.
 òrdaich, see òrdùich.
 òrdail, -e, *a.* Orderly, decent, regular. 2 Or-
 dinal.
 òrdair, ** *s.m.* Hammerer.
 ordan, -ain, -an, *s.m. dim.* of òrd. Little ham-
 mer or mallet. 2 Small piece, fragment. 3
Skye for òrdugh.
 òrdan, ** -ain, *s.m.* Generosity. 2 Dignity. 3
 Solemnity. 4 Degree, gradation. 5 Music.
 òrd-bhàirnich, *s.m.* Limpet-chisel.
 òrdha, *a.* Saturnian. 2 Golden. 3*Shining
 like gold, golden. 4 Excellent, precious—*Sar-
 Obair.*
 òr-dhearg, *s.m.* Redness of gold.
 òrd-ladhrach, *s.m.* Claw-hammer.
 òrd-laoch, ** -laich, *s.m.* Hero.
 òr-dhuilleag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Gold-leaf.
 ordon, ** see òrdugh.
 òrduchadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Ordering, act of order-
 ing, ordaining, decreeing, commanding. 2 In-
 stitution, decree, command. 3 Appointment,
 ordination. 4 Arranging, arrangement. *A'*
pr.pt. of òrdùich.
 òrdugh, -uigh, -uighean, *s.m.* Order, decree,
 command. 2 Order, arrangement, array. 3
 Ordinance, rite, observance commanded. 4
 The Eucharist or Lord's Supper, celebration
 of that feast. [The *pl.* "na h-òrduighean,"
 is very often used in the *West of Ross* to de-
 note not only the dispensation of the Lord's
 Supper, but the accompanying services held
 on Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Monday.]
 Ò. o 'n Taigh-chuspainn, *a decree from the Cust-
 om House; enir an ò., put in order; gun ò.,*
without instruction or direction; an ò.-catha,
in battle-array; ò.-blàir, battle-array.
 —ail, ** *a.* see òrdail.
 òrdnich, *v.a.* Order, ordain, appoint, decree, pre-
 scribe, assign, command. 2 Arrange, set in
 array. 3 Give instructions, issue orders. *Dh'*
ò. Dia, God ordained.
 —ear, *fut.pass.* of òrdùich.
 —te, *past pt.* of òrdùich. Ordained, ap-
 pointed, decreed, assigned. 2 Arranged, set
 in order. 3 Ordered, commanded, prescribed.
 òrensín, *Moladh Mòrag, 100.* for "orange-an,"
 oranges, in "Phœbus' dath nan tonn air flabh
 òrensín."
 orgaid, ** *s.f.* Organ.
 —iche, ** *s.m.* Organist.
 orgain, ** *s.f.* Slaughter. 2 Organ.

organ, see oragan.

organaiche, (MS) *s.m.* Organist.

òr-ghruag, -aig, -an, see òr-chùl.

—ach, -aich, *s.f.* Yellow-haired maid.

—ach, *a.* Yellow-haired.

òr-gun, *s.m.* Death.

òrlachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Bepewing.

òr-lasta, -laiste, *a.* Shining or burnished like gold.

—il, -e, *a.* see òr-lasta.

òr-leathair, ***s.m.* Paternal uncle.

òr-loinneach, -eiche, *a.* Highly elegant, beautiful, becoming.

—d, *s.f.* Extreme elegance.

orm, *prep.pron.* (air+mi) On me, upon me. 2

Owed by me. 3 Wrong with me. 4 In my

possession. 'Dé a th' aig' orm? *what do I owe*

him? 'dé a th' orm? *what is wrong with me?*

a' cur orm, *dressing myself*; tha e orm a

dheanamh, *I am obliged to do it*; theid aig'

orm, *he will get the better of me*; fuirich orm,

socair orm, *softly, leisurely*!

òr-mhaduinn, -mhaidne, -ean, *s.f.* The break of

day, morning.

òr-mheas, *s.m.* Orange.

òr-mheinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Gold ore. 2 Gold

mine.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in, or

having gold ore.

orm-sa, *emphatic of orm.*

òrn, -a, *s.f.* [m.**] Slaughter.

òrna, see eòrna.

òrnaich, *v.a.* Adorn.

ornaid, ***s.f.* Ornament.

—each, *a.* Ornamental.

ornail, ***s.f.* Upper part of a door-case.

òrnaileis, *s.f.* Tissue.

òrnais, *s.f.* Nauseousness, qualm.

orp, *s.m.* Orpine, house-leek—

sedum telephium.

orr, *s.* see orra.

orra, *prep.pron.* (air+iad) On

them, upon them. 2 Owed by

them. 3 Wrong with them. 4**

In their possession. Cuir o. e,

put it on them; cha'n 'eil ni

agam orra, *they owe me nothing*;

cha'n 'eil sgillinn o., *they have*

not one penny in their possession;

bheir mise orra a dhean-

amh, *I will make them do it*;

ciod a th' orra? *what is wrong*

with them? 2 *how much do they*

owe? 3 *how are they dressed?*

orra, -chan, *s.f.* Amulet, enchantment, charm,

incantation. O.-an-donais, *an amulet to send*

one to the mischief; orra-bhalbh, *one to pre-*

vent one's agent making a defence in court;

o.-chomais, *one to deprive a man of his virility,*

especially on the marriage-night; o.-ghràidh,

one to provoke unlawful love; o.-sheamlach-

ais, *one to make one cow allow another's calf*

to suck her; chuir thu an o.-sheamlachais orm,

you have duped me—hence imposture of any

kind; o. na h-aoine, *an amulet to drown a foe*;

o. an donais, *one to send one's foe to the mis-*

chief. see also or.

òrrachdan, -ain, -an, see aonrachdan.

orradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Shift. 2† Ex-

ertion, endeavour. 3** Superstitious charm.

Leagh an cridhe 'am chliabh le 'cuid orrach-

an, *my heart melted within me through her*

spells; tha mi air m' o. au dràsd, *I am be-*

witched at present.

—, *prep.pron.* see orra.

òrraidheachd, ***s.f.* Superstitious ceremonies,

charms, enchantments.

orrais, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Squeamishness, nausea. 2

Water-brash. Chuireadh tu ò. air math-

ghamhuinn, *your conduct would make a bear*

squeamish; tha 'n ò. ri m' fhiacail fad an là,

water-brash annoying me the live-long day. see

òraig.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Squeamish, qualmish. 2

Fastidious.

—eachd, see òrrais.

—thilgidh, see òrrais.

orarr, see orair.

orra-san, *emphatic form of orra.*

òrrlain, see eòrlain.

òrrtha, *s.m.* Music, melody. 2 Melodious

voice. 3 Bewitchery.

òrrthannan, (MS) *pl. of or.* Enchantment.

òrruidh, -e, *a.* see òrbhuidhe.

òr-sgiathach, -aiche, *a.* Having golden wings.

2 Having golden shields. Dream ò., *a golden-*

shielded people.

òr-sheud, -a, -an, *s.m.* Jewel of gold.

ort, *prep.pron.* (air+thu) On thee, upon thee.

2 Owed by thee. 3 Wrong with thee. 'Dé a

th' aig' ort? *how much do you owe him?* ro

mhath an airidh càch ort, *others well deserve*

you—R. 66; cuir o. e, *put it on thee*; nach

cluinn mi o.? *shall I not hear of thee?* ciol

tha 'cur ort? *what ails thee?* tha e ort a dhean-

amh, *you are bound to do it.*

òrt, *s.* Killing, death.

òrta, **a.* see òrdha.

òrtha, see or (prayer.)

òr-thaigh, -ean, *s.m.* Treasury.

ort-sa, *emphatic form of ort.*

òr-ubhal, § -ail, -bhlan, *s.m.* Orange—*citrus au-*

ranthium.

òruin, § *s.* Beech—O'Reilly, see craobh fhaidh-

bhile. 2 Ash—Bible, see uinnsean.

os, *prep.* Above, over. Os do cheann, *superior*

to thee (lit. above thy head); os (as) do sheas-

amh, *on the spot (lit. on thy standing)*—Dàin I.

Ghobha.

os, -a & ois, *pl. -an, s.m. & f.* Elk, deer, stag.

Lean thus' an os bhallach, *follow thou the*

spotted stag.

òs, -a, -an, *s.m.* Mouth or outlet of a river, *prov.*

2 Bar or sandbank in a harbour.

os, *v.def.* see arsa.

osa-h, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* see fosadh.

osag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Blast, breeze, gust, wind.

O. a' bhàis, *the blast of death.*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Breezy, squally, gusty.

—an, *n.pl.* of osag.

os-aird, *adv.* Openly, publicly. 2 Loudly.

os-alluidh, (AF) *s.m.* Elk, deer, stag.

osan, -ain, *pl. -ain & -an, s.m.* Hose, stocking,

the leg of trousers. 2 (DMY) Headless stock-

ing.

osanach, -aiche, *a.* Wearing hose, of hose. Gu

brògach, o., *having shoes and stockings on.*

—d, ***s.f.* Hosiery.

osanaiche, -an, *s.m.* Hosier.

osann, -ainn, *s.m.* Deep sigh or sob. [In Gair-

loch, osna—DU.]

—aich, **s.f.* Continuous sighing or sobbing.

2 Heavy blasts or gusts of wind.

osan preasach, ***s.m.* Very long plaited stock-

ing, once worn by the women in Breadalbane

when in full dress.

tosar, *a.* Younger.

osar, *** -air, s.m.* Burden, pack. 2 Preferment.

exaltation.

—aiche, ***s.m.* Porter, carrier.

os barr, Besides, moreover, over and above.

oscach, -aiche, *a.* Eminent, superior, excellent.

oscar, *** -air, s.m.* Leap, bound. 2 Guest, tra-

veller. 3 Ruinous fall. 4 Champion. 5 Mo-



560. Orp.

tion of the hands in swimming.
 oscarach, -aiche, *a.* Bold, intrepid, energetic.
 2 Renowned, famous. 3 Loud. 4* Fierce. 5
 Masculine, as a female. 6* Indelicate. 7**
 Emphatical.
 oscarachd, *s.f.ind.* Boldness, intrepidity. 2
 Loudness. 3 Emphasis. 4 Fierceness. 5*
 Masculineness, as in a female. 6* Indelicacy.
 7** Energy.
 oscaradh, -aidh, see oscarach.
 oscartha, } see oscarach.
 oscartha, }
 —chd, see oscarachd.
 oscarra, see oscarach.
 oscarra-lann, ** -lann, *s.m.* Hospital.
 os ceann, *adv.* Over, above.
 os-cheumachadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Superiority, pre-
 eminence, excelling.
 os-cheumnaich, *v.a.* Excel, exceed.
 os-chràbhach, ** *a.* Superstitious. 2 Hypocriti-
 cal.
 os-chràbhadh, ** -aidh, *s.m.* Superstition. 2
 Hypocrisy.
 os cionn, see os ceann.
 fos-cràbhach, -aidh, *s.m.* Superstition.
 òsd, see òsda.
 òsda, -n. (taigh-òsda) *s. m.* Inn, ale-house. 2
 (DU) Right to sell excisable liquors. A' bhean-
 òsda, the "lady" of the inn.
 òsda,†† *a.* Pertaining to an inn.
 òsdair, -ean, *s.m.* Innkeeper, host. also fear-
 òsd.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Office or occupation of an
 innkeeper.
 òsdadh, see òsda.
 òsdag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Hostess, female innkeeper.
 òsd-fhear, see òsdair.
 òsd-thaigh, see taigh-òsda.
 †osgail, see fosgail.
 †—te, see fosgailte.
 osgalan, see fosgalan.
 òsgan, -ain, *s.m.* see othaisgean.
 osgarach, ** *a.* Frail. 2 Brittle.
 osgarra, ** *a.* Audible, distinct. 2 Emphatic. 3
 see oscarach.
 —chd, ** *s.f.* Audibleness. 2 Augustness.
 3 Empha-is.
 osgriobhan, ** *s.m.* see os-sgriobhadh.
 os iosal, Softly, privately, quietly, underhand,
 secretly, covertly.
 oslabhairt, *s.f.ind.* Hyperbole.
 osmag, -aig, *s.f.* Sigh, sob, see ospag.
 —ach, ** *a.* Sighing, sobbing. 2 Panting.
 see ospagach.
 —ail, ** *s. f.* Sigh, sighing. 2 Anhelation.
 panting. see ospagail.
 osna, -ai, *s.f.* Sigh, sob, groan. 2 Breeze, blast.
 osnach, -aiche, *a.* Sighing, groaning. 2 Blus-
 tering, as wind. 3 Blubbing, as a person. 4
 Troubled.
 †—, -aich, *s.f.* Carrion. 2 (MS) Blore, vio-
 lent gust of wind.
 —ail, -e, *a.* Sighing, groaning. 2 Troubled,
 sad.
 osnadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Sigh, sob. 2 Blast,
 breeze. 3** Hair of the head. 4** Groan.
 osnaich, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Sighing, act of sighing or
 groaning, continued sobbing or blubbing. 2
pl. Sighs, groans. 3 *pl.* Blasts of wind.
 osnaich, *pr. pt.* ag osnachadh, *v.a.* Sigh, moan.
 osnaichean, *n.pl.* of osnaich.
 osnaigh, for osnaidh, *n.pl.* of osnadh.
 os n-ìosal, see os iosal.
 osp, * *v.* see ospag.
 ospag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Sigh, sob, gasp, quick deep
 sob. 2 Pang, throe. Ospagan a' bhàis, the
 pangs of death; an o. dheirannach, the last

gasp.
 —, *v.a.* Gasp, sob quickly.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Sighing, sobbing. 2 Hys-
 terical, prone to sob.
 —aich, -e, *s.f.* see ospagail.
 —ail, -e, *s.f.* Sighing, act of sighing or sob-
 bing. 2 Apt to sigh or sob.
 ospairn, see ospag. 2** Struggle.
 —ich, see ospagail & osnaich.
 tos-sgriobhadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Epigram.
 2 Superscription.
 †osrau, -ain, *s.m.* Peace.
 òsta, see òsda.
 òstag, see òsdag.
 òstair, see òsdair.
 òstal, -ail, see abstol.
 osunn, -ninn, -an, *s.f.* see osnadh, osann & osag.
 otar, ** -air, *s.m.* Labour.
 oth, * *s.m.* Water, large body of water.
 othag,†† -aig -au, *s.f.* Afflatus.
 othail, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Hurry. 2 Confusion, hub-
 bub, tumult. 3 Delight.
 othainn, * *s.f.* River, see abhainn. [* says o. is
 used to denote the largest kind of rivers, and
 abhainn a secondary river.]
 othaisg, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Sheep, one-year-old ewe,
 dry ewe, ewe teg. 2** in derision, Bashful
 person, simpleton. 3* Soft, lubberly person.
 —each, ** *a.* Like a sheep or hog, abound-
 ing in hogs. 2 Bashful, sheepish.
 —calachd, ** *s.f.* Sheepishness, foolish-
 ness.
 —eil, ** *a.* Sheepish, silly.
 othan, -ain, *s.m.* see omhan.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see omhanach.
 othar, -air, -an, *s.m.* Abscess, ulcer, intumes-
 cence. 2 Ailment.
 †othar, -air, -an, *s.m.* Wages, reward. 2 La-
 bour.
 †—, -aire, *a.* Sick. 2 Wounded, mutilated.
 3 Maimed. 4 Weak.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Ulcerous. 2 Wounded.
 othasg, see othaisg.
 othraich, (MS) *v.a.* Exulcerate.
 tothras, -ais, -an, *s.m.* Disease, disorder, ail-
 ment. 2 Ulcer. 3 Wound.
 †othrasach, -aiche, *a.* Sick, diseased. 2 Wound-
 ed. 3 see otharach.
 —, ** -aich, *s.m.* Hospital, infirmary.
 òtrach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Dunghill. 2 Dirt,
 filth, dung. 3 Drabbish, very fat female—
 Islay. 4 Term of contempt. [òtrach in Gair-
 loch, &c.]
 —ail, -e, *a.* Filthy, dirty, foetid. 2 Drabbish.
 3†† Full of dunghills.
 òtraich, *gm.sing.* of òtrach.
 —ibh, *dat. pl.* of òtrach.

P

p

P, the 14th. letter of the Gaelic alphabet now
 in use, called beith bhog (i.e. soft b.) It
 sounds like p in English, and when aspirated,
 that is, when immediately followed by h, it
 sounds like f in fool, or ph in pharmacy.
 pà, *s.m.ind. & int.* Papa.
 pab, -aib, -an, *s.m.* Shag, rough woolly hair. 2
 Refuse of flax, oakum. 2 see babag.
 pab, *v.a.* Become shaggy. 2 Become matted or
 twisted together. 3†† Buffet.
 pabach, -aiche, *a.* Shaggy. 2 Full of the refuse
 of flax. 3 Nasty. 4 see babagach.
 pabadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Shagginess, state
 of becoming shaggy. 2 Becoming matted,
 2 Y

tangled or twisted together. 3 Overgrowth, luxuriance, as of grass. 4†† Buffetting. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pab.
pabag,* see babag.
 —ach,* -aiche, *a.* see babagach.
pàbar,* -air, *s.m.* Crew.
pab-cheann, -chinn, *s.m.* Shaggy head.
 —ach,†† *a.* Shaggy-headed.
pàbhail,* *s.f.* see pail-chlach.
pac, *pr.pt.* a' pacadh, *v.a.* Pack up. 3 Get out of the house.
pac,(CR) *s.m.* The sheep that a shepherd is allowed to keep as a part of his remuneration —*W. of Ross-shire.*
paca, -nnan, *s.m.* Pack, wallet, knapsack. 2 Budget. 3 Mob. A phaca ! *ye vile crew ! dh' iobair e am paca, he sacrificed the pack.*
p.-chairtean, a pack of playing-cards.
p.-clòimhe, a pack of wool.
p.-chon, a pack of hounds.
p.-mhèirleach, a gang of thieves.
p.-mosach, a vile crew.
pacach, -aiche, *a.* Having packs.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* of pacaich. see pacadh.
 —cèarr,(AF) *s.* Turbot, halibut, flounder.
pacadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Packing, act of packing. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pac.
pacaich, *v.a.* see pac. *v.*
pacaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Packet. 2 Packet-boat. 3* Female tell-tale or tattler. P. litrichean, a packet of letters.
 —each, -eiche, *a.* Of, or connected with, packets.
pacaig, *v.a.* see pac. *v.*
pacaigeadh, see pacadh.
pacainn,** *pr.pt.* a' pacaion, *v.a.* Pack up. 2 Load. 3 Heap up.
 —, *s.f.* Packing. 2 Loading. 3 Heaping up. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pacainn.
pacair, -ean, *s.m.* Packer, one that packs. 2 Pedlar, packman. 3 Churl.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* Pedling, business of a pedlar, hawking.
pacharan-chapuill, *s.m.* Marsh trefoil, see pòn-air-chapuill.
pacarras, -ais, *s.m.* Mass of confusion.
pacdh, -a, -an & -annan, see pac.
 —aich, see pacaich.
 —air, see pacair.
paclach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Armful, packed burden, the fill of both arms of hay, straw, &c.
pacraidhe,** *s.f.* Baggage, luggage.
padhach, -aiche, *a.* Thirsty.
padhadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Thirst. Tha p. orm, *I am thirsty*; am bheil p. ort? *are you thirsty?*
padhal, -ail, *s.m.* Ewer. 2 Pail.
pàg, -aig, -an, *s.f.* see pòg—*Rob Donn.*
pàgach, -aiche, *a.* see pògach.
pàganach, -aiche, *a.* Heathen, pagan. 2** Gentle.
 —, -aich, *s.m.* Heathen, pagan.
 —d, *s.f. ind.* Heathenism, paganism.
 2**Gentilism.
pàganta, *a.* Heathenish.
 —chd, see pàganachd.
paghadh, see padhadh.
†paghuilleun, see paillunn.
paibhil,** *s.* Flooring.
paid,* see paidir.
paideag,** -eig, *s.f.* Torch, made of tallow lapped upon linen.
paideal,(AF) *s.* Peacock.
paidearan, *s.m.* Clustering body, as of berries or nuts, garlands. “Na paidearan lionmhor, cùirneanach, gu brioghmhor, sùghmhor, sò-lasach, *in numerous clusters, dewy, substan-*

tial, juicy, soothing.
paideirean, see paidirean.
paidgheal, see paidéal.
paidh, *pr.pt.* a' paidheadh, *v.a.* Pay. 2 Remunerate. 3 Suffer for, atone, make amends, require. Paidhidh tu sin thatast, *you shall suffer for that yet.*
paidh, -ean, *s.m.* Same meanings as paidheadh.
paidheadh, -idh, *s.m.* Pay, payment. 2 Paying, act of paying wages. 3 Remuneration, requital.
paidhear, -ir, -irean, *s.m.* Payer, sufferer.
paidhir,** *v.a.* Pair, couple.
paidhir, -dhreach, -dhrichean, *s.f.* Pair, couple, brace.
paidh-mhaighstir,** *s.m.* Paymaster.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Paymastership.
paidhneachadh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Punishing, fining, punishment, fine. 2 Bail, bailing, security. 3 Insurance. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of paidhnich.
paidhneachas, -ais, *s.m.* Penalty. 2 Bail, security, pledge. 3 Insurance. Ann am p. fichead pund Sasunach, *und'r the penalty of £20.*
pàinhnich, *pr.pt.* a' paidhneachadh, *v.a.* Punish, fine. 2 Bail. 3 Insure.
paidhnichte, *past pt.* of paidhnich. Punished, fined. 2 Bailed. 3 Insured.
paidhreach, *gen. sing.* of paidhir.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m.* Pairing, act of pairing or coupling. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of paidhrich.
paidhrich, *pr.pt.* a' paidhreachadh, *v.a.* Pair, couple, as birds, &c.
 —ean, *pl.* of paidhir.
 —te, *past pt.* Paired. [ed.
paidhte, *past pt.* Paid. 2 Remunerated, requited.
paidir, -e, -dhrichean, *s.f.* The Lord's prayer. 2 Rosary, string of beads used by Roman Catholics. Tha tuilleadh 's a ph. aige, *he knows more than his beads.*
paidirean, -in, -inean, *s.m.* String of beads, rosary, necklace. 2 Bracelet. 3 Chaplet. 4 Garland of flowers. 5 Children's name for a string or “sop” of daisy-heads. 6 Cluster. 7 Dangling bunch. 8 (DC) Daisy. 9 (AH) Cornmarigold—*Argyll.*
paidireanach, -aiche, *a.* Wearing a rosary or necklace. 2 Dangling in clusters. 3 Full of beads.
paidreag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Patch, clout.
paidrean, see paidrean.
paidrich,* *v.a.* String together.
paidrichean, *pl.* of paidir.
paigh, see paidh.
paigheadh, see paidheadh.
paighte, see paidhte.
paighteach, see paiteach.
paighteachd, see paiteachd.
pail, see pabhail.
pail-chlach, -chloiche, -chlachan, *s.f.* Stone-pavement, causeway. 2**Paving-stone.
†pailin, -ean, *s.m.* Shroud, winding-sheet.
pailios,* *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of palace.
pailleart, -irt, -eartan, *s.m.* Box on the ear. 2 Blow on the head. 3** Slap with the palm of the hand. 4* In Irish, a tune or air on the bagpipes.
pailleartach, -aiche, *a.* Apt to strike with the hand, striking with the hand, ready to strike with the hand.
pailleartaich,** *v.a.* Slap with the palm of the hand.
paillinn, -iain, -an *s.m.* Tent, tabernacle, pavilion. 2 Dwelling. 3 Booth, hut. 4**Palace. Déanamaid tri paillinnan, *let us make three tabernacles.*
paillunach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in tents or

tabernacles.
 pailun, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Palm-tree (craobh-phailm.)
 pailm-chuimh, *s.f.* Palmer-worm.
 pailmeach, -eiche, *a.* Palmy.
 pailm-sgath, -aith, -an, *s.m.* Gourd.
 pailt, -e, *a.* Plentiful, abundant, full. 2 Capacious. 4 Copious. 4 Numerous, abounding.
 Tùr p. le cèill, *a mind abounding in knowledge*; beannaich sinn gu pailt, *bless us abundantly*; tha e pailt cho ard riun-sa, *he is fully as tall as I am*.
 pailteachd, see pailteas.
 pailteas, -eis, *s.m.* Plenty, enough, abundance, amplitude. Tha 'm p. agam, *I have enough*; lán ph., *quite enough*.
 pailteasach, -aiche, *a.* Plenteous.
 paimheid, ** *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *pamphlet*.
 paimhleithe, *s.m.* Pamphleteer.
 †pain, *s.f.* Bread, cake.
 paind, * see paindeag.
 paindeag, * *s.f.* Pebble.
 paindeal, -il, -ad, *s.m.* Panther.
 paindealach, -aich, *s.m.* Person laced up like a dandy. 2 Article of dress too tight.
 paineachadh, see pàidhneachadh.
 paineachas, -ais, *s.m.* see pàidhneachas.
 painéal, see painneal.
 painich, * *v.a.* see pàidhnich.
 —te, see pàidhnichte.
 painneal, -il, *s.m.* Panel, pieces of wood.
 painnse, -achan, *s.f.* Paunch. 2* Tripe.
 painnseachan, (MS) *s.m.* Tripe.
 painnsean, (MS) *s.m.* Tripe.
 painnich, ** *a.* Strong, furious.
 painnteal, ** -eil, *s.m.* Snare, trap, gin. 2 (DMY) Snare for catching cats, &c., formed by a cord made fast at one end to some fixed object while the other end terminates in a running noose which is adjusted at the aperture through which the animal to be caught is expected to pass. * Panther.
 painntear, -ir, *pl.* -an & -irean, *s.m.* Gin, snare. 2** Panther.
 painntearach, -aiche, *a.* see painntireach.
 painntearachd, see painntireachd.
 painntin, ** *s.f.* Patten.
 painntir, see painntear.
 painntireach, -eiche, *a.* Wily, ensnaring, full of snares.
 painntireach, -ich, *s.m.* Ensnarer, insidious person, beguiler.
 painntireachd, *s.f.* Ensnaring, entanglement.
 painntireadh, -idh, see painntreadh.
 painntirich, see painntirich.
 painntirichte, see painntirichte.
 painntreadh, -eidh, *s.m.* Ensnaring, act of ensnaring, inveigling. A' p—, *pr. pt.* of painntirich.
 painntirich, *v.a.* Ensnare, inveigle, trap, beguile.
 painntirichte, *past pt.* of painntirich. Ensnared, entangled, inveigled.
 painte, ** *s.f.* Lace. 2 String to lace clothes. [Eng. point.]
 paintidh, (DMK) *s.f.* The clay of which crockery is manufactured. 2 Fragments of broken pottery—*Caitness*.
 paintir, *s.* see painntear.
 paipéan bán, †† *s.m.* White garden poppy—*papaver album sativum*.
 paipéan dubh, † *s.m.* Black poppy—*papaver nigrum sativum*.
 paipéan ruadh, † *s.m.* Common red poppy, see meilbheag.
 paipéar, -eir, -ean, *s.m.* Paper, a paper. 2* Advertisement. [McL & D., †, ††, and †† give p.-craicinn, *paperment*.] [paipéir.
 p.-doun, *brown paper*.

p.-glas, *brown paper, grey paper*.
 p.-naitheachd, *a newspaper*.
 p.-sgriobhadh, *writing-paper*.
 p.-sùghaidh, *blotting-paper*.
 paipéarach, -eiche, *a.* Paper, papered.
 paipéarachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Papering, act of covering with paper. A' p—, *pr. pt.* of paipéarach.
 paipéarachd, †† *s.f.* Papering.
 paipéarachd, *s.f.* Stationery.
 paipéaraiche, *s.m.* Stationer. †
 paipéarach, *pr. pt.* a' paipéarachadh, *v. a.* Paper, cover with paper.
 paipin, -ean, *s.m.* Poppy, see meilbheag.
 paire, *v.* see pàircich.
 pàirc, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Park, enclosure, enclosed field.
 pàirceach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in parks. 2 Enclosed, as a park.
 pàirceachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Enclosing round, act of enclosing, making into a park. 2 Confining, act of confining in a park. 3** Forming into parks. A' p—, *pr. pt.* of pàircich.
 pàircich, *pr. pt.* a' pàirceachadh, *v. a.* Enclose with a wall. 2 Park, form into parks. 3 Confine in a park.
 pàircichte, *past pt.* of pàircich. Enclosed, formed into parks. 2 Confined in a park. 3 Wall-ed round.
 pairilis, *s.f. ind.* Palsy, paralysis.
 pairinn, -ean, ** *s.m.* Paring of moss-turf.
 pairisleach, -eiche, *a.* Palsied.
 pairseil, (MS) *s.f.* Parsley.
 pàirt, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Part, share, portion. 2 Connection, interest. 3 Relation, kindred, relationship. 4** Confederacy. P. dheth, *some of it*; ghabh e a ph., *he took his part*; cha bhi cuid no p. agam dheth, *I will have no connection with it whatever*. Pàirt, with the possessive pronouns, corresponds in Arran to English mine, ours, &c., e.g. am bheil do làmhanna sa tioram? tha mo phàirt-sa fliuch, *are your hands dry? mine are wet*.
 pàirt-dhathach, -aiche, *a.* Parti-coloured.
 pàirteach, -eiche, *a.* Sharing, having a share. 2 Communicating. 3 Generous, liberal. 4 Divided into parts or shares. 5 Ready to share. 6†† Related.
 pàirteach, *s.* see pàirtiche.
 pàirteachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Partnership. 2 Sharing, act of sharing, dividing, act of dividing. 3 Communication, act of communicating. A' p—, *pr. pt.* of pàirtich.
 pàirt-eachadh, -e, *a.* Divisible. 2 Sharing, ready to share, communicating, portionable.
 pàirteachas, -ais, *s.m.* Participation, partnership.
 pàirteachd, *s.f. ind.* Bountifulness.
 pàirteag, Gaelic spelling of *partridge*.
 pàirtean, *pl.* of pàirt. 2 *vulgarly*, Abilities, powers.
 pàirtéar, ** -eir, -an, *s.m.* Sharer, partner, one who possesses or receives a part. 2 Participle in *grammar*.
 pàirteil, -e, *a.* Favouring, kind. 3** Partial. 3†† Participating. Iriosal p., *humble and kind*.
 pàirt-fhear, -fhir, *s.m.* see pàirtéar.
 pàirtich, *v.a.* Share, divide. 2 Communicate, impart, bestow. 2 Partake.
 pàirtiche, -an, *s.m.* Partner. 2 Abettor. 3 Distributer, sharer. 4 Accomplice. 5 Partaker. 6 Associate.
 pàirtidh, -ean, *s.* Gaelic spelling of *party*.
 pais, *s.f.* Slap, blow with the open hand. 2 Box on the ear—*Sàr-Obair*.
 tpais, -e, *s.f.* Passion, suffering.
 pàisd, -e, -ean, *s.m. & f.* [m. in *Badenoch*] Child, infant, babe. 2 In *W. of Ross-shire*
 2 Y 2

this word is restricted to a female child, although the term "pàisd nighiun" may be heard there—(OR)

pàisdeachas, (MS) -ais, *s.m.* Boyhood, boyism.
pàisdealachd, *s.f.ind.* Childishness, puerility, babyism.

pàisdean, *n.pl.* of pàisd.

pàisdean, -in, -an, *s.m., dim.* of pàisd. Infant.

pàisdeanach, *†† a.* Childish.

pàisdeil, -e, *a.* Childish, puerile, babyish.

paisean, -ein, -ean, *s.m.* Fainting fit, swoon.
Guiridh mi p. ort, *I will knock you senseless* ;
p. bàis, *a dead faint.*

paiseanach, -aiche, *a.* Swooning, subject to swoons or fainting fits.

paiseanadh, *see* paisean.

paisein, *see* paisean.

paig, -e, *pl.* -ean & -eachan, *s.f.* Web or parcel of cloth. 2 Anything folded up. 3 Faggot. 4 Bunch, as of keys. P. iuchraichean, *a bunch of keys* ; p. shlat, *a faggot of twigs.* also pasg.

†paig, *** s.f.* Severe cold.

paig, *v.a.* Wrap, involve, fold in. 2 Wrap up, fold, roll together. 3 Imply. 4** Swathe, swaddle, shroud. 5** Benumb with cold. 6 Dismount anything. P. do shlat, *take down and tie up your fishing rod* ; p. do ghunna, *dismount your gun* ; ph. si i féin, *she wrapped herself* ; p. an t-aodach, *fold up the cloth.*

pai-geach, -eiche, *a.* Of, or belonging to, parcels, as of folded cloth.

paigean, *** -ein, s.m.* Bundle, pack. 2 Sindon, wrapper.

paigearra, *** s.f.* Midwife.

paigte, *past pt.* of paig. Wrapped, wrapt up, swathed. 2 Folded. 3 Rolled together, shrouded, swaddled.

pàist, *see* pàisd.

—can, *see* pàisdean.

pait, -e, *pl.* -ean & -eachan, *see* poit.

pait, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Hump, lump, swelling. 2 Thump. 3 Smart blow on the head. 5 (OR) Stepping-stones—*W. of Ross-shire.* 4 Ford. 5 Protuberance. 6(AF) Hare. 7(AF) Young of any animal.

pàiteach, -eiche, *a.* Thirsty. 2 Parched, droughty.

pàiteach, -eiche, *a.* Humpy, hunchy, having a hump or bunch. 2 *humorously*, Phrenological. 3 Having protuberances.

pàiteachd, *s.f.ind.* Thirstiness.

pàiteag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Butter. 2 Small lump of butter. 3 Periwinkle (shell-fish.) 4 (AF) *see* pait 6 & 7.

pàitean, -ein, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *patten*.

pàitir, ** -ean, s.m.* *humorously* Phrenologist.

—eachd, ** s.f.ind.* Phrenology. 2 Thumping.

pàitrisg, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *partridge*.

pàl, (DU) *s.m.* Old fish or one in poor condition.
P. truisg, *a poor cod.*

pàlas, *s.* Gaelic spelling of *palace*.

palltag, *** -aig, s.f.* Thump, blow.

palmadair, *see* falmadair.

palmaid, -ean, *s.m.* †Rudder. 2 *see* falmadair.

pànaire, *see* pònaire.

pànaireach, *see* pònaireach.

panna, Gaelic spelling of *pan*.

pannag, *** -aig, see* bannag & bonnag.

pannagan, *** -ain, s.m.* Pancake.

pannal, *see* bannal.

pannan, *see* bannal.

pantair, *see* pantraidh.

pantraidh, Gaelic spelling of *pantry*.

paic, (CR) *s.f.* Piece, lump, as of butter.

paicteag, *see* boicteag.

pàpa, -n & -chan, *s.m.* Pope.

pàpach, -aiche, *a.* Pontifical.

pàpachd, *s.f.ind.* Popedom, papacy, papal dignity.

pàpanach, -aiche, *a.* Popish.

—, -aich, *s.m.* Papist, Roman Catholic.

Ban ph., *a female Roman Catholic.*

—, -as, -ais, *s.m.* Popery. 2 Popedom.

—, -d, *s.f.* Popery. 2 Popedom.

pàpanas, -ais, *s.m.* *see* pàpanachas.

pàpar, *Badenoch, Glenurquhart, &c.* for pàipear.

parabal, -ail, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *parable*.

paracait, *** s.f.* Paroquet. 2 Parrot.

paracas, -ais, *s.m.* Rhapsody.

paradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Pushing, act of pushing, 2 Brandishing.

Paraidh, (variation of Para, *Patrick*, often erroneously used for *Peter*) *s.* Stormy-petrel. —*Lewis.* So called from its being always on the water, and the fact that St. Peter walked on the water. also Peadaireach.

paralais, *see* pairilis.

paralus, *** -uis, s.m.* Parlour, room to entertain.

para-nan-cearc, *s.* Kite, gled.

parant, *s.m.* Parent.

para-riabhach, *† s.* Honey-buzzard, *see* clamb-an riabhach.

para-riabhach-nan-cearc, *** s.m.* Kite, gled.

paras, *** -ais, see* parras.

pardag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Pannier, hamper used in mountainous places for carrying things on both sides of horses or mules.

parladh, *** s.m.* Parley.

Pàrlamaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Parliament.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Parliamentary.

†parn, *** s.m.* Whale.

parr, *see* parra. 2 *see* para-riabhach.

parra, (AF) *s.* Jay. 2 Woodpecker. 3 Jackdaw.

parracait, *s.f.* *see* paracait.

parrachan, *s.m.* Jackdaw.

parraist, -ean, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *parish*.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Parochial.

—each, -ich, *s.m.* Parishioner.

Pàrras, -ais, *s.m.* Paradise, heaven. A chuid de Ph. dha ! *may he be enjoying his share of Paradise* !—a common termination to obituary notices.

pàrrasail, *** a.* Elysian.

pàrtach, -aiche, *a.* *see* pàirteach.

partan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Small edible sea-crab of a black colour and 3 or 4 in. long and 2 or 3 in. broad. 2 (CR) Crab smaller than crabag, with a dark shell reddish underneath and not used for food—*W. of Ross-shire.* 3 (AF) Crab-louse. 4 The sign Cancer (♋) in the zodiac. 'S fhàrr am p. tuathal na bhi gun fhear-taighe, *better the unnatural crab than to be without a husband*—a sarcastic phrase used when a woman consents to marry a diminutive man—the partan always moves northwise, or against the sun's course. [But partan-tuathal is applied to the hermit-crab in some parts, which would suggest a rich wife and a husband who was poor, and who, like the hermit-crab, occupies a house which is another's.] N.G.P. explains the saying as follows : two women lived together, one of whom stole the other's meal out of her bag, the sufferer then put a live lobster (crab) in her bag, and the next time the thief put her hand in she was caught ; she cried out "tha 'n Donas 'nad phoca-sa," (the devil 's in your bag,) "tha," said the other, " 'nuair 'tha thus 'ann," (yes, when you are there.)

partanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in, or like, crabs or crab-llice. 2**Greedy, rapacious.

—, -d, *** s.f.ind.* Rapaciousness, extreme greed.

partan-tuathal, (DC) Hermit-crab.

pascart, see bascaid.

pasg, ** -aisg, *s. f.* Wrapper. 2 Covering. 3 Swaddling-cloth. see paisg

pasg, *v.* & *s. f.* see paisg

pasgach, -aiche, *a* Wrapping, folding up, covering, swaddling, swathing

*, *s. f.* Wrapper.

pasgadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Wrapping, act of wrapping, covering, or folding up 2 Envelope. 3 Swathing, swaddling, binding up. *A' p—, pr. pt.* of paisg. Began pasgadh nan làmh, *a little folding of the hands.*

pasgairt, see pasgart.

pasgan, -ain, -an, *s. m.* Bundle 2 Wallet. 3 Little group or flock. 4 Volume of a book.

pasganach, -aiche, *a.* In bundles. 2 In little groups or flocks.

pasgar, *fut. pass.* of pasg.

pasgart, -airt, -an, *s. m.* Basket, pannier.

pasmuinn, -uinn, -an, *s. m.* Expiring pang.

pastaghadh, (AF) *s.* Diver (bird.)

pat, (MS) *v. a.* Bethump.

pata, (AF) *s.* see poit. 2** Leveret.

pataidh, (CR) Anything big of its kind—*A' rran.*

patan, -ain, *s. m.* see pat. 2** Leveret. 3 Cloth tied round the cheeks as for toothache—CR.

patantachd, ** *s. f.* Thickness.

pàtaran, *s. m.* Gaelic spelling of *pattern*.

path, *s. m.* see padhadh.

pàthach, see pàteach.

pathadh, see padhadh.

†patside, † “*Leporinus.*”

patraigeadh, (DMC) *s. m.* Batter.

pàtran, ** -ain, *s. m.* Patron.

peabar, -brach, -aichean, *s. f. & m.* Pepper. 2 Spicery.

peabairich, -aiche, *a.* Peppered.

peabar-uisge, see lus-an-fhogair.

peabh-chearc, ** -chirc, -chearc, see peucag.

peabh-choileach, see peubh-choileach.

peabh-eun, see peubh-eun.

peabrach, †† *a.* Peppery.

peabrach, *gen. sing.* of peabar.

peabrachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Act of seasoning with pepper or spices. 2†† State of receiving or acquiring taste for spice, pepper, &c. 3 (DMC) Exciting, irritating. *A' p—, pr. pt.* of peab-raidh.

peabraich, *v. a.* Season with pepper or spice.

peabraichean, *pl.* of peabar.

peabraichte, *past pt.* of peabraich. Peppered. 2 Spiced.

peabh-eun, -eòin, *s. m. & f.* see peucag & peubh-choileach. *A' giùlan pheubh-eun, carrying peafowl.*

peac, see peacadh.

peac, -eic, -ean, *s. f.* Any long, sharp, pointed thing. 2 Germ of a vegetable. 3 see peuc.

peacach, -aiche, *a.* Sinful.

peacach, see peucach.

peacach, -aich, *s. m.* Sinner.

peacachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Sinning, act of sinning, erring. 2 Transgression. *A' p—, pr. pt.* of peacaich.

peacadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s. m.* Sin. *Ris a' ph., sinning.*

p.-bàis, *mortal sin.*

p.-beag, *a peccadillo.*

p.-collaidh, *incest.*

p.-gine, *original sin.*

p.-guimha, *actual sin.*

p.-leanainn, *habitual sin.*

p.-sola, *a venial sin.*

p.-so-laghadh, *a venial sin.*

peacag, see peucag.

peacaich, *pr. pt.* *a' peacachadh, v. a.* Sin, trans-

gress, offend.

peacaidheachd, see peacaireachd.

peacail, -e, *a.* see peacach.

peacair, -can, *s. m.* Sinner.

—eachd, *s. f. in l.* Sinfulness. 2†† Sinning.

peacalachd, see peacaireachd.

peacarach, (AF) *s. m.* Noxious animal (sinner.)

peachaidheachd, see peacaireachd.

pea-chearc, see peucag.

pea-choileach, see peubh-choileach.

pea-choileach, see peubh-choileach.

peadairach, (AC) -ich, *s. m.* Stormy petrel.

pealag, -aig, -an, *s. f.* Pelican.

pealaid, -e, -ean, *s. f.* see peallaid.

pealarach, (AF) *s. m.* Stormy petrel.

peall, pill, *pl.* -an & pillean, *s. m.* Hairy skin, hide. 2 Couch, pallet. 3 Veil, covering, coverlet. 4 Bunch of matted hair. 5 Mat. †6 Horse. 7 (MMcL) Tarpaulin—*Lewis.*

peall, *v. a.* Cover. 2 Pull asunder, pluck, tear in pieces. 3 Clot, mat, as wool. 4 Teaze.

peallach, -aiche, *a.* Shaggy, having rough or matted hair. 2 Having couches or pallets. 3 Matted. 4 Covered with mats. 5* Paltry, trifling. 6 Teazing. 7 Slatternly. 8 Having ragged harness. *A shine pheallach! thou shaggy old age!*

peallach, (AF) *s. m.* Porpoise.

pealladh, -aidh, *s. m.* Covering, act of covering.

2 Pulling, act of pulling or tearing asunder.

3 Clotting, matting. *A' p—, pr. pt.* of peall.

Tha 'ghruag air pealladh, his hair is matted.

peallag, -aig, -an, *s. f. dim.* of peall. Shaggy hide or skin. 2 Little bunch of hair. 3 Clout. 4

Little couch or pallet. 5 Little covering. 6

Trollop, ill-dressed or ragged woman. 7††

Little mat or rug. 8 Hassock. 9 Umbrella.

10 Coarse harness, primitive or ill-kept har-

ness. 11 Cart-harness. 12 Inferior wool—

Skye. 13* Mat of straw. 14* Bass. 15* Sort

of under pack-saddle. 16** Coarse blanket.

peallagach, -eiche, *a.* see peallach. *Na toir*

droch mheas air loth ph., do not despise a shag-

gy filly.

peallaid, -e, -ean, *s. f.* Sheep-skin stripped of its

wool or hair. 2 Little ball, pellet. 3 Fillip.

4* Paltry female.

peallaideach, -eiche, *a.* Dressed in skins or

hides 2 Abounding in sheep-skins.

peallan, †† -ain, *s. m.* Tar-mop.

peallastair, -ean, *s. m.* see pellistear. 2 (DMC)

Impertinent or cheeky fellow.

pealltag, -aig, -an, *s. f.* Patched cloak. 2 Pall.

pealtag, ** -aig, *s. f.* Clod.

pean, see peann.

peant, (DU) *pl.* peanachan, *Gairloch* form of

peann.

peanachas, -ais, -an, see peanas.

†peanaid, see peanas.

peanaideach, see peanasach.

peanaid, -ean, see peanas.

peanaideachadh, -aidh, *s. m. & pr. pt.* of pean-

aisdich, see peanasachadh.

peanaidich, *v.* see peanasach.

peanaiste, *past pt.* Punished.

peanaisteachadh, (MS) *s. m.* Tantalism.

peanaistich, (MS) *v. a.* Avenge.

peanar, -air, see peannar.

peanas, -ais, -an, *s. m.* Punishment. 2 Penance,

chastisement, correction.

peanasach, -aich, *a.* Punishing. 2 Penal. 3

†rone to punish. 4 Annoying. 5 Vengeful.

6 Of, or relating to, punishment.

peanasachadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Punishing, act of

punishing, punishment. *A' p—, pr. pt.* of

peanasach.

peanasachail, -e, *a.* see peanasail.

peanasach, *pr.pt. n'* peanasachadh, *v.a.* Punish. 2 Torture. 3 *Annoy. 4 Avenge. 5** Chastise, correct.
 peanasachhe, -an, *s.m.* Punisher, chastiser. 2 Executioner.
 peanasachte, *past pt.* of peanasach. Punished, chastised, corrected.
 peanasail, -e, *a.* Actionable. 2 Penal, punishable. 3†† Infictive. 4** Deserving punishment.
 peanas-cuirp, *s.m.* Corporal punishment.
 peanasda, ** *a.* Penal.
 peanas-eaglais, *s.m.* Ecclesiastical punishment.
 peang, -aing, -an, *s.f.* Tenon in joinery.
 peann, -a, -tan, *s.m.* Pen. P. iaruiun, *an iron pen.*
 peannagan, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Pen-case. 2** Penner.
 peannaid, ** *s.f.* Pain.
 peannair, -ean, *s.m.* Penman. 2 Good writer. 3** Pen-case.
 peannaireachd, *s.f.* Penmanship.
 peannar, -air, see peannair.
 peann-ite, *s.m.* Quill-pen.
 peann-leac, *s.m.* Slate-pencil.
 peanu-luaidhe, *s.m.* Lead-pencil.
 peannsair, ** *s.m.* Fencer. 2 Pair of pincers.
 peansal, ** -ail, -an, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of pencil.
 peanutach, †† *a.* Of, or belonging to pens.
 peanntair, *v.a.* Scribble, scrawl.
 —eachd, * *s.f.ind.* Scribbling, scrawling.
 peanntan, *pl.* of peann.
 peapag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Squash, pompion.
 peapog, see peapag.
 pearla, ** *s.m.* Gem, precious stone. 2 Gaelic spelling of pearl.
 pèrlach, ** *a.* Abounding in gems or pearls. 2 2 Like a pearl. 3 Plaited, corrugated.
 pèrlaich, *v.a.* Bedeck with pearls or gems. 2 Plait, corrugate.
 pèrluinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Fine linen, muslin, cambric, gauze.
 pèrluinneach, -each, *a.* Of, or abounding in, fine linen, muslin, cambric or gauze. 2 Like fine linen, &c. 3 Made of fine linen, &c.
 tpears, see pearsa, 3.
 pearsa, -chan & -nuan, *s.m. & f.* Person, any one. 2 Person, bodily shape or appearance. †3 Gaelic spelling of purse. Do ph. dheas, girinn, *thine active elegant form*; mile p., *a thousand persons.*
 pearsachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Personification, act of personifying. A' p—. *pr.pt.* of pearsaich.
 pearsachan, *pl.* of pearsa.
 pearsaich, *v.a.* Personify, represent.
 pearsail, -e, *a.* Personal.



561. Pearsal. 562. Peasair-an-arbhair.
 pearsal, -ail, *s.m.* Parsley—*petroselinum sativum*.
 pearsal mór, *s.m.* Smallage, wild celery, see lus-na-smalaig.



pearsalach, ** *a.* Abounding in, or like, parsley. 2 Of parsley.
 tpearsan, -ain see pearsa.
 pearsannan, *pl.* of pearsa.
 peasanta, -ainte, *a.* Personal, personable, of good appearance, handsome, portly.
 pearsanta, * *adv.* (gu p—) Personally.
 pearsantachd, *s.f.ind.* Handsomeness, portliness. 2 Personality.
 pearsantail, -e, *a.* Personal.
 pearsluibh, ** *s.f.* Parsley.
 pears-eaglais, -an, *s.m.* Clergyman.
 peartog, see cearc-thomain.
 peas, ** *s.m.* Purse. P. ghadaiche, *a cutpurse.*
 peasair, peasrach, peasraichean, *s.f.* Pease, pulse. Eitean peasrach, *a grain of pease.*
 peasair-a'-mhadaidh-ruaidh, *s.f.* Bird's-foot trefoil—*lotus corniculatus*.
 —an-arbhair, † *s.f.* Hairy vetch, common tare—*vicia hirsuta*.



563. Peasair-bhuidhe 564. Peasair-nam-preas.
 —bhuidhe, † *s.f.* Yellow vetchling—*lathyrus pratensis*.
 —chapuill, † *s.f.* Vetch, see fiatghal.
 peasair-each, *s.f.* Bush-vetch.
 peasair-fiadhan, † *s.f.* Vetch, see fiatghal.
 peasair-ghéal, *s.f.* White pease.
 peasair-luchag, *s.f.* Tufted vetch.
 peasair-nam-preas, † *s.f.* Bush vetch,—*vicia sobium*.
 peasair-nan-each, see peasair-each.



565. Peasair-nan-luch.
 peasair-nan-luch, † *s.f.* Tufted vetch—*vicia cracca*. 2 Lentil, chick-pease.
 peasair-radain, see peasair-nan-luch.
 peasair-tuilbh, † *s.f.* Heath-pease, see cairmeal.
 peasan, -ain, *pl.* -an [& -ain**], *s.m.* Petulant or impudent person, varlet. 2 Sorry little fellow. 3** Imp. brat, puppy. 4** Purse.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Petulant, impudent, pert, troublesome. 2 Sorry, mean, little. 3 Impish, barefaced. Gu p., *impudently*.
 —achd, *s.f. ind.* Petulance, impudence, pertness, barefacedness, impishness.
 peasan-leannain, †† *s.m.* Amatorculist.
 —ta, * see peasanach.
 —tachd, see peasanachd.

up.
p.-mullaich, balloon, in architecture.
p.-táirnich, thunderbolt.
p.-táirneannaich, a thunderbolt.
peileasach, -aiche, a. Frivolous. 2 Troublesome.
peileastair, s.m. Quoit. 2†† Small flag (stone.)
see peilistear.
peileid, -e, -ean, s.f. Cod, husk. 2 Bag. 3
Mangled sheep-skin. 4 Blow, slap on the
cheek. 5 see péilig.*
—each, -eiche, a. Covered with a cod or
husk. 2 Furnished with bags. 3 Like a bag.
peileir, see peilear.
—each, -eiche, a. Abounding in balls or
bullets. 2 Like a ball or bullet.
*peil-ghuin, ** s.f. Pang, torment,*
—each, -eiche, a. That tormenteth or
giveth pain.
péilig, -e, -ean, s.f. Porpoise, sea-hog.
*peiliocan, ** -ain, s.m. Pelican.*
peilistear, -eir, -eirean, s.m. Small flat stone
used in place of a quoit. 2 Game of quoits.
*peilleag, ** s.f. Felt.*
peillic, -e, -ean, s.f. Hut or booth built of earth
and branches and roofed with skins. 2 Felt.
3 Any very thick or coarse cloth. 4 Covering
made of skins or coarse cloth. 5 Pit. 6(GR)*
Basket of untanned hide.
—each, -eiche, a. Clumsy. 2 Thick,
coarse. 3 Like felt. 4 Made of felt.
peillichd, see peillic.
*peilp, ** s. Futility, gabble. 2 Insolence.*
*—each, ** a. Futile.*
*—canta, ** a. Communicating, gabbling. 2*
Huffish. 3 Insolent.
péin, gen.sing. of pian.
péin, -e, s.f. Pain, punishment, torment, (pian.)
péin-dlighe, -an, s.m. Penal law.
péinealtach, †† a. Tyrannical. 2 Painful.
—d, †† s.f. Tyranny. 2 Pain.
péineil, †† a. Painful.
—teachd, †† s.f. Tyranny.
péingilteach, -eiche, a. Rigorous, bare. 2 Ty-
rannical.
—d, s.f. Rigour. 2 Tyranny, cruelty.
†peinn, -e, -ean, s.f. see beinn.
*peinneag, * s.f. Chip of stone for filling crevices*
in a wall.
*peinnt, * see peinteag.*
*peinteag, * -eig, -an, s.f. Small pretty shell or*
pebble.
peinteal, -eil, -an, s.m. Snare. 2 Straitening,
confinement. 3 Mare.*
—ach, -aiche, a. Of, or pertaining to,
snares, snaring. 2 Straitening, compressing.
3 Penurious.
—ach, -aich, s.m. Slender, tightly-laced,
dandified person. 2 Strait article of dress, as
coat, trousers, &c.
*—achd, ** s.f. Penuriousness.*
peinteala/h, -aidh, s.m. Couping, compressing,
straitening, cramping.
peintealta, -eilte, a. Straitened, compressed,
2 Punctual, precise, prov. 3 (MS) Stiff.
peintealtachd, (MS) s.f. Rigour.
peinnealtaich, (MS) v.a. Refine.
peintear, (MS) s.m. Mouse-trap.
peirceall, -ill & -cle, pl. -an & -clean, s.m. Jaw.
2 The jaw-bone. 3 Lower part of the face. 4
Corner, nook, angle. 5 Abdomen. 6 Lantern*
jaw, lean, large, lank jaw.
—ach, -aiche, a. Lank-jawed, lean. 2
Having large jaws. 3 Angled, cornered. 4
***Chapless. 5 Thin-faced. 6 Mandibular.*
*—ach, * s.m. Lean, lank, or lantern-jawed*
person.
peircle, gen.sing. of peirceall.

peirceall, -eiche, see peirceallach.
peirclean, pl. of peirceall.
peire, gen., & pl. of peur. 2 The buttocks.
*peireadh, ** -idh, s.m. Rage, fury.*
†peireagal, -ail, s.m. see poirigill.
peirealais, (for pairilis, paralysis) Distraction,
bewilderment. A' cheann a chur gu p. aig
eilid Beinne-dorain, his head bewildered
through the hind of Ben Doran.—Donn. Bân,
p. 97.
peírean, s.pl. The buttocks. 2 pl. of peur.
*peireid, * s.f. Ferret.*
peirigill, -e & -gle, pl. -ean & -glean, s.f. Dan-
ger, peril. 2 Urgent necessity, prov. 3 Awk-
ward predicament. 4 Agonies of death. 5**
Excruciating mental tortures or torment.
peirigle, gen. & pl. of peirigill.
—adh, see peirigill. 2 (DMC) Swoon. 3
(DMC) Severe pain.
—an, pl. of peirigill.
peirigleach, a. Perilous, in an awkward pre-
dicament. 2 Perilous, dangerous.
*peiriglich, * v.a. Torture, torment.*
péiris, † s. Testiculi.
péirlín, s.m. see péarlúinn.
†peirse, -an, s.f. Row, rank. 2 Perch in length.
—ach, -eiche, a. Formed into ranks, well
ordered. 2 Divided, into perches, as land.
*peirseal, ** s. Smallage.*
*peirsill, ** s.f. Parsley.*
—mhór, s.f. Smallage.
*peirteag, ** -eig, -an, s.f. Partridge.*
—dhearg-chasach, (AF) s.f. Red-legged
partridge.
*peirtealach, ** a. Pert, impudent.*
*—d, ** s.f. ind. Pertness, impudence,*
effrontery. 2 Huffishness.
*peirteil, ** a. Pert, impudent. 2 Huffish.*
*peisd, ** s.f. Plague. 2 Loss. 3 Ailment. 4*
Pest.
péisd, see béist.
peisg, s. see peasg.
*peislearn, * -ean, s.m. Trifling person.*
*peisteal, ** -eil, s.m. Pestle.*
*peit, ** s.m. Musician.*
†peiteach, -ich, s.m. Music.
*peiteadh, ** -idh, s.m. Music.*
peiteag, -eig, -an, s.f. Waistcoat, short jacket.
2 Doublet. 3 Woollen shirt.
—ach, -aiche, a. Wearing a jacket or waist-
coat. 2 Of, or belonging to, a vest.
—mhúinicheallach, s.f. Jacket.
peitean, -ein, -an, s.m. see peiteag. [Peitean is
used in Gairloch.]
—ach, -aich, a. see peiteagach.
*peitearlach, ** -aich, s.m. The Old Law or Tes-*
tament. 2 Sacred history.
*peitearlaichte, ** a. Versed in sacred history.*
†peith-bhog, s.f. Gaelic name of the letter P.
*peithreachd, * s.f. Running of messages.*
peithear, (MS) s.m. Parker.
peithir, -ean, s.m. Forester. 2 Gamekeeper.
3 Hunter. 4 Message-boy. 5†† Thunderbolt.
peitirich, (AO) s.pl. see peadaireach.
peitseag, -eig, s.f. Peach—amygdalus persica.
—ach, -aiche, a. Abounding in peaches. 2
Like a peach. 3 Of a peach.
*peòdar, -air, s.m. see feòdar. 2** in ridicule,*
Harum-scarum.
peòdarach, see feòdarach.
peòdarair, s.m. see feòdarair.
peothair, see peithir.
peubar, v. & s. Gaelic spelling of pepper.
*—ach, ** a. Peppery.*
peubh-chearc, -chirc, -an, s.f. see peucag.
peubh-choileach, -ich, s.m. Peacock.
*peubh-eun, ** -eòin, s.m. Pea-fowl.*

peuc, see peucag.

peuc,** *s.* Long tail. 2 Any sharp-pointed thing. 3 Sprouting germ of any vegetable.

peucach, -aiche, *a.* Gaudy, showy. 2††long-tailed.

peucag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Peahen. 2 Peacock. 3 Beautiful woman.

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Beautiful as a peacock. 2 Abounding in pea-hens.

peucail,* -e, *a.* Trim, neat, cleanly.

peuc-choileach, *s.m.* see peubh-choileach.

peuchdag, see peucag.

—ach, see peucagach.

peula,* *s.m.* Milk-pail. Gaelic spelling of *pail*.

peur, -éire & -a, *pl.* -an & -éirean, *s.f.* Pear. 2 Buttock—*Skye*

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Full of pears. 2 Like a pear.

peurd, *v.a.* First card in carding wool

peurda, -an, *s.m.* Tuft of wool off the cards in the first carding 2 Roll of carded wool.

peurdag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Partridge. 2 see peurda, 3.

—ach,†† *a.* Abounding in partridges.

peurlach,** *a.* Corrugant, corrugated, wrinkled.

peurladh,** -aidh, *s.m.* Corrugation, wrinkle.

peurlaich,** *v.* Corrugate

peurlag,(AF) *s.f.* Partridge.

peur-lann, *s.m.* Perry.

peurs,* *v.* F—t drawlingly.

peursa,(DMC) *s.m.* Signal pole.

peurtag,† *s.f.* Partridge, see cearc-thomain.

—dhearg-chasach,† see cearc-thomain dhearg-chasach.

peurtanan,(OR) *Strathspey* for feursanu.

ph, *p.* For words beginning with *ph*, see under *p*.

Phairiseach, -eiche, *a.* Pharisaical.

—ich, *s.m.* Pharisee.

—ail, -e, *a.* see Phairiseach, *a.*

Phairisneach, see Phairiseach.

Pharasach,†† *a.* Pharisaical.

piadh, *s.f.* see pioghaid.

—each, see pioghaideach.

pian, péin, -tan, *s.f.* Pain, pang, torture, torment, anguish, trouble, sorrow. 2 Punishment.

[** gives *piantaidh* also for *pl.*]

pian, *pr.pt.* *a'* pianadh, *v.a.* Torment, torture, pain. 2 Distress, annoy. 3 Punish. *Ph. e mi, he tortured me.*

pianadair, -ean, *s.m.* Tormenter, afflicter. 2 Punisher.

pianadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Tormenting, act of tormenting. 2 Torment, pain, affliction. 3 Annoying.

4 Punishment. *A' p—, pr.pt.* of pian.

pianail, -e, *a.* Painful, causing pain or torment.

pianalachd, *s.f.ind.* Painfulness.

pianas, see peanas.

piannata,(DU) Gaelic spelling of *pint*.

pianta, *pl.* of pian.

piantach, -aiche, *a.* Tormenting, painful, excruciating. 2**Annoying, vexatious.

—adh, -aidh, -aidh, see pianadh.

—ail,* see piantach.

—air,** -ean, *s.m.* Tormenter. 2 Pun-

piantaich, -ean, *s.m.* Pitiabie object, overwrought, ill-used or distressed person.

—, *v.a.* see pian.

—te, *past pt.* of piantach. Pained, tormented, afflicted. 2 Annoyed. 3 Punished.

piantaidh, *s.pl.* Pains, pangs, punishment.

piantail, see pianail.

piantair, see pianadair.

piantalachd, *s.f.ind.* Soreness.

piantan, *n.pl.* of pian.

piastag, see cearc-thomain.

piagach,** *a.* Rough, shaggy, hairy.

piast, -an, see biast.

piastag, -aig, -an, see biastag.

piastaga, *s.m.* Vermicelli.

piata,(DU) *s.m.* Poor eater. Nach b' e tu am p. l—said to a person who is not supposed to be taking an ordinary quantity of food.

pib, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see piob.

piobbinn, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Lapwing, see adharcan-luachrach.

—each, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in lapwings. 2 Like a lapwing.

tpic, -e, *s.f.* Disorder in the tongue and throat of fowls.

pic, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Pike (weapon.) 2 Pick-axe. 3 *Niggardliness, churlishness.

pic, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Pitch. Còmhdaichidh tu a staigh 's a mhuigh le pic, *thou shall cover it within and without with pitch.*

pic, *pr.pt.* *a'* piceadh, *v.a.* Pitch, cover or daub with pitch

pic-catha, *s.f.* Battle-axe, halberd.

piceach, -eiche, *a.* Armed with pikes. 2 High-peaked, as a ship. 3 Furnished with pick-axes. 4 Like a pick-axe.

piceach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in pitch, pitchy. 2 Like pitch. 4 Asphaltic.

—adh, *s.m.* Same meanings as piceadh.

piceadh, -idh, *s.m.* Pitching, act of covering, laying or daubing with pitch. 2 see piceadh.

A' p—, pr.pt. of pic.

pic-chlach,** *s.f.* Asphalt.

piceal, -il, -an, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of *pickle*.

picear, -eir, *s.m.* Rogue, mean fellow. 2 Pilferer. 5 Avaricious person, niggard, churl.

picear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* One armed with a pike. 2 Pick-axe man.

—achd, *s.f.ind.* Digging with a pick-axe.

picearachd, *s.f.ind.* Roguery, villany. 2 Pilfering. 3 Avarice, avaricious practices.

picdh, *s. & v.* see pic.

picich, *pr.pt.* *a'* piceachadh, see pic, *v.*

picil, -e, *s.f.* see piceal.

—, *v.a.* Pickle.

picillich, see picil.

picleach,†† *a.* Pickled. 2 Abounding in pickles.

picleadh, -idh, *s.m.* Pickling, act of pickling

A' p—, pr.pt. of picil.

picilte, *past pt.* of picil. Pickled.

piclig, *v.a.* see picil.

—eadh, see picleadh.

—te, see picilte.

pic-mheallach, *s.f.* Lochaber-axe.

pic-thalmhuinn, *s.f.* Asphalt. 2**Mortar.

pige, -achan, *s.m.* see pigeadh.

—ach, *a.* Pertaining to earthenware jars or pitchers.

—adair, -ean, *s.m.* Potter.

—adaireachd,†† *s.f.* Pottery (business.)

pigeadh, -idh, -idhean, *s.m.* Earthenware jar, pitcher or pot.

pigean, -ein, -ean, *s.m., dim.* of pige. Little earthen jar, pitcher or pot. 2 Small pail. 3

Fragment of earthenware. 4 Gorbelly, little gorbellied person.

pigein, see pigean.

pighe, see pigheann.

pigheann, *s.m.* Pie, pastry

—ach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in pies.

—air,** *s.m.* Pastrycook.

pighein, -e, -ean, see pioghaid.

—each, -eiche, *a.* see pioghaideach.

pighinn,* see pigheann.

pigidh, -ean, *s.m.* Robin, robin red-breast. 2

Sometimes used for pigeach & pigean.

pileagach, -aiche, *a.* Smart-tongued.

tpilear, -eir, -an, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *pillar*.

pilcistreadh,(MS) *s.m.* Rancidness.

pilig, *v.a.* Gaelic form of *peeling*, used to express

prel.
pill, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Cloth or skin on which corn is winnowed. 2 (DC) Clump or patch of heather. An nead am p. fraoich, *the nest in a patch of heather*; pill-bràthaion, *quern-cloth*. pill-fhasgnaidh, *winnowing-cover*.
pill, *pr.pt.* a' pilltinn & a' pilleadh, *v. a. & n.* Turn, cause to turn or return. 2**Turn aside
3 Turn, return, go back, come back. Phill ris, *he has got a relapse*.

pill-chur, *s.f.* Sheet holding seed-corn when sowing.

pilleadh, -idh, *s.m.* Turning, act of turning or returning, return. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pill.

—, *3rd. sing. & pl. imp.* of pill

pilleadh-facail, *s.m.* Contradiction.

pilleag, *s.f.* see pillean & peallag.

pilleam, ** *1st. per. sing. imp.* of pill. Let me return. 2 (for pillidh mi) I will return.

pillean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Pack-saddle. 2 Cloth put under a pannel, cushion, pad. 3 Haddock. 4 *pl.* of peall. 'S mi 'm pillein cùbhraidh cùlghorm fraoich, *and I resting in a patch of heather, sweet-scented, purple*.—Ross, p. 11.

pilleanach, -aiche, *a.* Of, or pertaining to, a pack-saddle.

pillear, ** *fut. pass.* of pill.

pillin, -ean, see pillean.

pillsear, ** -eir, *s.m.* Pilchard.

pillteach, ** *a.* Inclined to return. 2 Returning frequently.

pilltinn, -e, *s.f.* Returning, act of returning. 2 Return, retrogression. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pill.

pincean, ** *s.m.* Gillyflower.

pin-chrann, § chrann, *s. m.* Pine—pinus 2 Also applied to all the *coniferae*.

pincin, § *s.* Stock, "queen stock" of the garden—*matthiola incana*. 2 Wallflower, leaved stock, gillyflower.

pinn, *pr.pt.* a' pinneadh, *v. a.* see pinnich.

pinn, *gen. sing. & n. pl.* of peann.

pinne, *pl.* pinneachan & pinneacha, *s. m.* Pin, peg, spigot. 2 (DU) Steady flow of water from a small pipe or any circular orifice.

pinneach, †† *a.* Abounding in pegs.

pinneachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Fastening, act of fastening with pegs or pins. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pinnich.

pinneadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Same meanings as pinnachadh. 2 Piercing—*Beinn Doran*. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pinn.

pinnear, ** -eir, *s.m.* Ink-horn. 2 Pen-case.

pinne-cluaisein, *s.m.* Drag-pin of a cart.

pinne-na-haisil, *s.m.* Axle-pin of a cart.

pinne-na-garmain, *s.m.* The pin of the beam.

pinnich, *v. a.* Pin, fasten with pins. 2††Pierce. —te, *past pt.* of pinnich. Pinned, fastened with pins.

pinnt, -ean, *s.m.* Pint, imperial liquid measure, $\frac{1}{4}$ pint Scots. Stop pinnt, *a quart pot*; tri cheathrannan pinnt, *three-quarters of a pint*. —e, see pinnichte.

pinnteachadh, (DMC) -aidh, *s.m.* see binndeachadh.

pinnich, see binndich.

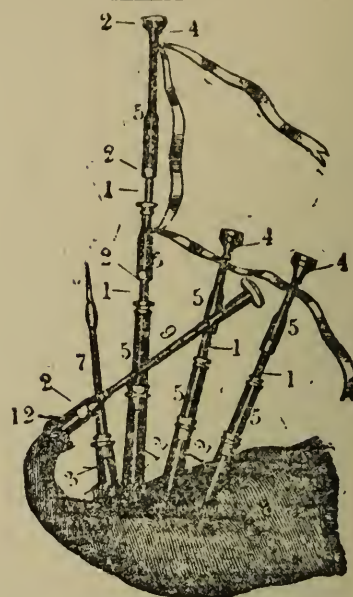
pinteal, ** *v. a.* Paint.

—ta, ** *past pt.* Painted.

piob, -a, *pl.* -an & -achan, *s.f.* Pipe, bagpipe. 2 Pipe, tube, syphon. 3 figuratively, Smoke.

PARTS OF A BAGPIPE:—

1 Altan-gleusaidd, *tuning-slides*.



563. A' Phìob-mhor.

2 Bann, *ferrule*.

3 Ciochag, *valve*.

4 Cupan, *cup inside ferrule at top of drones*.

5 Dos, *pl.* -an, *drons*.

6 Feadan, Seannasair, *chanter*.

7 Gaiothaiche, *mouth-piece*.

8 Malla, *bag*.

9 Ribheid, *reed*.

10 Sumair, *drone*.

11 Sionnach, *bellows in an Irish bagpipe*.

12 Stoc, *stock, that part of each of the five pipes to which the bag is tied*. Stoc an fheadain, *the chanter-stock*; stoc an dos mhóir, *the big drone-stock*, &c.

13 Bonn an fheadain, *sole of chanter*.

The bagpipes are spoken of in Gaelic in the singular—a' phìob.

The use of the bagpipe can be traced to the most remote antiquity, although it seems, if not comparatively modern in connection with the Highlands, at least to have held a second place in comparison with the harp in the estimation of the bulk of the people, until during the last few centuries. The Greek word *sumphōnía*, which appears as an Aramic loan-word in Daniel, iii, 5, is translated "bagpipe" by every competent translator. There is no doubt that the verse relating the arrival of the prodigal son's brother in the New Testament, should be rendered "now his elder son was in the field, and as he came and drew nigh to the house, he heard bagpipes and dancing."—*Expository Times*, Jan. 1905.

piob, *v. a. & n.* Pipe, play on the pipes. 2 Squeak.

piobach, -aiche, *a.* Having pipes. 2 Like a pipe.

3 Tubulous, tubular, fluted.

—an, *pl.* of piob.

piobadair, -ean, *s. m.* Pipe-maker. 2 Bagpipe-maker.

—eachd, ** *s.f.* Pipe-making. 2 Bagpipe-making.

piobadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Piping, act of piping. 2 Squeaking. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of piob.

piobag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of piob. Small pipe.

piobagach, †† *a.* Abounding in small pipes.

piobair, -ean, *s.m.* Piper, bagpiper. P. an aona phuirt, *an indifferent piper* (*lit.* a piper who

can only play one tune.)
 piobaireachd, *s.f. ind.* Art of playing on the bagpipe, piping. 2 Act of piping. 3 Business or occupation of a piper. 4 Pipe-tune. 5 Music peculiar to the bagpipe. [Erroneously applied by non-Gaelic speakers to mean *ceòl mòr* only, but it means any pipe-music.] For a detailed account of the articulate music formerly used by the MacCrimmons and others in the pipers' colleges, see *canntaireachd*.
 Pioball, see Bioball.
 pioban, -ain, -an, *s. m., dim.* of piob. Small pipe. 2 Little flageolet. 3 Reed. 4 Small tube. 5 Throat, gullet. 6 Pip in fowls.
 —, *n.pl.* of piob.
 piobanach, -aiche, *a.* Tubular, tubulous. 2 Fluted.
 piobanta, -ainte, *a.* see piobanach.
 piobar, -air, *s.m.* *Badenoch* for peahar.
 piob-cheol, -chiùil, *s.m.* Pipe-music.
 piob-fhuail, -an-, *s.f.* Catheter.
 piobhar, ** *s. m.* Searce, sieve. 2**Honeycomb.
 piob-leigidh, *pl.* -an-, *s.f.* Cock of a barrel.
 piob-mhàla, *pl.* -an-màla, *s.f.* Bagpipe. [McL & D. gives piob-mhàlaidh]
 piob-mhor, *s.f.* The great Highland bagpipe.
 piob-mùin, ** *s.f.* Catheter.
 piob-na-comb-sheirm, *s.f.* The union pipes.
 piobraich, (MS) *v.a.* Enchafe. 2 Pepper.
 piob-shionnaich, *pl.* -an-shionnaich, *s.f.* Bellows-pipe, Irish bagpipe.
 piob-thaosgaidh, *pl.* -an-taosgaidh, *s.f.* Pump.
 piob-theannaich, *pl.* -an-teannaich, *s.f.* see piob-shionnaich.
 piob-thoinnac, *s.f.* Tobacco-pipe.
 piob-uisge, *pl.* -an-uisge, *s.f.* Water-pipe, conduit-pipe.
 Piobull, see Bioball.
 pioc, *pr.pt.* a' piocadh, *v.a.* Pick, nip, nibble. 2 Pinch. 3 Dig with a pickaxe. P. an coinneach, pinch the stranger; p taingeadh, pick a thank.
 pioc, -a, -an, *s.m.* Crumb, small portion. 2 Nip, pinch with the nails or teeth. 3**Pickaxe.
 piocach, -aiche, *a.* Pinching. 2 Nibbling. 3 Pungent. 4**Taunting.
 piocach, -aich, *s.m.* The coal-fish in its third and fourth years—Argyll. 2 (DU) metaphorically, small fellow.
 piocachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Digging, act of digging or working with a pick-axe or mattock. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of piocach.
 piocadair, -ean, *s. m.* Picker, nibbler, carper, pecker.
 piocadh, -aidh, *s. m.* Picking, act of picking, pinching, nibbling or nipping. 2 Digging with a mattock. 3 (DU) Pecking as a bird. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pioc.
 piocag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of pioc. Little crumb. 2 Slight pinch. 3 Pair of nippers or pincers. 4 Small mattock. 5 Taunting female.
 piocagach, -aiche, *a.* In small crumbs. 2 Pinching lightly. 3 Nibbling.
 piocaich, *pr.pt.* a' piocachadh, *v.a.* Work or dig with pick-axe or mattock.
 piocaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Pick-axe. 2 Mattock. 3 Pincers.
 —each, †† *a.* Having picks, mattocks or pincers.
 piocaidh, *fut.aff.a.* of pioc.
 piocair, -ean, *s.m.* One who works with a pick-axe or mattock. 2 Nibbler. 3 Pincher.
 piocair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Pikeman. 2**Pioneer.
 piocaireachd, *s.f.* Working with a pick-axe, digging with a mattock. 2 Nibbling. 3 Pinching.
 piocaireachd, *s. f.* Business of a pikeman, or 2

of a pioneer.
 piocairean, (MS) *s.pl.* Nippers.
 piocais, (MS) *s.* Nippers.
 piocas, -ais, *s.m.* Scabies, the itch [with art.am]
 2*Herpes, shingles—Skye. 3 Magpie.
 pioch, * *v.a.* Wheeze
 pioch, *s.m.* Croup [with art. am.]
 piochair, * *v.a.* Line, as cats. 2**Waterwaul.
 piochau, -ain, *s.m.* Wheezing in the throat. 2 One who wheezes in the throat.
 piochanach, -aiche, *a.* Wheezing, breathing with a noise in the throat, or with difficulty.
 piochanaich, -e, *s. f.* Wheezing in the throat. God a' ph. a' th' ort? why do you wheeze so!
 piochdach, ** -aich, *s.m.* Plunderer.
 —, ** *a.* Given to plundering.
 piocradh, * -aidh, *s.m.* Lining, as cats. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of piochair.
 piogbaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Magpie. 2(AF) Jackdaw 3(DU) Useless, talkative young woman. 4 (D MC) Parrot.
 pioghaideach, -eiche, *a.* Abounding in magpies. 2 Like a magpie. 3 Garrulous, talkative. 4 **Piebald, pied.

569. *Piogbaid ghlas.*

piogbaid ghlas, † -e-ghaise, -an-g-, *s.f.* The great shrike or butcher-bird, called *buidsear* by Mac-Mnaighstir Alasdair—*lanius excubitor*.
 piogbaid thruisg, (AF) *s.f.* Partridge.
 piol, *v.* see spiol.
 piolachadh, -aidh, see spiolachadh.
 piolachair, see spiolachair.
 piolachan, ** see spiolachan.
 piolaich, *v.* see spiolach.
 piolaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Pillory. 2 Palace, prince's palace.
 piolair, ** *s.* Gaelic spelling of *pillar*.
 piollach, -aiche, *a.* Fretful. 2 Curious-looking. 3 Neat, trim, tidy. 4**Hairy, see peallach.
 piollachas, -ais, *s. m.* Neatness, trimness, tidiness. 2 Hairiness.
 piollachd, see piollachas.
 piollag, see peallag.
 piollair, ** *s.m.* Pill.
 piollaiste, -an, *s.m.* Trouble, vexation, annoyances.
 piollaisteach, -eiche, *a.* Troublesome, vexatious, vexing, annoying, teasing.
 pion, Gaelic spelling of *pine*.
 pionach, * *a.* Pincal.
 pionail, ** *a.* Pincal. An fhàireag ph., the pincal gland.
 pionamhuil, see pionail.
 pionar, *s.* Pionafore. A' fàidhmeadh bhann is pionar an àin chur guinnis air ghréis, hemming straps and pinafores when doing ornamental work—Fildh, c. 4.
 pionas, see peanas.
 pion-chrann, see pin-chrann.
 tpionnsarach, ** *a.* Willy, cunning.
 tpionnsarachd, *s.f.* Wiliness.

pionsa,** -ai, *s.m.* Artifice, wile.
 pioradh,(AH) *s.m.* Fierce gust of wind.
 piora-ghruag, -aig, -an, see piorbhuic.
 pioraid, -e, -ean, see biorraid. 2**Gaelic spelling of *pirate*. 3**Parrot.
 pioraideach, -eiche, *a.* see biorraideach. 2**
 Piratical. 3**Like a parrot.
 pioraruig,†† see piorbhuic.
 —each, see piorbhuiceach.
 piorbhuic, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Periwig, wig.
 piorbhuiceach, -eiche, *a.* Wearing a periwig or wig.
 piorr, *pr.pt.* a' piorradh, *v.a.* Scrape, dig. 2
 Make a dash at. 3 Pierce. 4 Purr.
 piorrabhag, *Uist* for piorbhuic.
 piorrabhuic, see piorbhuic.
 piorradh, -aidh, *s.m.* Scraping, act of scraping or digging. 2 Dashing at. 3 Stabbing quickly. 4 Piercing. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of piorr.
 piorradh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Squall, blast. 2
 **Pear.
 piorraid, *s.f.* Parrot.
 pios, -a, -an, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *piece*. Piece, morsel, fragment. 2 Patch, bit of cloth. 3
 Coin, piece of money.
 pios,*v.a.* Gaelic spelling of *piece*. Cut into shreds, tear, lacerate. 2 Patch.
 pios, -a, -an, *s.f.* Silver cup. 2**Fowling-piece. 3 (DC) *humorously*, Wag—Argyll.
 piosach, -aiche, *a.* In pieces, morsels or fragments. 2 In patches, patched. 3 Having silver cups. 4**Splintering.
 piosach, -aich, see piseach.
 piosadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Patching, act of patching or sewing together. 2 Tearing. 3 (DU) Pinching. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pios.
 piosag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Small bit.
 fpiosaga, *s.f.* Witchcraft.
 piosagach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small bits.
 piosan, -ain, -an, *dim.* of pios. Small piece or patch. 2 Small coin.
 piosanach, -aiche, *a.* In small pieces, abounding in small pieces, fragments or small patches.
 piosarnach,** -aich, *s.m.* Whispering.
 piosarnachd, *s.f.* Whispering.
 fpiosarnaich, -e, *s.f.* Whispering.
 piostal, -ail, -an, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *pistol*.
 piostalach, *a.* Having pistols.
 piothaid, see pioghaid.
 piothann, see pigheann.
 piothannach, -aiche, *a.* see pigheannach.
 pìreas,(CR) *s.m.* Appearance. Cha robh p. ann, —said of a worthless thing—*W. of Ross*; brad p. barr, *a good appearance of crop*; p. de chreutair, *a poor, puny creature, or mere appearance of a creature*—*Suth'd & W. of Ross*. [The Eng. word (ap)pearance.]
 pìridh, -ean, *s.f.* Boy's top. 2 Whirligig. *Scots*, peerie.
 pìshan, Given in Eng. part of McD & Dewar under *whenever*, evidently meant for piochan.
 piseach, -ich, *s.m.* Increase. 2 Good fortune, prosperity, success. 3 Fate. 4 Blessing. 5 Issue, progeny. 6**Avail. 7 (MS) Improvement. 8 (MS) Augmentation. [** gives *s.f.*]
 P. air do ph. agus p. ann ad bhroinn! *may you see your offspring's offspring and have a young progeny yours: if! p. ort! success to you! am bi p. orra? will they prosper? le p. a bhilean às aùichear e, by the increase of his lips he shall be filled; dh' òladh e a pheighinn ph., he would drink his last penny; buaidh is p. leat! success and prosperity be with you! p. math ort! I wish you good luck, I wish you a good match! cha do shaltair neach air a ph., no one ever prevented his fate.*

piseachail, -e, *a.* Fortunate, prosperous. 2 Profitful.
 piseachd, *s.f.* Same meanings as piseach.
 piseag, -eig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of pios. Patch, clout, rag, fragment of cloth, old or new. P. air toll is o sin an tairbhe, *ach p. air piseig 's e sin an lùireach, a patch on a hole is saving, but a patch upon patch makes a ragged cloak*.
 piseag, -eig, -eigean, *s.f.* Kitten, young cat. 2 Sorcery, witchcraft, divination.
 piseagach, -aiche, *a.* Having kittens. 2 Like a kitten. 3 Superstitious, like a wizard or sorcerer.
 piseagach,** *a.* In rags, in pieces, as cloth. 2 Ragged.
 piseagaiche,** *s.m.* Enchanter, wizard. 2 Superstitious person.
 pisean,** -ein, *pl.* -ein & -an, *s.m.* Tom-kitten.
 fipsearlach, -aiche, *a.* Juggling, conjuring. 2 Superstition.
 pisearnach, see piosarnach.
 pìsich,(MS) *v.a.* Increase.
 fptisreag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Sorcery. 2 Superstition. †—ach, *s.f.* Superstitious.
 pìt, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Hollow, pit. 2 Prefix in farm and townland names in Pictland, meaning a farm or portion.
 piteag, -eig, *s.f.* Effeminate person. 2 (MS) Hen-pecked man.
 piteanta,** *a.* Effeminate. 2 Lascivious, lewd. —chd,** *s.f.* Effeminacy. 2 Lasciviousness, lewdness.
 pìthe, see pigheann.
 pìthean, see pigheann.
 pìtheannan, *pl.* of pìthean (for pigheannan.)
 piùg, -iùg, -an, *s.f.* Plaintive note, querulous voice. 2 Sorry, mean appearance.
 piùgach, -aiche, *a.* Having a querulous voice. 2 Having a mean or sorry look.
 piùirn,(CR)*s.m.* Bobbin, Gaelic spelling of *pirn*.
 piùirneach,** *a.* Full of pirns. 2 Of, or relating to a pirn.
 piuthair, *dat. & voc.sing.* of piuthar.
 piuthar, *gen. s.* peathar, *dat.* piuthair, *voc. a.* phiuthair! *pl.* peathraichean, *voc.pl.* a pheathraiche! *s.f.* Sister. 'S i mo ph. i, *she is my sister*; clann do pheathar, *thy sister's children*; ogha peathar is bràthar, *second cousins*.
 piuthaireil, see piutharail.
 piutharag, see piuthrag.
 piutharail, -e, *a.* Sisterly.
 piutharalachd, *s.f.* Sisterliness.
 piuthar-altrum, peathar-a, peathraichean-a, *s.f.* Foster-sister.
 piuthar-athar, peathar-a, peathraichean-a, *s.f.* Father's sister, paternal aunt. Piuthar m' athar, *my paternal aunt*.
 piuthar-chéile, peathar-ch-, peathraichean-c-, [not -ch in *pl.*] *s.f.* Sister-in-law. Mo phiuthar-chéile, *my sister-in-law*.
 piuthar-mathar, peathar-m., peathraichean-m., *s.f.* Mother's sister, maternal aunt. Piuthar mo mhàthar, *my maternal aunt*.
 piuthar-seanmhar, peathar-s, peathraichean-s, *s.f.* Grandmother's sister, grand aunt. Piuthar mo sheanmhar, *my grandmother's sister*.
 piuthar-seanar, peathar-s, peathraichean-s, *s.f.* Grandfather's sister, grand aunt. Piuthar mo sheanar, *my grandfather's sister*.
 piuthrag, -aig, -an, *s.f., dim.* of piuthar. Little sister. 2 Confidential friend or gossip.
 piuthragach,* -aich, *s.m.* Gossiping.
 plab, *v.n.* see plub.
 plab, -a, -aidhean, *s.m.* see plub. 2 Smut. 3
 Fillip. 4 Spot.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see plubach.
 —adaich, see plabartaich.

plabadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* & *pr.pt.* see plubadh.
 plabair, ** *s.m.* Babbler.
 plabaireachd, *s.f.* Babbling.
 plabardaich, -e, *s.f.* Soft noise, as that caused by the motion of the wings of a bird, flapping.
 plabartaich, -e, *s.f.* Continued soft sound, as of water gently beating the shore. 2 Unintelligible talk, rumbling noise in speech. see plubartaich.
 plabraich, -e, *s.f.* Flapping or fluttering noise. *Ri p. mu chraun-brataich, flapping about a flag-staff.*
 tplac, ** -aic, *s.m.* Mouthful.
 placaid, -e, -can, *s.f.* Wooden dish. 2 Close timber vessel. 3* Fat, broad, good-natured female.
 placair, ** *s.m.* Chubby-faced fellow. 2 Glutton.
 placantach, ** *a.* Coarse, rough. *Gu p., roughly.*
 —d, ** *s.f.* Coarseness, roughness.
 plàdar, (CR) *s.m.* Circular dish made of plaited straw, used for corn—*Tree.* 2 Platter.
 pladh, -a, see plath.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* see plathach.
 —adh, -aidh, see plath.
 plagh, see plath.
 plaghadh, see plath.
 plaibeàn, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Lump of raw flesh. 2 Fat, plump boy.
 tplaic, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Fine, amercement.
 plaichead, ** *s.* Flagon.
 tplaichid, -e, -cad, *s.f.* see plaichead.
 plaid, (MS) Await.
 plaid, -e, -ean, *s.f.* see plaid-luighe.
 plaid, * *v.a.* Drill potatoes. 2 Lay out ground in plots. 3 Plant, as greens or colewort.
 plaid, (CR) *s.f.* Said of a person falling his whole length on the ground. *Fhuair e p., and nach d' fhuair e p. !—Arran. [splaid in Lorn.]*
 plaide, *pl.* -an & -acban, *s.f.* Blanket. 2 Plaid, (not tartan-plaid.) 3 Coarse flannel. 4* Plot of ground. *Còta plaide, an under-petticoat of coarse flannel.*
 —ach, -eiche, *a.* Having blankets or plaids.
 —achan, *pl.* of plaide.
 plaideag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Little blanket or shawl.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Having small blankets or plaids.
 plaide-luighe, *s.f.* Lying in ambush. 2 Ambuscade. *Deanamaid plaide-luighe, let us lie in wait.*
 —ach, ** *a.* Lying in wait. 2 Like an ambush. 3 Fond of lying in wait. 4 Skulking, treacherous.
 plaidse, see spaidse.
 —ach, *a.* see spaidseach.
 —adh, see spaidseadh.
 plàigh, -e, -ean, *s.f.* Plague, pestilence. 2 Epidemic fever. 3 Troublesome person.
 plagh-choisgeach, ** *a.* Antipestilential.
 plagh-each, -eiche, *a.* Plaguy, pestiferous, pestilential.
 plagh-ealach, *s.f.* Plaguiness, contagiousness.
 plagh-eil, -e, *a.* Pestiferous, pestilential. 2 Contagious. 3 Infectious.
 plagh-sgaoilteach, *s.f.* Spreading plague.
 plagh-shat, (AF) *s.* Blind or slow-worm.
 plagh-naine, ** *s.f.* The yellow fever [With the art. a' ph—]
 plais, *pr.pt.* a' plaiseadh, *v.a.* Splash. 2 Daub with dirt or mire.
 plaiseadh, -eith, *s.m.* Splashing, act of splashing or daubing with mire or dirt.
 tplaitean, -ein, *s.m.* Skull. 2 Little head.
 plaitse, see spaidse.
 plaidseach, see spaidseach.
 plam, * *a.* Curdled.
 —, -aim, -an, *s.m.* Anything curdled or clot-

ted. 2 Fat blubber cheek.
 plamacaith, *a.* see plamcaith.
 plamach, -aiche, *a.* Curdled, thick. 2 Slimy. 3 Of a dull or pale colour. 4* Fat-cheeked, fair-haired and pale-faced.
 plamaic, * *v.a.* Fumble, mix, handle awkwardly.
 plameaidh, -e, *a.* Doughy, flabby.
 plamrachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Warming of milk for curdling. 2 Grumousness. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of plamraich.
 plamraich, *pr.pt.* a' plamrachadh, *v.a.* Warm or prepare milk for curdling. 2†† Make a soft noise.
 planaid, -ean, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of planet.
 plancaich, ** *v.* Contabulate.
 plancaid, -e, -can, *s.f.* Gaelic spelling of blanket.
 —each, *a.* Having blankets.
 plang, -aing, -an & -annan, *s.m.* Plack (Scots coin) value $\frac{1}{4}$ d. (2 bodles.) 2** Gaelic spelling of plank. 3 (DMC) Any small coin. also planca.
 plangach, ** *a.* Having planks. 2 Like a plank. 3 Made of planks.
 plangaich, ** *v.a.* Provide with planks.
 plangaid, -e, -can, *s.f.* Blanket.
 —bhàn, *s.f.* White plaiding.
 —ghorm, *s.f.* Blue plaiding.
 plangaidich, (MS) *v.a.* Blanket.
 plannda, -n & -ichean, see plannta.
 —chadh, see planntachadh.
 plannt, see planntaich.
 plannt, -a & plainnt, -aichean, *s.m.* Plant.
 planntachadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Planting, act of planting. 2 Plantation. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of planntaich.
 planntachair, ** -ean, *s.m.* Plauter.
 planntaich, *pr.pt.* a' planntachadh, *v.a.* Plant. Settle or establish a colony.
 —te, *past pt.* Planted.
 planntaig, see planntaich.
 —eadh, see planntachadh.
 planntair, -ean, *s.m.* Planter.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Occupation of planting. 2 Business of a planter.
 planntan, *s.m.* Set.
 planntar, * -air, *s.m.* Choice corn for seed. 2 Choice quality of oats.
 plaosg, *v.a.* see plaosg. 2** Appear.
 —can, -ein, -an, *s.m. dim.* of plaosg. Small or thin husk.
 —canach, -aiche, *a.* Having a thin husk.
 plaosg, *pr.pt.* a' plaosgadh, *v.a.* & *n.* Peel, skin. 2 Awake, open the eyes. 4 Open, burst, uncover, disclose. 2 Burst, as from the husk. 5 Make a noise or sound.
 plaosg, -aosg, -an, *s.m.* Husk, shell. 2 Outer peel or skin of a vegetable. 3 Shell of an egg. 4 Glimmer, glimpse. 5 Opening of the eyes from sleep. 6 Sound, sudden noise. *Cnòthan a's taine p., the thinnest shelled nuts ; gus am p., to the husk ; p.-buntata, a potato skin.*
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Husky, shelly. 2 Peeling, that peels or skins. 3 Having a rind. 4 Uncovering. 5 Glimmering. 6 Making a noise or sudden sound, noisy. 7* Capsular.
 —achd, *s.f.* Crustiness.
 plaosgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Peeling, act of peeling or skinning, taking off the husk or shell. 2 Awakening, act of awaking or opening the eyes. 3 Bursting, act of bursting, as from the husk. 4 Act of making a noise. 5 Sudden noise. 6 Glimmering light, flash, blaze. 7** Appearing, discovering of one's self. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of plaosg.
 plaosgaid, * -e, -ean, *s.f.* Soft, stupid woman.
 plaosgair, * -ean, *s.m.* Soft, stupid fellow, dullard.
 plap, (DMC) *s.m.* Flapping of the wings of a

bird. 2 Sudden "leap" of the heart through fright.
 plap(DMC) *pr. pt. a'* plapail, *v.* Flutter with the wings.
 —ail, -e, *s.f.* Fluttering with the wings. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of plap.
 plapadh, (MS) *s.m.* Anhelation.
 plapraich, -e, see plabraich.
 plàsd, -a, *pl. -an & -aidhean, s.m.* Plaster. 2 Daub. 3* Poultice.
 plàsd, *v.a.* Plaster, daub, cover with lime or other substance. 2* Spread awkwardly.
 †plàsda, ** *a.* Feigned.
 plàsdach, -aiche, *a.* Plastering, that plasters. 2 Having plasters. 3 Using plasters. 4 Like a plaster. 5 Daubing.
 —, ** *s.m.* Plaster.
 —adh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see plàsdaich.
 —d, ** *s.f.* Plastering, daubing or smearing, covering with lime or clay.
 plàsdaidh, -aidh, *s.m.* Plastering, act of plastering, smearing or daubing. A' p—, *pr. pt.* of plàsd.
 plàsdaich, *v.a.* see plàsd.
 —te, *past pt.* Plastered, daubed.
 plàsdaidhean, *pl.* of plàsd.
 plàsdaire, -ean, *s.m.* Plasterer.
 —eachd, *s.f.* Business or occupation of a plasterer. 2 Work performed by a plasterer. 3** Smearing, daubing.
 plàsdrachadh, -aidh, *s.m. & pr.pt.* see plàsdaidh.
 plàsdradh, see plàsdaidh.
 plàsdraich, *v.a.* see plàsd.
 plàsdraichte, see plàsdaichte.
 plàsdrail, ** *s.f.* Plastering, besmearing.
 plàt, (CR) *s.m.* Corn bag made of plaits of straw.
 plàt, -a, *pl. -an, -achan & -aichean, s. m.* Kind of cloth made of straw or rushes. 2 (MS) Sack. 3 Plaid of straw or rushes. 4 (DMY) Mat on which sheep are killed. 5 (MMcL) Any heavy covering. 'Tilg a' ph. sin thairis air, *throw that covering over him*; p.-eich, *straw-cloth of a pack-saddle*; p.-fhagsnaidh, *straw-cloth on which corn is winnowed*.
 †plàt, -a, *s.m.* Gaelic spelling of *plat*.
 plàt, * *v.a.* Thrust in, clap upon. Ph. e a làmh air, *he clapped his hand on it*.
 plàtach, (CR) *s.m.* Mat of plaited straw for putting on a horse's back under the crook saddle—*W. of Ross-shire*.
 plàtaichean, *pl.* of plàt.
 plàtan, -ain, -an, see plàt.
 plath, -a, -an, see plathadh.
 plath, * *v.a.* Puff, blow upon. 2 Flash. 3(DC) Momentary glance.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Glancing, twinkling, momentary, transient. 2 Flashing, shining suddenly. 3 In clouds or volumes, as smoke. 4 Gusty, in gusts or squalls, as wind.
 plathadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Glance, twinkling of the eye. 2 Instant of time, moment. 3 Beam of light, flash. 4 Volume as of smoke. 5 Gust of wind. 6 Swoon. 7** Momentary appearance of anything, as of lightning. 8 Meteor. 9* Puff of wind. 10** Sudden gloom. 11†† Volume of flame or wind.
 A' p—, *pr. pt.* of plath. Thàinig p. oirnn a puffed cam' on us; am p., *in a moment*; thairis sinn p. dheth, *we had a glimpse of it*; a' p. m' ar n-aodann, *puffing about our faces*; a' ghrian fo ph., *the sun under a sudden gloom*; mar ph. dealanaich, *like a flash of lightning*.
 plathag, (MS) *s.f.* Squall of wind.
 plathaich, (MS) *v.a.* Glance.
 plathaigeach, *a.* Windy.
 pleachd, (CR) *s.f.* Roll of wool ready for spinning—*W. of Ross-shire*.

pleadh, ** -a, *s.m.* Digging, dibbling, spudding.
 —ach, *a.* Digging or dibbling. 2 Made for digging or dibbling.
 —ag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Dibble, paddle.
 —agach, -aiche, *a.* Working with, or using a paddle or dibble. 2 Of, or belonging to, paddles or dibles. 3 Like a paddle or dibble.
 —agachadh, see pleadhagach.
 pleadhagach, *s.f.* Act of using a paddle or dibble, paddling, dibbling. A' p—, *pr. pt.* of pleadhagach.
 pleadhagach, *v.a.* Dig or work with a paddle or dibble.
 pleadhagaichte, *pr.pt.* of pleadhagach.
 pleadhaich, see pleadhagach.
 —te, see pleadhagaichte.
 pleadhain, *gen.sing. & n.pl.* of pleadban.
 pleadhair, -ean, *s.m.* Dibbler, one who uses a dibble.
 pleadhairt, * -e, -ean, *s.f.* Importunate petition.
 pleadhan, †† *a.* Paddling. 2 Trifling.
 —, -ain, -an, *s.m.* Little oar, scull. 2** Paddle, dibble. 3†† Small leg. 4 (CR) Spatule for turning bread—*W. of Ross-shire*.
 pleadhanach, -aiche, *a.* Having a little oar, oars, or paddles. 2 Trifling. 3 Given to trifling pursuits. 4 see pleadhagach.
 —d, *s. f. ind.* Paddling or sculling with a little oar. 2** Digging, dibbling. 3 Trifling, pursuing of silly or trifling things.
 pleadhan-teannachaidh, * *s.m.* Busk.
 pleadhart, -airt, -an, *s.m.* Buffet, blow or slap on the cheek.
 pleadhartach, -aiche, *a.* Buffeting, dealing blows.
 pleaghag, see pleadhag.
 pleaghan, -ain, -an, see pleadhan.
 pleanaich, ** *s.f.* Species of coarse linen.
 pleasg, -a, -an, *s.m.* Noise, crack. 2 Loud blow. 3 String of beads. [*gen.s. & n.pl.* plisg—DU.]
 pleasg, *s.a.* Crack, burst, break.
 pleasgach, -aiche, *a.* Cracking, noisy, making a noise, thumping, crashing. 2 Ready to crack, burst or break.
 pleasgadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Cracking, act of cracking, bursting. 2 Crashing noise. A' p—, *pr. pt.* of pleasg.
 pleasganach, -aiche, *a.* That cracketh or breaketh. 2 That strikeh. 3 Noisy, striking, crashing, bursting.
 pleat, Gaelic spelling of *plait*.
 pleat, * *v.a.* Plait, fold. 2 Patch, mend. 3** Wreath, braid. 4 Seam. 5 Tress.
 pleata, * *s.m.* Patch, piece.
 pleatach, (AC) *a.* Flat, broad, even. 2 Wreathed. 3 Plaited, folded, doubled. Casan p., *broad feet, flat feet, as in a flat-footed person*; falt p., *braided hair*.
 pleatadh, (DMC) *s.m.* Folding. 2 Seaming.
 pleath, *pr.pt. a'* pleathuinn, *v. n.* Beg a thing to be paid for.
 pleathainn, *s.f.* Act of begging a thing you are to pay for. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pleath.
 pleid, see bleid.
 pleidear, see bleidir. 2 (DMC) Beggar.
 pleideil, see bleideil.
 pleideir, * *v.n.* Plead, beg importunately or incessantly.
 pleigh, † *s.f.* Quarrel, fight.
 —, (CR) *v.a.* Fight—*Perthshire*.
 pleisg, * *v.a.* Revile or abuse with all your might.
 pleisgeadh, * *s.m.* Reviling. 2 Scolding in a cold sarcastic manner. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pleisg.
 pleiste, ** *s.* Testicle.
 pleod, * *v.a.* Warm slightly, as milk.
 pleodag, * -aig, -an, *s.f.* Soft, simple female. 2 Snow-flake—*Uist*.

pleodhar,** *s.m.* Harum-scarum. 2 Soft, spiritless fellow. 3 see feòddar.
 —ach, see feòdarach.
 —air, see feòdarair.
 pleodhaig, see pleòisg.
 pleòisg, -e, -ean, *s.m. & f.* Simpleton, booby, bumpkin.
 pleòisgeach, -eiche, *a.* Booby-like, silly, foolish.
 pleòisgeag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Foolish, silly, stupid woman.
 pleòisgealachd, *s.f.ind.* Stupidity, silliness
 pleòisgean, -ein, *s.m.* Doltish, stupid boy.
 pleòisgeill, -e, *a.* Doltish, stotish, stupid.
 pliacais, (DJM) *s.* Edible dog-fish.
 pliad, -a, -an, *s.m.* Plot of ground. *prov.*
 pliadach, (AC) *a.* see pleatach.
 pliadan, -ain, -an, *s.m., dim.* of pliad. Little plot of ground.
 pliadanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little plots of ground.
 pliadh, -a, -an, *s.f.* Splay-foot. 2 Bandy-leg.
 pliadh,** *v.n.* Swagger.
 pliallach, -aiche, *a.* Splay-footed. 2 Bandy-legged—*Sàr-Ohair*.
 —,* -aiche, *s.f.* Splay-footed female.
 pliadhaiche, *s.f.ind.* Splay-footedness.
 pliadhair,* -ean, *s.m.* Splay-footed or bandy-legged man.
 pliaran, -aim, *s.m.* Babbling. *prov.*
 pliaranach, -aiche, *a.* Babbling. *prov.*
 pliath-rod,** -roid, *s.m.* Slipper.
 pliathroid, see pliath-rod.
 plibeann,** -ein, *s.m.* Plover.
 pliobair, *s.m.* Flunkey, worthless fellow. 2(DC)
 Mean fellow—*Lismore*. Gille pliobair, *an undorling*.
 pliodair,* *v.* see pliotair.
 plioghaire, see pliotair.
 plionas, -ais, *s.m.* Hypocritical smile—*Argyll*.
 pliotair, -ean, *s.m.* Fawner, sycophant, mean cringing fellow, cajoler, flunkey.
 pliotair, *pr.pt.* a' pliotairt, *v.n.* Cajole, seduce by flattery.
 pliotaireachd, *s.f.* Cringing, mean flattery.
 pliotairt,* *s.f.* Cajoling, caressing, as a child.
 A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pliotair.
 pliat, -a, -an, *s.m.* Clumsy foot or paw. 2 (D MC) *in derision*, Hand or foot.
 pliatlach, -aiche, *a.* Clumsy-footed, broad-pawed.
 2 (AH) Clumsy and benumbed through exposure to cold—applied to the fingers.
 —,* *s.f.* Clumsy-footed or splay-footed female.
 pluitach, -aich, *s.m.* Seal, sea-calf. *prov.*
 pluitaiche, *s.f.ind.* Baker-foot.
 pluitair, -ean, *s.m.* Clumsy-footed person.
 pluitaireachd, *s.f.ind.* Clumsiness of feet. 2
 Clumsy walking.
 plobht, (CR) *s.m.* Plump of rain. 2 Sound of anything falling into water—*Perthshire*.
 -scots, plout. 3 (DC) Shoal of herring. B' e 'n sealladh e, 's cha b' e plobht dubh an sgad-
 aih ! *that was the sight and not the mean shoal of herring !*
 ploc, pluic, -an, *s.m.* Any round mass. 2 Piece of earth, large turf, large clod. 3 Club or bludgeon with a round or large head. 4 Head of a pin. 5 Block of wood. 6 Short stump of a tree. 7 Bung, stopper. 8 Block, pulley. 9 Round head. 10 Hump, hunch. 11 Chump. 12 Cheek. 13 Potato-masher. 14 Lumpish promontory. 15**Blockhead. 16 Block-headed stick. 17 Block-headed instrument.
 P.-chul-teallaich, *a block of wood placed at the back of the fir.*
 ploc, *v.a.* Strike with a club, block, clod or pestle. 2 Strike on the head. 3 Bruise, pound.

4 Ram against. 5 Mash, as potatoes, greens, &c.
 plocach,* *s.m.* Boy, lad.
 plocach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in pieces of earth, turf or clods. 2 Abounding in blocks of wood. 3 Like a block. 4 Having a large head or end like a club or bludgeon. 5 Having clubs or bludgeons. 6 Having blocks or pulleys. 7 Humped. 8 Sturdy, stout. 9 Having large or swollen cheeks. 10**Turgid. 11**Full-faced.
 An galar p., *the quinsy, mumps*.
 plocadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Striking. 2 Act of striking with a block or pestle. 3 Striking on the head. 4 Bruising, act of bruising, pounding or mashing. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of ploc. A' p. a' bhuntata, *mashing the potatoes*.
 plocag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Corpulent little woman. *prov.*
 plocagach, *a.* Thick-set.
 plocach,** *v.a.* Bung.
 plocaidh, *fut.aff.a.* of ploc. Shall or will bruise, &c.
 plocaidh, *gen.sing.* of plocadh.
 plocair,** *s.m.* Haggler.
 plocaireachd,** *s.f.* Haggling.
 ploc-a'-mhais, *s.m.* Buttock.
 plocan, -ain, -an, *s.m., dim.* of ploc. Wooden hammer, mallet. 2 Little clod or block. 3 see blocan. 4 Potato-masher. 5 Policeman's baton. P. a' bhais, *the hammer of death*; p. a' bhuutata, *the potato-masher—West coast of Ross*.
 plocanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in small clods. 2 Furnished with mallets or wooden hammers. 3 Furnished with small blocks or pulleys.
 plocan-bhuntata, *s.m.* Potato-masher.
 plocanta, -ainte, *a.* Stout, sturdy. 2 Having full or swollen cheeks. 3 Lumpish. 4 Round-headed. 5 Full-faced. 6 Blockish.
 plocantachd, *s.f.ind.* Stoutness, sturdiness. 2 Swelling of the cheek. 3 Fullness of visage. 4 Lumpishness, blockishness, doltishness.
 ploc-cheannach, *a.* Beetle-headed.
 ploc-dubh, see dordalan.
 ploc-lomaiddh,†† *s.v.* Block of wood, hollowed out and furnished with a ponderous wooden pestle, having a handle inserted towards its upper extremity, at right angles, which is used for hulling barley, or pounding bark for tanning.
 ploc-mhalach,** *a.* Beetle-browed.
 ploc-mhailheach,** see ploc-mhalach.
 plod, -a & -uid, *pl. -an, s.m.* Clod. 2 Pool, standing water. 3 Carnage. 4 Damage. 5 Fleet of shipping, especially herring-boats. P. mór loingeis, *a large fleet of vessels*; is iad a rinn am p. ! *what carnage they have made !* [** gives both 2 & 5 as f, with *gen.sing.* -oid.]
 plod, *v.a.* Pelt or strike with a clod or clods. 2 Scald, parboil. 3 (CR) Remove clods from turnip-land. †4 Float, cause to float. A' plodadh na muice, *scalding the pig*.
 plodach, -aich, -aichean, *s.m.* Puddle, mire. 2 ††Lair for burial.
 plodach, -aich, *a.* Abounding in clods.
 plodach, -aiche, *a.* Lukewarm. 2 Parboiling, that parboils. 3 Parboiled. 4 Scalding. 5 Buoyant, floating, like, or belonging to, a float. Uisge p., *lukewarm water*.
 plodachadh,** *s.m.* Floating, buoyancy.
 plodachd,** *s.f.ind.* Lukewarmness.
 plodadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Striking, act of striking or pelting with clods. 2 Act of parboiling. 3 Scalding, scald. 4**Buoyancy. 5**Float. 6 Removing clods from turnip-land.—*Skye*. 7**Fleet. 8 (AH) Jettisoning. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of plod.

- plodag, -aig, -an, *s.f.* Water gruel, warm posset.
 Deoch phlodaig, *a drink of gruel.*
 plodaich, *v.a.* see plod.
 plodaiche, *s.f.ind.* Lukewarmness. 2 State of being parboiled.
 plodaireachd, *** s.f.ind.* Buoyancy.
 plodan, -ain, -an, *s.m., dim.* of plod. Small clod. 2 Small pool. 3**Small float. 4 Small boat of a smack, see p. 78.
 plodanach, -aiche, *a.* Abounding in little clods, or 2 in little pools.
 plodanachd, *s.f.ind.* Paddling in water. 2 Floating. 3 **Guddling.
 plodanaiche, *** s.m.* Dabbler.
 plodhar, see plodmhor.
 plod-fhèath, (All) *s.* Dead calm. [fèath-gheal.]
 plodh, ** s.m.ind.* Anything put temporarily together. 2 Sick person that dies on getting the least cold or injury. 3 Man or anything hardly hanging together.
 plodhai-g, see pleòisg.
 plodhaisgeach, see pleòisgeach.
 plodhaisgeachd, see pleòisgealachd.
 plodhaisgeag, see pleòisgeag.
 plodhaisgean, see pleòisgean.
 plodhaman, ** see* pleòisg.
 plodmhor, *** a.* Buoyant, floating.
 plodraich, -c, *s.f.* State of becoming stagnant. 2* Carnage. 3 Havoc. 4* State of lying here and there, uncared for.
 ploic, -e, -ean, *s.f.* The mumps [with the art. a' ph—].
 ploiceach, -eiche, *'a.* Having the mumps. 2 Plump-cheeked.
 ploiceag, -eig, -an, *s.f.* Plump-cheeked woman.
 ploicean, -ein, -an, *s.m.* Plump-cheeked boy.
 ploiceanach, -aiche, *† a.* Plump-cheeked.
 ploiceanach, -aich, *s.m.* see ploicean.
 ploichd, see ploic.
 ploichdeach, see ploiceach.
 ploide, see plaide.
 ploideag, *s.f.* Good-natured female. 2* Shawl.
 ploidhisg, see pleòisg.
 ploidhisgeach, see pleòisgeach.
 ploidhisgeag, see pleòisgeag.
 ploidhisgean, see pleòisgean.
 ploiseach, (DMK) *s.m.* Portion of anything, as of a piece of cloth—*Caithness.*
 ploisg, see plog.
 ploigh, Gaelic spelling of *Scots* ploy.
 †ploisg, -e, *a.* Spongy. 2 Elastic. 3**Inflammable. 4 Quick. 5**Dry.
 ploiteach, ** -eiche, a.* Downy.
 ploiteag, (DC) *s.f.* Earthworm—*Uist.*
 ploitean, (MMcL) *s.m.* Downy peat.
 plog, *** a.* Quick.
 plog, *pr.pt.* a' plogadh, a' plogail & a' plogartaich, *v.n.* Palpitate, throb, start, pant, gasp. 2 Sigh, sob. A chridh' a' plogail, *his heart palpitating.*
 plog, -oisg, -an, see plogadh. Gun ph. air déile, *lifeless on the bier.*
 plogach, *** a.* Panting, throbbing, gasping. 2 Causing to pant or throb. 3 Like a pant or sob. 4 Quick. 5 Bold.
 plogadh, -aidh, -aidhean, *s.m.* Palpitation, quick motion of the heart. 2 Start, throb, throbbing of the heart. 3 Sigh. 4 Loud sound or noise. 5 Life. breath. 6 Aspiration. A' *pr.pt.* of plog. Gun ph. air déile, *without a gasp on the stretching board.*
 plogail, *s.f. & pr.pt.* of plog, see plogadh.
 plogarnach, *** a.* Quick, bold. 2 Panting.
 plogarnaich, *** s.f.* Panting.
 plogair, (MS) *v.* Blow.
 plogartach, -aiche, *a.* Breathless, panting. 2 Throbbing. 3 Quick. 4 Bold. 5 Open.
 plogartachd, *** s.f.* Panting, gasping, throbbing.
 plogartaich, *** v.n.* see plog.
 plogartaich, *pr. pt.* of plog & **plogartaich, see plogadh.
 plogat, -ait, *s.m.* Corn-marigold, see bile-bhuidhe.
 plot, see plod.
 plotadh, see plotadh & plutadh.
 plub, *pr.pt.* a' plubadh & a' plubairt, *v.n.* Plump, fall suddenly into water. 2 Emit a noise, as of liquor in a cask, or of porridge boiling. 3 Speak inarticulately and rapidly.
 plub, -uib & -a, -an, *s.m.* Any great and soft unwieldy lump. 2 Sudden plunge. 3 Sound as of a stone falling into water. 4 Noise of liquor when moved in a cask not quite full. 5 Noise of porridge boiling. 6 Clumsy, lubberly person. 7**Round-head, jolt-head. 8**Brain-pan. P. chadail, *a moment's sleep.*
 plubach, -aiche, *a.* Sounding as liquor moved in a half-filled cask. 2 Sounding as a stone falling into water. 3 Speaking indistinctly and rapidly. 4* Soft and clumsy. 5††Plunging. 7**Round headed, jolt headed.
 plubach, ** -aiche, s.f.* Soft, lubberly female.
 plubadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Act of falling suddenly into water. 2 Act of sounding, as agitated liquor in a half-filled cask. 3 Act of speaking indistinctly and rapidly. A' p—, *pr. pt.* of plub.
 plubadaich, -e, *s.f.* see plubadh.
 plubaiche, *s.f.ind.* Lumpishness, clumsiness. 2 Habit of speaking indistinctly and rapidly.
 plubair, -ean, *s.m.* Booby. 2 One who speaks indistinctly and rapidly. 3 Lubber. 4**Jolt-headed fellow. 5 Chubby-faced fellow.
 —eachd, *s.f.ind.* see plubraich.
 —neach, -ich, see plubair.
 —sin, -ean, *s.m.* Marsh-marigold.
 plubairt, *s.f. & pr.pt.* see plubadh.
 plubais, *** s.f.* Paddling. 2 Paddling noise. 3 Gurgling noise.
 plubartaich, see plubraich.
 plub-cheann, -chinn, *s.m.* Lumpish head.
 —ach, -aiche, *a.* Lump-headed. 2 Dull, stupid.
 plubrach, -aiche, *a.* Making a plumping noise. 2 Gurgling, guggling. 3 Paddling or playing in the water. 4 Floundering.
 plubraich, -e, *s.f.* Continued noise as of stones falling into water. 2 Paddling in water. 3 Continued noise of agitated water. 4 Gurgling, guggling. 5 Speaking indistinctly. 6 Plunging, floundering. P. nan tonn, *the gurgling of the waves*; na bric ri p., *the trout floundering.*
 pluc, -uic & -a, -an, *s.m.* Lump. 2 Knot. 3 Bunch. 4 Tumour. 5 Pimple. 6 Bung. 7 The rot in sheep. 8 Head of a pin. 9 see a' phloic. 10**Hunch. P.-mhaildeach, *beetle-browed.*
 pluc, *pr.pt.* a' plucadh, *v.a.* Blow, puff out. 2 Stop with a bung. 3 Knot. 4 Make bunchy.
 plùc, *pr.pt.* a' plùcadh, *v.a. & n.* Beat, thump. 2 Pelt. 3*Jumble. 4††Pluck.
 plucach, -aiche, *a.* Lumpy, knotty. 2 Bunchy. 3 Full of tumours or pimples. 4 Having the mumps. 5 Having the rot, as sheep. 6*Jumbling. 7**Chubby. 8**Hunchy. Sròn ph., *a pimply nose*; an galar p., *the quinsy*, 2 rot in sheep.
 plucadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Blowing of the cheeks. 2 State of becoming knotty or bunchy. 3 Act of bunging, or stopping with a bung. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of pluc.
 plùcadh, -aidh, *s.m.* Beating. act of beating or thumping. 2 Pelting. A' p—, *pr.pt.* of plùc.



Dwelly, E.

Faclair Gaidhlic

PB
1591-
.D8
v.2

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE
OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
59 QUEEN'S PARK
TORONTO 5, CANADA

